

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 06814432 2

Public.

2205-33

379



APV
(Phelps)

Phelps

v1



THE
PHELPS FAMILY

OF AMERICA,

AND THEIR

ENGLISH ANCESTORS,

WITH COPIES OF WILLS, DEEDS, LETTERS,

AND OTHER

INTERESTING PAPERS,

COATS OF ARMS AND VALUABLE RECORDS.

Digitized by the Internet Archive

in 2008 with funding from

Microsoft Corporation

JUDGE OLIVER SEYMOUR PHELPS,

OF PORTLAND, OREGON,

AND

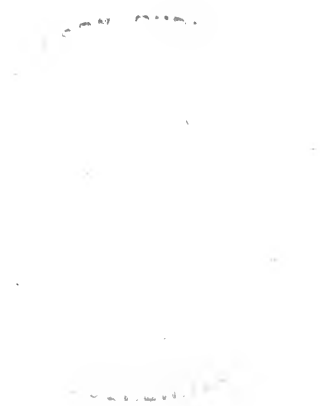
ANDREW T. SERVIN,

OF LENOX, MASS.

In Two Volumes.—VOL. II.

PUBLISHED BY
EAGLE PUBLISHING COMPANY,
OF PITTSFIELD, MASS.

1899.



EIGHTH GENERATION.

4705. SYLVESTER CAMPBELL NOBLE b, Berkshire, Vt., Nov. 13, 1808, d. St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 19, 1870, m. April 15, 1832, Nancy Chaplin, b. Berkshire, Vt., March 9, 1813, dau. of Aaron and Martha (Hale) Chaplin.

He was a farmer in Franklin, Vt., until Jan., 1863, when he removed to St. Albans, Vt., and was a wholesale flour and grain dealer.

Children, b. Franklin, Vt.:

8560. I. Orcelia Maria (Noble), b. Feb. 25, 1833, m. George W. Barnes.
8561. II. Marcia Cordelia (Noble), b. Jan. 8, 1835, m. George E. Foss.
8562. III. Happytonia (Noble), b. March 9, 1837, m. Malcolm L. Chandler.
8563. IV. Guy Chaplin (Noble), b. Oct. 9, 1839, m. Jerusha H. Dewey.
8564. V. Nancy Miranda (Noble), b. Sept. 4, 1843, d. Feb. 24, 1845.
8565. VI. Sylvester Campbell (Noble), b. Feb. 6, 1846. Res. St. Albans A com. merchant.
8566. VII. Willis Roberts (Noble), b. August 16, 1852, d. Jan. 28, 1856.
8567. VIII. Sarah Eliza (Noble), b. Feb. 7, 1855.
8568. IX. Charles Phelps (Noble), b. May 6, 1858.

4706. SARAH MARIA NOBLE, b. Berkshire, Vt., April 23, 1810, m. Feb. 11, 1832, Hiram Darling, b. Hancock, Vt., Dec. 11, 1805, son of Levi and Charlotte (Bowman) Darling.

Mr. Darling was a farmer in West Berkshire, Vt.

Children, b. West Berkshire, Vt.:

8569. I. Elrud Noble (Darling), b. Dec. 7, 1832, m. Mrs. Mary Rebecca Clifford.
8570. II. Emily Orlana (Darling), b. Dec. 29, 1834, m. Zachetus A. Phelps.

8571. III. Imri Hiram (Darling), b. Dec. 17, 1836, d. Lodi, Wis., August 1, 1855.
8572. IV. Mary Jane (Darling), b. Oct. 15, 1839.
8573. V. Sarah Maria " b. Nov. 15, 1841, m. Samuel Howard.
8574. VI. Levi Rawson (Darling), b. August 31, 1843, d. Brandy Station, Va., Mch. 10, 1864. Was in 10th Vt. Vol. in war of 1861.
8575. VII. Julia Adelaide (Darling), b. Feb. 18, 1850.
8576. VIII. John Phelps " b. Feb. 13, 1853. Res. W. Berkshire, Vt.
8577. IX. Florence Amelia (Darling), b. March 19, 1855.

4709. JANE NOBLE, b. Berkshire, Vt., Dec. 28, 1813, m. Jan. 15, 1840, Harvey Olmstead, b. St. Armand, C. E., July 20, 1814, son of Eleazer and Rhoda (Hurlburt) Olmstead.

He is a farmer in East Franklin, Vt.

Children, b. Franklin, Vt.:

8578. I. Hannibal Hoyt (Olmstead), b. April 5, 1841. Res. Franklin, Vt.
8579. II. William Phelps (Olmstead), b. Feb. 19, 1844, m. Philura A. Whitney.
8580. III. Mary Ann (Olmstead), b. Oct. 15, 1847, d. Jan. 10, 1852.
8581. IV. Harvey Robert (Olmstead), b. Oct. 10, 1853, m. Phebe A. Pearson.
8582. V. Merritt Bates (Olmstead), b. May 10, 1857, d. June 20, 1857.

4710. RUTH L. NOBLE, b. Berkshire, Vt., April 24, 1816, m. May 7, 1840, Charles Avando Leavens, b. Berkshire, Vt., August 4, 1816, son of Penuel and Sally (Cross) Leavens.

They removed in 1846, to Waukesha, Wis., and in April, 1849, to Neenah, Wis., where Mr. Leavens was a merchant.

Children :

8583. I. Charles Willis (Leavens), b. Berkshire, Vt., Jan. 27, 1841, m. Irene Hussey.

8584. II. Oranzo Penuel (Leavens), b. Berkshire, Vt.,
March 31, 1845. d. Waukesha, Wis., Oct. 8,
1846.
8585. III. Julia Pauline (Leavens), b. Waukesha, Wis.,
Dec. 27, 1846.
8586. IV. Emma Gusta (Leavens), b. Neenah, Wis.,
May 2, 1850. d. August 1850.
8587. V. Mary Eva (Leavens), b. Neenah, Wis., Jan.,
1854. d. April 3, 1855.
8588. VI. Mary (Leavens), b. Neenah, Wis., Feb. 28,
1856.
8589. VII. Eva Kitty (Leavens), b. Neenah, Wis., Sept.,
23, 1859.
8590. VIII. Charles (Leavens), b. Neenah, Wis., Sept. 13,
1860.

4711. MARY ANN REYNOLDS NOBLE, b. Berkshire, Vt., Sept. 28, 1819. d. St. Armand, Quebec, Nov. 14, 1846. m. Dec. 23, 1842, Nelson Vincent, b. March 17, 1819, son of Leonard and Julia Ann Vincent.

He was a farmer at St. Armand.

(He m. 2nd, Jan. 8, 1850, Mary Ann O. Reynolds.)

Children, b. St. Armand, Quebec :

8591. I. Julia Ann (Vincent), b. Dec. 6, 1843. d. June
20, 1844.
8592. II. Noble Nelson (Vincent), b. May 7, 1845. m.
Mary E. Holden.

4713. JULIA ANN NOBLE, b. Berkshire, Vt.,
Dec. 10, 1823. m. Oct. 15, 1848, Aaron Deming, son of Aaron
and Ruth (Eldred) Deming.

In 1876, Mr. Deming was a farmer in Wichita, Kansas.

Children :

8593. I. Julia Ann (Deming), d. aged 10 years.
8594. II. Edgar A. " b. about 1854. Killed by
Indians March, 1873.
8595. III. Mary " b. about 1856.
8596. IV. Robert " b. about 1858.
8597. V. Julia " b. about 1861.

4714. WILLIAM PHELPS NOBLE, b. Berkshire, Vt., April 23, 1828, m. Jan. 23, 1850, Marcia Ermina Fletcher, b. West Berkshire, Vt., Feb. 11, 1828, dau. of Isaac and Dorinda (Day) Fletcher.

In 1875, he was a farmer in East Franklin, Vt.

Children, b. West Berkshire, Vt., except the third :

8598. I. Mary Ann (Noble), b. Feb. 19, 1852, m. William Armstrong.
 8599. II. Willis Robert (Noble), b. March 6, 1858.
 8600. III. Nellie Ermina (Noble), b. East Franklin, Vt., Feb. 8, 1862.
 8601. IV. Carrie Marcia (Noble), b. Oct. 29, 1866.

4717. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. East Rupert, Vt., d. —, m. —, Louphelia Leach, of Pawlet, Vt.

Children, b. East Rupert, Vt.:

8602. I. Herbert. Res. East Rupert, Vt., unm.
 + 8603. II. Fanny, m. George A. Weston.
 8604. III. Jenny, m. Rev. Henry Slack.

4718. CHARLES H. PHELPS, b. East Rupert, Vt., m. Dimmis Hilliard, of Danbury, Vt. Res. South Dorset, Vt. He was one of the California pioneers of 1849.

Children:

- + 8605. I. Julia, m. Harry Root.
 8606. II. Merritt C. Res. East Dorset, Vt., unm.
 + 8607. III. Frederick, m. —, Res. Lee, Mass.
 8608. IV. Nellie M., m. A. Goodwin. Has one daughter. Res. South Dorset, Vt.

4719. MERRITT CLARK PHELPS, b. East Rupert, Vt., July 18, 1832, m. Hebron, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1859, Anna Braymer, b. Hebron, N. Y. June 9, 1838, dau. of Henry and Eliza (Montgomery) Braymer.

Eliza Montgomery was dau. of Capt. James Montgomery of war of 1812, granddaughter of Capt. James Montgomery, a rev. officer and farmer at West Pawlet, Vt.

Child, born Middle Granville, Vt.

- + 8609. I. Albert Henry, b. Dec. 25, 1862, m. Nettie W. Garfield.

4722. ELLEN PHELPS, b. East Rupert, Vt., m.

John Eastman of East Rupert.

Res. Rutland, Vt.

Child, b. Castleton, Vt.

+ 8610. II. George P. (Eastman), b. about 1878.

4735. JOHN H. PHELPS, b. Logan Co., Ky., 16

August, 1821, m. Phebe Kemp, in Mason Co., Ill., 12 May,

1846. She was daughter of James and Sarah Elizabeth (Young)

Kemp, and was b. Christian Co., Ky., d. Stephenville, Texas,

21 Dec., 1871.

Mr. Phelps resided in Stephenville, Texas.

Children:

8611. I. Mary Anna, b. Mason Co., Ill., 15 Feb., 1847.

8612. II. Susan Ellen, b. " " " 27 Jan., 1850,
d. 5 Jan., 1874.

8613. III. Jane Golden, b. " " " 27 Jan., 1850.

8614. IV. Lydia Horton, b. " " " 3 June, 1852.

8615. V. Richard Kemp, b. Parker Co., Texas, 26 Feb.,
1857.

4736. WILLIAM HUDSPETH PHELPS, b. Logan

Co., Ky., about 1823, m. —.

Children:

8616. I. Richard H., b. March, 1870. Resides in Azel,
Farrant Co., Tex., m. Had three daughters.

8617. II. Lydia,

8618. III. Phebe.

8619. IV. Jefferson.

8620. V. Rinda. Went to Nebraska in 1883 with her
uncle, Richard Jones Phelps.

4746. GEORGE W. PHELPS, b. Logan Co., Ky.,

19 April, 1810, m. about 1830, Lydia Phelps, No. 4739, b.

Logan Co., Ky., about 1813. She d. near Bath, Mason Co.,

Ill., 12 August, 1858.

Mr. Phelps resided in Logan Co., Ky., Morgan Co. and
Mason Co., Ill. He d. in Chanute, Kansas, 5 June, 1889.

Children:

8621. I. William Richard, b. Logan Co., Ky., 24 June, 1833.
- + 8622. II. John Washington, b. Morgan Co., Ill., 25 March, 1835, m. Catharine Carpenter.
- + 8623. III. David Burgess, b. Morgan Co., Ill., 23 March, 1837, m. Mary Melissa Turner.
8624. IV. James Anderson, b. Mason Co., Ill., 23 Dec., 1839.
8625. V. Elizabeth Ann, b. " " " 12 March, 1842, m. — Barker, of Franklin, Ky.
8626. VI. Mary Malinda, b. Mason Co., Ill., April, 1844, d. 9 April, 1845.
8627. VII. Rual Jane, b. Mason Co., Ill., 18 Jan., 1846, d. Feb., 1865.

4748. JOHN PHELPS, b. Bedford Co., Va., 8 August, 1796, m. 14 March, 1816, Sarah R. Carline, b. 29 April, 1797. Mr. Phelps early in life removed with his father to Wilson Co., Tenn. After marrying he settled in Oregon, Ill.

Children, b. Oregon, Ill.:

- + 8628. I. Sarah L., b. 27 March, 1817, m. Wesley Johnson.
- + 8629. II. James C. P., b. 17 Jan., 1818, m. Anna E. Swingley.
8630. III. Napoleon, b. 31 Dec., 1833, m. Mary A. Thomas, 26 Oct., 1856. He d. in New Orleans, 10 Dec., 1857. No issue.

4751. THOMAS PHELPS, b. near Petersboro, Bradford Co., Va., 1804, m. 1826, Ann Bridgewater, b. Buckingham Co., Va., 1809, d. Platt Co., Mo., 1861.

Mr. Phelps early in life removed with his father to Wilson Co., Tenn. After marrying he settled in Smith Co., Tenn., and from there in 1839, to the then unsettled plot purchased in N. W. Mo. After the county lines were run his property lay in Platt and Buchanan Counties, mostly in the former. Here he resided, and died in 1851, of the cholera.

Children, b. Platt Co., Mo.:

8631. I. Charles, b. 1828,

8632. II. William.
 8633. III. Thomas.
 8634. IV. John.
 8635. V. Grant.
 8636. VI. Henry C., b. 21 Oct., 1840. In 1865 in Canada, near Toronto.
 8637. VII. Elizabeth.
 8638. VIII. A son, d. in War of the Rebellion.
 8639. IX. Nancy.
 8640. X. Lucy.
 8641. XI. Martha.

4752. ROBERT PHELPS, b. Bradford Co., Va., 1807. Removed with his father to Wilson Co., Tenn., when young, m. Victoria Palmer, about 1830.

Mr. Phelps settled in Wilson Co., Tenn., where he d. in 1851. His widow and family resided there in 1865.

Children, b. Wilson Co., Tenn.:

8642. I. Elizabeth, b. 1832.
 8643. II. Sarah.
 8644. III. Laura.
 8645. IV. Martha.
 8646. V. Emily.
 8647. VI. Thomas.

4754. BENJAMIN T. PHELPS, b. Bradford Co., Va., Jan. 27, 1810. Removed early in life with his father to Wilson Co. Tenn., m. Margaret Reynolds, Dec. 3, 1837.

Mr. Phelps in 1811 removed with his father to Wilson Co., Tenn. In 1828, after marrying, he settled in northern Ill. on Rock River. In 1865 his residence was Oregon, Ill.

Children, b. Rock River, Ill.:

8648. I. Richard R., b. 20 Feb., 1839, d. 3 Dec., 1849, by a fall from a horse.
 8649. II. Joseph W., b. 3 Nov., 1841. Member of the 4th Ill. Cav. Killed 17 Sept., 1864.
 8650. III. Robert F., b. 11 Aug., 1843, accidentally shot in Colorado, Nov. 29, 1864, unm.
 8651. IV. Elizabeth A., b. 24 Aug., 1845.
 8652. V. Laura, b. 16 Nov., 1847.

8653. VI. Ann, b. 30 Nov., 1850.
 8654. VII. Nellie B., b. 6 July, 1852, d. young.
 8655. VIII. James L., b. 1 Jan., 1855.
 8656. IX. Charles B., b. 15 Feb., 1857.
 8657. X. William W., b. 30 Mar., 1859.
 8658. XI. Margaret, b. 19 April, 1863.

4755. GEORGE W. PHELPS, b. Wilson Co., Tenn., 22 June, 1812, m. 1840, Elizabeth Palmer, b. Wilson Co., Tenn., d. New Orleans, La., 8 Dec., 1857. He m. 2nd Mrs. Morgan Johnson.

Mr. Phelps for a time resided in New Orleans, La. After marrying second wife he settled in Salem, Ill.

Children by 1st wife, b. New Orleans, La.:

8659. I. Margaret B., b. 1842.
 8660. II. Sarah E.
 8661. III. Alonzo E.
 8662. IV. William H.
 8663. V. American.
 8664. VI. John D.

Child by 2nd wife, b. Salem, Ill.:

8665. VII. George L., b. 1860.

4756. HENRY A. PHELPS, b. Wilson Co., Tenn., 20 June, 1818, m. Leona Lewis, 22 Jan., 1840.

Mr. Phelps settled in Oregon, Ill.

Children, b. Oregon, Ill.:

8666. I. Richard W., b. 1842.
 8667. II. Bagel L.
 8668. III. Arville C.

4760. ALFRED PHELPS, b. Bell Everett, C. W., 28 Feb., 1826, m. Emily J. Prichard, 3 Sept., 1847.

Mr. Phelps settled in Bell Everett, C. W.

Children, b. Bell Everett, C. W.:

8669. I. Francis, b. 1 May, 1848.
 8670. II. Amelia, b. 9 March, 1850.
 8671. III. John Walter, b. 30 Nov., 1851.
 8672. IV. Jenette, b. 12 Sept., 1853.
 8673. V. Mary Catharine, b. 22 April, 1857.
 8674. VI. Alfred Richard, b. 16 Sept., 1858.

4770. JUDGE THOMAS JEFFERSON PHELPS, b. Hanover Co., Va., 1 March, 1844, about four months after the death of his father, m. 1878, — Foote. He died Feb. 27, 1897.

He was born on the plantation of his grandmother, Mrs. Judge Bockerbrough, near Richmond, Va. He entered the U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md., at the age of 16, and joined the Confederate Army later. He studied law with Isaac Jordan and settled in Covington, Ky., the home of his father.

In 1879 he was Judge of Kenton Co., Ky.

Children, b. Covington, Ky.:

8675. I. Isaac, b. 1882.
8676. II. Edward, b. 1885.

4776. ELIZABETH RHODA PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., Sept. 4, 1838, m. June 17, 1875, George H. Bacon. Res. Tiskilwa, Ill.

Children, b. Tiskilwa, Ill.:

8677. I. Cicero Phelps (Bacon), b. May 23, 1876.
8678. II. Jay Harvey " b. Sept. 18, 1877.
8679. III. George Arthur " b. Jan. 28, 1878.

4777. CICERO PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., June 15, 1840, m. Res. Ravanna, Kansas.

Children, b. Ravanna, Kansas:

8680. I. Alice Elizabeth, b. May 15, 1887.
8681. II. Arthur, b. May 15, 1888.
8682. III. Elmer, b. Oct. 28, 1889.
8683. IV. Agnes, b. March 10, 1891.
8684. V. Olive, b. Nov. 25, 1896.
8685. VI. Mary, b. Dec. 6, 1898.

4778. ROGER WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., August 1, 1842, m. Harriet Hinman. Res. Princeton, Ill.

Children, b. Princeton, Ill.:

8686. I. Edna H., b. March 11, 1876.
8687. II. Jessie E., b. April 2, 1878.
8688. III. Edith, b. May 2, 1880.
8689. IV. Gladys, b. July 14, 1882.

4780. JOHN C. PHELPS, b. Milo, Ill., May 23, 1851, m. Mae Dalzell. Res. Olathe, Kansas.

Children, b. Olathe, Kansas:

- 8690. I. Walter.
- 8691. II. Mattie.
- 8692. III. Nellie.
- 8692 a. IV. Jesse.

4782. DAVID ELSWORTH PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 8 Feb., 1849, m. 17 Jan., 1884, Mary L. McCormick, b. Windsor, Ct.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

- 8693. I. James M., b. 1 Aug., 1885.
- 8694. II. Alma G., b. 21 Sept., 1887.

4785. DANIEL W. PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 19 Feb., 1856, m. Mary Jane Loomis, 28 Feb., 1872. She was b. Windsor, Ct., d. Omaha, Neb., 11 March, 1890. She was buried in Windsor, Ct., 15 Nov., 1890. Mr. Phelps settled in Omaha, Neb., after 1883.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

- 8695. I. Ella L., b. 24 Dec., 1874.
- 8696. II. Mary E., b. 6 Oct., 1876.
- 8697. III. Catharine W., b. 28 October, 1878.
- 8698. IV. Daniel W., b. 30 April, 1881.

4787. WALTER GILLESPIE PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 4 Jan. 1858, m. 9 Dec., 1885, Grace H. Goodell, b. Hartford, Ct.

Mr. Goodell settled in Windsor, Ct., where he d. 18 Nov. 1887.

Child, b. Windsor, Ct.:

- 8699. I. Dwight G., b. 8 Jan., 1887.

4801. TIMOTHY DWIGHT PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 8 Jan., 1840, m. Ellen E. Elsworth.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct.

Child, b. Windsor, Ct.:

- 8700. I. Frederick E., b. 20 Feb., 1869.

4818. JEREMIAH ALLYN, b. Canton, Ct., 15 July, 1831. Removed to Conneaut, Ohio, May, 1854, where he m. Ada Niles, 20 Nov., 1855. She was daughter of Allen W. and Betsey Niles. She was b. 28 Aug. 1836. They settled in Conneaut, Ohio.

Child, b. Conneaut, Ohio.:

8701. I. Millie Elizabeth (Allyn), b. 1860.

4822. ELIZA J. PHELPS, b. LeRoyville, N. Y., 13 May, 1845, m. 6 July, 1865, David M. Evans, son of Daniel M. and Sarah (Jones) Evans. He was b. Wales, 21 Feb., 1831. Resided in Philadelphia, Penn., LeRoyville, N. Y., and Minneapolis, Minn., where both were living in 1897, at 1507 21st street. He is a lawyer.

Children:

8702. I. Jennie M. (Evans), b. Philadelphia, Pa., 28 Sept., 1869.

8703. II. Fred F. (Evans), b. LeRoyville, N. Y., 20 Sept., 1866, d. Philadelphia, 13 July, 1867.

8704. III. Morris G. (Evans), b. Philadelphia, Pa., 30 Sept., 1881.

4823. BENJAMIN F. PHELPS, b. LeRoyville, N. Y., 9 March, 1848, m. Kate Corroden, 5 Oct., 1874, in Philadelphia, Pa. She was daughter of Thomas and Catharine (Hillner) Corroden.

Mr. Phelps resided in Philadelphia, Pa. She d. Sidney, Wash., 8 Jan., 1892.

Children:

8705. I. Ella May, b. Philadelphia, Pa., 16 June, 1875.

8706. II. Frederick E., b. " " 3 Nov., 1876.

8707. III. William C., b. " " 30 Dec., 1880.

8708. IV. Gertrude A., b. " " 13 May, 1881.

8709. V. Grace T., b. So. Dakota, 10 April, 1884.

4825. FREDERICK J. PHELPS, b. Le Royville, N. Y., May 1, 1857, m. 1875, Cornelia Mosher. Res. Le Royville, N. Y.

Child, b. Le Royville; N. Y.:

8710. I. Mabel.

4831. HARRIET A. BOYCE, b. Bridgewater, Vt., 5 Jan., 1820, m. Rowland C. Mayhew, 1 Nov., 1838. He was son of Jabez and Ruth (Chabuck) Mayhew, and was b. Carver, Mass., 26 August, 1811.

Settled in Bridgewater, Vt., where he d. 1 June, 1859, and where his widow died 15 Nov., 1895. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Bridgewater, Vt.:

8711. I. Henry (Mayhew), b. 1 Feb., 1840, d. 23 Jan., 1847.
8712. II. A son (Mayhew), b. 23 Jan., 1844, d. 30 Jan., 1844.
8713. III. David Henry (Mayhew), b. 21 March, 1848, d. Poughkeepsie, 25 Sept., 1895.
- + 8714. IV. Delia Harriet (Mayhew), b. 23 August, 1850, m. Asa A. Shaw.
8715. V. Viola Sylvestia (Mayhew), b. 16 April, 1852.
8716. VI. George Rowland (Mayhew), b. 21 May, 1854.
8717. VII. Laura Alsena (Mayhew), b. 1 April, 1856, d. 22 May, 1875.

4832. DR. THADDEUS PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 21 July, 1809, m. Mary Gould, 29 April, 1832, at Woodstock, Vt. She was daughter of George and Mary (Walcott) Gould, (originally from Cumberland, R. I., later of Pomfret, Vt.) and was b. Pomfret, Vt., 18 Dec., 1809, d. Windsor, Ct., 12 August, 1854. He m. 2nd, Mary Watson.

Mr. Phelps resided and practiced at Wilford, Mass., later at Attleboro Falls, Mass., where he d. 30 May, 1879.

Children :

- + 8718. I. Charles, b. Wilford, Mass., 12 Dec., 1834, m. Isabel Marguerite James.
8719. II. Frances, b. Attleboro Falls, Mass., 3 June, 1842, m. Charles Thomas.
8720. III. Mary Walcott, b. Attleboro Falls, Mass., 13 Jan., 1845. Living unm. at Attleboro, Mass.
- By 2nd wife, b. Attleboro, Mass.:
8721. IV. Helen N., b. 10 May, 1859. Living unm. at 58 W. 57th St., N. Y. City.

8722. V. Isabel, b. 11 Feb., 1866, m. — Peck. Living at Providence, R. I.

4833. DANIEL MARCY, b. Hartland, Vt., May 20, 1822, m. March 17, 1851, Vashti Hale. Res. Hartland Four Corners, Vt.

Child, b. Hartland, Vt.:

8723. I. Lora Asenath (Marcy), b. Dec. 24, 1851.

4834. CHARLES C. MARCY, b. Hartland, Vt., May 20, 1822, m. May 4, 1852, Rhoda Fuller. Res. Hartland, Vt.

Children, b. Hartland, Vt.:

8724. I. Warren F. (Marcy), b. May 11, 1860.

8725. II. Ida May " b. Nov. 21, 1866.

4837. GEORGE NELSON PHELPS, b. Lyme, Ct., Oct., 1812, m. Sarah T. Phelps, No. 2243, b. Haddam, Ct., 1806, d. Lyme, Ct., 25 Dec., 1845. He m. 2nd, 24 Oct., 1847, Abby E. Warren, daughter of Selden J. and Polly (Brockway) Warren. She was living in Lyme in 1890.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lyme, Ct., where he died. On 14 Feb., 1865, his estate was settled in probate court of Old Lyme.

Child by 1st wife, b. Lyme, Ct.:

8726. I. Orris Jane, b. 20 Sept., 1843.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Lyme, Ct.:

8727. II. Mary Elizabeth, b. April, 1849, m. William H. Hall, 20 Oct., 1866.

8728. III. Caroline Matilda, b. June, 1851.

8729. IV. Isabel, b. March, 1856.

8730. V. Perkins, b. 30 March, 1858.

4849. AZUBAH J. PHELPS, b. East Haddam, Ct., June 21, 1824, m. at Killingworth, Ct., Dec. 1, 1844, Philander Harrison, b. East Haddam, Ct., son of Henry and Mary M. Harrison.

Mr. Harrison is a farmer at Killingworth, Ct.

Children, b. Killingworth, Ct.:

8731. I. Sylvester Phelps (Harrison), b. Dec. 10., 1845.

8732. II. Herbert Clayton (Harrison), b. Sept. 24, 1849,
d. Sept. 30, 1851.
8733. III. Frederick Wilbur (Harrison), b. New London,
Ct., Dec. 27, 1853.

4852. ORIS CATHARINE PHELPS, b. East Haddam, Ct., Jan. 24, 1830, m. at Killingworth, Ct., Oct. 28, 1849, Stephen Elias Wilcox, b. Clinton, Ct., Aug. 25, 1824, son of Stephen and Louisa (Stevens) Wilcox.

Mr. Wilcox is a farmer in Farmington, Fulton Co., Ill.

Children, b. Killingworth, Ct., except the last:

8734. I. Stephen Wilbur (Wilcox), b. Aug. 10, 1851,
d. July 26, 1852.
8735. II. Sarah Adelaide (Wilcox), b. Dec. 9, 1857.
8736. III. Katie Louisa " " b. Farmington, Ill.,
July 30, 1862.

4855. ULYSSES CHAPMAN PHELPS, b. East Haddam, Ct., July 10, 1837, m. March 10, 1863, Helen Isabelle Tiffany, b. Hadlyme, Ct., Oct. 19, 1838, dau. of John and Maranda (Hungerford) Tiffany.

Res. Osceola, Iowa, (1898.)

Children, b. Tivoli, Ill.

8737. I. Ira Edgar, b. May 22, 1869, d. Osceola, Iowa,
Feb. 17, 1887.
8738. II. Harry Chapman, b. Oct. 21, 1870, d. Osceola,
Iowa, Feb. 5, 1887.

4857. JOHN A. PHELPS, b. Haddam, Ct., 21 March, 1842, m. 23 March, 1865, Ellen G. Wright, daughter of Capt. Jeremiah and Laura A. (Hurd) Wright. She was b. Clinton, Ct., 10 Nov., 1839.

Mr. Phelps settled in Guilford, Ct. He is representative of Phelps Publishing Co. of Springfield, Mass.

Children :

- + 8739. I. Albert H., b. Killingworth, Ct., 7 Nov., 1866,
m. Edith J. Griswold.
- + 8740. II. Oscar A., b. Killingworth, Ct., 18 Jan., 1869,
m. Edith C. Foster.

8741. III. Emma L., b. Guilford, Ct., 29 Aug., 1874,
unm. 1898.
8742. IV. Mary E., b. Guilford, Ct., 14 April, 1878,
unm. 1898.

4858. GASTON C. PHELPS, b. East Haddam, Ct., 9 Feb., 1824, m. at Killingworth, Ct., 7 Oct., 1854, his cousin Charlotte Maria Phelps, No. 4854, b. East Haddam, Ct., 7 August, 1834. He d. Killingworth, Ct., Oct. 11, 1898. Mr. Phelps was a seaman, soldier and farmer.

Children, b. Killingworth, Ct.:

8743. I. William H., b. 31 Oct., 1855.
8744. II. Frank C., b. 17 Feb., 1857.
8745. III. Azubah M., b. 21 Sept., 1858.
8746. IV. Alvin P., b. 5 June, 1860.
8747. V. Orton N., b. 8 Nov., 1861.

4870. HIRAM T. PHELPS, b. East Haddam, Ct., 5 Oct., 1829, m. Mary A. Spencer, in New York City, 18 Jan., 1854. She was daughter of David and Rachel (Bushnell) Spencer, and was b. Saybrook, Ct., 19 August, 1832, living in 1898.

Mr. Phelps settled in Saybrook, from there in 1860 to East Haddam, where he d. 11 August, 1890. He was a farmer and salesman.

Children, b. East Haddam, Ct., except first four:

8748. I. Edward F., b. Saybrook, Ct., 20 Oct., 1854.
8749. II. Alvin S., b. " " 12 Feb., 1856.
8750. III. Antoinette, b. " " 26 Nov., 1857.
8751. IV. Mary W., b. " " 23 June, 1859.
8752. V. Emily M., b. 12 Dec., 1860, d. 15 Sept., 1863.
8753. VI. Susan C., b. 6 March, 1862.
8754. VII. Hiram L., b. 15 May, 1863.
8755. VIII. Maria P., b. 25 June, 1864.
8756. IX. Robert, b. 3 Aug., 1865, d. 21 Sept., 1865.
8757. X. Albert D., b. 15 Aug., 1866, d. 23 Sept., 1886.
8758. XI. Ernest M., b. 10 Oct., 1868.
8759. XII. Julia A., b. 24 Nov., 1870, d. 30 Dec., 1888.
8760. XIII. George, b. 10 May, 1873, d. 12 May, 1873.

8761. XIV. Walter C., d. May, 1874.

8762. XV. Harriet A., b. 6 Jan., 1876, d. 29 Mch., 1892.

4871. SAMUEL H. PHELPS, b. East Haddam, Ct., 3 Feb., 1832, m. Mary T. Strong, 5 May, 1865, at East Haddam, Ct.

Mr. Phelps settled in East Haddam, Ct.

Child, b. East Haddam, Ct.:

8763. I. Elizabeth, b. 22 July, 1866.

4872. ESTHER P. PHELPS, b. East Haddam, Ct., 26 March, 1833, m. Samuel Jones. She d. —.

Child:

8764. I. Charles (Jones).

4873. MARTHA PALMER PHELPS, b. East Haddam, Ct., 8 Dec., 1834, m. Wilson Gates. Mr. Gates settled in East Haddam, Ct.

Child, b. East Haddam, Ct.:

8765. I. Mary Theresa (Gates), m. George Morgan, of Haddam, Ct.

4874. EDWIN H. PHELPS, b. East Haddam, Ct., 21 Feb., 1836, m. Harriet —.

Mr. Phelps settled in East Haddam.

Children, b. East Haddam, Ct.:

8766. I. Irwin, b. 6 Nov., 1870.

8767. II. Edith, b. 1 Sept., 1876.

4875. JOSEPH PALMER PHELPS, b. East Haddam, Ct., 26 Feb., 1838, m. 15 July, 1860, Harriet Y. Gates, b. East Haddam, Ct.

Mr. Phelps settled in East Haddam, Ct., where he died. Wife living in Hartford, Ct., in 1898, at 48 Park street.

Children, b. East Haddam, Ct.:

8768. I. Walter G., b. 27 April, 1869.

8769. II. George H., b. 17 Feb., 1871.

4876. MAYRO PHELPS, b. East Haddam, Ct., 1 July, 1840, m. Alice —.

Mr. Phelps settled in East Haddam, Ct.

Children, b. East Haddam, Ct.:

8770. I. Gladys, b. 30 Sept., 1867.
8771. II. George R., b. 23 August, 1874.
8772. III. Dwight C., b. 24 Oct., 1876.

4877. MARIETTE PHELPS, b. East Haddam, Ct.,
1 Jan., 1843, m. Rufus G. Phelps, of East Haven, Ct.

Children:

8773. I. Arthur (Phelps), b.
8774. II. Richard " b.

4880. TRUMAN PHELPS, b. East Haddam, Ct.,
19 Jan., 1850, m. Annie M. Chadwick, 11 April, 1871. She
lives in Wallingford, Ct. Mr. Phelps settled in Wallingford,
Ct., where he d. 31 Jan., 1886. He was a farmer.

Child, b. Wallingford, Ct.:

8775. I. William Truman, b. 26 Sept., 1872.

4881. ALICE C. PHELPS, b. Hadlyme, Ct., 9
Dec., 1836, m. C. C. Newbury, at East Haddam, 1 March,
1862. He was son of Egbert and Sophia C. Newbury, and
was b. East Haddam, Ct., 1 April, 1834. She was his 2nd
wife. By his 1st wife he had two children.

Mr. Newbury settled in Moodus, Ct. He is a salesman.

Children, b. Moodus, Ct.:

8776. I. Charles E. (Newbury), b. 25 March, 1865.
8777. II. Frank Peter (Newbury), b. 7 Dec., 1867, d.
25 Jan., 1867.

4882. ANDREW C. PHELPS, b. Hadlyme, Ct.,
about 1838, m. Rosa E. Burnham, 9 April, 1871.

Mr. Phelps settled in East Haddam, Ct. Had two children.

4887. WILLIAM S. PHELPS, b. New Haven,
Ct., May 10, 1853, m. Sept. 21, 1881, Louise M. Reilly.

Child:

- 8777a. I. Irene E.

4902. CHARLES GILES PHELPS, b. Chenango
Co., N. Y., 9 Sept., 1818, m. 5 Feb., 1843, Jane Letts,
daughter of Simon and Margaret (Fortner) Letts, of Shelby,
N. Y.

Mr. Phelps resided in Royalton, N. Y.

Children :

8778. I. Charles Beckwith, b. Orleans Co., N. Y., 22 Oct., 1844.
 8779. II. Sarah Samantha, b. Orleans Co., N. Y., 25 July, 1846.
 + 8780. III. Lewis Melvin, b. Cayuga County, N. Y., 20 Feb., 1851, m. Jennie M. Vosburg.
 8781. IV. Alice Jane, b. Niagara Co., N. Y., 24 Dec., 1860, d. 6 Oct., 1897.

4904. ALEXANDER BRYANT PHELPS, b. N. Y., 30 August, 1823, m. 3 Jan., 1849, Charlotte Elizabeth Crowell, who d. 18 July, 1851. He m. 2nd Mabel Crowell, sister of 1st wife. He had one child by first wife.

Mr. Phelps settled in New York State.

4905. SAMUEL BECKWITH PHELPS, b. Conquest, N. Y., June 4, 1837, m. at Batavia, Michigan, March 6, 1859, Maria Frances Leverage.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer and architect in Coldsprings, Kalkaska Co., Mich.

Children :

8782. I. Cassius M., b. Branch Co., Mich., Nov. 16, 1860.
 8783. II. Mortimer T., b. Branch Co., Mich., June 12, 1863.
 + 8784. III. Edith M., b. South Haven, Mich., b. Oct. 2, 1865, m. William D. Totten.
 8785. IV. Eugene N., b. South Haven, Mich., May 27, 1868.
 8786. V. Burton S., b. South Haven, Mich., Nov. 3, 1870.
 8787. VI. Mabel E., b. South Haven, Mich., Nov. 19, 1876.

4909. RALPH PHELPS, b. Scipio, N. Y., May 7, 1820, m. Detroit, Mich., Oct. 9, 1848, Jane McKenzie, b. Edinburgh, Scotland, 1827, dau. of ——— and Betsey (Ranney) McKenzie.

He is a real estate dealer in Detroit, Mich., 171 14th ave.

Children, b. Detroit, Mich.:

8788. I. Harriet, b. April 6, 1850, m. John Trix.
8789. II. Ralph, b. Nov. 14, 1859. Is a lawyer at 171
14th ave., Detroit, Mich., umm.

4913. EDWARD ARAH PHELPS, b. Coelbrook, Ct., 15 Dec., 1840, m. Mary Agnes Russell, 14 Sept., 1865, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps settled in Colebrook, Ct., on the old homestead, where he d. Sept. 11, 1884.

Children, b. Colebrook, Ct.:

8790. I. Mary Elizabeth, b. 12 Oct. 1871, d. 5 Jan.
1875.
8791. II. Edward Russell, b. 1 May, 1877, d. 22 Dec.
1878.

4914. CARRINGTON PHELPS, b. Colebrook, Ct., 3 Oct., 1847, m. Anna Catharine Wolcott, 29 Sept., 1872, at Elkader, Clayton Co., Iowa. She was b. July, 1846.

Mr. Phelps graduated at Yale in 1870, settled in Morris, Minn., and was president of the First National Bank of that place. He and his son now own the old homestead in Colebrook, Ct., where he now lives, being the only surviving male heirs of the 3rd Josiah in their line.

Child, b. Morris, Minn.:

8792. I. Carrington Arah, b. 28 May, 1876.

4932. JAMES PHELPS THOMPSON, b. Thompsonville, Ct., Sept. 18, 1830, d. Jan. 2, 1887.

Children:

8793. I. Henry W. (Thompson).
8794. II. Edith "
8795. III. Clara W. "

4933. MARIA ELIZABETH THOMPSON, b. Thompsonville, Ct., August 27, 1836, m. Oct. 30, 1860, Alfred Brintnell Redfield, b. July 1, 1827, d. Nov. 8, 1898, son of William Harvey and Elizabeth (Elderkin) Redfield, of Hartford, Ct. Res. Hartford, Ct.

Children, b. Hartford, Ct.:

8796. I. William Thompson (Redfield), b. 1862.
 8797. II. Annie Elizabeth " b. 1865.
 8798. III. Bessie Gordon " b. 1868.
 8799. IV. Maria Louise " b. 1869.

4937. MEHITABEL CLOSSON, b. Deerfield, Mass., 17 Oct., 1817, m. 28 Feb., 1843, John Field, b. Deerfield, Mass., 1815, where he settled, and died 29 Jan., 1864. His wife Mehitabel d. July, 1856.

Children, b. Deerfield, Mass.:

- + 8800. I. Martha (Field), b. 29 April, 1847, m. Milton W. Potter.
 8801. II. Samuel " b. 17 Dec., 1849, unm.
 8802. III. Caroline " b. 28 Aug., 1850, d. Sept., 1864.
 + 8803. IV. Jennie " b. 7 March, 1854, m. Edward W. Palmer.

4946. GEORGE PHELPS, b. New Berlin, N. Y., about 1794, m. Clarissa Vail.

Mr. Phelps settled on his father's homestead, where he died. He was a farmer.

Children, b. New Berlin, N. Y.:

8804. I. Pliny. Settled in Kaneville, Ill. Had son Archer.
 8805. II. Chester.
 8806. III. Arvilla.

4947. JUDAH PHELPS, b. New Berlin, N. Y., about 1798, m. Elizabeth Chapin.

Mr. Phelps probably settled in Wisconsin.

Children:

8807. I. Daughter, d.
 8808. II. " d.
 8809. III. Clarence. Resides in Milwaukee, Wis.

4948. EMILY PHELPS, b. New Berlin, N. Y., in 1801, m. 1820, William Ransford, b. 1799, d. 1827.

He resided in Memphis, N. Y. She d. 29 May, 1881.

Children, b. Memphis, N. Y.:

8810. I. Emily (Ransford), b. 1826, m. Henry Crouse.
Res. Memphis, N. Y.

8811. II. William (Ransford). Res. Indianapolis, Ind.

4950. FREDERICK PHELPS, b. New Berlin, N. Y., 17 May, 1807, m. Adaline L. Babcock, 24 Dec., 1839. She was daughter of Joshua and Clarissa (Crandall) Babcock, and was b. New Berlin, 5 Feb., 1810, d. Millport, N. Y., 5 Nov., 1856.

Mr. Phelps settled in New Berlin, N. Y., d. Millport, N. Y., 17 August, 1863.

Children, b. New Berlin, N. Y.:

+ 8812. I. H. Harper, b. 10 Jan., 1833, m. Martha E. Howell.

+ 8813. II. Susan M., b. 17 May, 1835, m. Israel Angell.

8814. III. Ellen, d. aged 5 years.

+ 8815. IV. Joseph J., b. 12 Dec., 1841, m. Frances Elizabeth Angell.

8816. V. Royal R., b. 20 April, 1844, d. 14 April, 1865, unm. In War of Rebellion.

4963. ELISHA PHELPS, b. New Berlin, N. Y., 2 Nov., 1795, m. Hannah Vail, 10 Feb., 1818. She was daughter of Job and Mary (Vermilye) Vail, and was b. New Berlin, N. Y., 14 Dec., 1792, d. there 25 Dec., 1850. Mr. Phelps settled on his father's homestead in New Berlin, N. Y., where he d. 8 July, 1870. He was a farmer.

Children, b. New Berlin, N. Y.:

+ 8817. I. Malvina, b. 15 July, 1819, m. William Hill.

+ 8818. II. Catharine, b. 10 Aug. 1821, d. 30 Jan., 1822.

+ 8819. III. Hamilton, b. 12 Oct., 1823, m. Anna M. Keyet.

8820. IV. Vernon, b. 15 Sept., 1825, d. 26 July, 1896, unm.

+ 8821. V. Catharine, b. 4 March, 1827, m. twice.

+ 8822. VI. Henrietta E., b. 6 March, 1829, m. Huntington E. Brown.

+ 8823. VII. Adelia, b. 5 July, 1831. Unm.

+ 8824. VIII. Andrew J., b. 6 April, 1824, m. Amelia P. Weller.

4965. JAMES PHELPS, b. New Berlin, N. Y., m. about 1836, Mary Collar, daughter of Lyman and Lovis (Netter) Collar, and born Jan. 20, 1814.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer settled in South New Berlin, where he d. 5 Sept., 1879, and where his widow d. Dec., 1893.

Children b. South New Berlin, N. Y.

- 8825. I. Wesley, b. 13 Aug., 1836, d. 10 June, 1889.
- + 8826. II. Emily, b. 18 Sept., 1839, m. Charles Bailey.
- 8827. III. Jenette, b. 2 Sept., 1848, m. Geo. Hotaling.

4969 FRANKLIN C. PHELPS, b. Richmond, N. Y., 31 Aug., 1803, m. Nov. 24, 1825, Emeline Munger, b. Guilford (now Middlesex, Ct.), 6 Aug., 1804.

Mr. Phelps settled in Guilford, Ct., where he d. 29 Dec. 1873.

He was a stage driver and postmaster and a democratic politician. He had no issue, but adopted his wife's niece, Harriet Lindsley, who was daughter of James and Henrietta (Murray) Lindsley of Madison, Ct. She m. Sylvester H. Bennett, 3 Oct., 1877.

4979. QUARTUS PHELPS, b. Westhampton, Mass., 2 Sept., 1806, m. Rhoda Strong. She was daughter of Amos and Rhoda (Bartlett) Strong, and was b. 17 Sept., 1815.

Mr. Phelps settled in Huntsboro, Ohio. He is a farmer.

Child, b. Huntsboro, Ohio:

- 8828. I. Valeria Roxanna Phelps, b. 26 April, 1843.

4982. TIMOTHY P. PHELPS, b. Westhampton, Mass., 7 June, 1815, m. Cordelia Bartlett, at Northampton, Mass., 31 Dec., 1840. She was daughter of Moses and Betsey (Stockwell) Bartlett, and was b. Northampton, Mass., 15 June, 1812, where she d. 11 Feb., 1860.

Mr. Phelps settled at Northampton, Mass. He is a foreman.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

- 8829. I. Lois J. W., b. 27 Sept., 1841.
- 8830. II. Lucy A., b. 14 March, 1846.
- 8831. III. Ada, b. 15 Sept., 1848.
- 8832. IV. Sarah E., b. 3 Dec., 1851.

+ 8833. V. T. Watson, b. 23 Oct., 1856, m. Dora A. Spooner.

4985. ZENAS MONTAGUE PHELPS, b. Westhampton, Mass., 19 July, 1811, m. 12 August, 1858, Annie Stuart Barton, b. Baltimore, Md.

Mr. Phelps graduated at Williams College, class of 1839, graduated at Union Theological Seminary, was a teacher in Harwinton, Ct., 1841 to 1844, at Yellow Springs, Ohio, 1845 to 1849, at Sing Sing, N. Y., 1850 to 1857, at Riverdale, N. Y., 1858 to 1863. Resided at Amherst, Mass., from 1862, and d. there 4 July, 1872.

Child :

8834. I. Child, d. in infancy.

4990. CLARISSA PHELPS, b. Florence, Northampton, Mass., 27 Nov., 1810, m. Francis W. Shepard, at Northampton, Mass., Feb., 1835. He was son of Asher and Jane (English) Shepard, and was b. Williamsburg, Mass., 26 Nov., 1812. Settled in Springfield, Mass., where he d. 20 March, 1885. He was a mechanic, and lived in Florence, Springfield, and Pittsfield, Mass. His wife, Clarissa, d. at Pittsfield, Mass., 8 June, 1841.

Children, b. Florence, Mass.:

8835. I. Joseph F. (Shepard), b. 1 Jan., 1839, d. 31 July, 1872, unm.

8836. II. Clarissa, b. 7 March, 1840.

4992. SOLOMON PHELPS, b. Florence, Northampton, Mass., 24 Jan., 1814, m. Desire Hartwell, daughter of Samuel Hartwell. She was b. Conway, Mass., and d. 1843. He m. 2nd, 16 June, 1845, Nancy Leonard, b. So. Royalston, Mass., 28 Dec., 1826, d. 27 July, 1871.

Mr. Phelps settled in Florence, Northampton, Mass., where he d. 15 Oct., 1884. He was a farmer.

Child by 1st wife, b. Florence, Mass.:

8837. I. Child, m. —.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Florence, Mass.:

8838. II. George, b. Aug., 1846, d. Feb., 1853.

8839. III. Phebe, b. 12 Oct., 1848, d. May, 1849.

- + 8840. IV. Henry Solomon, b. 5 July, 1850, m. Julia Maria Spooner.
 8841. V. Nancy N., b. 17 Aug., 1852, unm. Resides at West Springfield, Mass.
 8842. VI. Frank, b. 16 June, 1854, d. 24 May, 1860.
 + 8843. VII. Edward W., b. 18 March, 1856, m. Louisa M. Hodkin.
 + 8844. VIII. Emily, b. 11 Oct., 1858, m. Michael Donovan.
 + 8845. IX. Charles S., b. 5 Dec., 1861, m. Ora Almira Parker.
 + 8846. X. Phebe A., b. 20 Sept., 1865, m. Horace Barker.

4993. HARRIET PHELPS, b. Florence, Mass., 22 May, 1817, m. Richard B. Davis, at Florence, Mass., 2 Jan., 1838. He was son of Luther and Hannah (Parsons) Davis, and was b. Northampton, Mass., 13 Dec., 1814, where he settled, and d. 18 Feb., 1887, and where his wife d. 15 Aug., 1850. He was a wheelwright by trade.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

8847. I. Richard B. (Davis), b. 30 April, 1839.
 8848. II. Susannah M. " b. 14 July, 1843, d. 20 Feb., 1844.
 8849. III. Helen C. " b. 5 March, 1845.
 8850. IV. Sarah J. " b. 12 Nov., 1847.
 8851. V. Henry F. " b. 13 July, 1850, d. 17 Oct., 1850.

4994. JULIUS PHELPS, b. Florence, Mass., 6 March, 1820, m. Anna Clapp at Northampton, Mass., 31 Oct., 1849. She was a daughter of Captain Lucius and Dolly (King) Clapp, and was b. Northampton, Mass., in 1829, where she d. 1853.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass., where he now resides.

Child, b. Northampton, Mass.:

8852. I. Hatty A., b. 2 Sept., 1850, m. E. B. Coon, settled Springfield, Mass.

4995. CEPHAS PHELPS, b. Florence, Mass., 22 Aug., 1822, m. Sarah Kingsley. She was daughter of Geo. Kingsley, and was b. Northampton, Mass.

He settled in Holyoke, Mass., and was a farmer. He d. there 1 Dec., 1893.

Children b. Holyoke, Mass.:

8853. I. Martha.

8854. II. Flora.

4996. DEA. DAVID B. PHELPS, b. Florence, Mass., 8 Nov. 1825, m. Lydia B. Baldwin, 20 March, 1849. She was daughter of Ezekiel and Diana (Scars) Baldwin, and was born Southampton, Mass., 29 Dec. 1825, where she d. 25 Oct., 1862.

He m. 2nd Lydia Lincoln of Philadelphia, 19 Feb., 1874. By her he had no issue. Mr. Phelps settled in Southampton, Mass., where he d. 14 Jan., 1884.

Children by 1st wife, b. Southampton, Mass.

+ 8855. I. William B., b. 26 Aug., 1850, m. Louisa Sears.

+ 8856. II. Mary A., b. 21 July, 1851, res. Chicago, unm.

+ 8857. III. Julius E., b. 24 April, 1853, m. Julia D——.

+ 8858. IV. Henry L., b. Aug. 1, 1854, m. Helen L. Horton.

4997. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 4 Oct., 1812, m. Caroline Brown, 22 Nov., 1843.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass., where he d. 6 Jan., 1887.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

8859. I. Mary Caroline, b. 22 March, 1845, m. Edward H. Wade, 6 June, —.

8860. II. Samuel Adams, b. 4 June, 1846, m. Kael Adams, Oct., 1873.

+ 8861. III. Henry Sylvester, b. 25 March, 1848, m. Flavia J. Parsons.

8862. IV. Edward Gilbert, b. 22 Sept., 1852, d. 6 Feb., 1857.

8863. V. Martha Hawley, b. 20 Sept., 1854, m. Niles Alexander Simmons, 9 March, 1887.

8864. VI. Alice Submit, b. 21 Feb., 1862, m. Frank Abner Nash, 22 March, 1881.

5000. ELIZA PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 26 April, 2818, m. George Strong, 24 Nov., 1842. He was son of Jonathan and Eunice (Clark) Strong, and was b. Northampton, Mass., 23 Jan., 1818. Settled in Northampton, Mass., where his wife Eliza d. 16 Dec., 1856. (He m. 2nd Martha Adeline Clark, 5 May, 1859. She was born 5 April, 1837. By her he had one child, Adeline Brown Strong, b. 7 Dec., 1862.)

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

8865. I. Eunice Eliza (Strong), b. 30 Oct., 1843, m. Francis Freed, Nov., 1862.
8866. II. Edward P. (Strong), b. 30 June, 1845. Res. Northampton, Mass.
8867. III. George S. (Strong), b. 31 May, 1847, m. Emma G. Martin. He d. 14 August, 1887.
8868. IV. Allen Lyman (Strong), b. 6 Sept., 1849. A farmer.
8869. V. Fidelia P. (Strong), b. 26 August, 1851, d. 29 March, 1886.
8870. VI. Harriet Emerson (Strong), b. 15 March, 1854.

5025. JUDGE CHARLES PHELPS HUNTINGTON, b. Litchfield, Ct., 24 May, 1802, m. Helen Sophia Mills, 28 Oct., 1827. She was daughter of the Hon. Elijah Hunt and Harriet (Blake) Mills, and was b. Northampton, Mass., 24 Aug., 1806, d. 30 March, 1844.

He m. 2nd, Ellen Greenough, 2 Jan., 1847. She was sister of the sculptor of that name, and daughter of David Greenough, and was b. Boston, Mass., 28 March, 1814. Judge Huntington graduated at Harvard, studied law and practiced for a time in Northampton, Mass., soon removing to Boston, Mass., where he became judge of the Supreme Court. He d. in Boston, Mass., 30 Jan., 1868.

Children by 1st wife, b. Northampton, Mass.:

8871. I. Helen F. (Huntington), b. 7 July, 1831, m. * Josiah P. Quincy.
8872. II. Charles W. " b. 22 Sept., 1834.
8873. III. Elijah H. M. " b. 22 July, 1836.

8874. IV. Bertha (Huntington), b. 22 July, 1838.
 8875. V. Mary E. " b. 19 May, 1840.
 8876. VI. Edward S. " b. 3 April, 1843.

Children by 2nd wife:

8877. VII. Henry C. (Huntington), b. 24 Nov., 1848.
 8878. VIII. Laura C. " b. 15 Sept., 1849.

5026. ELIZABETH PHELPS HUNTINGTON, b. Litchfield, Ct., May 8, 1803, m. George Fisher, b. Franklin, Mass., March 17, 1788, son of Joseph and Susan (Fisher) Fisher.

Children, b. Oswego, N. Y., except last:

8879. I. Elizabeth Porter (Fisher), b. March 29, 1825,
 m. John Sessions, of Skaneateles, N. Y.
 8880. II. George Huntington (Fisher), b. Aug. 1, 1826,
 d. June 12, 1831.
 8881. III. Frederick Pitkin (Fisher), b. May 18, }
 1828, d. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 28, }
 1886, unm. }
 8882. IV. Francis Porter (Fisher), b. May 18, } Twins.
 1828, m. Jan. 26, 1853, Ann Eliza }
 Crane, dau. of Hunter Crane, of }
 Oswego, N. Y. }
 8883. V. George Huntington (Fisher), b. May 7, 1832,
 m. Emma Chichester, m. 2nd Katherine
 Weeks, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
 8884. VI. Catharine Whiting (Fisher), b. June 9, 1835,
 m. May 25, 1869, Fisher Ames Baker, son of
 John and Patty (Ellis) Baker, of Dedham,
 Mass.
 8884a. VII. Edward Thornton (Fisher), b. Northampton,
 Mass., Dec. 16, 1836, m. June 30, 1869,
 Ellen Bowditch Thayer, daughter of William
 Henry and Ellen (Henderson) Thayer, of
 Brooklyn, N. Y.

5027. WILLIAM P. HUNTINGTON, b. Litchfield, Ct., 16 July, 1804, m. about 1826, Lucy Edwards, daughter of Luther and Hannah (Bonnell) Edwards.

Mr. Huntington lived in Waterloo, Wis., a teacher. He was a graduate of Harvard.

Children, b. Waterloo, Wis.:

- | | | |
|-------|--------------------------|----------|
| 8885. | I. Lucy B. (Huntington), | b. 1828. |
| 8886. | II. William B. " | b. 1830. |
| 8887. | III. Helen M. " | b. 1832. |
| 8888. | IV. Catharine F. " | b. 1835. |
| 8889. | V. Frederick S. " | b. 1838. |
| 8890. | VI. Flora, " | b. 1840. |

5031. THEOPHILUS P. HUNTINGTON, b. Middletown, Ct., 11 July, 1811, m. 1841 Elizabeth Fitch Lyon, daughter of Rev. Walter and Mary (Huntington) Lyon, and b. 16 Oct., 1817.

Mr. Huntington resided in Hadley, Mass. He d. July 20, 1862.

Children, b. Hadley, Mass.:

- | | | |
|-------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 8891. | I. Walter E. (Huntington), | b. 27 May, 1842. |
| 8892. | II. Mary W. " | b. 9 March, 1845. |
| 8893. | III. Edmund D. " | b. 1 Jan., 1847. |

5035. FREDERICK D. HUNTINGTON, b. Middletown, Ct., 28 May, 1819, m. 21 Nov. 1842, Harriet Dane Sargent, daughter of Epes and Mary Otis (Lincoln) Sargent.

Rev. Mr. Huntington was Bishop of Central New York, and resided in Syracuse.

Children, b. Syracuse, N. Y.:

- | | | |
|-------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 8894. | I. George P. (Huntington), | b. 3 July, 1844. |
| 8895. | II. Arria S. " | b. 22 June, 1848. |
| 8896. | III. James O. " | b. 23 Feb., 1850. |
| 8897. | IV. William " | b. July, 1856. |
| 8898. | V. Ruth G. " | b. 3 Nov., 1859. |
| 8899. | V. Mary L. " | b. 13 Nov., 1861. |

5037. STELLA PHELPS, b. Marlboro, Vt., 13 Sept., 1806, m. — Hatfield. Probably settled in Alabama. His wife d. near Camden, Alabama, in 1826.

Children, b. Alabama:

- | | | |
|-------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 8900. | I. Charles A. P. (Hatfield), | Capt. 4th U. S. Cavalry. |
| 8901. | II. John H. (Hatfield). | Res. 2114 Forest Ave., St. Louis, Mo. |

5039. GEN. JOHN WOLCOTT PHELPS, b. Guilford, Vt., 13 Nov., 1813, m. Mrs. Ann Bardwell (Mattoon) Davis, 30 April, 1883. She was widow of Lambert Allen Davis, by whom she had one son, Stanley Davis, b. Palmer, Mass., 13 March, 1873. She was daughter of Thomas Bardwell and Susannah (Parkhurst) Mattoon, and was b. Northfield, Mass., 15 August, 1851. Mr. Phelps graduated at U. S. Military Academy, West Point, was 2nd Lieut. in Seminole War, and commanded a company in Mexican War, was Col. 1st Vt. Vol., 2 May, 1861, Brigadier Gen., 17 May, 1861, resigned his position 21 August, 1862, finally settled in Guilford Centre, Vt., where he d. 1 Feb., 1885, leaving his wife and one infant son surviving him. He issued a proclamation in 1862, freeing slaves, but it was overruled, and caused him to resign from the army in disgust. He was simply ahead of his time. He was Vice-Pres. of Vermont Hist. Society in 1863, Pres. Vermont Teachers Society in 1865, was candidate of the American party for President in 1880, and was a writer of considerable note.

Child, b. Guilford, Vt.:

8902. I. John, b. 18 April, 1884.

5040. EUNICE PHELPS, b. Guilford, Vt., Aug. 7, 1815, d. Dec. 12, 1858, m. Dec. 1, 1839, John Hickman, b. East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., Sept. 11, 1810, d. March 23, 1875, son of John and Sarah (Jeffries) Hickman.

Mr. Hickman began to study medicine but gave it up for the law, was admitted to the bar in 1833, appointed district attorney in 1845, elected to the 34th Congress as a democrat in 1854, and as one of the committee on elections made the report on the Kansas investigation. He was elected to the 35th Congress in 1856 as a democrat, serving as chairman of the committee on Revolutionary pensions, was elected to the 36th Congress as an independent, serving as chairman of the judiciary committee, and held the same position in the 37th Congress, to which he was elected in 1860, as a republican. He declined the nomination in 1862, but was a state senator in Pennsylvania in 1866, and a delegate to the Liberal Republican convention in 1872, which nominated Horace Greeley. Previous to the civil war he took a prominent part in opposing

the efforts made by the southern members of Congress to bring on a conflict, and his speeches were among the most eloquent delivered in that stormy period, and did much to solidify the sentiment of the North that the Union should never be dissolved. To write Mr. Hickman's life is to write the history of his country, for he was in the foremost rank of statesmen and patriots during that time of trial. He lived in Westchester, Pa.

Children, b. Westchester, Pa.:

- | | | |
|---------|---------------------------|---|
| + 8903. | I. Lucy Phelps (Hickman), | b. Dec. 13, 1840, m.
Charles H. Moorehead. |
| + 8904. | II. Ada Augusta | " b. Aug. 26, 1843, m.
Dr. Albert Cloud. |
| + 8905. | III. Sarah Jeffries | " b. Aug. 24, 1847, m.
Rees Davis. |
| + 8906. | IV. Helen Hortense | " b. Apr. 13, 1849, m.
Frederick S. Dickson. |
| 8907. | V. Mary Frances | " b. —, d. young. |
| + 8908. | VI. Louisa Gertrude | " b. Oct. 5, 1854, m.
Percival H. Whaley. |

5043. REGINA ANN PHELPS, b. Guilford, Vt., Jan. 19, 1822, m. Fayette B. Tower.

Mr. Tower m. 1st Elizabeth K. Phelps, No. 5042, her sister, who d. Jan. 21, 1841. No issue.

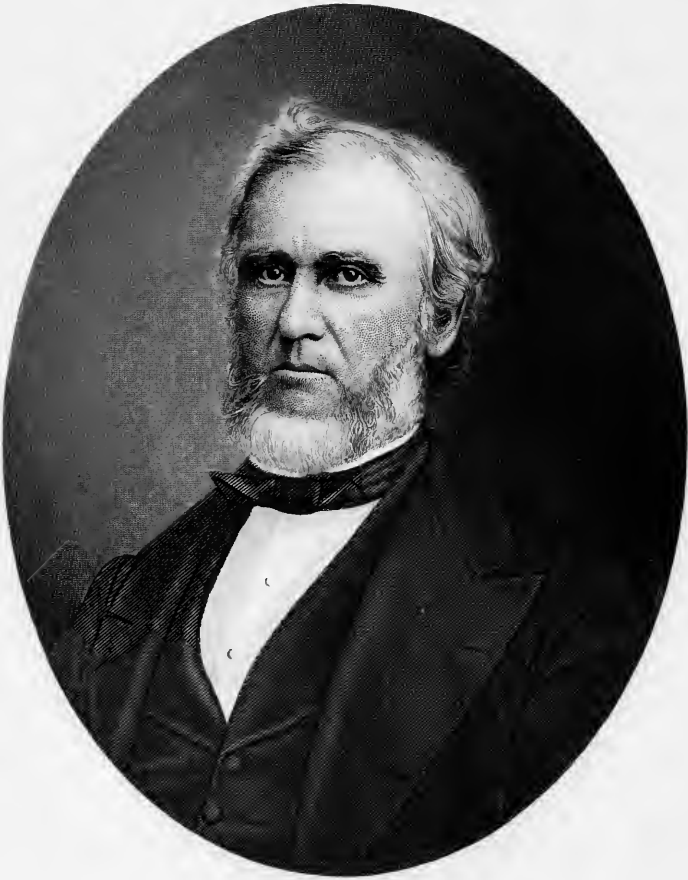
Children:

- | | |
|-------|---|
| 8909. | I. A son (Tower). |
| 8910. | II. Lawrence (Tower), res. 134 Henry Street,
Brooklyn, N. Y. |

5045. JUDGE CHARLES EDWARD PHELPS, b. Guilford, Vt., 1 May, 1833, m. Martha E. Woodman, 9 Dec., 1868,

Judge Phelps removed to Baltimore, Md., with his father and mother, graduated at Princeton in 1852, studied law and settled in Baltimore, Md., where he practised law for many years as a member of the firm of Phelps & Finley. He was a member of Congress, was in the Army of the Rebellion, and now a Judge in Baltimore, Md.

Children, b. Baltimore, Md.:



James H. Phelps

- 8911. I. William M., b. 26 Nov., 1869.
- 8912. II. Charles E., b. 31 Jan., 1871.
- 8913. III. John, b. 25 July, 1873.
- 8914. IV. Francis H., b. 18 Oct., 1874.
- 8915. V. Almira, b. 28 March, 1875.

5048. HON. JAMES H. PHELPS, b. Townshend, Vt., Sept. 16, 1817, m. 7 Nov., 1844, Sophia A. Robbins, b. Jamaica, Vt., 27 August, 1826, d. Townshend, Vt. Mr. Phelps graduated at college, studied law and settled in Townshend, Vt. In 1889 he removed to Suffield, Ct., where he now resides with his daughter.

Children, b. Townshend, Vt.:

- 8916. I. Eliza S., b. 1 June, 1851.
- 8917. II. Sarah I., b. 20 Oct., 1853.

5072. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS PHELPS, b. Middlebury, Vt., 7 July, 1823, m. 17 Nov., 1854, Hannah Leonard, b. Troy, Wis.

Mr. Phelps removed with his father early in life to Dover, Ill. After marrying he settled in Troy, Wis.

Children, b. Troy, Wis.:

- 8918. I. A son, b. 2 March, 1856, d. 7 March, 1856.
- 8919. II. Alice Adelia, b. 3 Oct., 1858.
- 8920. III. Lyman S., b. 21 April, 1861.

5075. DIANTHA PHELPS, b. Middlebury, Vt., 3 Oct., 1828. Removed with her father early in life, to Dover, Ill., m. Franklin A. Hope, 30 Oct., 1866. She was his 2nd wife. His 1st wife was her sister, Lucy Strong Phelps, b. Middlebury, Vt., 6 July, 1820, d. 22 Feb., 1866, without issue. She was No. 5071.

Mr. Hope settled in Marlboro, Ill., where he d. 18 Sept., 1884.

Child, b. Middlebury, Vt.:

- 8921. I. Franklin Hope, b. 4 Sept., 1867. Res. Middlebury, Vt.

5076. EPAPHRAS HINSDALE PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 31 Dec., 1812. Emigrated to Springfield, Ill., and later to Mount Hope, Ill., where he settled and m. Mary

Gibbs Morse, 14 Dec., 1837. She was daughter of Dea. John and Polly Morse, and was b. Sutton, Mass., d. Mt. Hope., Ill., 10 Oct., 1865.

He m. 2nd Widow Mary Ann Burr, 1 Oct., 1866. Mrs. Burr's first husband was confined in the Missouri Penitentiary for twelve years for helping slaves to their liberty.

Children by 1st wife, b. Mt. Hope, Ill.:

8922. I. Lyman Munroe, b. 18 Dec., 1838, d. 8 Aug., 1843.
 8923. II. Leander, b. 31 Jan., 1841, d. 8 June, 1844.
 8924. III. Catharine, b. 28 Nov., 1843, d. 12 Sept., 1863, unm.
 +8925. IV. Mary Ellen, b. 26 Dec., 1847, m. Clarkson Finney Orvis.
 8926. V. Cornelia, b. 21 Nov., 1850, d. 16 April, 1866.
 8927. VI. Lois Amelia, b. 6 April, 1854.
 8928. VII. Emma Jane, b. 9 Oct., 1856.
 +8929. VIII. David Stoddard, b. 21 April, 1859, m. Fannie Frank.

5077. CHARLES CHESTER PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 14 Oct., 1814. Emigrated with his brother, Epaphras Hinsdale Phelps, to Springfield, Ill., where he settled and m. Sophia Little, 31 July, 1837. She was daughter of John and Sarah Little, and was b. Northampton, Mass.

Children, b. Springfield, Ill.:

8930. I. Susan Adelia, b. 12 May, 1839, d. 5 Aug., 1849.
 8931. II. Ellen Maria, b. 7 May, 1842, d. 9 Oct., 1842.
 8932. III. Henry Little, b. 25 March, 1842.
 8933. IV. Sophia Ann, b. 26 Nov. 1848.
 8934. V. Charles Chester, b. 10 Dec., 1851.
 8935. VI. Orin Webber, b. 4 March, 1854.
 8936. VII. William Wright, b. 15 Jan., 1857.
 8937. VIII. Lucy Edith, b. 8 Nov., 1859.

5078. EBENEZER STRONG PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 15 Oct., 1817. Removed with his father to Springfield, Ill., and m. Hannah Morse, 12 Aug., 1839. She

was daughter of Homer and Sarah Morse, and was b. Shutesbury, Mass.

Mr. Phelps after marrying settled in Bryant, Ill.

Children, b. Bryant, Ill.:

8938. I. Sarah Louisa, b. 12 Oct., 1841, d. 3 Dec., 1847.
 8939. II. Henry Lyman, b. 25 Oct., 1844, d. 25 March, 1845.
 8940. III. Sarah Maria, b. 13 Feb., 1846, d. 12 May, 1857.
 8941. IV. Delia Emma, b. 12 July, 1848, d. 17 Jan., 1869, unm.
 8942. V. Joy Lazelle, b. 11 Aug., 1851, m. —.
 8943. VI. Ansel Wright, b. 22 May, 1854, m. and had one child. Res. Aurora, Neb.
 8844. VII. Minerva D., b. 26 Feb., 1860, d. 11 March, 1860.
 8845. VIII. Oscar C., b. 15 May, 1882.

5079. JAMES RICHARDS PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 23 Dec., 1819. Emigrated to Springfield, Ill., with his father and family in 1831, m. Amanda Welch, 2 March, 1853. She was daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Welch, and was b. Essex Co., N. Y. Mr. Phelps settled in Wyant, Ill., soon removing to Aurora, Neb.

Children :

8946. I. Francis Maria, b. 26 Nov., 1853.
 8947. II. George Wright, b. 25 Sept., 1856.
 8948. III. Giles M., b. 8 May, 1858.
 8949. IV. Charles N., b. 7 Nov., 1862.

5080. MARY ANN PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 25 Aug., 1822. Removed with her father to Springfield, Ill., in 1831, m. Lewis J. Colton, 15 Nov., 1841. He was son of Jonathan and Betsey Colton, and was b. Princeton, Ill., where he settled.

Children, b. Princeton, Ill.:

8950. I. Lucinda Catharine (Colton), b. 4 Sept., 1847, m. M. Kinney.

8951. II. Flora Isabelle (Colton), b. 26 Dec., 1849.
 8952. III. Wells Payson " b. 9 Jan., 1855.
 8953. IV. Mary " b. 1865.

5082. LUCINDA WRIGHT PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 26 Jan., 1831. Removed with her father and family same year to Springfield, Ill., where she m. John Garhart, 14 May, 1848. He was son of John and Elizabeth (Babcock) Garhart, and was b. Penn. Mr. Garhart settled in Princeton, Ill.

Children, b. Princeton, Ill.:

8954. I. Frances Amelia (Garhart), b. 24 May, 1849.
 8955. II. Mary Vincent " b. 23 Jan., 1851.
 + 8956. III. Alice Elizabeth " b. 11 Aug., 1853.
 m. Douglas Judd.

5083. ABNER LATHROP PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 10 Aug., 1819, m. Evyhela Wheeler, 13th March, 1838. Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

8957. I. Levant, b. Dec., 1846.
 8958. II. Leroy, b. 3 Dec., 1847.
 8959. III. Lazelle, b. 10 Oct., 1853.
 8960. IV. Ella, b. 27 Jan., 1857.

5086. NATHANIEL PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 12 March, 1826, m. Isabelle M. Malrose. Mr. Phelps, after marrying, settled in Wisconsin.

Children, b. Wisconsin:

8961. I. Ellen M., b. 25 Nov., 1856.
 8962. II. Julia, b. Oct., 1858.

5087. ANNETTE MAWHEW PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 4 Feb., 1828, m. Andalusia Hurlburt.

Child:

8963. I. Augusta (Hurlburt), b. June, 1889.

5089. JANE L. PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 26 Jan., 1832, m. 28 May, 1855, George Gilbert, b. West Brookfield, Mass.

Child :

8964. I. Ida Susan (Gilbert), b. 29 Feb., 1859.

5093. FANNIE ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 31 Aug., 1822, m. Horace Augustus Augur 10 May, 1854. He was son of Capt. Daniel Page and Hannah (Smith) Augur, and was b. New Haven, Ct. She was his 2d wife. His 1st wife was Catharine E. Hanson, b. New Haven, Ct., 1806.

Mr. Augur settled in New Haven, Ct.

Children :

8965. I. Fanny Adell (Augur), b. New Haven, Ct., 4 Oct., 1857.

8966. II. Grace " " " " 14 Oct., 1859, d. 17 May, 1861.

8867. III. Bertha Wilder (Augur), b. New Haven, Ct., 2 June, 1861.

5095. CALVIN WILDER PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 27 Feb., 1826, m. Parmelia Clark, 17 July, 1849. She was daughter of Alanson and Fidelia (Strong) Clark, and was b. Northampton, Mass., 17 Oct., 1832, where she d. 9 Dec., 1881.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass. He is a farmer. Now living with a daughter.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

+ 8968. I. Albert Lewis, b. 12 Feb., 1851, m. Julia Cleveland.

+ 8969. II. Caroline Elizabeth, b. 11 April, 1853, m. Charles Snow.

8970. III. Julia Emma, b. 4 Oct., 1856. Living in Northampton, Mass.

8971. IV. Mary Fidelia, b. 8 August, 1860. Living in Northampton, Mass.

5101. ADELIA PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 25 Dec., 1836, m. William Edward Augur, at Northampton, 13 August, 1864. He was son of Horace and Catharine E. (Hanson) Augur, and was b. New Haven, Ct., 3 May, 1837. He resided in West Haven, Ct.

Children, b. West Haven, Ct.:

8972. I. Robert Clayton (Augur), b. 24 June, 1866.
 8973. II. Charles Elliot " b. 2 Sept., 1868.
 8974. III. Catharine Lillian " b. 22 Feb., 1871.

5103. GEORGE ROCKWELL PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., Feb. 20, 1827, m. May 17, 1871, Julia Rockwell Phelps, No. 5096, b. Northampton, Mass., Nov. 9, 1828. After marrying he settled in Peoria, Ill.

Child, b. Peoria, Ill.:

8975. I. Grace Martine, b. June 29, 1873.

5106. MARY ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Princeton, Ill., 13 Sept., 1834, m. William Green. Settled in Illinois, where he died.

Children by 1st husband, b. Illinois:

8976. I. Effie (Green),
 8977. II. Charles "
 8978. III. George "

Children by 2nd husband, b. Illinois:

8979. IV. A child (Starkey).

5109. LUCY ADELIA PHELPS, b. Princeton, Ill., 6 May, 1842, m. Gilbert Spaulding. Settled in Aurora, Neb.

Children, b. Aurora, Neb.:

8980. I. Child (Spaulding), d. in infancy.
 8981. II. Child " d. in infancy.
 8982. III. Minerva " b. Oct., 1878.

5110. RICHARD KIRBY CHAPEL, b. Lanesboro, Mass., 9 June, 1815, d. St. Louis, Mo. He was a printer and farmer, and resided in Hamilton, N. Y., and later in Milwaukee, Wis., and St. Louis, Mo. He m. in Lanesboro, Mass., Susan Betsey Squier, b. Rullona, Vt., 8 July, 1815, d. St. Louis, Mo., 22 Nov., 1892. She was daughter of Asa and Mary Ann (Wheeler) Squier.

Child, b. Hamilton, N. Y.:

8983. I. Frances Caroline (Chapel), b. 21 June, 1841, m. David Courtney at Hamilton, N. Y., son of David Stewart Courtney and Elizabeth

Dorsey Hawkins. He settled in Milwaukee, Wis. Has four children. He is a dealer in real estate.

5114. CAROLINE AUGUSTA PHELPS, b. Greenfield, Mass., April 3, 1814, d. Nov. 28, 1889., m. Jan. 23, 1838, Sylvester Judd Edwards, b. North Adams, Mass., May 20, 1813, d. March 28, 1892, son of David and Peninah (Judd) Edwards. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children, b. New York City :

- 8983a. II. William Judd (Edwards), b. Aug. 25, 1849, d. Feb. 14, 1898, m. Eva Bidwell. No issue.
 + 8983b. II. Caroline Morgan (Edwards), b. June 14, 1852, m. George Hunt Prentiss.

5115. HON. ANSEL PHELPS, b. Greenfield, Mass., 7 Oct., 1815, m. 11 Sept., 1841, Lydia Page, b. Hardwick, Mass., living in Springfield, Mass.

Mr. Phelps graduated at college, studied law and settled in Springfield, Mass., where he was a prominent man. He d. in Springfield, Mass., 2 June, 1860.

Children, b. Springfield, Mass.:

8984. I. Gertrude, b. 7 Aug., 1848.
 8985. II. A son.

5120. DR. CHARLES BENSON PHELPS, b. Greenfield, Mass., 27 Oct., 1824, m. Rebecca Louisa Cummings, 2 Oct., 1859. She was the oldest child of Gen. Thomas S. and Jane (Cook) Cummings, and was b. New York City, 8 Sept., 1827, d. Buffalo, N. Y., 6 Aug., 1859. He m. 2nd Cornelia Waring.

Mr. Phelps was a dentist, first settling in New York City, where he resided up to 1854, when he removed to Buffalo, N. Y. He d. in Deerfield, Mass., 14 May, 1868.

Children by 1st wife.

8986. I. Louisa Augusta, b. New York City, 2 Sept., 1851, m. and res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 + 8987. II. Charles Cummings, b. Greenfield, Mass., 14 July, 1853, m. Almira Osbourne.

8988. III. Henry, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 1 Oct., 1856, d. 2 Jan., 1857.
 8989. IV. Ansel, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1858, d. 27 Oct., 1858.
 8990. V. Rebecca, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 3 Aug., 1859, d. 7 Aug. 1859.

5129. MAURICE CHARLES PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 20 Dec., 1805. Removed with his father and family early in life to Kirkland, Lake Co., Ohio, m. Laura Clark, daughter of — and Polly (Keeler) Clark, who removed to Ohio. Mr. Phelps, on marrying, removed to Montpelier, Idaho, about 175 miles from Salt Lake City.

Note —. Says a letter dated in 1872: "At this time he had 31 grand-children."

Children, living 20 Aug., 1872, b. Montpelier, Idaho :

8991. I. Joseph Maurice.
 8992. II. Hiram Smith, d. about 1888.
 8993. III. Harriet, d. about 1893.
 8994. IV. Pauline, living in Utah.
 8995. V. Mary Ann, living in Idaho.

5130. PAULINA PHELPS, b. Leroy, Ohio, 12 July, 1809, m. Edwin Reynolds, at Little Mountain, Ohio, 15 Oct., 1840. He was b. Little Mountain, Ohio, and settled in 1852 in Pleasantville, Ohio.

He was a farmer. Died 11 Dec., 1893. She d. 31 Jan., 1887.

Children, b. Little Mountain, Ohio.:

8996. I. Martin John (Reynolds), b. 12 Aug., 1843, m. Matilda Harlan, 10 Dec., 1874. Had 3 children.
 8997. II. Mary A. (Reynolds), b. 17 April, 1846, was unm. in 1896.
 8998. III. Martha E. (Reynolds), b. 24 May, 1849, d. 24 Dec., 1873.

5131. ORIN PHELPS, b. Leroy, Ohio, 17 May, 1811, m. Eliza Ann Lyon in Missouri, Aug., 1837. She was daughter of Abram J. and Polly (Pratt) Lyon, and was b.

Rushford, N. Y., 2 Oct., 1818; d. Kirtland, Ohio, 4 April, 1881.

Mr. Phelps settled in Kirtland, Ohio, where he d. 27 Jan., 1870. He was a shoe-maker.

Children :

- + 8999. I. Abram J., b. Roy Co., Mo., 14 July, 1838, m. Olive A. Griswold.
 + 9000. II. Mary F., b. Chardon, Ohio, 4 Dec., 1841, m. Kilbrum F. Way.

5132. ELIZA PHELPS, b. Leroy, Ohio, 22 Feb., 1813, m. John W. Reynolds, 24 March, 1831. He was b. Little Mountain, Ohio, 1807. He settled there and died in 1884. His wife died there 24 Oct., 1864.

Children, b. Little Mountain, Ohio:

9001. I. Lewis (Reynolds). Living 1896.
 9002. II. William R. " m. Mary Stafford, 2nd Sarah Stafford,
 9003. III. Mortimer " m. Josephine Tyler. Had children.
 9004. IV. Henry " m. Emma Manchester.
 9005. V. John " m. Sadie Gooch. Served in War of Rebellion.
 9006. VI. Amanda "
 9007. VII. Eliza " died.
 9008. VIII. Lucy " "
 9009. IX. Simeon " "

5134. ALEXANDER W. PHELPS, b. Leroy, Ohio, 23 May, 1817, m. Jerusha Reynolds, in Mentor, Ohio, in 1840, a young widow with three children. She d. in 1850. Res. Little Mountain, Ohio.

He m. 2nd Betsey Beckwith, in 1854, a widow with five children. He died Aug. 9, 1891.

Children by 1st wife, b. Little Mountain, Ohio:

9010. I. Spencer, m. Juliette Beckwith. Had 3 sons.
 9011. II. Florence, m. George Tyler. One child.
 9012. III. Arthur.

Child by 2nd wife, b. Little Mountain, Ohio:

9013. IV. Almira. She d. 7 Aug., 1891.

5136. MARTIN L. PHELPS, b. Concord, Ohio, 23 April, 1822, m. Caroline Prouty, 17 Aug., 1848. She d. Little Mountain, Ohio, 19 Feb., 1887. He m. 2nd Vira Way. Res. Little Mountain, Ohio.

Children by 1st wife:

9014. I. Alice E., b. Little Mountain, Ohio.

9015. II. Delia A., b. " " "

5137. MARY ANN PHELPS, b. Concord, Ohio, 13 Sept., 1824, m. Albert Pinney, 4 July, 1844. Settled in Little Mountain, Ohio, where he d. 16 Sept., 1858.

She m. 2nd E. W. Curtis, 21 May, 1862. Settled in Little Mountain, Ohio.

Children by 1st husband, b. Little Mountain, Ohio:

9016. I. Orlando (Pinney), m. Bell Coville.

9017. II. Electa " "

9018. III. Lewis " d. 5 Oct., 1865.

Child by 2nd husband:

9019. IV. Perry (Curtis), b. Little Mountain, Ohio.

5140. HARRIET PHELPS, b. Chesterfield, Mass., 23 Dec., 1822, m. Sidney E. Bridgman 30 June, 1850. He settled in Boston, Mass., where his wife d. 2 Jan., 1885.

Children, b. Boston, Mass.:

9020. I. Hannah Allen (Bridgeman).

9021. II. Anna C. (Bridgeman).

5141. CHARLES PHELPS, b. Chesterfield, Mass. 14 Jan., 1829, m. Martha Bourn, at Chesterfield, Mass., 27 April, 1852. She was daughter of Seth and Phebe Bourn, and was b. Savoy, Mass., 12 Jan., 1831, d. in Cleveland, Ohio, 13 April, 1898. He lived in So. Deerfield, Mass., and Cleveland, Ohio. He was a farmer and miller. He d. Cleveland, O., 19 April, 1898.

Children, b. South Deerfield, Mass., except first two:

+ 9022. I. George Howard, b. Chesterfield, Mass., 5 Feb., 1853, m. Catharine Eastwood.

9023. II. Fidelia, b. Chesterfield, Mass., 16 Aug., 1855.

- + 9024. III. Willis Allen, b. 19 April, 1857, m. Mary Ann Needs.
- + 9025. IV. Walter Lyman, b. 22 Dec., 1858, m. Mary Beeman.
- + 9026. V. Charles Spencer, b. 12 Dec., 1862, m. Cora E. Cooley.
9027. VI. Martha Emma, b. 2 Sept., 1869. Teacher in Cleveland, Ohio.
9028. VII. Mary Bourn, b. 4 June, 1875, m. Burnett Reynolds, 18 June, 1896. Res. Washington, D. C.

5145. SAMUEL HENRY PHELPS, b. Chester, Mass., Jan. 10, 1814, d. Jan. 5, 1874, m. May 25, 1840, Abigail Day Mellen, b. Belchertown, Mass., Sept. 18, 1821, d. Feb. 9, 1866, daughter of Dexter and Hannah (Dwight) Mellen. Res. Ware, Mass.

He was an express agent and was deputy sheriff for many years.

Children, b. Ware, Mass.:

- + 9029. I. John Francis, b. March 10, 1842, m. Helen E. Lovett.
9030. II. Abbie Ella, b. June 4, 1844, d. 1847.
- + 9031. III. Emma, b. May 2, 1847, m. Edward W. Sagerendorph.
- + 9032. IV. Abbie Electa, b. Aug. 25, 1849, m. John C. Brooks.
9033. V. Julia Maria, b. Feb. 15, 1852, res. Westfield, Mass.

5146. JULIA ANN PHELPS, b. Chester, Mass., Jan. 1, 1816, d. —, m. —, A. Peters, b. —, d. —.

Child:

9034. I. Julia (Peters), m. R. Griffin. Res. Syracuse, N. Y.

5148. LAURA LADD PHELPS, b. Chester, Mass., July 5, 1818, m. Oct. 18, 1827, John Addison Carrington, of Chester, b. Feb. 22, 1811, killed by the cars Jan., 1878.

Res. Chester, Mass. Mr. Carrington was a farmer.

Mrs. Carrington now res. with her daughter, at 57 Carew street, Springfield, Mass.

Children, b. Chester, Mass.:

- + 9035. I. George Willis (Carrington), b. July 15, 1838, m. Isetta E. Grant.
 + 9036. II. Mary Amelia (Carrington), b. Jan. 23, 1841, m. William W. Ward,
 9037. III. Eliza Corinna (Carrington), b. April 28, 1846, m. May 20, 1893, Frank Wurm, who d. Jan. 20, 1890. No issue.
 + 9038. IV. John Edward (Carrington), b. Nov. 12, 1849, m. Mary A. Cook.

5149. CHARLES KNOX PHELPS, b. Chester, Mass., Oct. 9, 1819, d. 1864, m. Sept., 1843, Eliza A. Avery, who d. before 1864.

Children:

9039. I.
 9040. II.
 9041. III.

5152. MARTIN SHIELDON PHELPS, b. Chester, Mass., July 21, 1823, d. Sept. 2, 1898, m. Oct. 21, 1858, Hannah Phelps of Otis, Mass., b ———, d. March, 1876.

He m. 2nd, Nov. 2 1878, Mrs. Maria E. Kenney, b. Whately, Sept. 6, 1846, daughter of Oliver and Thankful (Childs) Smith.

He settled in Blandford, Mass., in 1856, where his widow now lives, (1899).

Children, b. Blandford, Mass.:

9042. I. Charles Martin, b. Oct. 23, 1879.
 9043. II. Maud Beatrice, b. July 11, 1881.
 9044. III. Ruby Grace, b. May 21, 1885.

5153. ELECTA PHELPS, b. Chester, Mass., Nov. 26, 1825, m. Nov. 1844, William Bromley, b ——— d. 1877. Res. Blandford, Mass.

Child:

9045. I. Son (Bromley), b ——— d. 1896.

5154. MARY PHELPS, b. Huntington, Mass., Feb. 21, 1828, d. Aug. 21, 1888, m. as 2nd wife at Chatham, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1848, Dr. T. K. DeWolf, b. Otis, Mass., May 18, 1801., d. Chester, Mass., Nov. 2, 1890, son of Capt. James and Naomi (Ames) DeWolf. Res. Chester, Mass.

Children, b. Chester, Mass.:

9046. I. Henry Clay (DeWolf), b. May 23, 1850, d. Oct. 29, 1872.
 + 9047. II. DeWitt Clinton (DeWolf), b. Feb. 10, 1864, m. Harriet F. Woodcock.

5155. EDWARD PHELPS, b. June, 28, 1830. Res. Bennington, Vt.

Children:

9048. I.
 9049. II.

5157. MARTHA MAIM PHELPS, b. Chester, Mass., July 21, 1836, m. Oct. 7, 1850, Martin Lyman Bartlett, b. 1832, d. April 18, 1864.

She m. 2nd, Jan. 31, 1872, Caleb Dewey, b. July 26, 1825, d. Nov. 25, 1873, son of Caleb and Lucretia (Phelps) Dewey. (Mr. Dewey had four children by his first wife.)

She m. 3d, June 17, 1885, Charles E. Joice (or Thayer). She was living in Springfield, Mass in 1898.

5163. HORACE B. FOSTER, b. Leyden, Mass., 26 April, 1828, m. Abbie Neal, at Hudson, Ohio, 19 July, 1855. She was daughter of Jerry and — (Seward) Neal, b. Hudson 16 Jan., 1880. He m. 2nd Mary F. Wood, at Clinton, Conn., 9 Nov., 1881. She was daughter of Luke E. and Caroline M. (Buell) Wood.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hudson, Ohio. He is a lawyer there.

Children by 1st wife, b. Hudson, Ohio:

9050. I. Jerry N. (Foster), b. Jan., 1858, d. April, 1858.
 9051. II. Jessie E. " b. 29 Jan., 1859.

Children by 2nd wife:

9052. III. Horace W. (Foster), b. Clinton, Ct., 29 July, 1882.
 9053. IV. Marie J. " b. Hudson, O., 20 Oct., 1885.

5165. GEORGE W. PHELPS, b. Williamstown, Mass., 10 Nov., 1820, m. Celestia R. Beach, at New Ashford, Mass., 11 Oct., 1849. She was daughter of Alexander and Mehitabel (Nash) Beach, and was b. New Ashford, 6 Sept., 1831. She was living in 1896, with her son, Morgan E. Phelps.

Mr. Phelps settled in New Ashford, where he d. 15 Jan., 1873. He was a farmer, carpenter and surveyor.

Children, b. New Ashford, Mass.:

- + 9054. I. George H., b. 6 Sept., 1852, m. Melissa L. Colton.
 + 9055. II. Allen D., b. 19 Sept., 1852, m. Margaret Dowanec.
 + 9056. III. Morgan E., b. 17 Dec., 1854, m. Martha A. Cole.
 + 9057. IV. Warren A., b. 15 July, 1857, m. Mary Jane Davis.
 + 9058. V. Carlton T., b. 13 Oct., 1867, m. Virginia Turner.

5167. DANIEL H. PHELPS, b. Williamstown, Mass., 4 March, 1823, m. Mary E. Tiffany, at Williamstown, Mass., 15 Feb., 1851. She was daughter of Ephraim and Sarah (Madison) Tiffany, and was b. Berlin, N. Y., now living (1896) in Williamstown, Mass.

Mr. Phelps settled on the old homestead of his father and grandfather in Williamstown, where he died 22 July, 1887. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Williamstown, Mass.:

9059. I. Cassius D., b. 24 March, 1852.
 9060. II. Gershom C., b. 15 May, 1854.
 9061. III. George L., b. 25 May, 1863, d. in infancy.
 9062. IV. Lucy Elizabeth, b. 24 Jan., 1858.
 9063. V. Wealthy S., b. 5 Aug., 1868.
 9064. VI. Ella A., b. 28 Sept., 1873.

5169. THOMAS COOLEY PHELPS, b. Williamstown, Mass., 28 June, 1826, m. Hannah Sophia Moore, at Goshen, Mass., 11 Dec., 1857. She was daughter of Rufus and Hannah (Hosford) Moore, and was b. Goshen, Mass., 20 May, 1835.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer. He has resided in South Williamstown, Mass., Belvidere, Ill., North Adams, and Blackinton, Mass., where he is now located.

Children :

- + 9065. I. Alice Elizabeth, b. So. Williamstown, Mass.,
6 Feb., 1854, m. A. W. Preston.
- + 9066. II. Ella Louisa, b. 18 June, 1856, m. Hobart B.
Potter.
- 9067. III. Fred Moore, b. Belvidere, Ill., 5 June, 1861,
d. 7 Sept., 1872.
- + 9068. IV. Minnie Belle, b. No. Adams, Mass., 9 April,
1865, m. Geo. R. Lynch.
- + 9069. V. Mary Octavia, b. No. Adams, Mass., 10 May,
1868, m. Mortimer Winfield Thomas.
- + 9070. VI. Frank Cooley, b. No. Adams, Mass., 18 Oct.,
1871, m. Mary M. Lane.

5172. LUCY J. PHELPS, b. Williamstown, Mass., 8 Nov., 1830, m. George L. Ford, 22 Sept., 1852. He was son of Ira and Anna (Sherman) Ford, and was b. Williamstown, 10 May, 1827. Settled in Williamstown, where he d. 22 Feb., 1889. He was a farmer. His widow now living in Williamstown.

Children :

- 9071. I. Helen Adelle (Ford), b. Williamstown, Mass.,
4 Sept., 1853, d. 30 Jan., 1884.
- 9072. II. Idaletta (Ford), b. Williamstown, Mass., 13
Oct., 1855.
- 9073. III. Millicent (Ford), b. Bennington, Vt., 27
Jan., 1859.
- 9074. IV. Herbert Jerome (Ford), b. Bennington, Vt.,
20 July, 1861, d. 18 Aug., 1867.
- 9075. V. Anna Hall (Ford), b. Bennington, 18 May,
1864.

9076. VI. George Hyland (Ford), b. Wilmington, Mass.,
14 Jan., 1867, d. 22 Feb., 1869.

5174. MARTHA M. PHELPS, b. Williamstown,
Mass., 9 April, 1834, m. Milo Johnson. He d. in Williams-
town, Mass., in 1883. His widow resides in Williamstown,
Mass.

5176. SOPHIA A. PHELPS, b. Williamstown,
Mass., 28 May, 1838, m. Lowell Johnson, at Williamstown,
Mrs., 1 Jan., 1863. He was son of Horace and Rebecca
(Barnabee) Johnson, and was b. Windsor, Mass., 9 Oct., 1837.
Settled in Northampton, Mass. A meat and vegetable mar-
ket-man. He d. in Rome, N. Y., 14 Oct., 1895. His wife
resides in Northampton, Mass., 13 Bates street.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

9077. I. Alice C. (Johnson), b. 7 March, 1867.

9078. II. Laura M. " d. Oct. 14, 1895, unm.

5179. EMMA L. PHELPS, b. Williamstown,
Mass., 11 July, 1844, m. Chamcey Whitney, 26 Aug., 1868.
He was son of Ira and Margaret (Paffer) Whitney, and was b.
Stamford, Vt., 30 Sept., 1844.

Mr. Whitney is a farmer and res. in Williamstown, Mass.

Children, b. Williamstown, Mass., except the fifth:

9079. I. Gertrude Sophia (Whitney), b. 17 May, 1869.

9080. II. Grace M. " b. 1 Nov., 1870.

9081. III. Mary Ellen " b. 6 Feb., 1872, d.
16 Nov., 1885.

9082. IV. Martha Phelps " b. 19 Nov., 1874.

9083. V. Emma Charity " b. Adams, Mass.,
12 Jan., 1877.

9084. VI. Eva Chaney " b. 20 July, 1879.

9085. VII. Ruth Jessie " b. 25 Oct., 1883.

9086. VIII. Helen Sewall " b. 17 Oct., 1887.

5180. SARAH F. PHELPS, b. Williamstown,
Mass., 18 Feb., 1847, m. George Lindley, 18 Feb., 1867. He
was son of John and Abigail (Ladd) Lindley, and was b. Cam-
den Ohio, 26 Jan., 1843.

Mr. Lindley resided in Bennington, Vt., and Williamstown,
Mass. He is a carpenter.

Children, b. Williamstown, Mass., except first.:

9087. I. Frederick Cooley (Lindley), b. Bennington, Vt., 18 Jan., 1868.
 9088. II. Charles Frank, b. 21 July, 1869.
 9089. III. Arthur George, b. 12 Sept., 1871.
 9090. IV. Angie Bell, b. 15 April, 1878, d. 20 May, 1878.
 9091. V. Grover Cleveland, b. 23 Aug., 1884.

5181. NANCY A. PHELPS, b. Williamstown, Mass., 17 Feb., 1849, m. John Kergan, 29 Dec., 1870. He was b. Stockbridge, Mass., and resides in Glendale, Mass.

Children, b. Stockbridge, Mass.:

9092. I. John Alfred, (Kergan), b. April 18, 1872, d. April 28, 1872.
 9093. II. Mattie Sophia (Kergan), b. May 7, 1876.
 9094. III. Minnie Dell " b. Sept. 13, 1879, d. Oct., 1879.
 9095. IV. Sadie Lizzie (Kergan), b. Dec. 21, 1884.
 9096. V. May Phelps " b. Sept 13, 1888.

5182. JOHN PHELPS PARSONS, b. Granville, Mass., 1813, d. Coldwater, Mich., March 15, 1871, m. 1845 Jane McCrea, b. —, d. —.

They removed to Michigan about 1852.

9097. I. Samuel (Parsons).
 9098. II. Ezra "
 9099. III. Nellie "

NOTE—See additions and corrections for additional facts relating to earlier generations in the Phelps line.

5184. MARYTTA PARSONS, b. Granville, Mass., Aug. 27, 1810, m. 1844 Loring Lane, b. July 23, 1822, d. Aug., 1889, son of Loring and Laura (Goodwin) Lane.

Res. Hartford, Ct.

Children:

9100. I. Mary E. (Lane), d. young.
 +9101. II. Loring Parsons (Lane), b. July 9, 1854, m. Sarah E. Stimpson.

5186. JANE M. PARSONS, b. Granville, Mass., July 21, 1825, d. —, m. 1852 O. F. Gibbons.

Children:

9102. I. Ida (Gibbons), b. 1854, d. young.
 9103. II. Edna Jane " b. —.

5188. ELIZABETH PHELPS Wright, b. March 24, 1836, m. June 15, 1864, Rev. William Ely Boies, of Longmeadow, Mass., b. Charleston, S. C., Jan. 27, 1823, son of Rev. Artemas and Abigail (Ely) Boies.

Mr. Boies graduated Yale college, 1844, and from Lane Theological seminary in 1848, when Rev. Dr. Lyman Beecher was at its head. Res. Knoxville, Tenn.

Children, b. Longmeadow, Mass.:

- +9104. I. Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1865, m. Leon Jourolmon.
 9105. II. William Artemas, b. April 10, 1871. Res. Knoxville, Tenn. A physician. Graduated Homeopathic college in N. Y., 1896.

5194. ANITA GEORGIANA PHELPS, b. Porto Cabello, S. A., April 24, 1833, d. New York, March 24, 1873, m. in New York, April 24, 1850, Hon. John Lee Carroll, son of Charles Carroll.

Mr. Carroll was governor of Maryland, and a great grandson of Charles Carroll of Carrollton, a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Children:

9106. I. Mary Louisa.
 9107. II. Anna Maria.
 9108. III. Royal.
 9109. IV. Charles.
 9110. V. Mary Irene.
 9111. VI. John Lee, m. Mary Randolph.
 9112. VII. Mary Helen.

5195. FANNY ARABELLA HAYES, b. Delaware, Ohio, 10, 1820, m. Sept. 2, 1839, William Augustus Platt, b. Lauesboro, Mass., March 7, 1809, son of William and Pamela (Royce) Platt. Res. Columbus, Ohio.

- 9112a. I. Sarah Sophia (Platt), b. Oct. 5, 1840, d. June 15, 1841.
- + 9112b. II. Laura (Platt), b. April 6, 1842, m. John G. Mitchell.
- + 9112c. III. William Hayes (Platt), b. March 3, 1844, d. Jan. 27, 1851.
- + 9112d. IV. Fanny (Platt), b. April 12, 1847, m. Erskine B. Fullerton.
- + 9112e. V. Emily (Platt), b. July 18, 1850, m. Russell Hastings.
- + 9112f. VI. Rutherford Hayes (Platt), b. Sept. 6, 1853, m. Maryette Smith.

5196. GEN. RUTHERFORD BIRCHARD HAYES, b. Delaware, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1822, d. Fremont, Ohio, Jan. 13, 1893, m. at Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 30, 1852, Lucy Ware Webb, b. Chillicothe, Ohio, Aug. 28, 1831, d. Fremont, Ohio, June 25, 1889, dau. of Dr. James and Maria (Cook) Webb. Gen. Hayes was graduated at Kenyon College, Ohio, in 1842, and from the Harvard Law School, at Cambridge, Mass., in 1844, and began the practice of law in Lower Sandusky, now Fremont, Ohio, in company with Mr. Ralph P. Buckland. In June, 1847, he had made up his mind to go to Mexico as a volunteer, but his physician would not allow it. He volunteered in the beginning of the war of 1861, and refused a colonelcy, but a little later accepted the majorship of the 23d Ohio Volunteers, under Col. W. S. Rosecrans, and Lieut. Col. Stanley Matthews, was soon promoted, was wounded in battle four times, was nominated and elected to Congress in 1864, but did not take his seat until after the war. He was elected governor of Ohio and served a number of years, and was nominated for the presidency in 1876, and ran against Gov. Samuel J. Tilden, of New York. After the election, there was much discussion as to the manner of counting the votes, which was finally settled by the appointment of an electoral commission, whose decision gave the presidency to Gen. Hayes, and while for several years there was much bitterness of feeling, there are now very few who do not agree that the wisest course was taken. President Hayes's administration was conservative and wise and patriotic, and history will record it as

equal to that of any other president in dealing with the great questions of the period.

Children, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, except the last :

- + 9113. I. Birchard Austin (Hayes), b. Nov. 4, 1853, m.
Mary Sherman.
9114. II. Webb Cook " b. March 20, 1856.
- + 9115. III. Rutherford Platt " b. June 24, 1858,
m. Lucy Hayes Platt.
- + 9116. IV. Fanny (Hayes), b. Sept. 2, 1867, m. Harry
Eaton Smith.
9117. V. Scott Russell (Hayes), b. Columbus, Ohio,
Feb. 8, 1871.

5197. SARAH HENRIETTA PHELPS, b. New York City, 1819, d. —, m. Charles E. Anderson.

Res. New York City.

Children, b. New York City :

9118. I. Louise (Anderson), b. 1847, m. Capt. —
Deblois.
9119. II. Henry " m.
9120. III. Herbert " "
9121. IV. Walden " "
9122. V. Estella " "
9123. VI. Julian " b. 1859.

5198. JULIA ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. New York City, — d. 1870, m. —, Stevens Thomson Mason, b. 1811, d. Jan., 1843, aged 32 years. Mr. Mason was Governor of Michigan 1835 to 1839.

She m. 2nd —, William Henry McVickar.

Children, by 1st husband, b. Michigan :

9124. I. Dora (Mason), b. 1839, m. Col. Wright of
Newark, N. J.
9125. II. Thaddeus Phelps (Mason), b. —, d. aged 3
years.

5199. MARIA ELLSWORTH PHELPS, b. New York City, —, m. —, Sidney E. Ashmore.

Res. New York City.

Children, b. New York City :

9126. I. Dora (Ashmore), b. 1854.
 9127. II. Alice "

5200. LOUISA DORINTHA PHELPS, b. New York City, —, m. —, Harry Ronth. Res. New York City.

Children :

9128. I. Madeline (Ronth), b. 1854.
 9129. II. Maria " b. 1861.

5201. ARABELLA PHELPS, b. New York City, 1829, m. —, Dr. Alexander B. Mott. Res. New York City.

Child, b. New York City :

9130. I. Valentine (Mott), b. 1853.

5202. GEORGE PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 7 Nov., 1822, m. Lucy L. Pomeroy at Suffield, Ct., 17 April, 1849. She was daughter of Israel and Lydia (Lewis) Pomeroy, and was b. Wayne, N. Y., 7 Oct., 1824, d. Suffield, Ct., 5 Jan., 1879.

Mr. Phelps settled in Suffield, Ct. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Suffield, Ct. :

9131. I. Elvira, b. 5 April, 1851, d. 15 Sept., 1851.
 9132. II. Isabelle, b. 20 Sept., 1852.
 9133. III. A son, b. 20 Sept., 1852, d. 20 Sept., 1852.
 9134. IV. Georgiana, b. 4 Jan., 1854.
 9135. V. Augusta L., b. 14 Sept., 1856, d. 18 Nov., 1865.
 9136. VI. Thaddeus L., b. 29 Aug., 1859.
 9137. VII. Clara Maria, b. 2 May, 1861, d. 18 Dec., 1865.
 9138. VIII. Luther, b. 21 July, 1862, d. 21 Feb., 1864.
 9139. IX. A daughter, b. 20 Oct., 1863, d. 21 Oct., 1863.
 9140. X. Hannah, b. 10 Nov., 1865.

5309. AARON OSCAR PHELPS, b. Suffield, Ct., 16 Nov., 1836, m. Harriet O. Peacock, at Kentland, Ind., 31 Aug., 1863. She was daughter of John and Selina Peacock, and was b. England, 24 April, 1842. She d. in Kentland, Ind., 29 April, 1867. He m. 2d, Isabella Buell, at Ottawa,

Ill., 9 Aug., 1876. She was b. in Monroe Co., N. Y., 29 May, 1842. No issue.

Child by 1st wife, b. Kentland, Ind.:

9141. I. Clarence Hurlburt, b. 18 June, 1866, d. 5 July, 1870.

5210. SUSAN AMELIA PHELPS, b. Suffield, Ct., 8 March, 1839, m. John Donovan. Settled in Chicago, Ill., where he was burned in the great fire of 9 Oct., 1871. She d. at Suffield, Ct., 14 Feb., 1874.

Child:

9142. I. Susan (Donovan), b. Chicago, Ill. Now resides with her uncle, Wm. Donovan, at Weedsport, N. Y.

5212. DR. JOHN HURLBURT PHELPS, b. Suffield, Ct., 5 April, 1844, m. Jane Irwin at Aurora, Ill., 2 Oct., 1867. She was daughter of W. and Margaret (Patrick's) Irwin, and was b. Detroit, Mich., Feb., 1845. Dr. Phelps is a physician in Guthrie, Oklahoma. No issue.

5213. ROBERT REMINGTON PHELPS, b. Kaneville, Ill., 8 Sept., 1846, m. Delia E. Hathaway, in Branch Co., Mich., 16 Nov., 1880. She was daughter of J. E. and Minerva Hathaway, and was b. Orleans Co., N. Y., 12 May, 1851, d. Burden, Kan., 17 May, 1887.

He m. 2nd Nattie E. Hathaway, at Chicago, Ill., 25 Dec., 1887. She was sister of his first wife, and was b. Orleans Co., N. Y., 22 Oct., 1856.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Burden, Kan., later in Arkansas City, Kan. He is a druggist.

Children by 1st wife, b. Burden, Kan.

9143. I. Ethel, b. 30 Oct., 1881, d. 25 Nov., 1887.
9144. II. Robert, b. 23 April, 1884, d. 24 Nov., 1887.

Child by 2nd wife, b. Arkansas City, Kan.:

9145. III. Ethel, b. 16 Nov., 1888.

5225. JUDGE EDWARD TAYLOR AUSTIN, b. Texas, 26 July, 1822, m. Maria Esther Herbert. She was daughter of Gen. Herbert, of Galveston, Texas, where she was born, and where she d. 13 May, 1873.

Judge Austin settled in Galveston, Texas, where he is a prominent citizen.

Children, b. Galveston, Texas.

9146. I. Maria Adell (Austin), b. 24 Jan., 1858.
 9147. II. Henrietta " b. 8 April, 1859.
 9148. III. Herbert " b. 1 Dec., 1860.
 9149. IV. Vaery Edward " b. 29 March, 1862.
 9150. V. Estelle Emily " b. 2 Nov., 1864.
 9151. VI. Henry Austin " b. 20 Dec., 1866.
 9152. VII. Edward Taylor " b. 3 Nov., 1868.

5228. HARRIET WILLIMAN HOLLEY, b. New Haven, Ct., 13 Dec. 1808, m. William Moser Brand, 8 Jan., 1825, in Lexington, Ky. He was son of John Brand of Dundee, Scotland, and was b. there 29 May, 1803. Settled in Lexington, Ky., where he d. 23 Nov. 1845. His widow resided in Anchorage, Ky., in 1891.

Children, b. Lexington, Ky.:

- + 9153. I. William Holly (Brand), b. 28 March, 1826, m. Frances McCann.
 + 9154. II. Elizabeth Hay (Brand), b. May 20, 1827, m. Elisha W. Warfield.
 + 9155. III. Mary Austin, b. 21 Oct., 1829, m. Austin Dall.
 + 9156. IV. Horace Holley (Brand), b. 4 April, 1832, m. Rebecca Brown Wilson.
 9157. V. John Samuel (Brand), b. 30 Nov., 1834, d. 5 Aug., 1836.
 + 9158. VI. Harriet Holley (Brand), b. 27 Jan., 1836, m. William Edward Burr.
 9159. VII. Margaret Watt (Brand), b. 4 March, 1838, d. June, 1838.
 + 9160. VIII. Emily Austin (Brand), b. 9 Oct., 1839, m. Arthur Payne Clarkson.
 9161. IX. John Watt (Brand), b. 27 April, 1841, m. Molly Jane Kinney.
 + 9162. X. Katherine M. (Brand), b. 20 Dec., 1842, m. twice.
 + 9163. XI. George Charlton (Brand), b. 12 Jan. 1844, m. Virginia H. McDonald.

5232. REV. CHARLES H. A. DALL, b. Baltimore, Md., 12 Feb., 1816, m. Caroline Healey.

Rev. Mr. Dall, graduated at college, studied theology, and was first settled in Boston, Mass., but became a noted missionary for 30 years. He d. 12 Feb., 1886.

Children, b. Boston, Mass.:

9164. I. William Henry (Dall), m. Nettie Whitney.
Res. Washington, D. C. Has three children. Is a noted scientist and author, and connected with the Smithsonian Institution.
9165. II. Sarah Keene (Dall), m. Josiah Morace.

5235. JOSEPH E. DALL, b. Baltimore, Md., 13 Aug., 1823, m. Julia Cook.

Mr. Dall, settled in Baltimore, Md., where he was a merchant.

Children, b. Baltimore, Md.:

9166. I. Harriet Witridge (Dall).
9167. II. Eleanor Addison, " d. young.
9168. III. Joseph, " "

5236. MARIA LOUISA DALL, b. Baltimore, Md., 26 Sept., 1830, m. Thomas W. Atkinson. He was son of Rev. Wm. Atkinson, of Virginia, and nephew of Bishop Atkinson, of Baltimore, Md.

Settled in Baltimore, Md., where he d. 14 Oct., 1872.

9169. I. Louisa Dall (Atkinson).
+ 9170. II. Mary W. " m. Philip A. Tillard.

5240. HENRY SANFORD AUSTIN, b. Baltimore, Md., 28 Feb., 1826, m. Anna B. Robinson, 7 Sept., 1852. By her he had no issue.

He m. 2nd Kate Freese, 4 Sept., 1866.

Mr. Austin settled in San Francisco, Cal.

Children, by 2nd wife, b. San Francisco, Cal.:

9171. I. Mary Howard (Austin), b. 15 July, 1867.
9172. II. Florence Maria " b. 3 May, 1869.
9173. III. Henry Hepburn " b. 15 July, 1876.

5244. HENRY PHELPS SANFORD, b. Painesville, Ohio, about 1830, m. Emeline Huggins. Settled in Painesville, Ohio.

Children, b. Painesville, Ohio :

- | | |
|-------|-------------------------------------|
| 9174. | I. Henry Huggins (Sanford). |
| 9175. | II. Henrietta " |
| 9176. | III. Mary " |
| 9177. | IV. Percy Phelps " |

5245. ANTHONY PHELPS SANFORD, (in some records called Tony), b. Painesville, Ohio, about 1840, m. Harriet Herrick.

Child, b. Painesville, Ohio :

- | | |
|-------|----------------------|
| 9178. | I. Phelps (Sanford). |
|-------|----------------------|

5246 HENRIETTA PHELPS SANFORD, b. Painesville, Ohio, m. Rev. Mr. Ganter, Sept., 1865. He settled in Akron, Ohio, where he d. in 1893. His widow in 1895, resided in Painesville, Ohio.

Children, b. Akron, Ohio :

- | | |
|-------|-----------------------------------|
| 9179. | I. Annie (Ganter). |
| 9180. | II. Leo " |
| 9181. | III. Carl " |
| 9182. | IV. Max " |

5249. COMMANDER JONATHAN MAYHEW WAINWRIGHT, b. New York City, Jan. 27, 1821, d. Jan. 1, 1863, m. Feb. 8, 1844, Maria Page of Virginia. He was a commander in the U. S. navy, and died in the service of his country, while in command of the U. S. S. Harriet Lane, in action at Galveston, Texas.

Children :

- | | |
|-------|---|
| 9183. | I. Jonathan Mayhew (Wainwright), b. Jan. 7, 1849, d. Jan. 9 1870, on board the U. S. S. Mohegan, of wounds received in action off the west coast of Mexico. He was an ensign in U. S. navy. |
| 9184. | II. Elizabeth Mayhew (Wainwright), b. Aug. 11, 1850, d. July 12, 1883, m. John Page Burnell, M. D., of Wilmington, Del. |

- + 9185. III. Robert Powell Page (Wainwright), b. Philadelphia, Pa., May 19, 1852, m. Josephine Serrell.
- + 9186. IV. Maria Page (Wainwright), m. Winston H. Slaughter.

5254. JOHN HOWARD WAINWRIGHT, b. New York City, June 15 1829, d. April 6, 1871, m. Margaret Livingston Stuyvesant, dau. of Nicholas William and Augusta Content (Cheesbrough) Stuyvesant, of New York City.

Children :

9187. I. John Howard (Wainwright), b. Feb. 14, 1862, m. April 28, 1886, Catharine Esther Walker, dau. of Francis Thompson and Catharine Esther (Penfold) Walker, of New York City.
- + 9188. II. Stuyvesant (Wainwright), b. June 15, 1863, m. Caroline Snowden.
- + 9189. III. Jonathan Mayhew (Wainwright), b. Dec. 10, 1864, m. Laura Wallace Buchanan.
- + 9190. IV. Richard Tighe (Wainwright), b. May 17, 1868, m. Alice T. Crawford.

5255. MARIA TRUMBULL WAINWRIGHT, b. New York City, March 7, 1831, m. Dec. 4, 1851, Theodore Bailey Bronson, of New York City, b. Aug. 29, 1830, d. Dec. 5, 1881.

Children:

9191. I. Arthur (Bronson), b. Feb. 25, 1852, d. Oct. 11, 1855.
- + 9192. II. Amelia Maria " b. Aug. 10, 1854, m. Andrew Hammersley, Jr.
- + 9193. III. Anne Eliza " b. Dec. 18, 1855, m. Sheldon Smith.
9194. IV. Theodore Bailey (Bronson), b. July 29, 1860, d. Oct. 27, 1886.
9195. V. Mayhew Wainwright " b. Mar. 29, 1864.
9196. VI. Talmadge Wainwright " b. Nov. 8, 1866, d. Oct. 15, 1878.

5259. REV. FRANCIS CHETWOOD WAINWRIGHT,
b. New York City, Feb. 10, 1839, d. Nov. 30, 1874, m. Feb.
22, 1865, Frances Mary Davis.

Children :

9197. I. Belinda Emmot Davis (Wainwright), b. Feb.
6, 1866.
9198. II. Francis Chetwood " b. June
6, 1867. A clergyman.
9199. III. Amelia Maria " b. Dec.
9, 1868.

5261. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS MUILENBERG
WAINWRIGHT, M. D., b. New York City, Aug. 13, 1844, d.
Hartford, Ct., Sept. 24, 1894, m. Jan. 14, 1869, Helen Barber
Talcott, daughter of Thomas Grosvenor and Sarah A. (Jones)
Talcott, of Hartford, Ct.

He removed to Hartford, Ct., in 1868.

Children :

9200. I. Mabel Wyllys (Wainwright), b. Dec. 9, 1869.
9201. II. John Howard " b. June 15, 1871,
d. same day.
9202. III. Talcott " b. May 22, 1872,
d. July 3, 1876.
9203. IV. Jonathan Mayhew " b. Feb. 20, 1873.
9204. V. John Ledyard " b. May 10, 1875,
d. Aug. 29, 1875.
9205. VI. Helena Talcott " b. March 28,
1877, d. Dec. 30, 1878.
9206. VII. Elizabeth Mayhew (Wainwright), b. April 16,
1878.
9207. VIII. Katherine Grosvenor " b. Dec. 28,
1880, d. July 15, 1881.
9208. IX. William Talcott " b. Aug. 24,
1883, d. July 29, 1884.
9209. X. Philip Stanley " b. May 12,
1885.
9210. XI. Margaret " b. Oct. 26,
1887, d. Feb., 1888.

5268. ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Painesville, Ohio, 10 August, 1809, m. Madison J. Kelly, 25 Dec., 1830. She d. Painesville, Ohio, 12 June, 1845.

Children :

- | | | |
|-------|----------------|----------|
| 9211. | I. John | (Kelly). |
| 9212. | II. Samuel | " |
| 9213. | III. Elizabeth | " |
| 9214. | IV. Charlotte | " |

5270. MARIA PHELPS, b. Painesville, Ohio, 12 Sept., 1814, m. Jonathan F. Card, at Painesville, Ohio, 26 Aug., 1835. Settled in Cleveland, Ohio.

Children, b. Cleveland, Ohio:

- | | | |
|--------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| +9215. | I. Joseph F. (Card), | m. Kate Barton. |
| +9216. | II. Lydia P. | " m. Daniel M. Brigham. |
| +9217. | III. Henry F. | " d. Jan., 1894. |
| +9218. | IV. Mary P. | " m. William Alonzo Goslin. |
| +9219. | V. Anne P. | " m. James F. Rhodes. |

5272. CHARLOTTE PHELPS, b. Painesville, Ohio, 30 June, 1817, m. Henry G. Chapin, 5 Oct., 1836. He settled in Canandaigua, N. Y., where he d. She m. 2nd Gen. Eleazer A. Paine, 23 May, 18—, at Perry, Ohio. He d. Jersey City, N. J., 16 Dec., 1881. His widow, Charlotte, lived in Painesville, Ohio.

Child, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., by 1st husband:

- | | | |
|---------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| +9219a. | I. Elizabeth P. (Chapin), | m. Richard Edward Davis. |
|---------|---------------------------|--------------------------|

Children by 2nd husband:

- | | | |
|--------|----------------------------|--|
| +9220. | II. Harriet Phebe (Paine), | b. Painesville, Ohio,
m. S. B. McConnell. |
| 9221. | III. Phelps | " b. Painesville, Ohio,
23 May, 1843. |
| 9222. | IV. Maria | " b. Monmouth, Ill., m. |
| 9223. | V. Lydia | " b. " " m.
James Duane Cross. |

5273. LYDIA PHELPS, b. Painesville, Ohio, about 1820, m. Stanley Lockwood Noble. He was son of Philo and Anna Maria (Lockwood) Noble, and was b. New

Milford, Ct., 28 Dec., 1818. Settled in Painesville, Ohio, in 1833. He was a bookkeeper and railroad conductor. He d. 7 July, 1873.

Child, b. Painesville, Ohio :

9224. I. Frederick Boardman (Noble), b. 22 May, 1844, died 1 July, 1844.

5274. SAMUEL WARD PHELPS, b. Painesville, Ohio, 29 May, 1825, m. Mary T. Hall, b. Painesville, Ohio, 25 Sept., 1849.

Mr. Phelps resided in Willoughby, Ohio.

Children :

- + 9225. I. Henry, m. Fannie ——.
 + 9226. II. William H., m. Anna Burnside.
 9227. III. Mary.

5275. DR. NATHANIEL B. IVES, b. New Haven Ct., about 1803, m. Sarah E. Badger.

Mr. Ives graduated at Yale in the class of 1828. Studied medicine and settled in New Haven, Ct.

9228. I. Charles Lewis (Ives). Graduated at Yale, class of 1854.

5277. MARY BEERS IVES, b. New Haven, Ct., about 1808, m. Dea. Henry A. Tomlinson. Graduated at Yale in the class of 1832. Studied law and settled in New Haven, Ct.

Children, b. New Haven, Ct.:

9229. I. Eli Ives (Tomlinson), d. young.
 9230. II. Mary " d. young.
 9231. III. Charles " graduated Yale, 1862.
 9232. IV. Sarah Hill Ives (Tomlinson).
 9233. V. Levi Ives (Tomlinson). Graduated Yale, and studied medicine, m. Caroline Shoemaker, daughter of Robert Shoemaker. They had 3 children.

5301. JENNETTE PHELPS HOOKER, b. New Haven, Ct., 31 July, 1837, m. Albert Baldwin, 21 May, 1861. He was son of Cyrus and Elizabeth C. (Mandeville), and was b. Orange, N. J., 5 July, 1835. Mr. Baldwin resides in New-

ark, N. J. He is a merchant. His wife d. Newark, N. J., 16 Feb., 1883.

Children, b. Newark, N. J.:

- + 9234. I. Charles Hooker (Baldwin), b. 26 Nov., 1865,
m. Bertha Nelson Smith.
- 9235. II. Albert Henry (Baldwin), b. 24 Oct., 1868.
- 9236. III. Jennette Eliza " b. 28 June, 1874.

5318. DR. GERARD H. WYNKOOP, b. Washington, D. C., m. Anna Woodbury. She was daughter of Gen. Daniel C. Woodbury, of U. S. Army.

Dr. Wynkoop graduated at college, studied medicine and settled in New York City, where he is a prominent professor of surgery, and where he has a large practice.

Children, b. New York City:

- 9237. I. Gerard (Wynkoop). A prominent physician.
- 9238. II. Kate "
- 9239. III. Daniel W. "
- 9240. IV. Elizabeth "

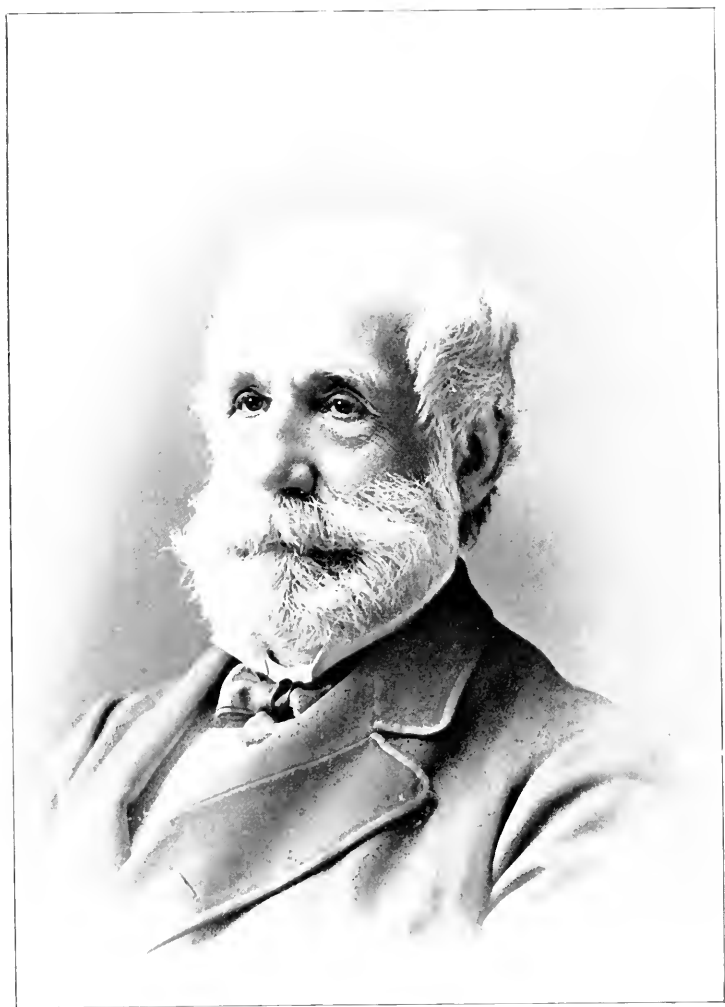
5324. THOMAS PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 23 March, 1787, m. Mary Nancy Brown, 1 Dec., 1815, in Martinsburgh, N. Y. She was b. 6 Feb., 1797, d. Martinsburgh, N. Y., 22 July, 1892.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Blandford, Mass. In 1828 he removed to Martinsburgh, N. Y., where he d. 4 Feb., 1865.

Children, b. Blandford, Mass., except the last:

- + 9241. I. George, b. 12 Dec., 1816, m. Lydia Ann Foster.
- + 9242. II. William, b. 24 Sept., 1818, m. Artemisia Barnes.
- + 9243. III. Norman, b. 3 April, 1820, m. Olive Lee.
- + 9244. IV. Franklin, b. 3 Jan., 1822, m. twice.
- + 9245. V. Elizabeth Jane, b. 19 Jan., 1824, m. Henry Zrimmer.
- + 9246. VI. Rowland, b. Martinsburgh, N. Y. 10 August, 1828, m. Ada M. Johnson.

5334. DR. CHARLES ABNER PHELPS, b. Belchertown, Mass., 19 Oct., 1820, m., 25 July, 1844, Phebe Har-



CHARLES A. PHELPS.

ris. She was daughter of Frederick Harris and was b. Preble, N. Y., 10 Feb., 1818.

Dr. Phelps graduated at Union College, studied medicine and received his degree of M. D.

He was Speaker in the House of Representatives in 1856, and President of the Senate in 1858 and 1859. Was U. S. surveyor of customs in Boston, Mass., 1861 to 1867, pension agent 1869-1875, and United States Consul to Prague in 1877, now residing 26 Mt. Vernon street, Boston, Mass. He, with Hon. Wm. Walter Phelps, erected a monument to the memory of John Phelps, one of the Clerks of the Court that convicted Charles II. This monument was erected in Vevey, Switzerland, and is referred to in the early part of this book.

Children, b. Boston, Mass.:

- + 9247. I. Charles Harris, b. 14 Sept., 1845, m. Elizabeth L. Pitt.
- 9248. II. Delia C., b. 1 Sept., 1848.
- 9249. III. Louisa, b. 7 Oct., 1850, d. 23 Aug., 1883.
- 9250. IV. Florence, b. 23 Oct., 1854.

5340. REV. AUSTIN PHELPS, D. D., b. Brookfield, Mass., 7 Jan., 1820, m. Elizabeth Stuart 28 Sept., 1841. She was daughter of Prof. Moses and Abigail (Clark) Stuart, and was b. Andover, Mass., d. there 30 Nov., 1852. Married 2d, Mary Stuart, 30 April, 1855. She was sister of his 1st wife and d. Andover, Mass., 24 Sept., 1856. He m. 3d, Mary Johnson. She was daughter of Samuel Johnson and was b. Boston, Mass. Reference has been made to his letters in the early part of this book.

Prof. Phelps graduated at University of Penn. in 1837, received the degree of D. D. in ——. Settled in Andover, Mass., and for many years was professor of Theological Science. He died there.

Children by 1st wife, b. Andover, Mass.:

- 9251. I. Elizabeth Stuart, b. 31 Aug., 1844, m. Prof. Herbert Dickinson Ward. Resided East Gloucester, Mass., 1896. Is a distinguished authoress.

9252. II. Moses Stuart, b. 16 March, 1849, d. 29 Aug., 1883. Professor of Philosophy at Smith College.

9253. III. Lawrence, b. 22 Aug., 1852, m. Anna Kingsley of Middlebury, Vt., 22 Aug., 1878. She was daughter of Henry and Anna Cornelia (Jones) Kingsley, and was b. Brandon, Vt., 23 March, 1853. He is a clergyman in Barton, Vt.

Children by 2d wife, b. Andover, Mass.:

9254. IV. Francis Johnson, b. 5 Dec., 1860.

9255. V. Edward Phelps, b. 18 April, 1863. Graduated at Yale, studied law, was admitted to the bar, and was appointed Secretary of Civil Service Commission.

5342. HENRY MARTIN PHELPS, b. Geneva, N. Y., m. S. Jennette Lockwood, in Jersey City, N. J., 24 Dec. 1861. She was daughter of G. W. and Fanny M. (Woodruff) Lockwood, and was b. Litchfield, Ct., 28 Sept., 1843.

Mr. Phelps resided on Palisade avenue, West Hoboken. He was employed by the D. L. & W. R. R. He d. at his home, Jan. 26, 1891. His widow was living with her son in 1896.

Child, b. Harwinton, Ct.:

9256. I. Austin Henry, b. July 30, 1863. Resides at 1000 Willow Ave., Hoboken, N. J.

5344. CHARLES WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Belchertown, Mass., 27 July, 1819, m. Mary Wilson Smith, at Hadley, 12 Oct., 1842. She was daughter of Hon. Joseph and Sophia Smith, and was b. Hadley, Mass. 10 April, 1822, d. San Francisco, Cal., 11 Nov., 1879. Mr. Phelps in 1850 removed to San Francisco, Cal., where he resided up to 1885, when he removed to New York City, and now resides with his son Charles. He was a manufacturer.

Children:

9257. I. Clarence E., b. New York City, 1843, drowned July 3, 1852.

+9258. II. Charles Henry, b. Stockton, Cal., 1 Jan., 1853, m. Mary Booth.

5345. MARTHA MARIA PHELPS, b. Belchertown, Mass., 3 Sept., 1822, m. Henry K. Starkweather, 21 Oct., 1846. He was son of Harris K. and Almira L. (Merrick) Starkweather, and was b. Northampton, Mass., 12 April, 1822, where he settled, removing from there to Oakland, Cal. He is a merchant.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

9259. I. William Phelps (Starkweather), b. 23 June, 1850, d. 3 Oct., 1880, unm.
 9260. II. Arthur C. (Starkweather), b. 18 Oct., 1859, d. 11 March, 1883, unm.
 9261. III. Frank H. (Starkweather), b. 18 Sept., 1866.

5346. REV. FREDERICK BRAINARD PHELPS, b. Belchertown, Mass., 8 Feb., 1829, m. Damaris S. Clark, 12 Jan., 1859. She was daughter of Dea. Jared and Julia (Storrs) Clark, and was b. Belchertown, Mass., where she d. 7 Feb., 1864.

He m. 2nd Sarah Dickinson, 19 April, 1865. She was daughter of Daniel and Martha T. (Eastman) Dickinson, and was b. North Amherst, Mass., 19 May, 1834.

The Rev. Mr. Phelps graduated at Dartmouth, and resided in Belchertown, Mass., Lowell and St. Johnsbury, Vt., Irving, Mass., Sullivan and Irisburgh, Vt., and in 1897 Whitingham, Vt.

Children:

9262. I. —, probably d. young.
 9263. II. —, " " "

Children by 2nd wife:

- + 9264. III. Frederick W., b. Belchertown, Mass., 13 April, 1866, d. 27 Feb., 1893.
 9265. IV. Charles Dickinson, b. Belchertown, Mass. 29 Nov., 1868. He graduated at Amherst in 1889, A. B., A. M., in 1897, instructor in science, Greenwich, Ct., Academy 1889 to 1892, recd. M. D. from College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, class Jan., 1897. Settled in New Haven, Ct.

9266. V. Edith Sophia, b. Lowell, Mass. 14 June, 1871, d. 17 Sept., 1884.
9267. VI. Myron Austin, b. Lowell, Mass. 2 Aug., 1873, d. 3 Nov., 1894, at Dartmouth College.
9268. VII. Julia Eastman, b. Lowell, Mass. 15 March, 1875. Graduated at Wellesley College, 1895.
9269. VIII. Florence Dell, b. Lowell, Mass. 14 May, 1876, at Mt. Holyoke College in 1890-1896.
9270. IX. Isabel Maude, b. Lowell, Mass. 25 July, 1877. Entered Wellesley College, 1896.

5347. EDWARD HUNT PHELPS, b. Belcher-town, Mass., 10 June, 1842, m. Harriet E. Goulding, at Amherst, Mass., 4 Sept., 1865. She was daughter of Dea. James I. and Priscilla Elvira (Clapp), Goulding, and was b. Athol, Mass., 3 Dec., 1843.

Mr. Phelps settled in Springfield, Mass., and is manager of the Phelps Publishing Co.

Children, b. Springfield, Mass.:

9271. I. Michael Goulding, b. 6 June, 1866.
9272. II. Walter Dimmick, b. 9 Oct., 1868.
9273. III. Jessie Hawthorne, b. 10 Oct., 1870, d. 19 Dec., 1871.
9274. IV. James Edward, b. 2 Jan., 1872, d. 24 May, 1872.
9275. V. Edward Hunt, b. 29 Dec., 1873, d. 14 Aug., 1874.
9276. VI. Agnes Mary, b. 21 Nov., 1876.

5355. DANIEL PHELPS, b. 11 Jan., 1792, m. Lucy Hurlbut, 18 April, 1816. She was daughter of Stephen and Abigail Hurlbut and was b. Hartford, Conn., 21 April, 1794, d. Wellington, Ohio, 23 July, 1841. He m. 2nd Abigail Foot, 22 Oct., 1841. She was daughter of Sylvanus and Abigail (Bradley) Foot, and was b. Lee, Mass., 19 May, 1813, d. Wellington, Ohio, 14 Jan., 1865.

Mr. Phelps settled in Winchester. In 1826, he removed to Norfolk, and about 1836 to Wellington, Ohio, where he d. 3 Sept., 1861.

Children by 1st wife, b. Winchester, Ct., except last :

9277. I. Louisa Abigail, b. 13 March, 1817, d. 31 May, 1843, unm.
 9278. II. James Whiting, b. 4 April, 1819, d. 17 Aug., 1854.
 9279. III. Joseph, b. 26 March, 1821, d. 28 March, 1849.
 + 9280. IV. Sarah Huldah, b. Norfolk, Ct., 8 Feb., 1831, m. Martin H. Wadsworth.

Children, by 2nd wife, b. Wellington, Ohio :

- + 9281. V. Frederick Hurlbut, b. 8 Nov., 1842, m. Hattie A. Clifford.
 9282. VI. James Whiting, b. 6 May, 1845.

5357. BENJAMIN PHELPS, b. East Windsor, Ct., 27 Jan., 1795, m. Abigail Brooks, 16 Feb., 1826, m. by James Beebe, Justice of the Peace. She was daughter of Chauncey and Lucy (Alvord) Brooks, and was b. Haddam, Ct., 23 April, 1807, d. Waterbury, Ct., 26 Jan., 1883.

Mr. Phelps settled in Winchester, Litchfield Co., Ct., and was a farmer. In 1823 he bought and occupied a farm on Brooks St., near the old Everett place, which he occupied till his death, 12 July, 1849.

Children, b. Winchester, Ct.:

- + 9283. I. Harriet, b. 30 March, 1826, m. Geo. A. Bidwell.
 9284. II. Hiram, d. aged 8 years.
 + 9285. III. Newton, b. 11 Sept., 1831, m. Martha Wilcox.
 9286. IV. Henry, b. 3 March, 1833, d. Oct., 20, 1894.
 9287. V. Lucy, b. 8 July, 1835, m. David LeRoy.
 + 9288. VI. Huldah, b. 21 April, 1837, m. William F. Lewis.
 + 9289. VII. Paulina, b. 5 Dec., 1840, m. Benjamin Bristol.
 + 9290. VIII. Daniel Edgar, 25 Dec., 1842, m. Caroline Wilcox.

5358. FREDERICK PHELPS, b. Winchester, Ct., 1 July, 1797, m. Lucy Whitman Hurlbut, 22 May, 1826. She

was daughter of Lemuel and Eunice (Whitman) Hurlbut, and was b. West Hartford, Ct., 15 Sept., 1853, d. Kinderhook, Columbia Co., N. Y., 11 March, 1883.

Mr. Phelps owned and lived on land in Brooks St., near the old Everett place, in 1827 removing to Stuyvesant, Columbia Co., N. Y., and from there to Schodack, N. Y., in 1845. He died in Kinderhook, N. Y., 15 Oct., 1873. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Stuyvesant, N. Y.:

- + 9291. I. Samuel Hurlbut, b. 23 Feb., 1830, m. Catharine M. Proseus.
- 9292. II. Emily Kirtland, b. 13 May, 1832.
- + 9293. III. James White, b. 19 Oct., 1837, m. Permelia Humphrey Coon.

5365. ANDREW J. PHELPS, b. Torrington, Ct., or possibly New York State, m. Jemima A. Thompson, at Beaver Dam, Wis. She was daughter of John and Mary Thompson. She was living with her son Charles in 1895.

Mr. Phelps settled in Austin, Minn., removing to Crystal Lake, where he d. 23 Oct., 1873.

Child, b. Austin, Minn.:

- 9294. I. Charles A., b. 29 Nov., 1869.

5390. DR. SAMUEL H. PHELPS, b. Cato, N. Y., 27 May, 1812, m. Mary Melvira Hatch, at Hannibal, N. Y., 4 May, 1837, d. Hannibal, N. Y., 5 Sept., 1849. He m. 2nd, Esther E. L. Foote, at Hannibal, N. Y., 29 Sept., 1851. She was widow of Rev. David Foote, who graduated at Middlebury, Vt., and died in Lagrane, N. Y., in 1848, and daughter of Charles Lamb, of Middlebury, Vt., where she was born.

He is a farmer.

Children by 1st wife, b. Hannibal, N. Y.:

- 9295. I. Charles Lyman, b. 22 July, 1838.
- 9296. II. Julia Ellen, b. 3 July, 1840.
- 9297. III. Mary Eliza, b. 5 Sept., 1843, d. 7 Sept., 1844.
- 9298. IV. William Henry, b. 15 Sept., 1847, d. 7 April, 1854.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Hannibal, N. Y.:

9299. V. Esther M., b. 1 Sept., 1852, d. 17 April, 1853.
 9300. VI. Harriet Elizabeth, b. 18 August, 1854.
 9301. VII. Rose, b. 13 June, 1856, d. 29 July, 1856.
 9302. VIII. Agnes, b. 9 March 1858,

5403. LUCINDA A. PHELPS, b. Aurelius, N. Y., 13 July, 1820, m. Albert S. Willis, at Mentz, N. Y., 6 Jan., 1842. He was son of John and Sally (Fitch) Willis, and was b. Mentz, N. Y., 25 Dec., 1819. He resided for a time in Mentz, and Cayuga, N. Y., later settled in Fairfield, Neb.

Children:

9303. I. Emma S. (Willis), b. Mentz, N. Y., 7 Dec., 1844.
 9304. II. Frank H. (Willis), b. Cayuga, N. Y., 19 Feb., 1850.

5404. WILLIAM F. PHELPS, b. in Aurelius, N. Y., 15 Feb., 1822, m. Widow Caroline Livingston, at Albany, N. Y., 1852. She was widow of Crawford Livingston, founder of the American Express Co., and was daughter of William and Elizabeth Chapman, and was b. Albany, N. Y., 1820. Living in 1895.

Mr. Phelps for a time resided in Trenton, N. J., and Albany, N. Y., and St. Paul, Minn. He is treasurer of the Manufacturers Loan and Investment Co. Res. 599 Summer St., St. Paul, Minn.

Mr. Phelps was a teacher for forty years, and interested in mercantile pursuits for 10 years.

Child, b. Albany, N. Y.:

- +9305. I. Alice L., b. 12 May, 1856, m. Willard A. Smith.

5405. EDWARD H. PHELPS, b. Auburn, N. Y., 21 Aug., 1823, m. Hannah M. Young, at Niles, Mich., 23 Sept., 1847. She was daughter of Peter and Hannah (Hollenbeck) Young, and was b. Reusselaer, Albany Co., N. Y., 26 Nov., 1823. She d. Niles, Mich., 28 April, 1855.

Mr. Phelps settled in Niles, Mich. He is a mason by trade.

Children, b. Niles, Mich.:

9306. I. William W. F., b. 21 Nov., 1848, d. 13 Feb., 1855.

9307. II. Alice A., b. 12 Dec., 1849, d. 7 Feb., 1872, unm.
- + 9308. III. Corydon C., b. 6 March, 1856, m. Mary A. Paine.
9309. IV. Milla Claribel, b. 27 March, 1863, d. 21 March, 1883, unm.
9310. V. Mary, b. 14 Feb., 1865. Resides with her father, unmarried.

5406. DR. JOHN H. PHELPS, b. Auburn, N. York., 3 June, 1825, m. Harriet Perkins, at Niles, Mich., 11 April, 1850. She was daughter of Frederick F. and Eleanor Perkins, and was b. Norwich, Ct., 15 April, 1827, and is now living in Omaha, Neb.

Dr. Phelps resided in Coldwater, and Niles, Mich., later removing to Omaha, Neb., where he is a druggist. Res. 1113 North 25th St., Omaha, Neb.

Children :

9311. I. Harriet Porter, b. Coldwater, Mich., 11 June, 1851.
9312. II. Charles Tracy, b. Niles, Mich., 14 Aug., 1853.

5414. WILLIAM WALLACE PHELPS, b. Pontiac, Mich., June 1, 1826, d. Spring Lake, Mich., Aug. 3, 1873, m. Dec. 12, 1850, Sarah Brown Mann, b. Dutchess County, N. Y., 12 Dec., 1832, daughter of Lewis W. and Elvira (Bagley) Mann.

Mr. Phelps graduated at the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich., in 1846, was admitted to the bar in 1848, edited a newspaper from 1851 to 1855, was appointed register of the U. S. land office at Red Wing, Minn., and was elected to Congress in 1857, on the admission of Minnesota as a state. He lived in Red Wing, Minn., where he practiced law.

Children :

9313. I. Frances Wadsworth, b. Pontiac, Mich., June 14, 1852, d. April 22, 1860.
- 9313a. II. Evelyn Louise, b. Pontiac, Mich., Oct. 13, 1855, d. March 13, 1856.
- 9313b. III. Lilian, b. Pontiac, Mich., Oct. 9, 1857, d. Sept. 24, 1863.

- + 9314. IV. Louis Graham, b. Red Wing, Minn., July 29, 1859, m. Annie C. Williston.
 9314a. V. Benjamin Douglas, b. Red Wing, Minn., May 12, 1861, d. Dec. 13, 1861.
 + 9314b. VI. William Wallace, b. April 21, 1869, m. Agnes G. Handy.

5421. FIDELIA ROBBINS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., March 28, 1821, m. Dudley Ely Butler, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 10, 1817, son of Sylvester and Hulda Butler.
 Settled in Pittsfield, Mass.

Children, b. Pittsfield, Mass.:

9315. I. William (Butler).
 9316. II. Alice M. " m. Smith Eldridge, of Coldwater, Mich.
 9317. III. Jane (Butler).

5433. EDWARD PHELPS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 7 April, 1828, m. Mary Irish, at West Bloomfield, Mich., 16 June, 1858. She was daughter of Joseph M. and Sarah (Bigelow) Irish, and was b. West Bloomfield, Mich., 11 Dec., 1837, died in Pontiac, Mich., 18 July, 1870.

He married 2nd Delia J. Kimball, 12 Nov., 1874. She was daughter of William H. and Lura (Brown) Kimball, and was b. Pontiac, Mich., 23 August, 1855, and is now living there. Mr. Phelps settled in Pontiac, Mich.

Children by 1st wife, b. Pontiac, Mich.:

9318. I. Mary, b. 2 March, 1859, d. 28 Jan., 1861.
 9319. II. Helen Electa, b. 11 March, 1862, d. 2 May, 1872.
 9320. III. Mary Julia, b. 6 Oct., 1864.
 9321. IV. Charles Seeley, b. 22 April, 1866, d. 13 May, 1867.
 9222. V. Jessie, b. 12 Jan., 1870.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Pontiac, Mich.:

9323. VI. Clara, b. 2 May, 1876.
 9324. VII. Ella, b. 3 Feb., 1878.
 9325. VIII. Edwin, b. 24 Sept., 1879.

5434. HELEN PHELPS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 7 April, 1828. Removed with her father to Pontiac, Mich., m. George Rives, at Pontiac, 7 Dec., 1848. He was son of Stephen and Mary (White) Rives, and was b. Palmer, Wayne Co., N. Y., 3 June, 1823. Settled in Pontiac, Mich. They are both living.

Children, b. Pontiac, Mich.:

9326. I. Clara (Rives), b. 19 Nov., 1849, d. 8 May, 1871, unm.
 9327. II. Stephen (Rives), b. 21 March, 1851.
 9328. III. Frederick " b. 4 March, 1857.
 9329. IV. Frank " b. 30 June, 1859.
 9330. V. George " b. 2 Oct., 1866.

5438. CARRIE E. PHELPS, b. Pontiac, Mich., 19 Oct., 1848, m. Resides in Litchfield, Minn.

Children, b. Litchfield, Minn.:

9331. I. A son.
 9332. II. A daughter.

5439. ELLA J. PHELPS, b. Pontiac, Mich., Feb. 16, 1852, m. Dr. Archibald Robinson.

Dr. Robinson settled in Detroit, Mich., 15 Lincoln Ave.

Children, b. Detroit, Mich.:

9333. I. Archibald (Robinson).
 9334. II. William Phelps (Robinson).

5449. ANDREW N. ADAMS, b. Fair Haven, Vt., Jan. 6, 1830, m. Aug. 1, 1855, Angie M. Phelps, b. April 22, 1833, dau. of Erastus and Margaret (Hibbard) Phelps, of Orwell, Vt. See No. 5488.

Res. Fair Haven, Vt., Mr. Adams fitted for college in South Woodstock, Vt., in 1848; spent two years at the theological school in Meadville, Penn.; entered the divinity school of Harvard University in 1852, and graduated in 1855. He was ordained pastor of the First church of Needham, Mass., Nov. 21, 1855, removed to Franklin, Mass., in 1857, as pastor of the First Universalist church, and resigned in 1860, returning to Fair Haven, Vt., where he went into the mercantile business, and in 1889 into the marble business with his father and brother-in-law.

He has been justice of the peace, town treasurer, school committee, library director, president of the trustees of the State Normal School, at Castleton, Vt., and representative and state senator.

In 1870 he wrote the History of Fair Haven, and has since published the Adams Genealogy.

Children, b. Fair Haven, Vt, except the first :

- + 9335. I. Alice Angeline (Adams), b. Needham, Mass., April 20, 1857, m. Horace B. Ellis.
- + 9336. II. Ada Margaret (Adams), b. Dec. 5, 1861, m. John T. Powell.
- + 9337. III. Annie Estelle (Adams), b. Aug. 14, 1864, m. Geo. B. Jermyn.
- 9338. I. Stella Miller (Adams), b. Oct. 6, 1866.

5449b. HELEN MARION ADAMS, b. Fair Haven, Vt., June 16, 1834, m. Aug. 16, 1852, David Baldwin Colton, b. Charlotte, Vt., Oct. 4, 1826, d. Feb. 10, 1879, son of Solomon Bigelow and Annis (Martin) Colton.

Res. Fair Haven, Vt., Mrs. Colton removed to Pittsfield, Mass. in 1882, and returned to Fair Haven in 1893.

Children, b. Fair Haven, Vt.:

- 9339. I. William Wallace (Colton), b. July 23, 1853, d. March 28, 1854.
- + 9340. II. Joseph Eli (Colton), b. Feb. 15, 1858, m. twice.
- + 9341. III. David B. (Colton), b. April 23, 1861, m. Stella M. Beckley.

5489. HIBBARD ERASTUS PHELPS, b. Orwell, Vt., Jan. 16, 1839, m. Oct. 19, 1875, Mary Miller, b. — dan. of Robbins Miller. See No. 2535.

He was graduated at Middlebury College in 1861, was clerk in P. O. 1864-7, constable and editor at Fair Haven, Vt., 1868-70, grad. from Albany law school 1872, cashier First National Bank of Fair Haven, Vt., 1873 to 1891, became treasurer of Vermont Clock Co., in 1896, and was representative in the legislature 1896. He is also a poet and writer.

Children, b. Fair Haven, Vt.:

- 9342. I. Paul Harold, b. Oct. 30, 1877.

9343. II. Philip Max Miller, b. June 12, 1886.

5490. CHARLES H. PHELPS, b. Orwell, Vt., Dec. 17, 1844, m. Sept. 28, 1865, Effie Brown of Orwell, Vt. He is a retired farmer in Orwell.

Child, b. Orwell, Vt.:

9344. I. Glen C., b. April 13, 1873, m. May Branch.

5491. PLINY S. WATERMAN PHELPS, b. Ticonderoga, N. Y., 24 July, 1835, m. 18 June, 1875, at Westport, N. Y., Elvira Hartwell, daughter of Artemas and Luey (Gibbs) Hartwell, and b. Westport, N. Y., 14 June, 1876.

Mr. Phelps settled in Orwell, Vt., and is a farmer.

Child, b. Orwell, Vt.:

9345. I. Mary Luey, b. 11 March, 1880.

5494. IRA E. PHELPS, b. Hampton, N. Y., March 31, 1838, d. July 12, 1899, m. Aug. 18, 1858, Betsey Ann Merriam, b. March 18, 1840, d. Jan. 5, 1882, dau. of Simeon Merriam of Whitehall, N. Y.

He m. 2nd Feb. 14, 1883, Emily M. Bristol, dau. of David H. Bristol of Fair Haven, Vt.

Res. Fair Haven, Vt.

Children by 1st wife, b. Hampton, N. Y.:

9346. I. Emma A., b. Oct. 31, 1862, m. Lemah B. Peck. Res. Seattle, Wash.

9347. II. Volney B., b. Jan. 5, 1868, d. young.

9348. III. Mary M., b. Nov. 30, 1869, m. William C. Crippen, of Fair Haven, Vt.

9349. IV. Irene M., b. Dec. 2, 1879,

Child by 2nd wife, b. Hampton, N. Y.:

9350. V. Wallace B., b. July 4 1889.

5500. JESSE B. PHELPS, b. Orwell, Vt., 30 June, 1848, m. Jennie L. Wood, Aug., 1873. She was daughter of H. G. Wood, the law writer, and was b. Fair Haven, Vt., d. Fair Haven, Vt., 1875.

He m. 2nd Frances F. Clifford, 1879, living in Minneapolis in May, 1895.

Mr. Phelps studied in Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., and at Cornell University, admitted to practice law at Rut-

land, Vt., in 1872, located and practiced law at Fair Haven, Vt., from 1872 to 1879, removing to Rutland, Vt., where he practiced till 1882, when he removed to Minneapolis, Minn. His office, 235 Temple Court, Minneapolis, Minn., May, 1895.

5501. JULIAN A. PHELPS, b. Orwell, Vt., 26 Dec., 1850, m. Linorah Mary Huntington, 17 March, 1881. She was daughter of Lyman N. and Mary Ann (Hawthorne) Huntington, and was b. Middlebury, Vt., 11 April, 1865, and was living in May, 1895.

Mr. Phelps settled in Middlebury, Vt., then removed to Minneapolis, Minn., then to Detroit, Mich., and later to Minneapolis, Minn., 357 5th St., S. E.

Children :

9351. I. Jesse H., b. Middlebury, Vt., 26 April, 1882.
 9352. II. Daisy C., b. Minneapolis, Minn., 11 Jan., 1884, d. 15 August, 1884, at Detroit, Mich.
 9353. III. Kelly M., b. Detroit, Mich., 24 May, 1885.
 9354. IV. Leroy A., b. Detroit, Mich., 22 June, 1887, d. 5 Dec., 1888.
 9355. V. Laura M., b. Detroit, Mich., 16 Jan., 1889, d. 12 April, 1889.
 9356. VI. Gertrude H., b. Minneapolis, Minn., 30 Nov., 1892.

5514. REV. CHARLES COLON ARMSTRONG, b. Parishville, N. Y., 4 Sept., 1826, m. Elizabeth DeCamp, at Palmer, N. Y., 4 June, 1856. He m. 2nd 18 Oct., 1859, Emily Seymour, of Flushing, Mich.

Rev. Mr. Armstrong graduated at college and studied theology. Settled in Jackson, Mich., where he was pastor of the Presbyterian church of that place, and member of the Executive Committee of Mich. State S. S. Association. He had five children by second wife.

Child, by 1st wife, b. Jackson, Mich :

9357. I. Elizabeth P. (Armstrong), b. 17 Feb., 1857, m. Charles H. Nichols, 27 Oct., 1880.

5518. MARY A. ARMSTRONG, b. Shoreham, Vt., 21 Sept., 1823, m. Orange Stephens, at Sandstone, Mich., 24 Dec., 1846, where he settled.

Children, b. Sandstone, Mich.:

9358. I. Ransom E. (Stephens), b. 16 May, 1848.
 9359. II. Frank E. " b. 10 July, 1857.
 9360. III. A daughter.

5527. RANSOM S. ARMSTRONG, b. West Haven, Vt., 25 August, 1850, m. Laura E. Van Pelt, at Indianola, Ind., 21 Oct., 1878.

Mr. Armstrong settled in Indianola, Ind.

Children, b. Indianola, Ind.:

9361. I. Charles Sanford (Armstrong), b. 8 Oct., 1874,
 d. 27 Oct., 1874.
 9362. II. Mabel (Armstrong), b. May, 1877, d. Feb.,
 1880.
 9363. III. Henry Judson (Armstrong), b. 15 Feb., 1879,
 d. 3 Dec., 1880.
 9364. IV. Elma Louise (Armstrong), b. 31 Jan., 1881.
 9365. V. Florence Azelia (Armstrong), b. 12 Feb., 1884.

5551. GEORGE W. ARMSTRONG, b. Shoreham, Vt. 2 Dec., 1848, m. Harriet J. French, at Windsor, Mich., 3 Feb., 1875.

Mr. Armstrong settled in Deanville, Mich.

Child, b. Deanville, Mich.:

9366. 1. Bernie A. (Armstrong), b. 9 June, 1876, d.
 15 Feb., 1879.

5593. GERVASE VIETS, b. Simsbury, Ct. Feb. 4, 1800, m. about 1825, Esther Phelps, b. Dec., 1802, died 28 June, 1864.

Mr. Viets probably settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he d.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.

- + 9367. I. Julius Gervase (Viets), b. 29 April, 1828, m.
 Mary Permelia Gillett.
 + 9368. II. Martha Ann (Viets), b. Sept., 1825, m. Thos.
 Griffin.
 + 9369. III. Charles Ransom (Viets), b. July, 1830, m.
 Harriet Griffin.
 + 9370. IV. Abigail Fimeline (Viets), b. 13 Oct., 1831, m.
 Wm. Jenkins.

+ 9371. V. Virgil Eaton (Viets), b. 17 March, 1835, m.
Mary Wilcox.

+ 9372 VI. Emily Victoria (Viets), b. 22 Dec., 1837, m.
Oliver Gabriel.

5594. NANCY ANN VIETS, b. Simsbury, Ct.,
July 3, 1801, m. Warren Case. Settled in West Suffield, Ct.
Children, b. West Suffield, Ct.:

9373. I. James (Case).

9374. II. Henry "

9375. III. Clinton "

9376. IV. Catharine "

9377. V. Mary "

5598. HENRY W. VIETS, b. Simsbury, Ct.,
Sept. 2, 1809, m. Lucy King.
Mr. Viets settled in Simsbury, Ct.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

9378. I. William Ansel (Viets), m. Sarah Alderman.

9379. II. George Luke "

9380. III. Margaret " m. George Griswold.

9381. IV. Henrietta " m. George Owen.

5599. ABIGAIL VIETS, b. Simsbury, Ct., Aug.
6, 1811, m. Eaton Phelps. His wife, Abigail Viets, died
leaving one child. He m. for 2nd wife Jane Viets, No. 5601,
b. May 19, 1816.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hartford, Ct.

Child of No. 5599:

9382. I. Abigail.

Children of No. 5601:

9383. II. Huldah.

9384. III. Franklin.

5602. EMELINE VIETS, b. Simsbury, Ct., Feb.
2, 1818, m. Orville P. Case, of Hartford, Ct.

Children:

9385. I. Horace (Case).

9386. II. Charles "

9387. III. Albert "

9388. IV. Frederick "

5611. ANN M. PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., 2 April, 1810, m. Asaph Griswold, Sept., 1828. He was a farmer and lived in East Granby, Ct., where he d. June, 1880, and where his widow d. 2 March, 1893.

Child, b. East Granby, Ct.:

9389. I. Byron (Griswold), b. 1830, d. June, 1850, unm.

5612. TRUMAN O. PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct. 15 Aug., 1813, m. Caroline Gardner, in Kingsville, Ohio, 29 June, 1836. She was daughter of Barnard and Caroline (Taylor) Gardner, and was b. Tyringham, Mass., 17 May, 1814, living Feb., 1896.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer and lived in Nelson, Ohio, Williamsfield, Ohio, and Andover, Ohio.

He says "My wife and I are 82 and 83 years old, have been married 60 years in June next, have seven children, the youngest 39 years and have had no deaths in our family."

Children, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, except first:

- + 9390. I. Norris T., b. Nelson, Ohio 15 May, 1838, m. twice.
- + 9391. II. Obed K., b. 21 June, 1840, m. twice.
- 9392. III. Byron H., b. 16 March, 1844. A physician. Settled Cary, Pa.
- + 9393. IV. Charles H., b. 30 March, 1848, m. Rachel A. Shipman.
- + 9394. V. Addison B., 18 May, 1850, m. Kate A. Marwin.
- + 9395. VI. Lyman C., b. 23 April, 1853, m. Addie L. Mills.
- + 9396. VII. Sophia M., b. 19 July, 1857, m. Charles A. Tuttle.

5613. MARY PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., 12 May, 1817, m. Obed King, 16 Sept., 1835. He died and she m. 2nd, Rev. J. L. Stewart.

Resided in Plattsville, Wis., and Mount Pleasant, Iowa, where she d. Jan. 19 1843.

Child by 1st husband, b. Plattsville, Wis.:

9397. I. Anna M. (King), b. 12 May, 1838, d. 2 Oct., 1842.

Child by 2nd husband, b. Mount Pleasant, Iowa:

9398. II. Mary B. (Stewart), b. April 24, 1842, d. Sept. 11, 1842.

5614. LYMAN H. PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., 29 March, 1823, m. Charlotte Leonard. She was daughter of Bartlett and Hannah (Chapman) Leonard, and was b. Pittsfield or Hinsdale, Mass., 27 August, 1824.

Mr. Phelps was a blacksmith, settled in Williamsfield, Ohio, where he died 9 April, 1851, and where his wife still lives (1896.)

Child, b. Williamsfield, Ohio :

- + 9399. I. Lucius L., b. 4 Aug., 1848, m. Emma E. North.

5624. ARTHUR C. PHELPS, b. Oakland, Mich., 23 Jan., 1828, m. ——— 1864.

Mr. Phelps settled in Dalles, Oregon, in 1852.

Child, b. Dalles, Oregon :

9400. I. A son, b. Nov., 1868.

5627. GEORGE SPENCER PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 6 Aug., 1824, m. Frances A. Clapp, 2 Feb., 1853.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass. :

9401. I. William C., b. 27 April, 1858, m. Gertrude E. Ellsworth, 15 Oct., 1887.
9402. II. Nellie S., b. 9 June, 1861, d. 28 June, 1864.
9403. III. George E., b. 2 Dec., 1865.

5629. ANNA MARIA PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 13 March, 1829, m. Enos Wright, 23 Oct., 1849.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass. :

9404. I. Annette Maria (Wright), b. 19 Oct., 1851.
9405. II. Edward Enos " " b. 9 Oct., 1854, d. 30 July, 1886.
9406. III. Henry Lewis (Wright), b. 20 Nov., 1857, d. 8 Dec., 1857.

9407. IV. Ellen Aurora (Wright), b. 23 July, 1859, d.
28 Aug., 1861.

9408. V. Charles Samuel " b. 31 Aug., 1861.

9409. VI. Martha Ann " b. 4 June, 1868.

5630. EDWARD HARRIS PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 5 Aug., 1831, m. Sarah A. Cobb, 24 Dec., 1863.

Mr. Phelps settled first in Northampton, Mass.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

9410. I. William Henry, b. 5 Dec., 1864, d. 23 Feb., 1868.

9411. II. Katherine, b. 2 June, 1869.

5648. CHARLES WRIGHT PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 3 Aug., 1841, m. Adaline M. Volk, 4 Dec., 1866.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

9412. I. Charles Wright, b. 10 March, 1869.

9413. II. Edith Pauline, b. 19 April, 1872.

5649. JOHN CHESTER PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 5 May, 1844, m. Harriett Brown.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, and Westfield, Mass.

Children:

9414. I. Lewis Charles, b. 29 Oct., 1873.

9415. II. Ella M., b. 5 Dec., 1875.

9416. III. Mary T., b. 19 Jan., 1878.

5653. ELIZABETH POMEROY WRIGHT, b. Northampton, Mass. 18 July, 1847, m. Edward S. Hill, 15 April, 1880. Settled in Northampton, Mass.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

9417. I. Elizabeth (Hill), b. 19 March, 1881.

9418. II. Helen Adora (Hill), b. 18 June, 1883.

5660. JAMES E. PHELPS, b. Gates, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1848. He m. and settled in Rochester, N. Y.

Children, b. Rochester, N. Y.:

9419. I. Carrie A., b. 16 Nov., 1868.

9420. II. Mary Florence, b. 24 March, 1870.
 9421. III. Rosette E., b. 21 Jan., 1872.
 9422. IV. Charles G., b. 9 Feb., 1874.
 9423. V. James E., b. 28 March, 1876.
 9424. VI. Clifford, b. 22 Oct., 1878.
 9425. VII. Eva A., b. 31 March, 1882.
 9426. VIII. Allen A., b. 25 August, 1885.
 9427. IX. Eva Frances, d. young.
 9428. X. Emma E., d. young.

5664. CHARLES F. PHELPS, b. Easthampton, Mass., 28 Oct., 1833, m. Mary Jane Clark, 4 June, 1857. She was daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Brewer) Clark, and d. Northampton, Mass., 17 Nov., 1871.

He m. 2nd Helen L. Miner, 27 Nov., 1872. She was daughter of Thomas and Laura (Brewer) Miner, and was b. Great Barrington, Mass.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer. He settled first in Northampton, Mass., from there to Monterey, and now resides in Stockbridge, Mass.

Children by 1st wife, b. Northampton, Mass.

9429. I. Lizzie A., b. 13 May, 1861.
 9430. II. N. Clark, b. 19 May, 1864.

Children by 2nd wife:

9431. III. Fannie L., b. Suffield, Ct., 15 Oct., 1873.
 9432. IV. Nellie L., b. Bloomfield, Ct., 19 April, 1875.
 9433. V. Ruth J., b. Stockbridge, Mass., 19 Nov., 1876.

5665. EMMA D. PHELPS, b. Easthampton, Mass., 8 Oct., 1835, m. David H. Thayer at Easthampton, Mass., 19 June, 1861. He was son of Leido and Hope (Hayden) Thayer, and was b. Williamsburgh, Mass., 27 August, 1836. Res. 140 Union Street, Springfield, Mass.

Children:

9434. I. Frederick L. (Thayer), b. Springfield, Mass., 18 March, 1863.
 9435. II. Kitty W. (Thayer), b. Springfield, Mass., 30 April, 1867.

9436. III. HUDSON D. (THAYER), b. Granby, Ct., 10 March, 1873.

5666. PHEBE A. PHELPS, b. Easthampton, Mass., 12 July, 1837, m. Lemuel Tuttle, 24 August, 1859. He was son of Asahel and Sarah (Hill) Tuttle, and was b. Vernon, Ct., 14 March, 1838. Settled in Easthampton, Mass., from there to Galesburgh, Ill., soon returning to Easthampton, Mass., and from there to Springfield, Mass., where he d. 18 Dec., 1875. His widow resides Springfield, Mass., at 57¹/₂ William St.

Children:

9437. I. HATTIE F. (TUTTLE), b. Easthampton, Mass., 21 Feb., 1861.

9438. II. HENRY A. (TUTTLE), b. Galesburg, Ill., 12 April, 1863.

9439. III. EMMA J. (TUTTLE), b. Galesburgh, Ill., 9 Aug., 1865, d. 28 Aug., 1872.

9440. IV. ALICE L. (TUTTLE), b. Easthampton, Mass., 15 Aug. 1867.

5672. EDWARD JOSEPH PHELPS, b. Brecksville, Ohio, 17 Jan., 1845, m. Louisa A. Richardson, at Aurora, Ill., 16 Sept., 1874. She was daughter of Charles F. and Ruth C. (Shepard) Richardson, and was b. Naasay, Ill., 30 June, 1874.

Mr. Phelps settled in Minneapolis, Minn., Park Avenue, No. 2323.

He is in the banking, manufacturing and grain elevator business.

Children, b. Minneapolis, Minn., except first:

9441. I. RUTH SHEPARD, b. Aurora, Ill., 18 June, 1876. Graduated Smith College.

9442. II. ANNE LOUISA, b. 4 March, 1879.

9443. III. MARION LOUISA, b. 8 Sept., 1881, d. Nov., 1885.

9444. IV. RICHARDSON, b. 6 Jan., 1887.

9445. V. EDWARD JOSEPH, b. 11 Dec., 1891.

5673. ROSWELL HOMER PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., August 21, 1788, m. June, 1811, Lydia Gay, b. East



Very truly Yours
Edmund J. Phelps

Granby, Ct., Sept., 1790, d. Oct. 27, 1826, daughter of Sergt. Richard and Lucina (Granger) Gay.

He settled in East Granby, Ct., where he died Nov. 10, 1881.

He married a second time, but had no issue by his second wife.

Child, b. East Granby, Ct., by first wife:

- + 9446. I. Richard Harvey, b. 27 June, 1813, m. twice.
9447. II. William G., b. 1818, d. at age of 17.

(One record of this family gives two other children who died in infancy, but a later record corrects that statement.)

5686. OSMAN PHELPS MORSE, b. Worthington, Mass., Jan. 26, 1806, m. April 29, 1830, Charlotte Hayes, (daugh. of Titus and Phebe (Cooley) Hayes of Wayne, Ohio), b. Canandaigua, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1804, d. Wayne, Ohio, Aug. 24, 1872.

Res. Williamsfield, O. (Titus Hayes, b. Lyme, Ct., 1740 was a Rev. soldier.)

He was a merchant.

Children, b. Williamsfield, O.:

- + 9450. I. Helen Maria (Morse), b. March 8, 1841, m. Edward Oakley.
+ 9451. II. Harriet N. (Morse), b. Jan. 27, 1834, m. Benjamin F. Weeks.
+ 9452. III. Frances Abiah (Morse), b. Jan. 22, 1878, m. Eli Yoke.

5687. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MORSE, b. Worthington, Mass., Sept. 18, 1809, at Middletown, Ky., Aug. 8, 1891, m. March 29, 1838, Elizabeth House, of Jefferson Co., Kentucky, daugh. of Simeon and Nancy House. She was b. May 17, 1817, d. Jan. 20, 1893.

Children, b. Kentucky:

- + 9453. I. Anna Abiah Emeline (Morse), b. Jan. 15, 1839, m. William K. Woods.
9454. II. Simeon Milton (Morse), b. Jan. 4, 1841, d. Aug. 12, 1886, unm.
9455. III. Elias Franklin (Morse), b. Oct. 30, 1843, d. April 6, 1844.

9456. IV. Benjamin Franklin (Morse), b. Sept. 5, 1845, d. Sept. 8, 1849.
9457. V. Wesley Osman Taylor (Morse), b. March 18, 1847, d. May 22, 1869, unm.
9458. VI. Merritt Edwin (Morse), b. June 14, 1853, d. Nov. 7, 1853.
9459. VII. James William (Morse), b. June 14, 1853, d. June 30, 1854.
- + 9460. VIII. Mary Elizabeth (Morse), b. Jan. 14, 1858, m. William D. English.

5689. MARY EMELINE MORSE, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, April 29, 1818, d. Williamsfield, Ohio, July 19, 1851, m. April 14, 1842, Marcus Bacon, b. April 25, 1818. Res. Williamsfield, O.

Children, b. Williamsfield, Ohio :

- + 9461. I. Mary Jane Abiah (Bacon), b. Sept. 19, 1843, m. Lucelle Lawyer.
- + 9462. II. Eunice Almira (Bacon), b. Oct., 30, 1844, m. Peter B. Morse.
- + 9463. III. Louisa Maria (Bacon), b. Feb. 23, 1847, m. Edward Brockway.
- + 9464. IV. Milton Lafayette (Bacon), b. Dec. 25, 1849, m. Emily Underwood.
9465. V. Mary Emeline (Bacon), b. July 19, 1851, d. Dec. 25, 1874.

5691. HARRIET GRIFFIN, b. Granby, Ct., Aug. 24, 1801, d. March 5, 1870, m. at Granby, Ct., May 20, 1828, David Smith, b. West Springfield, Mass., March 19, 1803, d. Springfield, Mass., April 9, 1875, son of David and Naomi (Howard) Smith.

Res. Springfield, Mass.

Children, b. Springfield, Mass. :

9466. I. Harriet Eliza (Smith), b. Sept. 25, 1829, d. August 9, 1830.
- + 9467. II. William Howard (Smith), b. Nov. 24, 1832, m. Martha Y. Trafton.
9468. III. Mary Jane (Smith), b. Feb., 26, 1836, d. March 10, 1854.

5693. WILLIAM RILEY GRIFFIN, b. Granby, Ct., 1808, d. Westfield, Mass., March 21, 1877, m. — Gross of New Jersey, b. 1816, d. Springfield, Mass., March 18, 1859.

Children, b. Granby, Ct.:

- + 9469. I. Mary Etta (Griffin), b. 1840, m. W. H. Salisbury.
 9470. II. Aralza (Griffin).

5695. HANNAH ELIZA STEVENS, b. Granby, Ct., August 20, 1805, d. Oct. 11, 1871, m. Dec. 3, 1829, John Adams Sheldon, b. 1800, d. June 15, 1867, aged 67 years.

Children:

- + 9471. I. Benjamin, (Sheldon) b. Jan. 6, 1831, m. Caroline Mather.
 + 9472. II. William Stevens (Sheldon), b. Jan. 20, 1833, m. Sarah J. Rickard.
 9473. III. Mary (Sheldon), b. Sept. 15, 1835, d. March 28, 1837.
 9474. VI. Harriet Eliza (Sheldon), b. June 26, 1837, d. June, 5, 1839.
 9475. V. Edwin (Sheldon), b. May 31, 1840, d. Nov. 26, 1866.

5697. MARY ANN STEVENS, b. Granby, Ct., Oct. 12, 1810, d. Sept. 21, 1896, m. June 2, 1846, William Hanchet Bates, b. May 1, 1812, d. April 21, 1888, aged 76 years, son of Apollon and Rachel (Hanchett) Bates.

(Mr. Bates m. 1st Marcia Lewis, and had two children by her, Margaret R. and Oliver H.)

Children, b. East Granby, Ct.:

- + 9476. I. Edward William (Bates), b. Oct. 26, 1849, m. Henrietta Clark.
 + 9477. II. Charles Waldo (Bates), b. Oct. 19, 1851, m. May Holmes.

5700 ABIAH EMELINE STEVENS, b. Granby, Ct., April 11, 1822, m. June 28, 1843, Luther Griffin, b. 1819, d. Jan. 11, 1895, aged 76 years.

Children:

- + 9478. I. William Luther (Griffin, b. May 22, 1844, m. Ella A. Clark.
 9479. II. Mary Louisa (Griffin), b. July 24, 1845, d. Oct. 11, 1866.

5701. GURDON FILLEY, b. Windsor, Ct. 6 Oct., 1795, bapt. 5 June, 1809, m. Polly Crampton, 1 Feb., 1818.

Mr. Filley settled in Litchfield, Ct. He was a farmer, tanner and currier.

Children, b. Litchfield, Ct.:

9480. I. Walter (Filley), b. 5 Sept., 1820, d. 6 April, 1828.
 9481. II. Benjamin (Filley), b. 29 April, 1823, m.
 9482. III. Walter " b. 9 Nov. 1826.
 9483. IV. Elizabeth " b. 3 Feb., 1828, m. A. M. Turner, of Litchfield, Ct., Sept. 1849. Had 3 children.
 9484. IV. Mary Winslow (Filley), b. Aug., 1838. Resides New Haven, Ct.

5702. TIMOTHY BISHOP FILLEY, b. Windsor, Ct., 2 Nov., 1796, m. Susan E. Latimer, 11 May, 1836.

Mr. Filley settled on the old homestead in Windsor, Ct.

Child, b. Windsor, Ct.:

9485. I. Eunice Rebecca (Filley), b. 14 Oct. 1840.

5703. EDWIN FILLEY, b. Windsor, Ct., 1798, m. Elizabeth White.

Mr. Filley settled in Windsor, Ct., and is a tin manufacturer.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

9486. I. Milford Edwin (Filley) b. 9 July, 1831.
 9487. II. George B. (Filley), b. 14 Feb., 1836, m. Julia Seaman, 22 Oct., 1857.

5704. WALTER FILLEY, b. Windsor Ct., 1800, m. Nancy Eno, of Lansingburg, N. Y., who d. Akron, Ohio, 5 July, 1850. Mr. Filley settled in Lansingburg, N. Y.

Child, b. Lansingburg, N. Y.:

9488. I. Henry W. (Filley), b. April, 1826, m. Sophronia Stocking of Lansingburg, N. Y. Resided in 1859 at Arrow Rock, Mo., and had George, b. 1854—Clarence, b. 1858.

5705. EUNICE FILLEY, b. Windsor, Ct., 26 April, 1811, m. Lucius Newbury, 15 Sept., 1834. He was son of James and Sarah (Butler) Newburg, and was b. 10 Feb. 1811. Settled in Bloomfield, Ct., later in Chicago, Ill., where he d. 2 Oct., 1879. She died 1869. He was a dealer in stoves

Children, b. Bloomfield, Ct.:

9489. I. Edward Oscar (Newbury), b. 30 Dec., 1835, m.
9490. II. Fanny Maria " b. 14 Dec., 1842, m.

5708. GURDON PHELPS, b. Broome, N. Y., 5 Feb., 1811, m. Sarah Lamau, 2 Jan., 1832. Her father and brothers and sister removed to Canada about 1822. She was b. in Conn. 30 Jan., 1809.

Mr. Phelps settled in LaCrosse, Wis., where he died.

Children, b. LaCrosse, Wis.:

- + 9491. I. Eva Ann, b. 7 Oct., 1832, m. Etham Parmenter.
9492. II. Elizabeth, b. 10 Sept., 1834, d. 9 June, 1838.
9493. III. Valentine, b. 19 Feb., 1837, d. 20 July, 1841.
9494. IV. Ann Maria, b. 12 July, 1839, m. Richard Bennett, a Welshman.
+ 9495. V. Melissa Helen, b. 20 April, 1842, m. Walter Gree.
9496. VI. Nancy Catharine, b. 11 April, 1845, m. David Henry Burton, 18 March, 1841.
9497. VII. Frederick R., b. 2 Sept., 1848, d. 14 Feb., 1851.
9498. VIII. Alonzo Elmer, b. 15 Jan., 1851.
9499. IX. Elizabeth, b. 22 Feb., 1854.

5710. EMILY PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct. 1 June, 1809, m. Josiah Rockwood 7 April, 1830. Settled Enfield, Ct., removing to Milwaukee, Wis., where he d. 13 Sept., 1859. His wife now living at 432¹/₂ Broadway, Milwaukee, Wis.

Children, b. Enfield, Ct.:

9500. I. Newell Phelps (Rockwood), b. 29 July, 1831, m. Sophronia B. King, 11 June, 1854. She d. 15 Sept., 1859. He m. 2nd Juliette Alderman, 17 Jan., 1861.
9501. II. Judson Root (Rockwood), b. 30 May, 1833, d. 13 Feb., 1836.
9502. III. Theodore Hubert (Rockwood), b. 8 Oct., 1835, unm., d. 30 July, 1864, U. S. Army.
9503. IV. Emily Cornelia (Rockwood), b. 17 July, 1838, m. Allen D. French 25 May, 1857.
9504. V. Julia Maria (Rockwood), b. 31 July, 1840, d. 18 March, 1841.
- + 9505. VI. Judson Root (Rockwood), b. 4 May, 1842, m. Catharine A. Gregg.
9506. VII. Anna Augusta (Rockwood), b. 26 March, 1847, d. 19 Feb., 1858.
9507. VIII. Edward Morley (Rockwood), b. 29 April, 1840, d. 24 Oct., 1859.

5711. ISRAEL CROMWELL PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., 3 July, 1811, m. Teresa Rising 1831.

After the death of Mr. Phelps she married William Winthrop Warner, her son-in-law, who had married her daughter, Emily Maria.

Mr. Phelps settled in Suffield, Ct., where he d. 10 July, 1855.

Children, b. Suffield, Ct.:

9508. I. Emily Maria, m. William Winthrop Warren. She d. No issue. He afterwards m. his mother-in-law, Teresa Rising.
9509. II. Lucius, m. Mary Buel, of Windsor, Ct.
- + 9510. III. William Dryden, 1844 m. Adelaide Mather.
9511. IV. Sylvanus.

5712. JULIA ANN PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct. 26 April, 1814, m. Josiah Parsons Kent, 13 July, 1842.

Settled in Southwick, Mass., where his wife died 19 Aug., 1882, and where he died in 1893.

Children, b. Southwick, Mass.:

9512. I. Frances Maria (Kent), b. 1 July, 1843, d. 6 Feb., 1858.
- +9513. II. Esther Ann (Kent), b. 22 Sept., 1846, m. J. J. Terpinning.

5713. REV. SYLVANUS DRYDEN PHELPS, D. D., b. Granby, Ct., 15 May, 1816, m. Sophia Emeline Simsley, 26 August, 1842. She was daughter of the Rev. James H. Simsley and was the author of a memoir of her father.

Rev. Mr. Phelps taught Conn. Literary Institute, Suffield, Ct., and in the Academy of Southwick, graduated at Yale in class of 1831, studied theology at the Divinity School of Yale University in 1844.

He was licensed to preach in 1840. After supplying the 1st Baptist Church in New Haven for over a year, he was ordained pastor there, 26 June, 1846, a relation that closed 7 Dec., 1873. He was pastor of a church in Providence, R. I., in 1874-6. In 1876 he became editor and proprietor of the *Christian Secretary*, published in Hartford, Ct. He has published several books of poems and other literary works. He spent some time in traveling abroad, traveling through the Holy Land, Egypt, and the eastern country, in connection with which he published "The Holy Land, with Glimpses in a tour through Egypt," and other literary works. He is a trustee of Brown University.

Rev. Mr. Phelps settled in New Haven, Conn., and resided at High St., where he d. 23 Nov., 1895.

Children, b. New Haven, Ct.:

9514. I. Sophia Lyon, b. 24 May, 1848, d. 21 Feb., 1871, mmm.
9515. II. Dryden William, b. 16 May, 1854. Educated at Yale University, licensed to preach in 1876. Graduated at Brown University 1877. Spent two years in the Hartford Theological Seminary, and for several years was asst. editor of the *Christian Secretary*, pub. by his father. On 17 Feb., 1887, was settled over the Baptist Church of Wilmington, Vt., and is now at old Mystic, Ct.

9516. III. James Lindsley, b. 8 April, 1856, d. 27 June, 1860.
- + 9517. IV. Arthur Stevens, b. 25 Jan., 1863, m. Blanche Stroud.
- + 9518. V. William Lyon, b. 2 Jan., 1865, m. Annabel Hubbard.

5714. JUDSON ROOT PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., 17 July, 1818, m. 3 April, 1845, Frances L. Noble, b. Southwick, Mass., 24 August, 1822. After the death of Mr. Phelps she married 2nd Daniel Judson, in 1860, and by him had one child, Arthur L. Judson. She d. in 1882.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Castle Creek, N. Y., from there to Southwick, Mass., where he d. 10 April, 1861.

Children, b. Castle Creek, N. Y.:

9519. I. Sarah Adelia, b. 15 July, 1846, m. Lorenzo A. Loomis, 26 April, 1864. A farmer in Westfield, N. Y.
9520. II. Loratus Mason, b. 21 Jan., 1848, d. 25 July, 1855.
9521. III. Horace John Noble, b. 27 April, 1850, m. Martha E. Holcombe, 25 May, 1871. Settled in Southwick, Mass. He d. 1892.

5716. APOLLOS NEWELL PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., 2 Aug., 1822, m. Sarah R. Ketcham, 4 May, 1848, at Castle Creek, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps settled in Castle Creek, N. Y., where he d. 10 March, 1880.

Children, b. Granby, Ct.:

- 9521a. I. Apollos Newell, b. 5 May, 1840, d. 8 Oct., 1853.
9522. II. Roger William, b. 23 March, 1852.
9523. III. Noel, b. 4 Sept., 1854.
9524. IV. Judson Root, b. 19 Nov., 1858.
9525. V. Celestia Lanora, b. 1 July, 1863.

5718. JUDAH A. PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., 6 Feb., 1845, m. Ellen C. Harmon, 2 May, 1866. She was daughter of William and Olive (Missing) Harmon, and was b.

Suffield, Ct., 20 Oct., 1848. Mr. Phelps settled in Suffield, Ct., where he now resides. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Suffield, Ct.:

- 9526. I. Frank A., b. 1867.
- 9527. II. Henry W., b. 1869.
- 9528. III. Judson L., b. 1870.
- 9529. IV. Lawrence P., b. 1874.
- 9530. V. Rhoda N., b. 1876.
- 9531. VI. Benjamin H., b. 1878.
- 9532. VII. Christie D., b. 1880.
- 9533. VIII. Mira L., b. 1882.
- 9534. IX. Warren J., b. 1884.
- 9535. X. Laura Bell, b. 1886.

5719. RHODA PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., 25 April, 1847, m. Jason Bushman Viets, b. 17 June, 1846, d. 14 Sept., 1874.

Mr. Viets settled in Simsbury, Ct. (After the death of his 1st wife he m. 2nd W. Grohmer, by whom he had one child, Edward, b. Dec. 5, 1877.)

Child, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- 9536. I. Adelia M. (Viets), b. 7 March, 1869.

5722. MARY J. PHELPS, b. Suffield, Ct. 22 Aug., 1855, m. John B. Cannon. He was a son of William and Olive (Messenger) Cannon, and was b. Suffield, Ct., 27 Aug., 1856. Settled in West Suffield. He is a farmer.

Child, b. West Suffield, Ct.:

- 9537. I. Elsie Phelps (Cannon), b. 13 Aug., 1891.

5727. MARY LOUISA VIETS, b. East Granby, Ct., 15 Feb., 1813, m. Lemuel Holcomb, b. North Granby, Ct., where he now resides.

Child, b. North Granby, Ct.:

- 9538. I. Clifton (Holcomb).

5729. JULIA ANN VIETS, b. East Granby, Ct., 17 Aug., 1816, m. Richard Griffin. Settled in Granby Ct.

Children, b. Granby, Ct.:

9539. I. Jennie (Griffin).
 9540. II. Alice "
 9541. III. Duane F. " Resides in Hammond, Ct. Is
 a clergyman.

5730. HARRIET NEWELL VIETS, b. East Granby, Ct., 1 Jan., 1818, m. Gilbert Griffin, 2nd Milton Griffin.

Children by 1st husband:

9542. I. Annis (Griffin).
 9543. II. Gilbert "

Child by 2nd Husband:

9544. III. Arthur (Griffin).

7531. REV. APOLLOS PHELPS VIETS, b. East Granby, Ct., 20 Sept., 1819, m. 9 Oct., 1848, Henrietta Louisa Webster, b. Bethlehem, Ct., 11 June, 1830.

Mr. Viets resided in Milford, Ct., and Hancock, Mass., and Waterbury, Ct.

Children, b. Hancock, Mass., except first:

9545. I. Edward Phelps Berkley (Viets), b. Milford, Ct., 12 Nov., 1850, drowned at Ansonia, 28 July, 1867.
 9546. II. Wordsworth B. (Viets), b. 18 Nov., 1854.
 9547. III. John Charles " b. 18 Nov., 1856.
 9548. IV. Mary Louisa " b. 16 June, 1858.
 9549. V. Beulah Ruth " b. 22 Sept., 1861.
 9550. VI. Henrietta Claribel " b. 28 Nov., 1863.

5732. JUDAH DRYDEN VIETS, b. East Granby, Ct., 2 Feb., 1823, m. 28 Oct., 1846, Caroline E. Rowley, b. 16 July, 1826. Mr. Viets settled in Bloomfield, Ct.

Children, b. Bloomfield, Ct.:

9551. I. Albert Andrew (Viets).
 9552. II. Harriet Phelps "
 9553. III. Minnie Holcomb " "

5733. DAN ALEXANDER VIETS, b. East Granby, Ct., 11 Nov., 1824, m. Caroline Phelps.

He m. 2nd Mary Jane Getman.

Mr. Viets settled in Granby, Ct.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Granby, Ct.:

9554. I. Walter D. (Viets).
9555. II. Fanny " "

Children by 2nd wife, b. Granby, Ct.:

9556. III. Emily L. (Viets), b. 20 Nov., 1860.
9557. IV. Hartley " b. 28 March, 1863.
9558. V. Annis S. " b. 9 Jan., 1866.
9559. VI. Whitney D. " b. 17 June, 1868.
9560. VII. William W. " b. 7 July, 1870.
9561. VIII. Jessie B. " b. 5 April, 1872.
9562. IX. Raynor H. " b. 29 July, 1875, d. 25 Nov.,
1877.

5734. JOSEPH FRANKLIN VIETS, b. East Granby, Ct., 6 Feb., 1827, m. Elizabeth Spencer, m. 2nd Angeline Chapin, 11 Sept., 1870. Settled in East Granby, Ct.

Children, by 1st wife, b. East Granby, Ct.:

9563. I. Lydia Estella (Viets), b. 8 Dec., 1877.
9564. II. Clarence Austin " b. 12 Dec., 1856.
9565. III. Nellie Maria " b. 27 Oct., 1861, d. 26
August, 1862.
9566. IV. Annie Maria " b. 6 July, 1863.

5735. BENJAMIN ERSKINE VIETS, b. East Granby, Ct., 12 July, 1828, m. 1 Sept., 1853. Anna Hubbard, b. Bloomfield, Ct., 18 March, 1823.

Children, b. East Granby, Ct.:

9567. I. Rev. Francis Hubbard (Viets), b. 16 Sept.,
1854, graduated at Brown University, 1879.
9568. II. Edward Bradford (Viets), b. 27 Jan., 1857.
Resides Hartford, Ct.
9569. III. Scott Benjamin (Viets), b. 4 May, 1859.
Resides in East Granby, Ct.

5737. SARAH MORSE, b. Williamsfield, Ohio,
June 18, 1817, m. Smith Allen.

She m. 2nd Rev. Alfred B. Underwood, b. Nov. 3, 1816.
Res. Wayne, Ohio.

Child by first husband, b. Wayne, Ohio:

- + 9570. I. Eliza (Allen), b. Feb. 5, 1842, m. Morris Colby.
 Children by 2nd husband, b. Wayne, Ohio :
- + 9571 II. Rovilla (Underwood), b. Feb. 28, 1848, m. George H. Stevens.
- + 9572. III. Rufus A. (Underwood), b. Feb. 18, 1850, m. Ella M. Reynolds.
9573. IV. Alfred Payson (Underwood), b. Jan. 3, 1852, d. Jan. 13, 1852.
9574. V. Emily (Underwood), b. Jan. 30, 1853, m. M. L. Bacon. See No.
9575. VI. Judson Phelps (Underwood), b. Dec. 21, 1854.
9576. VII. Mary J. " b. Jan. 31, 1857.
9577. VIII. Allen B. " b. March 7, 1859.
9578. IX. Nettie Celia " b. June 28, 1862.

5738. JUDAH MORSE, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, April 24, 1819, d. Pierpont, Ohio, July 30, 1870, m. Jan., 1845, Electa Bridgeman, of Williamsfield, Ohio, b. August 31, 1823.

Children :

- + 9579. I. Maria (Morse), b. Williamsfield, Ohio, March 11, 1847, m. Chas. H. Bates.
9580. II. Josiah (Morse), b. Williamsfield, Ohio, Jan. 17, 1849, d. Pierpont, Ohio, Dec. 23, 1870.
- + 9581. III. Amelia (Morse), b. Pierpont, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1851, m. H. P. Foster.
- + 9582. IV. Inez M. (Morse), b. Pierpont, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1857, m. Thomas Jack.

5739. MARIA MORSE, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, August 4, 1821, d. Nov. 22, 1883, m. April 13, 1848, James H. Phelps, b. Dec. 14, 1819.
 Res. Williamsfield, Ohio.

Child, b. Williamsfield, Ohio :

- + 9583. I. Lovinie D. (Phelps), b. May 19, 1854, m. S. Boyd.

5740. ANSEL LUKE MORSE, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1823, m. March 2, 1846, Harriet E. Giddings,

b. June 17, 1826, d. June 23, 1850, dau. of Aranda P. and Sarah (Ives) Giddings.

He m. 2nd, July 1, 1851, Mary J. Hoyt. He m. 3rd, March 23, 1862, Mary P. Treat, b. Ontario Co., N. Y.

Children by 1st wife, b. Williamsfield, Ohio :

9584. I. Albert A. (Morse), b. Dec. 4, 1846, d. March 11, 1847.
 + 9585. II. Emma E. (Morse), b. March 2, 1848, m. Samuel Hatton.
 9586. III. Infant (Morse), b. June 23, 1850, d. same day.

Children by second wife :

9587. IV. Ida C. (Morse), b. May 4, 1852, d. April 30, 1853.
 + 9588. V. Minnie (Morse), m. — Davis.
 9589. VI. Zoe " "
 + 9590. VII. Ata " m. — Sprague.

5742. ANNIS MOORE, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, Dec., 182—, m. Moses Barber, b. April 24, 1819, d. Nov. 22, 1859.

Res. Williamsfield, Ohio.

Children b. Williamsfield, Ohio :

- + 9591. I. Ansel A. (Barber), b. Aug. 4, 1848, m. Harriet Hart.
 + 9592. II. Alfred B. (Barber), b. Sept. 1, 1850, m. Corintha Woodworth.
 9593. III. John (Barber), b. May 2, 1853, unmarried.
 9594. IV. James " b. May 19, 1856, "
 9595. V. Moses Payson (Barber), b. Jan. 22, 1860, unmarried.

5743. MARY MORSE, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, April 6, 1828, m. Nov. 26, 1858, Oliver Brown. She m. 2nd — Mason.

Children by first husband, b. Williamsfield, Ohio :

- + 9596. I. Sylvanus (Brown), b. Nov. 13, 1859, m. Ardean Hines.
 + 9597. II. Emma (Brown), b. Jan. 7, 1862, m. Fred. Henry.

+ 9598. III. Minnie (Brown), b. March 1, 1867, m. Wallis Fobes.

5743 b. APOLLOS MORSE, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, July 8, 1836, m. Nov. 15, 1860, Lucy A. Gilmore, b. Ravenna, Ohio, May 15, 1843.

Children :

9599. I. Dryden (Morse), b. Sept. 29, 1861, unm.
+ 9600. II. Harriet G. " b. Feb. 24, 1864, m. Stephen Ramsey.

5748. EMILY F. ALDERMAN, b. Castle Creek, N. Y., 10 March, 1830, m. Jason H. Payne, 11 May, 1854. Settled in Castle Creek, N. Y. She died 13 May, 1852.

Child :

9601. I. Nathaniel (Payne).

5760. HARRIET E. PHELPS, b. Suffield, Ct., 1 Nov., 1818, m. Jay Freeman, 23 March, 1843. He was son of Calvin and Jantha (Case) Freeman, and was b. New Marlborough, Mass., 3 March, 1813. Settled in West Suffield, Ct.

Children, b. West Suffield, Ct.:

9602. I. Alice E. (Freeman), b. 5 April, 1844.
9603. II. Harriet L. " b. 24 Dec., 1846, d. 15 April, 1881.
9604. III. Charles S. " b. 1 May, 1848, d. 9 Sept., 1888.
+ 9605. IV. Alvin C. " b. 7 July, 1851, m. Ellen S. King.

5765. LORENZO FRAZIER PHELPS, b. Warren, N. Y., 8 Aug., 1810, m. 1839, Cornelia Dustin, b. Westfield, N. Y. Mr. Phelps removed with his father to Westfield, N. Y., in 1836, where he married and settled.

Children, b. Westfield, N. Y.:

9606. I. Helen Rosalie, b. 1840, m. S. A. Durant, Sept., 1858.
9607. II. Augustus Frazier, b. 4 Dec., 1842.
9608. III. Amelia Racine, b. 3 Jan., 1845.
9609. IV. Frances Cornelia, b. 3 August, 1848.
9610. V. Charles L., b. 11 July, 1855.

5773. PHILINDA RICE BING, b. Cheshire, Ohio, 17 April, 1817, m. Elijah Vauzant, 28 May, 1840.

He was son of James N. and Margaret (Guy) Vauzant, and was b. Kyger, Ohio, 1815. Settled in Cheshire, Ohio, where he died 26 Nov., 1857. He was a farmer. His widow died 26 Jan., 1889.

Children, b. Cheshire, Ohio :

9611. I. William (Vauzant), b. 24 Feb., 1843, m.
 9612. II. Margaret E. " b. 21, Jan., 1845, m. —
 Butcher.
 9613. III. John E. (Vauzant), b. 15 March, 1850.
 9614. IV. Elijah C. " b. 16 June, 1857, d. 15
 Aug., 1863.

5774. JOHN JACKSON BING, b. Cheshire, Ohio, 31 Oct., 1820, m. Mary J. Rathburn, at Cheshire, Ohio, 10 Oct., 1844. She was daughter of Dr. John and Jane (Reeson) Rathburn, and was b. New Cheshire, Ohio, 29 June 1821.

Mr. Bing is a farmer at Cheshire, Ohio.

Children, b. Cheshire, Ohio :

9615. I. Almira (Bing) b. 12 March, 1845.
 9616. II. William H. " b. 2 March, 1848.
 9617. III. Alonzo E. " " b. 22 Sept., 1850.
 9618. IV. James F. " b. 12 Dec., 1854, d. 30
 March, 1890.

5776. POLLY PHELPS, b. Leading Creek, Ohio, 14 July, 1822, m. Rufus P. Murray, at Rutland, Ohio, 18 Aug., 1841. He was son of Archibald and Sarah (Bates) Murray, and was b. Salisbury, Ohio, 16 May 1816. He is a farmer in Pomeroy, Ohio.

Children, b. Salisbury, Ohio, except last :

9619. I. Amelia (Murray), b. 30 April, 1842, m.
 Hysell.
 9620. II. Serena (Murray), b. 18 April, 1844, m.
 Church.
 9621. III. Emma (Murray), b. 2 Sept., 1848, m. Cook.
 9622. IV. Nevada " b. 25 May, 1853, m. Ralph.
 9623. V. Eva " b. 28 Oct., 1856.

9624. VI. Charles H. (Murray), b. Rutland, Ohio, 29 Sept., 1859.

5781. LORENZO D. PHELPS, b. Leading Creek, Ohio, 12 Oct., 1844, m. Mary E. Stevenson, at Lucille, Iowa. She was daughter of Harmon and Mary Stevenson, and was b. Marion Co., Ohio, 25 Sept., 1844.

Mr. Phelps settled in Clarendon, Iowa.

He was in the war of the rebellion and was in Andersonville prison 6 months, never recovered his health, and is now receiving a pension.

Children, b. Lucille, Iowa :

9625. I. William H., b. 16 August, 1867.
 9626. II. John H., b. 18 Sept., 1870, d. 4 April, 1873.
 9627. III. Irene, b. 27 Feb., 1885.

5782. ELIZABETH P. SEGLER, b. Rutland, Ohio, 29 Nov., 1820, m. John A. Manck, at Leading Creek, Ohio, 17 June, 1840. He was son of Robert and Esther (Ruford) Manck, and was b. Page Co., Va., 6 Dec., 1817. Settled in Middleport, Ohio, where he died 24 March, 1885. He was a farmer. His widow living at Middleport, Ohio.

Children, b. Gallia Co., Ohio :

9628. I. Eli R. (Manck), b. 1 July, 1842.
 9629. II. James L. " b. 18 Sept., 1844, d. 25 Dec., 1848.
 9630. III. Jennie " b. 5 April, 1850, d. 21 Nov., 1892.
 9631. IV. Cassius C. " b. 29 July, 1854.

5792. DR. ALONZO JEFFERSON PHELPS, b. Picketon, Ohio, 17 June, 1835, m. Mary Bueloit Vick, 18 Oct., 1865. She was daughter of Henry W. and Sarah (Pearce) Vick, and was b. Vicksburg, Miss., 3 Aug., 1843.

Dr. Phelps graduated at college, studied medicine in Columbia, Ohio, and New York City, and settled in Louisville, Ky., later at Mitta Tuma, Miss., a plantation and estate belonging to his wife.

Children :

9632. I. Nancy Watkins, b. Louisville, Ky., 24 July, 1866, m. Peter George, of Scotland.



Sincerely Yours A. A. Phelps



ELLEN PHELPS.

9633. II. Henry Vick, b. Mitta Tuma, Miss., 21 April, 1868.
 9634. III. Mary Pearce, b. Mitta Tuma, Miss., 28 June, 1871.
 9635. IV. Ellen Bradley, b. Louisville, Ky., 21 July, 1873.

5793. JUDGE WILLIAM GAMALIEL PHELPS, b. Piketon, Ohio, 23 Nov., 1837, m. Virginia Thompson, 20 June, 1879.

Judge Phelps graduated at college, studied law at Cambridge, Mass., and settled in Granville, Miss., where he d. 16 July, 1893. No issue.

5809. LURA JONES, b. Middleport, Ohio, 4 Oct., 1826, m. Samuel M. Weldon, 1 July, 1850. He was son of James and Letitia (Stout) Weldon, and was b. Chester, Ohio, 13 March, 1819. He is a merchant in Middleport, Ohio.

Children, b. Middleport, Ohio:

- + 9636. I. Lettie M. (Weldon), b. 16 Jan., 1852, m. Sol. H. Wertheimer.
 9637. II. Lelia M. (Weldon), b. 22 Feb., 1854.

5823. ROSWELL HUMPHREY, b. Canton, Ct., July 15, 1789, d. Collins, Ohio, August 3, 1862, m. in Canton, Ct., Jan. 14, 1811, Elmira Gleason, b. Hartford, Ct., Dec. 2, 1796, d. Perkins, Ohio, Jan. 18, 1842, daughter of Thomas and Asenath (Roberts) Gleason.

They lived in Caroline, N. Y., removing in 1833 to Milan, Ohio, and in 1862, to Collins, Ohio. Mr. Humphrey was a life major for many years and held several town offices.

Children, b. Caroline, N. Y., except first and ninth:

9638. I. Jason Gleason (Humphrey), b. Hartford, Ct., Oct. 31, 1811, m. Mary Ann Bennett.
 9639. II. Roswell Henry (Humphrey), b. Sept. 30, 1815, m. Jerusha Taylor.
 9640. III. Eliza Almira (Humphrey), b. Sept. 1, 1817, d. July 15, 1842.
 9641. IV. Thomas Hiram (Humphrey), b. Sept. 11, 1819, m. Laura Jane Hibbard.

9642. V. Asenath Elvira (Humphrey), b. Sept. 26, 1821, m. William Everingham.
9643. VI. Orson Franklin (Humphrey), b. March 17, 1825, m. Drusilla Fowler.
9644. VII. Laura Abigail (Humphrey), b. Jan. 14, 1828, d. Sept. 23, 1828.
9645. VIII. William Alonzo (Humphrey), b. Nov. 22, 1831, m. Betsey Mead.
9646. IX. Laura Abigail (Humphrey), b. Ovid, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1836. m. Charles Benton Vanvoce.
9647. X. Horace (Humphrey). Given by one authority. Perhaps error.

5824. ELIZABETH HUMPHREY, b. Canton, Ct., March 29, 1791, d. Washington, Ill., 1844, m. 1809, Luman Case, b. Canton, Ct., June 4, 1788, son of Ozias Case.

Removed from Canton, Ct., to Caroline, N. Y., in 1811, and to Washington, Ill., in 1832. Had thirteen children.

5826. DEA. HIRAM HUMPHREY, b. Canton, Ct., March 22, 1796, d. Speedsville, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1877, m. Berkshire, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1827, Huldah Elvira Jenks, b. Mass., July 25, 1799, d. Speedsville, N. Y., April 28, 1868, daughter of Elisha and Anna (King) Jenks.

They settled in Caroline, (Speedsville P. O.,) N. Y.

Children, b. Caroline, N. Y.:

9648. I. George Washington (Humphrey), b. June 18, 1828, m. Helen Marian Muir.
9649. II. Stillman Seymour (Humphrey), b. Sept. 22, 1830, d. Sept. 1, 1832.
9650. III. Emily Amelia (Humphrey), b. May 3, 1833, m. Elizur Goodrich, m. 2nd Henry Seth Akins.
9651. IV. William Henry (Humphrey), b. Jan. 3, 1836, m. Hannah Jacobs.
9652. V. Edward Leroy (Humphrey), b. April 22, 1838, m. Manette Smith.
9653. VI. Charles (Humphrey), d. young.
9654. VII. Sabra Jenks " d. young.

5827. LUCIUS HUMPHREY, b. Canton, Ct., July 2, 1799, d. Owego, N. Y., April 14, 1878, m. at Speedsville, N. Y., Jan., 1820, Caroline Woodruff, b. Farmington, Ct., Nov. 28, 1800, d. Speedsville, N. Y., March 12, 1820, daughter of Allen and Caroline (Case) Woodruff,

He m. 2nd at Canton, Ct., Oct., 1821, Lydia Cowles Chidsey, b. Avon, Ct., May 8, 1801, d. Candor, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1840, daughter of Timothy and Lydia (Cowles) Chidsey, of Candor, N. Y.

He m. 3rd at Owego, N. Y., April 17, 1841, Eliza Maria Bell, b. Ballston, N. Y., March 15, 1803, d. Evanston, Ill., March 3, 1884, daughter of William and Rachael (Taylor) Bell of Owego, N. Y.

After his second marriage Mr. Humphrey resided in Ithaca, N. Y., removing in 1823, to Speedsville, in 1829 to Candor, and in 1868 to Owego, N. Y.

He was a farmer.

Children by 2nd wife :

- + 9655. I. Adeline Amelia (Humphrey), b. Ithaca, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1822, m. Frederick C. Gridley.
- + 9656. II. Julia Caroline (Humphrey), b. Speedsville, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1824, m. George W. Seward.
- 9657. III. Jane Amanda (Humphrey), b. Speedsville, N. Y., March 24, 1826. Has a private school in Oakland, Cal.
- 9658. IV. Hector Seymour (Humphrey), b. Speedsville, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1828, m. Helen J. Fox.
- 9659. V. Herman Loin (Humphrey), b. Candor, N. Y., March 14, 1830, m. Jennie Ann Cross, m. 2nd Kittie Elvira (Doty) Door.
- 9660. VI. Lucius Arnold (Humphrey), b. Candor, N. Y., July 28, 1832, m. Louise G. Lyons.
- 9661. VII. Arthur Littleton (Humphrey), b. Candor, N. Y., July 9, 1836. Res. Owego, N. Y., 1884, unm.
- 9662. VIII. William Henry (Humphrey), b. Candor, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1840, d. June 4, 1864. Was lieut. in Civil war and in twenty-three battles and skirmishes.

Eighth Generation.

Children by 3d wife :

9663. IX. Joseph Bell (Humphrey), b. Candor, N. Y.,
Jan. 28, 1842, d. Sept. 24, 1843.
9664. X. Charles Frederick (Humphrey), b. Cortland,
N. Y., Sept. 2, 1844, m. Juanita Da Costa
Foster.
9665. XI. Joseph Clarence (Humphrey), b. Dryden, N.
Y., April 12, 1846, m. Helen Louise Ladd.
9666. XII. R. Louise (Humphrey), b. Dryden, N. Y.,
March 13, 1848, m. John D. Quinlan, M. D.

5828. LUKE HUMPHREY, b. Canton, Ct., 1800,
d. before 1883, m. 1824, Eliza Bishop, daughter of Henry and
Sarah Bishop.

Mr. Humphrey went with his parents to Caroline, N. Y.,
in 1813, and to Washington, Ill., in 1836.

Children :

9667. I. Susan M. (Humphrey), b. June 8, 1825, m.
Israel Hicks.
9668. II. Miles Seymour (Humphrey), b. July 29, 1827,
m. Mary Lawrence Crosby.
9669. III. Elizabeth (Humphrey), b. Sept. 5, 1829, m.
Watson Lockwood.
9670. VI. Anna Eliza (Humphrey), b. Feb. 15, 1832,
m. Johnson Cornwall.
9671. V. Mary (Humphrey), b. Feb. 4, 1834, m. Alonzo
P. Goodyear.
9672. VI. Martha (Humphrey), b. Feb. 4, 1834, twin,
m. Charles Houseman.
9673. VII. Stephen Decatur (Humphrey), b. Sept. 14,
1837, killed at battle of Corinth, Miss., Oct.
3, 1862.
9674. VIII. Sarah Jane (Humphrey), b. August 9, 1840,
m. George W. Sniffin.
9675. IX. William Henry (Humphrey), b. July 27, 1844,
Was in civil war in 11th Ill. Cavalry.
- 9675a. X. Ulysses (Humphrey), b. April 27, 1855.

5839. HUBERT VINCENT HOLCOMB, b. Jan. 5,
1828, d. Branford, Ct., August 1874, m. — Squire, m. 2nd
— Hill. No issue.

See "additions and corrections" for further details about No. 2789, given in part on page 582.

5842. SUSAN MILLS HOLCOMB, b. Nov. 28, 1834, m. Nov. 28, 1861, Albert Hull, of New Boston, Mass., son of Lieut. Gov. George Hull.

Mr. Hull was in the tanning business for many years in New Boston, and now (1899) they reside in Hartsville, Mass.

Child, b. New Boston, Mass.:

+9675b. I. Elizabeth Holcomb (Hull), b. Nov. 4, 1862, m. George A. Stevens.

5857. FREDERICK PHELPS, b. Canaan, Ct., 8 Nov., 1794, m. Europi Comstock.

Mr. Phelps settled in Bristolville, Ohio, where he d. 1 Sept., 1884.

Child, b. Bristolville, Ohio:

+9676. I. Myron D., m. Elvira J. Ayres.

5860. RILEY PHELPS, b. Canaan, Ct., 11 Nov., 1800, m. at Canaan, Ct., April 15, 1825, Sally Yale. She was b. Canaan, Ct., 11 March, 1801, d. Penfield, N. Y., 3 Nov., 1854.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Canaan, Ct., from there he removed to Penfield, N. Y., where he d. May 14, 1865.

Children:

9677. I. George W., b. Canaan, Ct., 20 March, 1826, d. Penfield, N. Y., 15 Dec., 1846, unm.
- +9678. II. Almon H., b. Canaan, Ct., 6 Nov., 1829, m.
- +9679. III. Lorenzo D., b. Penfield, N. Y., 20 Sept., 1833, m.
9680. IV. Nancy J., b. Penfield, N. Y., 12 Nov., 1835, d. Penfield, N. Y., 29 Dec., 1852, unm.
- +9681. V. Adaline E., b. Penfield, N. Y., 27 Oct., 1839, m. Chauncey Bunce.
- +9682. VI. Mary Ann, b. Penfield, N. Y., 8 Sept., 1841, m. Barrett Root.

5862. DESIRE PHELPS, b. Canaan, Ct., 2 Aug., 1804, m. Solon E. Buttolph. Settled in Canaan, Ct., where he d. 25 June, 1885. One record says that her sister m. Mr. Buttles, and had this child.

Eighth Generation.

Child, b. Canaan, Ct.:

9683. I. Edward (Buttolph), d. and was buried on Canaan Mountain. He was a sailor.

5864. POLLY PHELPS, b. Canaan, Ct., 19 Aug., 1810, m. Lucius Judd. Settled in Lakeville, Conn.

Note.—The records also give Betsey Ann as marrying Lucius Judd and settling in Lakeville, Ct.

Children :

9684. I. Delia M. (Judd). Resides in Lakeville, Ct.
9685. II.

5865. DANIEL PHELPS, b. Canaan, Ct., 3 June, 1812, m. 31 May, 1835, Elizabeth Daley, b. Sandisfield, Mass., d. Canaan, Ct., 2 April, 1860.

Mr. Phelps settled in Canaan, Ct., where he d. 9 Feb., 1866.

Child, b. Canaan, Ct.:

9686. I. George.

5867. ISRAEL BUTTOLPH, b. New Haven, Vt., 25 Dec., 1792, m. Electa Towsley, 9 Feb., 1815. She d. New Haven, Vt.

Mr. Buttolph settled in New Haven, Vt., where he died. He was a farmer.

Children, b. New Haven, Vt.:

9687. I. Lydia (Buttolph), b. 4 Aug., 1817, m. — Hoyt. Son in business in Chicago.
9688. II. Royal (Buttolph), b. 9 May, 1818.
9689. III. Desire " b. 7 Sept., 1821, m. Hill, Lives Bristol, Ont.
9690. IV. Henry A. " b. 6 Oct., 1823. Farmer in South Burlington, Vt.
9691. V. Hannah " b. 13 Jan., 1825, m. Albert Bliss. Lives in Essex, Vt. Has grand-children.
9692. VI. Albert " b. 4 May, 1828, m. d. has son Albert in Chicago.
9693. VII. Annie Jane " b. 23 August, 1830, m. Wesley Warner.

9694. VIII. Emily (Buttolph), b. 9. May, 1834, m. Rathbone. Resides New Haven, Vt.

5871. JOHN PHELPS BUTTOLPH, b. New Haven, Vt., 2 Jan., 1807, m. Abigail Jewett, in New Haven, Vt., 24 March, 1825. She was No. 3123, and was b. New Haven, Vt., 8 Dec., 1802.

She d. Essex, Vt., 5 Jan., 1874.

Mr. Buttolph resided in New Haven, and Essex, Vt.

Children, b. New Haven, Vt.:

9695. I. Othniel (Buttolph), b. 3 Aug., 1826, d. Buffalo, N. Y., unmarried.

+ 9696. Elam Jewett (Buttolph), b. 8 August, 1828, m. Mary E. Tracy.

5875. ELECTA HARRIET PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., Nov. 15, 1801, d. Dec. 1, 1876, m. Jan. 24, 1827, Horace Meacham, of Somers, Ct.

Res. Somers, Ct.

Children, b. Somers, Ct.:

+ 9697. I. Edward (Meacham), b. 1830, m. Louisa —.

+ 9698. II. Mary " b. 1833, m. Newton Woodward.

9699. III. David (Meacham), b. —, m. —. Res. Somers, Ct.

5876. CHARLOTTE PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., Jan. 13, 1804, d. May 11, 1865, m. April 24, 1823, Samuel Seymour of Colebrook, Ct., b. 1801, d. Dec. 10, 1870.

Children, b. Colebrook, Ct.:

+ 9700. I. Mary Lydia (Seymour), b. Nov. 14, 1824, m. Case Alford.

+ 9701. II. Rufus Phelps (Seymour), b. April 13, 1827, m. Jane Alford.

+ 9702. III. Cornelia (Seymour), b. April 18, 1834, m. Ralph I. Crissey.

5877. EUNICE PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., May 25, 1806, d. Dec. 13, 1882, m. Oct. 20, 1830, David Bird of Bethlehem, Ct., b. 1804, d. Sept. 3, 1863.

Res. Winsted, Ct.

Children :

9703. I. Sarah P. (Bird), b. 1830, d. Feb. 9, 1840.
 + 9704. II. Sterling " m. twice.

5878. MARY PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., July 3, 1808, d. Sept. 11, 1899, m. Sept. 4, 1833, Sylvester Platt, b. Winchester, Ct., May 17, 1800, d. Sept. 19, 1870, son of Dea. Levi and Esther (Alyord) Platt.

Res. Winchester, Ct.

Children, b. Winchester, Ct.:

9705. I. Levi Wilcox (Platt), b. Aug. 27, 1834, d. Dec. 9, 1844.
 9706. II. Ellen Rebecca (Platt) b. Sept. 6, 1837, d. Jan. 19, 1840.
 + 9707. III. Edwin Sylvester (Platt), b. Sept. 30, 1839, m. Elizabeth Brooks.

5879. SALLY WILCOX PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., Sept. 18, 1810, d. June 5, 1875, m. May 28, 1829, Samuel D. Chapin, of Somers, Ct., b. 1801, d. Sept. 1, 1886.

Children, b. Somers, Ct.:

9708. I. Sarah (Chapin) b. —, m. Pitkin Pease of Ellington, Ct., and have three children: Claude, Arthur and Mary.
 9709. II. Ellen (Chapin), d. 1844.
 9710. III. Horace " m.

5880. ASAHEL GAYLORD PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., May 20, 1813, d. Nov. 19, 1891, m. Nov. 9, 1841, Fanny Case, b. Nov. 27, 1818, d. Jan. 18, 1894, daughter of Aaron and Lodamia Case. Res. Norfolk, Ct.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

- + 9711. I. Sarah, b. May 12, 1843, m. Edward L. Gaylord.
 9712. II. Frances L., b. Aug. 1, 1846. Res. Norfolk, Ct., unmarried.
 + 9713. III. Ellen E., b. Nov. 13, 1848, m. Garry C. Grant. No. 7857.
 9714. IV. Mary Rockwell, b. Sept. 10, 1854. Res. Norfolk, Ct.

5881. ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., Sept., 20, 1815, d. Feb. 29, 1848, m. Oct. 18, 1837, John Nettleton, of Norfolk, Ct.

Child :

9715. I. Joseph P., b. 1846, d. Jan. 13, 1897.

5883. REBECCA PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., Feb. 4, 1820, m. March 13, 1839, William Jason Norton, b. Norfolk, Ct., Nov. 7, 1814, d. Jan. 9, 1881, son of Anson and Ruby (Burr) Norton.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

+ 9716. I. Albert Hiram (Norton), b. July 24, 1840, m. Ellen Camp.

+ 9717. II. George Phelps (Norton), b. July 31, 1842, m. Emily Vosburg.

+ 9718. III. Mary Janet (Norton), b. Dec. 5, 1844, m. Alfred Brasie.

+ 9719. IV. William Wilcox (Norton), b. Aug. 23, 1847, m. Martha E. Walker.

+ 9720. V. Egbert Anson (Norton), b. Nov. 29, 1851, m. Nettie A. Beckwith.

+ 9721. VI. Matilda Rebecca (Norton), b. June 19, 1854, m. Charles D. Kilbourn.

9722. VII. Elizabeth Louisa (Norton), b. May 21, 1856, m. John P. Cook. See No. 9747.

9723. VIII. Joseph Daring (Norton), b. April 11, 1862. Unmarried.

5886. JOHN HUMPHREY, b. Norfolk, Ct., June 18, 1801, d. July 14, 1854, m. Litchfield, Ct., Oct. 30, 1845, Maria Turner, b. Litchfield, Ct., Dec. 25, 1817, dau. of Isaac and Cynthia (Mason) Turner. He was a farmer in Norfolk, Ct., was selectman 1838 and 1839, and representative to the legislature 1849 and 1853. His widow res. in Bethlehem, Ct., and in 1882 was living in North Madison, Ct.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

9724. I. Mary (Humphrey), b. Sept. 8, 1846, m. Rev. R. H. Gidman.

9725. II. Robert Phelps (Humphrey), b. March 28, 1851. Res. Pittsburg, Pa.

9726. III. John (Humphrey), b. July 2, 1853. Res. Wauconda, Ill.

5887. MARY HUMPHREY, b. Norfolk, Ct., Oct. 7, 1803, m. Jan. 1, 1826, John Dewell, b. Pine Plains, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1795, d. West Norfolk, Ct. Oct. 2, 1871, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Ryder) Dewell. Mr. Dewell was a manufacturer and merchant in West Norfolk, Ct.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

9727. I. John Humphrey (Dewell) b. Sept. 9, 1827, m. twice.

9728. II. Mary Elizabeth " b. Feb. 12, 1829, m. Robert C. Peck.

9729. III. Sarah " b. June, 1832, d. June, 1832.

9730. IV. Sarah Ryder " b. July 12, 1834. Res. New Haven, Ct.

9731. V. James Dudley " b. Sept. 3, 1837, m. Mary E. Keyes.

9732. VI. Mattie A. " b. Oct. 11, 1842, m. Theron S. Swain.

9733. VII. Charles Griswold " b. March 6, 1844, d. Feb. 28, 1846.

5888. GRISWOLD HUMPHREY, b. Norfolk, Ct., Nov. 10, 1806, d. Canaan, Ct., May 6, 1880, m. Salisbury, Ct., Nov. 3, 1841, Olive Spaulding Jones, b. —, d. July 23, 1874, dau. of Horace and Clarissa (Foster) Jones. He m. 2nd March 22, 1876, Sabra Marvin, of Canaan, Ct., dau. of Alson and Clarissa (Calkins) Marvin, of Cornwall, Ct.

He was a druggist in Canaan, Ct., for 39 years.

Children, b. Canaan, Ct.:

9734. I. William Griswold (Humphrey), b. March 24, 1844. A druggist in Canaan, Ct.

9735. II. Horace Dudley (Humphrey), b. July 18, 1860. Res. Canaan, Ct. A druggist.

5889. MERRILL HUMPHREY, b. Norfolk, Ct., Sept. 1, 1809, m. South Coventry, Ct., Dec. 6, 1843, Maria Elizabeth Mason, b. Mansfield, Ct., Sept. 25, 1819, dau. of Abner and Elizabeth (Brown) Mason.

Res. Canaan, Ct. Mr. Humphrey has an original letter, written in 1648, to Michael Humphrey, the emigrant.

Child, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

9736. I. Clarence Mason (Humphrey), b. March 31, 1846. A merchant in Canaan, Ct.

5890. DEA. JAMES HUMPHREY, b. Norfolk, Ct., Jan. 30, 1813, d. West Norfolk, Ct., Feb. 4, 1882, m. Nov. 12, 1834, Eliza Babbitt, b. Jan. 17, 1814, dau. of Zerah and Rebecca (Hedges) Babbitt.

He was a farmer in West Norfolk, Ct. Was representative, 1858.

Children, b. West Norfolk, Ct.:

9737. I. Edward James (Humphrey), b. August 6, 1836, d. Newbern, N. C., April 22, 1862, buried in Norfolk. Enlisted as a private in 1861 in army.
9738. II. William Adams (Humphrey), b. March 17, 1841, m. Maria M. Mills.
9739. III. John Dudley (Humphrey), b. May 27, 1842, m. twice.
9740. IV. Charles (Humphrey), b. Nov. 14, 1850, d. March 24, 1852.
9741. V. Frederick Garfield (Humphrey), b. Sept. 23, 1857, m. Addie F. Thompson.

5893. GEORGE HENRY PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., 27 May, 1821, m. Sept. 3, 1851, Harriet Maria Phelps, No. 5913, b. Norfolk, Ct., July 13, 1823, d. Norfolk, Ct., 21 March, 1872. He m. 2nd Anna B. Mahon.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

9742. I. Frank M., b. 1850.
9743. II. Anna B.
9744. III. Mary F.

5908. LEVI PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., 29 Sept., 1818, m. Ora Ann Graham, 24 Dec., 1863. She was daughter of Lemuel and Sophronia (Goddard) Graham and was b. Granby, Ct., 28 July, 1830.

Mr. Phelps settled in Norfolk, Ct.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

9745. I. Lucy, b. 5 Nov., 1864, d. young.
 9746. II. Edith, b. 22 June, 1866, d. 21 Nov., 1860,
 unm.

5912. MARIET AUGUSTA PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., Feb. 20, 1821, d. June 21, 1861, m. Oct. 15, 1845, John R. Cook, b. Winsted, Ct., Feb. 18, 1823, d. Nov. 10, 1876, son of Reuben and Ruth (Shepard) Cook.

(Mr. Cook m. 2nd Jane M. Dickinson, and 3rd Mrs. Helen M. (Sloper) Wickham.

Mr. Cook was a manufacturer of carriage axles in Winsted, Ct., in company with his father and brother.

Children, b. Winsted, Ct.:

- + 9747. I. John Phelps (Cook), b. Jan. 25, 1849, m.
 Elizabeth L. Norton,
 No. 9722.
 9748. II. Eliza Phelps " b. Feb. 14, 1857. Res.
 Winsted, Ct., unm.
 9749. III. Marietta " b. June 5, 1861, d.
 July 12, 1864.

5922. EGBERT T. BUTLER, b. Norfolk, Ct., 21 Dec., 1813, m. 1 May, 1839, Jennette Porter, d. Nov. 23, 1862, No. 5934. He m. for 2nd wife, Celestia Hall, 21 Jan., 1864.

Mr. Butler settled in Norfolk, Ct. He was the projector of the Conn. Western R. R., and is a prominent man in the county and state.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

9750. I. Egbert (Butler), b. 4 Jan., 1841.
 9751. II. Harriet " b. 8 March, 1854, d. 17 Nov.,
 1877.

Children, by 2nd wife, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

9752. III. Jennette (Butler), b. 13 June, 1865.
 9753. IV. Charlotte " b. 15 Feb., 1868, d. 28
 Nov., 1883.

5927. DR. JEREMIAH W. PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., Feb. 20, 1824, m. Dec. 25, 1846, Augusta C. Hayden, b.

July 1, 1823, d. 1848, dau. of Cicero and Sophia (Squires) Hayden, of Torrington, Ct.

He m. 2nd July, 1859, Widow Mindwell M. Beardsley, widow of Dr. Peter Beardsley.

He m. 3rd in Plymouth, Ct., Oct. 29, 1880, Marietta Norton, b. Bristol, Ct., 1832.

He lived with his uncle Lemmel Hurlbut, in Winchester Center, Ct., until age of 19, when he began to study medicine with Dr. J. H. Cockey, of that place, later of Rye, N. Y. He graduated at a medical college in Castleton, Vt., in 1846, practiced medicine in Colebrook, Ct., for three years, then removed to Torrington, and after a short time to Chicago, Ill., returning to Torrington in 1851. He spent two and a half years in New Haven.

Children, b. Torrington, Ct., by 2nd wife :

- + 9754. I. Jeremiah W. b. Dec. 29, 1866, m. Elizabeth H. Langdon.
- 9755. II. Frank S., b. June 7, 1872.

5931. SAMUEL HURLBUT, b. Winchester, Ct., Jan. 12, 1818, m. July 23, 1846, Elizabeth Norton Goddard, of Goshen, Ct., daughter of J. Warren and Elizabeth (Norton) Goddard. She d. Baltimore, Md., Jan. 10, 1854.

He m. 2nd about 1860, Kate Ray of Baltimore, Md.

He was for many years a merchant in Baltimore, Md.

Child by first wife :

- 9756. I. Edward Norton (Hurlbut), b. Feb. 1, 1848, 737 Broadway, N. Y., in 1899.
- 9756a. II. Lemmel (Hurlbut), b. Dec. 1 1850.
- 9756b. III. Elizabeth Norton (Hurlbut), b. Jan. 1, 1854.

5941. ELEANOR SOPHIA PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 8 May, 1811, m. Oliver William Woodford, 27 Oct., 1835. Settled in Norfolk, Ct., and from there to New York City.

Children, b. New York City :

- + 9757. I. Walter Oliver (Woodford), b. 27 Feb., 1836, m. Rebecca Jackson.
- 9758. II. Ellen Sophia (Woodford), b. 10 Dec., 1838.
- 9759. III. Mary Esther " " b. 3 March, 1842, d. 29 April, 1853.

9760. IV. Ida Caroline (Woodford), b. 18 May, 1847, m. Josiah Post Howell, 9 Sept., 1862.
9761. V. Franklin Emerson (Woodford), b. 21 Aug., 1848.
9762. VI. Chandler Phelps (Woodford), b. 29 Aug., 1851.

5944. WILLIAM ERASTUS PHELPS, b. West Hartford, Ct., 3 May, 1815, m. Rebecca Elmer. She was daughter of Joseph Elmer, and was b. West Hartford, Ct.

Mr. Phelps settled in West Hartford, Ct., died Sept., 1846.

Child:

9763. I. Sarah Louisa, d. young.

5945. JULIUS FARNSWORTH PHELPS, b. West Hartford, Ct., 30 Dec., 1817, m. Cordelia Steele, 13 Dec., 1838. She was daughter of Paphro Steele, and was b. West Hartford, Ct.

Mr. Phelps settled in West Hartford, later removing to Schuyler, Neb., where he d. 3 May, 1889.

Children, b. West Hartford, Ct.:

9764. I. Charles Julins, b. 13 Sept., 1839, m. Catharine Elizabeth Wells, 19 March, 1861.
9765. II. Elizabeth, b. 22 Feb., 1841.
9766. III. Edwin Atherton, b. 10 July, 1844.
9767. IV. Goodwin Whiting, b. 2 Oct., 1847.
9768. V. Isadore, b. 15 Nov., 1851.

5949. SARAH EMILY PHELPS, b. East Hartford, Ct., 31 Oct., 1812, m. 9 Nov., 1832, Daniel Merritt Seymour, b. Hartford, Ct., 12 Oct., 1807, where he settled and d. 6 Oct., 1871.

Children, b. Hartford, Ct.:

9769. I. Catharine Maria (Seymour), b. 12 Nov., 1833, d. 11 August, 1853.
9770. II. Ellen Frances (Seymour), b. 2 April, 1837, m. Horace Wilcox, 27 Oct., 1856.

5951. HENRY PHELPS, b. East Hartford, Ct., 1 Oct., 1816, m. 20 Nov., 1838, Mary Fordham, b. Sag Harbor, L. I.

Mr. Phelps settled in Sag Harbor, L. I., where he d. 25 April, 1856.

Children :

9771. I. Henry Seymour, b. 22 July, 1839, d. 19 Jan., 1841.
 9772. II. Robert Fordham, b. 2 March, 1842, d. 31 August, 1843.
 9773. III. Mary Fordham, b. 10 Jan., 1844, m. Dr. Clapp, d. Norwich, Conn.
 9774. IV. Charles Goodrich, b. 6 Sept., 1845, d. 24 Feb., 1850.
 9775. V. Caroline Augusta, b. 19 Oct., 1847.
 9776. VI. Charles Henry, b. 1 Sept., 1852.

5953. GEORGE SMITH PHELPS, b. East Hartford, Ct., 22 Jan., 1821, m. Abigail Stevens 22 June, 1845. She was daughter of Jason and Fannie Stevens, and was b. East Hartford, 1825, where she d. 4 Jan., 1847.

He m. 2nd Harriet Roberts Burnham, 1 July, 1847. She was daughter of Hezekiah Burnham, and was b. East Hartford, Ct., 16 March, 1818.

Mr. Phelps settled in East Hartford, Ct., later removing to St. Paul, Minn.

Child, by 1st wife, b. East Hartford, Ct.:

9777. I. Abbie Stevens, b. 9 Oct., 1846, m. Wm. R. Ladd, 28 Dec., 1875.

Children, by 2nd wife, b. East Hartford, Ct.:

9778. II. George Henry, b. 3 Feb., 1849, d. 16 March, 1849.
 9779. III. Henry Howell, b. 8 April, 1850, m. Jennie Bacon. 12 Feb., 1879. He d. 5 April, 1880.

5955. SAMUEL GOODRICH PHELPS, b. East Hartford, Ct., 4 Nov., 1827, m. 24 Dec., 1859, Elizabeth B. Lockwood, b. East Hartford, Ct. He d. 29 Sept., 1892.

Children, b. East Hartford, Ct.:

9780. I. William Seymour, b. 19 Jan., 1852.
 9781. II. Edward Henry, b. 24 May, 1855, d. 8 Sept., 1856.

9782. III. Anna Elizabeth, b. 17 May, 1859, m. Frank Crocker. She d. in 22nd year.

9783. IV. Nellie S., m. Leander H. Day.

5962. SARAH JANE PHELPS, b. Milltown, Ind., 1827, m. Dr. Isaac Edwards, 14 Feb., 1846.

Dr. Edwards graduated at college, studied medicine, and settled in Pleasant Grove, Ind., where he practiced. His wife, Sarah, d. there 14 March, 1857. They had four children.

5963. HENRY SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Milltown, Ind., 11 June, 1829, m. Ellen Toller, 15 April, 1883.

Mr. Phelps settled in Milltown, Ind.

Children, b. Milltown, Ind.:

9784. I. Jemima Ella.

9785. II. William Erastus.

5965. WILLIAM ERASTUS PHELPS, b. Milltown, Ind., 2 June, 1836, m. 25 Sept., 1858, Tillie A. Reynolds, b. La Rue County, Ky.

Mr. Phelps settled in Milltown, Ind.:

Child, b. Milltown, Ind.:

9786. I. Susan Florence.

5973. GEORGE PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., about 1825, m. Persis North. She was daughter of Joseph North, and was b. Avon, Ct.

Children:

9787. I. George.

9788. II. Catharine.

9789. III. A daughter.

5975. AMMI LATIMER, b. Simsbury, Ct., 21 May, 1816, m. 16 Dec., 1845, Lucia Amanda Case, b. 20 Nov., 1825.

Mr. Latimer settled in Simsbury, Ct.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

9790. I. Laura Jane (Latimer), b. 14 Jan., 1847.

9791. II. Juliet " b. 14 Aug., 1848.

9792. III. Seth Amon " b. 14 Feb., 1851.

9793. IV. Edward Jerome " b. 5 July, 1852.

9794. V. Lucia Amelia (Latimer), b. 19 Dec., 1854.
 9795. VI. Mary " b. 2 Nov., 1856.
 9796. VII. George Ariel " b. 18 Dec., 1858, d. 7
 July, 1863.
 9797. VIII. William " b. 12 Sept., 1861.
 9798. IX. Alice " b. 9 Dec., 1862,

5977. FRANKLIN A. LATIMER, b. Simsbury, Ct., 17 Oct., 1820, m. 18 Sept., 1850, Elizabeth Rosabella Case, b. 30 July, 1826.

Mr. Latimer settled in Simsbury, Ct.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

9799. I. Rosabella Elizabeth (Latimer), b. 24 April, 1852.
 9800. II. Clara Electa (Latimer), b. 14 Jan., 1858.

5979. EMELINE LATIMER, b. Simsbury, Ct., 22 June, 1828, m. 15 March, 1850, John Lewis Smith, b. 1825. Settled in Fair Haven, Ct., where he d. 14 August, 1864.

Children, b. Fair Haven, Ct.:

9801. I. Laura Phelps (Smith).
 9802. II. Charles "
 9803. III. Franklin Ammi "

5986. CATHARINE A. PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 8 March, 1831, m. James Dunlap, 17 Feb., 1848.

Settled in Hartford, Ct., and had 7 children.

5998. NORMAN HUBBARD, b. Simsbury, Ct., about 1825, m. Elizabeth Gordon.

Children:

9804. I. William (Hubbard), b. July, 1856.
 9805. II. George "
 9806. III. Effie "
 9807. IV. Hattie "

6004. SARAH ELIZABETH HOUGH, b. Granby, Ct., 7 May, 1832, m. Carlos Bonface, June, 1852. He d. 14 Feb., 1861. She m. 2nd Judson Walker, May, 1862. He d. Feb., 1863, without issue.

Child, by 1st husband:

9808. I. Inez (Bonface), b. 14 Feb., 1854.

6005. ADDISON LEVI HOUGH, b. Granby, Ct.,
5 Dec., 1833, m. Catharine Pelton, b. Chicopee, Mass,

Children :

9809. I. Adah (Hough), died aged six months.
9810. II. Emma " d. aged two years.
9811. III. Frank " b. 1861.

6015. ALMIRA HUBBARD ASHWELL, b. Granby,
Ct., m. Eli Brown.

Children :

9812. I. Frederick (Brown).
9813. II. Fanny "

6021. SARAH LUCINDA HOSKINS, b. Simsbury,
Ct., about 1822, m. Sylvester Holcolmb.

Children :

9814. I. Sylvester Wilbur (Holcomb).
9815. II. Allen Jacob "

6023. MARY ANN HOSKINS, b. Simsbury, Ct.,
9 Feb., 1828, m. 17 Nov., 1848, George Carter Case, b. 25
Aug., 1825.

Mr. Case settled first in Simsbury, Ct.

Child, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

9816. I. Asabah Brainard (Case), b. 6 Oct., 1849.

6024. DANIEL MARTIN HOSKINS, b. Simsbury,
Ct., 27 June, 1834, m. 31 Aug., 1859, Helpha St. John, b. 30
Aug., 1834.

Mr. Hoskins first settled in Simsbury, Ct.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

9817. I. Lewis Marvin (Hoskins), b. 12 Sept., 1860.
9818. II. Charles Edward " b. 20 April, 1863.

6027. NOAH HOSKINS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 12
May, 1819, m. 3 Sept., 1850, Lucy Judson, b. 20 July, 1824.
Mr. Hoskins settled in Simsbury, Ct.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

9819. I. Mary Ann (Hoskins), b. 16 July, 1851, d. 17
July, 1851.

9820. II. Anna Eliza (Hoskins), b. 22 Dec., 1853.
 9821. III. Albert Sylvester " b. 17 Nov., 1855.
 9822. IV. Frank Noah " b. 14 Jan., 1858.
 9823. V. Willie Judson " b. 22 March, 1861.
 9824. VI. Lucy Phales " b. 22 July, 1864.

6029. ASA HOSKINS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 4 Oct., 1823, m. 19 Oct., 1846, Nancy R. Holcomb, b. 29 Aug., 1820, d. 22 April, 1868.

Mr. Hoskins settled in Simsbury, Ct.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

9825. I. John Asa (Hoskins), b. 16 Dec., 1847, d. 11 Feb., 1851.
 9826. II. Abby Jane (Hoskins), b. 6 Sept., 1850.
 9827. III. Edmond Asa " b. 11 Dec., 1851.
 9828. IV. Mary Elizabeth " b. 11 Aug., 1853.
 9829. V. Frederick Chauncey " b. 16 June, 1855.

6031. CANDACE HOLCOMB, b. Simsbury, Ct., 27 Jan., 1823, m. Alson Holcomb, 25 Dec., 1844.

Children:

9830. I. Jaman (Holcomb), b. 6 June, 1845, d. 6 July, 1845.
 9831. II. Shaler (Holcomb), b. 16 July, 1847, d. Oct., 1847.
 9832. III. Alvaretta (Holcomb), b. June, 1850.
 9833. IV. Irene " b. Oct., 1851.
 9834. V. Benton " b. Dec., 1852.
 9835. VI. Irving " "
 9836. VII. Francis " b. Jan., 1859.
 9837. VIII. Beulah " b. Jan., 1861.

6039. NEWELL HOSKINS, b. Canaan, Ct., 25 April, 1821, m. 1849, Caroline Adams, who d. Bloomfield, Ct., 3 Nov., 1851.

He m. 2nd 24 June, 1856, E. Carver, b. 4 July, 1832.

Mr. Hoskins settled in Bloomfield, Ct.

Child by 1st wife, b. Bloomfield, Ct.:

9838. I. Newell Ashbel (Hoskins), b. 23 July, 1850.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Bloomfield, Ct.:

9839. II. Grace E. Hoskins, b. 6 Jan., 1861.

9840. III. Charles C. " b. 17 Dec., 1862.

6040. CAROLINE HOSKINS, b. Canaan, Ct., 26 Feb., 1823, m. 27 Sept., 1842, Thomas Griswold Adams, b. 17 Jan., 1818. Settled in Simsbury, Ct.

Child, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

9841. I. Clarissa Caroline (Adams), b. 7 Nov., 1842.

6041. LOUISA HOSKINS, b. Canaan, Ct., 11 April, 1825, m. 18 Dec., 1849, Warren W. Barber, b. 1800. Settled in Windsor, Ct.

Child, b. Windsor, Ct.:

9842. I. Frank W. (Barber), b. 23 Oct., 1853.

6049. CHLOE PINNEY HOSKINS, b. Canaan, Ct., 3 Jan., 1820, m. George H. Latham, 8 Oct., 1837. Settled in Canaan, Ct.

Child, b. Canaan, Ct.:

9843. I. Edward G. (Latham), b. 15 Dec., 1838.

6050. JANE ELIZA HOSKINS, b. Canaan, Ct., 8 July, 1822, m. Gaylord P. Pinney, 30 March, 1842.

Children:

9844. I. Filzer Cleveland (Pinney), b. 1 Nov., 1842.

9845. II. Jane Isabelle " b. 23 Aug., 1845.

9846. III. Henry Gaylord " b. 5 July, 1851.

6051. CHARLOTTE B. HOSKINS, b. Canaan, Ct., 1 April, 1825, m. 25 Nov., 1851, Thomas G. Holcomb. He settled in Canaan, Ct., where he d. 10 Sept., 1852.

Child, b. Canaan, Ct.:

9847. I. Thomas G. (Holcomb), b. 31 May, 1853.

6052. ELIZABETH A. HOSKINS, b. Canaan, Ct., 27 Jan., 1827, m. Charles W. Church, 25 June, 1848.

Children:

9848. I. Lula (Church), b. April, 1850.

9849. II. Elizabeth (Church).

6054. HENRY CLAY HOSKINS, b. Canaan, Ct., 20 Jan., 1832, m. Celia Griswold, 3 Dec., 1856.

Children :

9850. I. Henry (Hoskins), b. 3 Nov., 1857, d. July,
1862.
9851. II. Kate " b. Sept., 1859.
9852. III. Rachel " b. Oct., 1861.
9853. IV. A daughter "

6055. ELLEN FERRY HOSKINS, b. Canaan, Ct.,
3 Feb., 1834, m. James P. Brace, 28 March, 1856.

Children :

9854. I. James (Brace), b. 3 Nov., 1857, d. July, 1862.
9855. II. Frederick H. (Brace), b. Sept., 1859.
9856. III. James Pierce " b. Oct., 1861.

6056. JAMES BAILEY HOSKINS, b. Canaan, Ct.,
10 Jan., 1826, m. 1 Dec., 1850, Maria Dibble, b. 15 Dec.,
1830.

Children :

9857. I. Francis Amelia (Hoskins,) b. 3 Oct., 1851.
9858. II. Jennie Maria " b. 3 May, 1854.
9859. III. Franklin Fayette " b. 17 July, 1859.

6058. WATSON LEVERETT HOSKINS, b. Canaan,
Ct., 22 Jan., 1830, m. Frances Allen, 17 May, 1853.
Mr. Hoskins settled in Canaan, Ct.

Children ,

9860. I. Frances Leonora (Hoskins), b. 26 March,
1854.
9861. II. Agnes Lena " b. 21 April,
1857.
9862. III. Watson Edward " b. 3 June, 1860.

6060. FRANCIS FAYETTE HOSKINS, b. Canaan,
Ct., 17 Nov. 1833, m. 1 Dec., 1863, Mary E. Weston, b. 1 Dec.,
1835.

Child :

9863. I. Francis Virginia (Hoskins), b. 15 Aug., 1864.

6063. ELIZA HENRIETTA HOSKINS, b. Canaan,
Ct., 25 Oct., 1839, m. 4 Nov., 1863, William Henry Smith
Bean, b. 8 Dec., 1840.

Child:

9864. I. Winnie Smith (Bean), b. 24 Aug., 1864, d. 27 April, 1865.

6064. HANNAH CELESTIA CASE, b. Maine, 1817, m. Lorenzo Leavitt, 1836. Settled in Maine.

Children :

9865. I. Isadore Case (Leavitt).
 9866. II. Ira Bella "
 9867. III. Adelaide "
 9868. IV. A daughter "

6066. AUGUSTUS HARLOW CASE, b. Maine, 1822, m. 1st Fanny Taft, 1845.

He m. 2nd Sarah Chapin.

Mr. Case settled in Canton, Ct.

Child by 1st wife, b. Canton, Ct.:

9869. I. Frederick Augustus (Case).

Children by 2nd wife, b. Canton, Ct.:

9870. II. Lucherny (Case).
 9871. III. A son "

6068. CURTIS HALLOCK MOSES, b. Marcellus, Mich., 1826, m. Anna Cook.

Mr. Moses settled in Minnesota.

Child :

9872. I. Mortimer (Moses).

6082. ROSWELL I. PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 23 Dec., 1807, m. Clemence Banning, 31 May, 1832, by Rev. Allen McLean. She was b. Hartland, Ct.

Mr. Phelps settled in Simsbury, Ct., soon removing south. He died at New Orleans, La., during the Mexican War.

Children :

9873. I. Frederick C., m. and living in Boston in 1863.
 9874. II. Ellen, m. and living in Boston in 1863.

6083. CLARK I. PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 21 April, 1817, m. Pascalene Paul.

Mr. Phelps settled in Muscatine, Iowa.

Children, b. Muscatine, Iowa :

9875. I. Lorenzo A. Res. Carbondale, Ill.
 9876. II. Almanza O. Res. Cairo, Ill.
 9877. III. Charles F. Res. Cairo, Ill.
 9878. IV. Joseph Paul. Res. Sheffield, Ala.
 9879. V. Nancy Clay.
 9879a. VI. Flora, d. in childhood.

6091. CHARLOTTE LETITIA PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 13 May, 1824, m. 25 Oct., 1841, George W. Wright, b. Simsbury, Ct., 10 Oct., 1815, where he settled.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

9880. I. Charlotte B. (Wright), b. 10 Nov., 1845.
 9881. II. Emma P. " b. 8 June, 1848.
 9882. III. Nympha " b. 26 July, 1850.
 9883. IV. Welles " b. 26 July, 1853.
 9884. V. Austin " b. 13 July, 1856.
 9885. VI. Frank B. " b. 2 August, 1858.

6098. MELINDA PHELPS, b. Simsbury, C., 14 August, 1815, m. David Holmes, 28 May, 1842. Settled in Simsbury, Ct.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

9886. I. Delilah (Holmes), m. John Burnus, of Suffield. Settled in Windsor, Ct.
 9887. II. Mary Elizabeth (Holmes).
 9888. III. Nancy (Holmes), m. John J. Jones.

6099. ASENATH PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 14 April, 1817, m. John Forsythe, 23 June, 1844. She d. 1850. (Mr. Forsythe m. 2nd Amanda Phelps. See 6102.) Mr. Forsythe settled in Simsbury, Ct.

Child by 1st wife, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

9889. I. Henry (Forsythe), b. 30 Nov., 1845.

6102. AMANDA PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., April 27, 1846, m. Oct., 1852, John Forsythe, who m. 1st Asenath Phelps. See 6099. Res. Simsbury, Ct.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

9890. I. Elizabeth (Forsythe), b. 14 May, 1853.
 9891. II. Nancy Jane " b. 7 June, 1855.
 9892. III. Robert Lyman " b. 2 Jan., 1858.
 9893. IV. Mary Isabella " b. 14 Sept., 1859.

6105. CHARLES MILLS TERRY, b. Simsbury, Ct., 23 Oct., 1819, m. Lucy Jane Weston, March, 1851.

Children:

9894. I. Charles (Terry), b. about 1853.
 9895. II. Frank " m. about 1880, Mimmie Perkins.
 9896. III. William. "
 9897. IV. Jane " b. about 1863.

6107. ELIZABETH TERRY, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1 March, 1824, m. — Murphy. Settled in Simsbury, Ct. He died without issue. She m. 2nd William Collins. Settled in Simsbury, Ct.

Children by 2nd husband, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

9898. I. Phelps (Collins), b. 1855.
 9899. II. William " b. 1857.
 9900. III. Elizabeth " b. 1859.
 9901. IV. Geo. Terry " b. 1861.

6110 JANE ANN TERRY, b. Simsbury, Ct., 13 Dec., 1831, m. Timothy O. Martin.

Children :

9902. I. Marietta (Martin).
 9903. II. Mary Jane "
 9904. III. Maria Mahala "
 9905. IV. William "
 9906. V. "

6113. NORMAN ALEXANDER PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 14 Feb., 1834, m. 8 Oct., 1861, Frances Collier.

Mr. Phelps settled in Binghamton, N. Y.

Children, b. Binghamton, N. Y. :

- + 9907. I. Elizabeth Sweet, b. 10 Jan., 1862, m. William N. Slattery.
 + 9908. II. Emma Mather, b. 1 Oct., 1864, m. Hiram M. Rogers.

+ 9909. III. Frances Collier, b. 9 Oct., 1866, m. John Clawson.

6117. SARAH AMELIA PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 12 Sept., 1842, m. 26 Aug., 1863, David Ireland, b. 13 May, 1833, d. 10 Sept., 1864. She m. 2nd Solon D. Hungerford, and 3rd W. H. H. Gere. Probably no issue.

6120. MARY PHELPS, b. probably in Simsbury, Ct., 22 Sept., 1824, m. 12 Oct., 1846, Claudius Buchana Pratt, b. 23 April 1822.

Mr. Pratt settled in Scranton, Pa.

Children, b. Scranton, Pa.:

+ 9910. I. Mary Comstock (Pratt), b. 8 Dec., 1849, m. Samuel H. Stevens.

+ 9911. II. Louisa Brooks (Pratt), b. 23 Nov., 1851, m. William B. Henwood.

9912. III. Vernon Phelps (Pratt), b. 8 Feb., 1859, d. 27 June 1859.

+ 9913. IV. Leonora (Pratt), b. 13 May, 1861, m. James L. Connell.

+ 9914. V. Claudius Beverly (Pratt), b. 30 Jan., 1864, m. Helen G. Wagner.

6122. DRAPER LEGRAND PHELPS, b. probably Simsbury, Ct., 9 Jan., 1829, m. Mary Hendrick, 14 August, 1855.

Mr. Phelps settled in Titusville, Pa. An oil producer.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

9915. I. Mary Allen, b. 14 April, 1858.

9916. II. Horace Griswold, b. 24 Dec., 1860.

9917. III. Fleda Elma, b. 15 April, 1862, d. 26 Nov., 1864.

6123. MARTHA PHELPS, b. probably in Simsbury, Ct., 3 April, 1834, m. 6 Dec., 1859, Alonzo David Terwilliger, b. 3 July, 1830.

Settled in Corning, N. Y.

Child:

9918. I. Harvey (Terwilliger), b. 23 May, 1865.

6125. JOHN CASE PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 20 April, 1825, m. 20 Sept., 1854, Martha Wheeler Bennett. She was daughter of Zebia and Hannah (Slocum) Bennett, and was b. Wilkesbarre, Pa., 2 August, 1833.

Mr. Phelps moved to Dundaff, Pa., with his father. He went to New York as a boy, first as a clerk, later as principal, and was in business there till 1852. Then he moved to Wilkesbarre, Pa., where he engaged in banking and purchasing anthracite coal lands, and was largely interested in the development of the anthracite coal district. He died 14 July, 1892.

Children, b. Wilkesbarre, Pa.:

- 9919. I. Anna Bennett, b. 1 Jan., 1856.
- + 9920. II. William George, b. 7 Aug., 1857, m. Caroline I. Shoemaker.
- + 9921. III. Francis Alexander, b. 4 May, 1859, m. Margaret D. Drown.
- + 9922. IV. Grace Lee, b. 31 March, 1863, m. Henry Platt.
- + 9923. V. Ziba Bennett, b. 7 Dec., 1870, m. Elizabeth D. Drown.

6126. EMILY SAMANTHA PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 11 Sept., 1823, m. 1 Nov., 1849, George Partridge Field, b. 1 Dec., 1824. Mrs. Field d. July 6, 1898.

Settled in Simsbury, Ct.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- 9924. I. George Lyman (Field), b. 31 Aug., 1850.
- 9925. II. Charles Phelps " b. 1 Sept., 1852, d. 26 March, 1885.
- 9926. III. Edward Bardwell " b. 24 April, 1862.

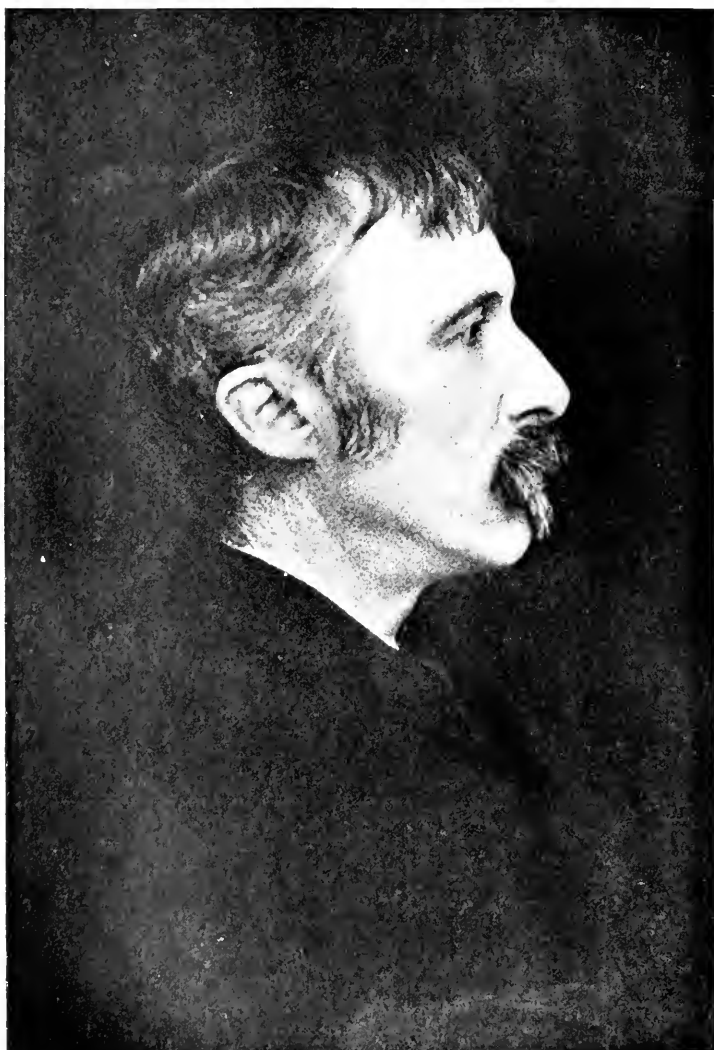
6127. SARAH AMELIA PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 20 March, 1826, m. 28 June, 1849, Algernon Mordington McKinney, b. 14 July, 1822.

Children:

- 9927. I. Allen Phelps (McKinney), b. 9 July, 1851, d. 3 Aug., 1852.
- 9928. II. Chas. Algernon " b. 10 April, 1855.



John C. Phelps



HON. WILLIAM WALTER PHELPS.

9929. III. Ella Sears (McKinney), b. 13 June, 1857.
 9930. IV. Algernon Foster " b. 13 Aug., 1859,
 d. same day.
 9931. V. Sarah Harriet " b. 2 May, 1864, d.
 13 July, 1864.

6130. ELLA ADA PHELPS, b. New York City, March 28, 1838, m. Rev. David Stuart Dodge, D. D., 20 June, 1860. He was son of William E. and Melissa (Phelps) Dodge, and was b. New York City, 22 Sept., 1836. Resides in Simsbury, Ct., and 225 Madison avenue, New York. (For William E. Dodge see George Phelps's descendants.)

Children, b. New York City :

9932. I. Ellen Ada Phelps (Dodge), b. 28 Feb., 1862,
 m. Anson Greene Phelps Dodge, Jr., 5 June,
 1880, in London, Eng.
 9933. II. Walter Phelps (Dodge), b. 13 June, 1869, m.
 Ida Rose Lena Cooke, 21 July, 1888, in Edin-
 burgh, Scotland.
 9934. III. Francis (Dodge), b. 20 Sept., 1871.
 9935. IV. Guy " b. 21 Feb., 1873.
 9936. V. Clarence " b. 26 July, 1877.

6131. HON. WM. WALTER PHELPS, b. New York City, 24 Aug., 1839, m. 26 Jan., 1860, Ellen Sheffield, daughter of Joseph E. Sheffield, founder of the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University. She was b. New York City, 4 Aug., 1838.

Mr. Phelps was a graduate of Yale College in the class of 1860. He was married on the day of his graduation. He graduated from the Columbia College Law School in 1863, and before his 25th year had gained a large practice, and had become counsel for several large corporations, some of which he became largely interested in at a later period. The death of his father in 1869 compelled him to relinquish general practice, and he soon after removed to Hackensack, N. J., where he went into politics and was elected, in 1872, to the 43rd Congress by an overwhelming majority. His position on the salary grab, the banking bill and the franking privilege established his reputation as a speaker of sound judgment and

political worth, though it resulted in alienating many of his political friends. In the discussion of the civil rights bill Mr. Phelps found his courage sorely tried, denouncing the measure as improper and unconstitutional, and maintaining that it would never be enforced, and the result showed that he was right, for it remained a dead letter for fifteen years, and the Supreme Court took the ground he had taken at first.

His services on the special congressional committee appointed to inquire into the White League, the Kuklux and other societies, gained him high honors and the city of New Orleans tendered him a public dinner in recognition of their value.

He was offered the position of assistant secretary of the treasury by President Grant, but declined it.

In 1881 he was appointed by President Garfield as minister to Austria, where he was highly commended for his diplomatic abilities.

On President Arthur's succession he resigned this office, and two years later was elected a second term to congress, and served several times, until he declined further re-election. At this time he acted as one of the regents of the Smithsonian Institution. In 1889 he was appointed by President Harrison a member of the Samoan commission, and by his masterly management of the treaty negotiations with the English and German commissioners won high honors. On his return to Washington the president personally handed him the appointment as minister to Berlin, where he added to his reputation as a diplomat of the first rank.

His old homestead in Simsbury now belongs to the Rev. Mr. Dodge who married his only sister.

His own estate in New Jersey is known as Teaneck and includes over a thousand acres, lying between the Hackensack and Hudson rivers. A fire destroyed the house with many valuable pictures and papers in 1888, and a new one has been built.

Mr. Phelps was for a long time one of the trustees of Yale College. While in Germany he caused to be erected a monument to the memory of John Phelps, one of the clerks of the court that tried Charles I, and who, with other regicides, took refuge in Vevey, Switzerland. Reference has been made to this in the early pages of this work.

Children, b. New York City :

- + 9937. I. John Jay, b. 27 Sept., 1861, m. Rose Hutchinson.
 + 9938. II. Sheffield, b. 24 July, 1854, m. Claudia Lea.
 9939. III. Marion, b. 10 Aug., 1868, m. Dr. Franz von Rottenburg, of Borne, Germany.

6136. SARAH CAROLINE PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1824, m. 1850, Isaac Whiting Ensign, b. 8 May, 1820. She d. 25 May, 1859.

Children :

9940. I. Sarah (Ensign), b. 1851.
 9941. II. Amelia " b. 185-.
 9942. III. Sarah " b. 1854.
 9943. IV. Charles " b. 1856.

6139. OLIVER ROSWELL PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1829, m. Eugenia Lanier, 1855.
 Mr. Phelps died 20 July, 1862.

Children :

9944. I. Robert Lanier.
 9945. II. Oliver Cromwell.

6141. ABIGAIL GEORGIA PHELPS, b. Monroe Co., Georgia, (from this the name Georgia), 17 May, 1840, m. Frederick Ellsworth, 31 Oct., 1860, at East Windsor, Ct. He was son of Abner M. and Lucy Westmore (Stoughton) Ellsworth, and was b. East Windsor, Ct., 25 Jan., 1833. His wife d. in Forsyth, Ga., 16 March, 1866. (He m. 2nd Elizabeth Tuller, 6 March, 1867, and had two children.)

Mr. Ellsworth resided in Simsbury, Ct., for a time in Georgia, and now residing at Hartford, Ct.

Child by 1st wife, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

9946. I. Susan Georgia (Ellsworth), b. 27 June, 1864.

6143. ARIEL JOB CASE, b. Simsbury, Ct., 2 Jan., 1831, m. Mary Elizabeth Thompson, 30 Aug., 1854. Mr. Case probably settled in Simsbury, Ct.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

9947. I. Eliza Thompson (Case), b. 26 May, 1855.

9948. II. Mary Abigail (Case), b. 6 Jan., 1857.
 9949. III. Charles Farnham " b. 22 May, 1858.
 9950. IV. Julia Amanda " b. 28 April, 1860.
 9951. V. Oliver Cromwell " b. 11 Sept., 1862.

6144. ALONZO GROVE CASE, b. Simsbury, Ct.,

7 Jan., 1834, m. Julia Palmer Chaffee, 19 Oct., 1889.

Mr. Phelps settled in Simsbury.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

9952. I. Lillie Irene (Case), b. 10 Aug., 1860.
 9953. II. Alonzo Chaffee " b. 1 April, 1862, d. 6 Aug.,
 1864.

6149. GEORGIA CATHARINE FULLER, b. Simsbury, Ct., 6 Jan., 1836, m. Charles Raymond, b. 25 Nov., 1830.

Children:

9954. I. Charles Webster (Raymond), b. 29 Nov., 1860.
 9955. II. Fanny Fuller " b. 17 Aug., 1862.

6153. EDSON SEXTON, b. 3 Sept., 1800, m. 2

Feb., 1824, Caroline Carter, who d. 14 May, 1840.

Children:

9956. I. Edward Henry (Sexton), b. 30 Oct., 1825, m.
 Amelia Dresser, 4 Sept., 1860.
 9957. II. Egbert William (Sexton), b. 13 Jan., 1829, m.
 Charlotte Bassett, 17 March, 1856.
 9958. III. Charlotte Elizabeth (Sexton), b. 27 Oct., 1834,
 d. 16 Feb., 1836.
 9959. IV. Edward Carter (Sexton), b. 27 Oct., 1842, m.
 Paulina L. Van Deusen, 9 Nov., 1864.
 9960. V. Charlotte Elizabeth (Sexton), b. 27 Oct., 1836,
 m. Charles M. Kniffen, 19 Dec., 1859.
 9961. VI. Charles Edson (Sexton), b. 13 May, 1839, d.
 20 Feb., 1840.

6154. FENICE SEXTON, b. 27 March, 1802, m.

Richard P. Morgan.

Children:

9962. I. Sarah (Morgan)
 9963. II. Lydia "

9964. III. John (Morgan).
 9965. IV. Mary "
 9966. V. Edmund "
 9967. VI. Richard "
 9968. VII. George C. "
 9969. VIII. Anna "

6155. MARVIN SEXTON, b. Windsor, Ct., 23 April, 1804, m. Lucy Ann Sedgwick. By her he had no issue. He m. 2nd 20 June, 1839, Abigail Holcomb, b. 20 Oct., 1808, d. 20 Jan., 1846.

He m. 3rd 29 May, 1849, Harriet Bradley, b. 17 May, 1815.

Child :

9970. I. Abigail (Sexton), b. 20 Jan., 1846.

6156 HENRY GRISWOLD SEXTON, b. Windsor, Ct., 19 July, 1807, m. Clarissa Barber.

Children :

9971. I. Henry Davis (Sexton), m. Harriet Eliza Barber, 1861.
 9972. II. Clara (Sexton),
 9973. III. Edward Griswold "

6157. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH SEXTON, b. Windsor, Ct., 3 July, 1809, m. Rev. Davis Stocking, 15 April, 1834. He d. 11 Dec., 1858.

Children :

9974. I. Sidney Davis (Stocking), b. 14 March, 1835, m. Hannah Melville.
 + 9975. II. Charles Henry (Stocking), b. Norwalk, Ct., 13 April, 1837, m. Elizabeth F. King.
 + 9976. III. William Alonzo (Stocking), b. 2 March, 1840, m. Lorinda Delaney.
 9977. IV. Wilbur Fish (Stocking), b. 12 Jan., 1842.

6158. SIDNEY SMITH SEXTON, b. Windsor, Ct., 2 June, 1812, m. 12 Sept., 1839, Mary Fuller, b. 1819, d. 21 May, 1842. He m. 2nd Rebecca Wickwire.

Child by 1st wife:

9978. I. Alonzo (Sexton).

6160. EDWARD HAYDEN, b. 5 July, 1811, m. Louisa Denslow.

Child :

9979. I. George (Hayden), b. Aug., 1838.

6161. NATHANIEL LYMAN HAYDEN, b. 15 May, 1813, m. Mary Ann Ellsworth, Oct., 1832.

Children :

9980. I. Elizabeth Ellsworth (Hayden), b. 11 Oct., 1839.

9981. II. Mary Griswold " b. 19 June, 1848.

6162. GEORGE PHELPS HAYDEN, b. 1 Nov., 1815, m. Frances Loomis.

Children :

9982. I. James Loomis (Hayden), b. 3 Nov., 1843.

9983. II. Francis " " b. 12 Jan., 1845.

9984. III. Kate Griswold " b. 14 Sept., 1850.

6164. SAMUEL BARBER HAYDEN, b. 15 Feb., 1821, m. Sarah Halsey.

Child:

9985. I. Lucretia (Hayden), b. 12 July, 1850.

6167. HENRY ANSON HAYDEN, b. Milwaukee, Wis., 7 March, 1816, m. Virginia J. Dodge, 14 Oct., 1848.

Children :

9986. I. Virginia Josephine (Hayden), b. 12 Sept., 1850.

9987. II. Henry Dodge (Hayden), b. 23 May, 1853.

6168. MORTIMER M. HAYDEN, b. Milwaukee, Wis., 14 Jan., 1818, m. Maria Lawton, 20 May, 1846.

Children :

9988. I. Stella (Hayden).

9989. II. C. Bennett "

9990. III. Frances Jenette "

6203. AMANDA SOPHIA MOLTON, b. about 1822, m. James Burney.

Children :

- 9991. I. James G. (Barney).
- 9992. II. Sophia “
- 9993. III. Alice “
- 9994. IV. Arthur “

6205. WILLIAM HULL BASSETT, b. Derby, Ct.,
21 Oct., 1827, m. Mary Elizabeth Stratton, b. Bridgeport, Ct.

Children :

- 9995. I. Elizabeth Florence (Bassett), b. 15 Sept.,
1854.
- 9996. II. William Edward (Bassett), b. 8 Feb., 1858,
d. 1 Sept., 1858.
- 9997. III. Augustus Sheldon (Bassett), b. 18 Sept.,
1862.

6206. ROYAL MOLTON BASSETT, b. Derby, Ct.,
22 Oct., 1828, m. Frances Jane Stratton, b. West Haven, Ct.

Children :

- 9998. I. Lucy Lenora (Bassett), b. 25 Feb., 1860.
- 9999. II. Royal Edward “ b. 9 Jan., 1862, d. 10
Jan., 1864.

6208. ELLEN SOPHIA BASSETT, b. Derby, Ct.,
24 Jan., 1832, m. George N. Norton, b. Birmingham, Ct.,
where he settled.

Child, b. Birmingham, Ct.:

- 10000. I. Edward Sheldon (Norton), b. 8 Sept., 1850.

6209. LAVINIA HULL BASSETT, b. Derby, Ct.,
April 17, 1834, m. Thomas Bullock DeForest.

Children, b. Birmingham, Ct.:

- 10001. I. Henry Sheldon (DeForest), b. 21 Aug., 1856.
- 10002. II. Thomas Hubbard “ b. 30 Jan., 1861.

6210. LUCY PHELPS BASSETT, b. Derby, Ct.,
10 May, 1837, m. Charles Frederick Colt, b. Birmingham, Ct.,
where he settled.

Children, b. Birmingham, Ct.:

- 10003. I. Frederick Anson (Colt), b. 30 April, 1858.
- 10004. II. William Edward “ b. 9 June, 1860.

6211. THEODORE SHIELDON BASSETT, b. Derby, Ct. 26 April 1839, m. Caroline Louisa Wells, b. New York City.

Mr. Bassett settled in New York City.

Child, b. New York City :

10005. I. Caroline Bryant (Bassett), b. 8 Oct., 1864.

6219. NOAH AMHERST JEWETT, b. Granby, Ct., 17 Nov., 1816, m. Roxana Bassett Street, b. Springfield, Mass., 6 April, 1820, d. there 22 Nov., 1844.

Mr. Jewett settled in Springfield, Mass., where he d. 1849.

Child, b. Springfield, Mass. :

10006. I. Charlotte Roxana (Jewett), b. 1844.

6220. FREDERICK STILES JEWETT, b. Granby, Ct., 26 Feb., 1819, m. Fanny Cook. She died in the West Indies. He m. 2nd Sarah Jane Steele, in the West Indies, 23 Jan., 1849. She was born in the West Indies, 27 March, 1830, where she died. He m. 3rd —.

Mr. Jewett settled at Antigua, West Indies, where he d. 26 Dec., 1864. He was an artist. No issue.

6221. GEORGE DWIGHT JEWETT, b. Granby, Ct., 1 May, 1822, m. 2 Nov., 1848, Delia Burr, b. Hartford, Ct., 29 Oct., 1822.

Children :

10007. I. George Burr (Jewett), b. 24 Aug., 1849.

10008. II. Frederick Dwight " b. 16 March, 1861.

6222. HENRY FRANK JEWETT, b. Granby, Ct., 23 Feb., 1826, m. Roxana Gillett, b. 1835, d. 15 May, 1864,

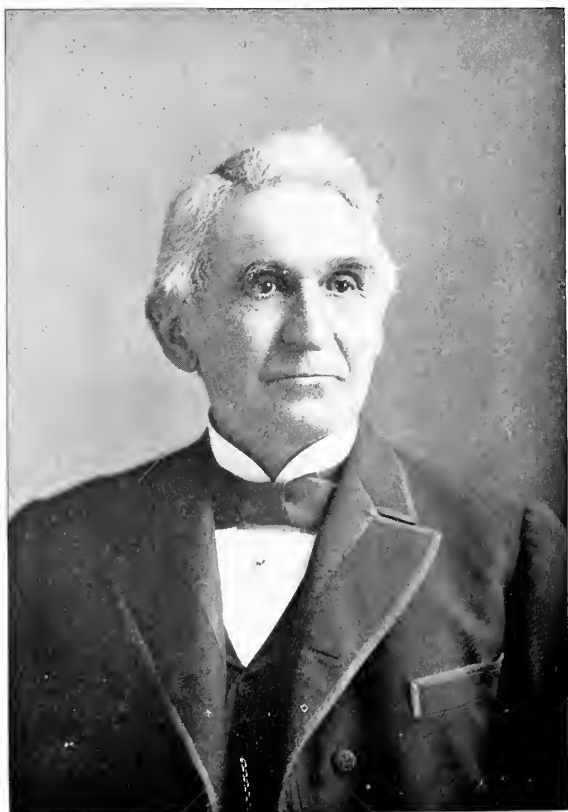
Children, b. Ohio :

10009. I. Franklin S. (Jewett), b. 5 April, 1859.

10010. II. Charlotte Wilson " b. 1 Nov., 1861.

10011. III. Delia Jane " b. 15 Dec., 1863.

6223. MARY LOUISA PHELPS, b. Hartford, Ct., 8 Sept., 1820, m. Joseph Arnold, b. Middletown, Ct., where he settled and died, and where his wife d. 1850. They had three children.



JEFFERY O. PHELPS.

6224. ELLEN HENRIETTA PHELPS, b. Hartford, Ct., 1 Feb., 1823, m. Henry Van Valkenburgh. Settled in Albany, N. Y., where his wife d. 1850. Had one daughter.

6229. EBENEZER BARNARD PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., Aug. 21, 1817, d. Nov. 6, 1863, m. May 14, 1863, Catharine Amelia Humphrey, b. March 15, 1831, daughter of Col. Austin N. and Amelia (Higley) Humphrey. (She m. 1st Henry McClaughry, and had two children by him.)

Mr. Phelps settled in Simsbury, Ct. No issue.

6230. JEFFERY ORSON PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., Aug. 3, 1820, d. Aug. 6, 1899, m. Oct. 24, 1852, Jane Humphrey, b. Canton, Ct., Feb. 16, 1826, d. April 30, 1874, daughter of Col. Austin N. and Amelia (Higley) Humphrey.

He m. 2nd Aug. 3, 1879, Eleanor A. Crandall, of North Scriba, N. Y., daughter of Truman R. and Eliza (Ross) Crandall.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and capitalist. He was a representative in 1856, and state senator in 1867, and was town clerk in 1856. He was one of the promoters of the Conn. Western R. R., and one of its directors, and was a director in the National Exchange Bank, of Hartford, Ct. He was a staunch democrat in politics, and a member of the Methodist Church, and was always prominent in town, county and state affairs, and much esteemed and respected by all.

Note.—He settled in the old homestead in Simsbury. This old land-mark was built by Capt. Elisha Phelps, brother of Gen. Noah Phelps, previous to the Revolution. This passed into the hands of Col. Noah Amherst Phelps, late in the last century, and remains in the hands of his descendants. This old house must now be about 130 years old. An interesting poem was composed and read by Mrs. Jeffery O. Phelps at a social gathering, 22 Feb., 1882.

- + 10012. I. Harriette Humphrey, b. Aug. 14, 1856, m. Aaron L. Eno.
- + 10013. II. Jeffery Orson, b. Aug. 30, 1858, m. Bertha J. Adams.
- + 10014. III. Charlotte Wilcox, b. Dec. 27, 1860, m. James K. Crofut.

+ 10015. IV. Mary Jane, b. Nov. 13, 1865, m. Joseph R. Eusign.

6231. MARY PAULINE PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct. 15 Oct., 1822, m. 11 Sept., 1851, Nathaniel Benjamin Stevens, b. Huntingdon, Penn., 29 Nov., 1831, son of Benjamin Rice and Margaret (Moore) Stevens.

Res. Norfolk, Hartford and Winsted, Ct.

In the latter place he was postmaster. He has been a representative in the legislature several times, and has been prominent in local affairs, and is well known in his county and state.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

10016. I. Pauline Barnard (Stevens), b. Sept. 14, 1855, m. April 22, 1890, Jabez H. Alvord, b. Winsted, Ct. July 15, 1852, son of Charles and Melissa (Watson) Alvord. Mr. Alvord is in business in Winsted, Ct.

10017. II. Margaret Moore (Stevens), b. Oct. 13, 1857, d. May 17, 1878.

6232. CHARLOTTE WILCOX PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., April 17, 1825, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1858, m. Nov. 28, 1844, Dudley Pettibone Ely, b. Simsbury, Ct., Nov. 16, 1817, d. South Norwalk, Ct., July 9, 1895, son of Benjamin and Polly (Pettibone) Ely. Both were buried in Simsbury, Ct. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children, b. Brooklyn, N. Y.:

+ 10018. I. Harriette Pauline (Ely), b. 28 Sept., 1845, m. Jonathan E. Wheeler. She d. 2nd May, 1868.

10019. II. Charlotte Elizabeth (Ely), b. 26 Feb., 1847, d. South Norwalk, Ct., Feb. 24, 1883, buried at Simsbury, Ct.

+ 10020. III. Mary Rosetta (Ely), b. 27 Jan., 1849, m. George Millard.

+ 10021. IV. Augusta Ayers (Ely), b. 12 April, 1851, m. Russell Frost.

+ 10022. V. Dudline Pettibone (Ely), b. 31 Oct., 1855, m. Charles T. Raymond.

6233. CHARLOTTE HENRIETTA PETTIBONE, b. Simsbury, Ct., 23 July, 1824, m. Rev. Horace Winslow, 8 May, 1850. He was b. Enfield, Mass. The Rev. Mr. Winslow graduated at Hamilton College, studied theology, and has been settled in Rockville and New Britain, Ct., and Great Barrington, Mass., was a chaplain in the army in 1863, was last settled at Binghamton, N. Y. He has had built a new church in every place where he has been settled.

Children:

10023. I. Fanny Henrietta (Winslow), b. Rockville, Ct., 25 Oct., 1851.
 10024. II. Lillian Isabelle (Winslow), b. New Britain, Ct., 25 July, 1854.
 10025. III. Mary Rosetta (Winslow), b. Great Barrington, Mass., 14 Oct., 1860.

6234. EMMA MARIA PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 27 Feb., 1828, m. 27 Nov., 1851, Rollin S. Hawley, b. Canton, Ct., where he settled.

Children, b. Canton, Ct.:

10026. I. Frank (Hawley), b. June, 1850.
 10027. II. Isabelle " b. June, 1852.

6238. HECTOR FAYETTE PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 3 June, 1834, m. 18 March, 1862, Octavia Howland, b. 12 July, 1842.

Mr. Phelps settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he d. 20 April, 1890.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

10028. I. George, b. 3 Nov., 1864.
 10029. II. A daughter, b. 3 Nov., 1865.
 10030. III. A daughter, b. 23 Sept., 1870.
 10031. IV. A son, b. 23 Nov., 1876.
 10032. V. A daughter, b. 30 June, 1880.

6239. JOHN WESLEY PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct. 22 April, 1836, m. Mary E. Buckley, at Simsbury, Ct., 18 April, 1876. She was daughter of Dennis and Mary (Lynch) Buckley, and was b. New Milford, Ct., 4 March, 1844, now living in Simsbury, Ct.

Mr. Phelps settled in that part of Simsbury called Weatogue.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

10033. I. Nathaniel S., b. 31 March, 1877.
 10034. II. Margaret Stevens, b. 28 May, 1879.

6254. MARY AYRES PHELPS, b. New York City, Feb. 12, 1841, m. Horace Wolcott Robbins.

Children:

- 10034a. I. Genevieve Phelps (Robbins).
 10034b. II. George Phelps "
 10034c. III. Mary "
 10034d. IV. Wolcott Phelps "
 10034e. VII. Harriet Augusta "

6260. CHARLES C. BACON, b. Simsbury, Ct., 14 Feb., 1824, m. Anna Putnam, 20 Oct., 1852.

Children:

10035. I. Richard (Bacon), b. 2 May, 1854.
 10036. II. Charles Putnam (Bacon), b. 9 August, 1857.

6261. MARIA BACON, b. Simsbury, Ct., 14 Dec., 1825, m. 27 Oct., 1858, Chauncey E. Eno, b. 27 Dec., 1815.

Children:

10037. I. Richard Bacon (Eno), b. 4 April, 1860.
 10038. II. Child "

6273. COL. JOHN ELISHA PHELPS, b. Springfield, Mo., 6 April, 1839, m. Margaret J. White, 21 July, 1864. She was daughter of William and Margaret (Ferry) White, and was b. Trimble, Tenn., 14 Feb., 1846.

Mr. Phelps settled in Springfield, Mo. He is largely interested in mining.

Children, b. Springfield, Mo.:

10039. I. Edith Allen, b. 10 Feb., 1866.
 10040. II. Lucy, b. 15 Oct., 1868.
 10041. III. John Smith, b. 8 Dec., 1873.

6276. MARY ANN PHELPS, b. Springfield, Mo., 4 July, 1846, m. Hon. James B. Montgomery, at Springfield, Mo., 23 Oct., 1866. He was son of William and Eliza

(Moorehead) Montgomery, and was b. at Montgomery Ferry, Pa. Mr. Montgomery was a ship owner and manufacturer, and resided at various times in Philadelphia, Pa., Olympia, Washington Territory, Jefferson City, Mo., and Portland, Oregon.

Children :

- | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 10042. | I. Mary (Montgomery), | b. Philadelphia, Penn. |
| 10043. | II. Antoinette " | b. Olympia, W. T. |
| 10044. | III. Phelps " | b. Portland, Oregon. |
| 10045. | IV. Eliza " | b. " " |
| 10046. | V. Constance " | b. " " |
| 10047. | VI. Russell " | b. Jefferson City, Mo. |
| 10048. | VII. Augustus " | b. Portland, Oregon. |

Note.—Russell, the 6th child, was born in the Executive Mansion, Jefferson City, Mo., while his grand-father Phelps, at that time was governor of the state.

6303. WARREN N. SCOVILLE, b. Jan. 1, 1830, m. Jane Owen Noble, No. 6299, b. Aug. 22, 1832. Settled in Orangeburgh, S. C.

Children :

- | | |
|--------|---------------------------|
| 10049. | I. Emily Owen (Scoville). |
| 10050. | II. Son " |

6320. HON. WILLIAM CULLEN CASE, b. Simsbury, Ct. Feb. 17, 1836, m. Margaret Turnbull.

Mr. Case is a prominent lawyer in Hartford, residing in Granby, Ct. He has been speaker of the Connecticut House of Representatives.

Child, b. Granby, Ct.:

- | | | |
|--------|--------------------|----------------|
| 10051. | I. William (Case), | b. June, 1863. |
|--------|--------------------|----------------|

6325a. SARAH GOODWIN HUMPHREY, b. Simsbury, Ct., March 20, 1817, m. Aug. 21, 1838, James Bestor Merritt, of Barkhamsted, Ct., b. Jan. 19, 1814, d. Spring Hill, Ala., Dec. 31, 1839. She m. 2nd Feb. 19, 1849. Rev. Joseph Toy, b. England, April, 1808, son of Robert and Ann (Davey) Toy. Mr. Toy was a Methodist minister, and a fuse manufacturer of Simsbury, Ct. (See Additions and Corrections for her parentage.)

Child by first husband :

- + 10052. I. James Bestor (Merritt), b. Spring Hill, Ala.
Jan 1, 1840. m. Catharine Connolly.

Children by second husband :

10053. II. William Williston (Toy), b. July 29, 1850.
10054. III. George Bickford Davey (Toy), b. March 25,
1852. Graduated Wesleyan University,
Middletown, Ct., 1873.
10055. IV. Sarah Jeanette (Toy), b. Oct. 26, 1857.

6387. DANIEL R. PHELPS, b. St. Joseph, Mich.
Sept. 27, 1862. m. Dec. 28, 1882, Cora A. Smith, b. St.
Joseph, Mich., Nov. 23, 1864, daughter of William M. and
Mary H. (Ketcham) Smith. Mr. Phelps is a fruit grower at
St. Joseph, Mich.

Children, b. St. Joseph, Mich.:

10059. I. Orel L., b. Oct. 1, 1883.
10060. II. Alice L., b. May 29, 1889.

6389. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Palermo, N. Y.
March 19, 1822, d. Sparta, Wis., Sept. 13, 1878, m. at Centre
Square, Onondaga Co., N. Y., 1847, Helen L. Hayden, b.
Palermo, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1829, dau. of Allen and Betsey
(Gelson) Hayden.

Mr. Phelps lives in Minneapolis, Minn.

Children :

10061. I. Sarah F., b. Syracuse, N. Y., March 17,
1848, m. — Stone.
10062. II. Charles L., b. Palermo, N. Y., March 11,
1851, m. —.
10063. III. William F., b. Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 10,
1853.
10064. IV. Arthur E., b. Elysian, Minn., July 17, 1858.
10065. V. Amy A., b. Elysian, Minn., July 17, 1858.

6396. EDWARD PHELPS, b. Charlton, N. Y.,
about 1805, m.

Mr. Phelps settled in Charlton, N. Y.

Child, b. Charlton, N. Y.:

- + 10066. I. Asa Edward, b. about 1825, m.

6397. LYDIA ANN PHELPS, b. Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y., Sept., 1812, m. Hon. Alvin S. Foster, Dec., 1829. He was son of Dea. Edward and Rebecca (Strong) Foster, and was b. 23 March, 1845, d. 1831. Mr. Foster was a farmer, first settling in Stockbridge, N. Y., where he had farms and where he resided from 1810 to 1837, when he removed to Jefferson Co., Wis., and was one of the first settlers at Fort Atkinson. He was the first sheriff of Jefferson Co., Wis. He was also one of the first settlers of Maryville in that state, where he had a saw mill and flour mill. He resided there from 1847 to 1857, removing from there to Appleton where he was a man of influence, holding the office of alderman and mayor of that city.

His wife d. 1833. He m. 2nd Mary Angeline Phelps, No. 6399, sister of his first wife, b. Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y., 18 Nov., 1817. She d. 7 Oct., 1889. He d. at Fort Atkinson, while on a visit there.

Child of Lydia Ann, No. 6397 :

+10067. I. Lydia Ann (Foster), b. Union, N. Y., 11 July, 1831, m. Francis Hammond.

Children of Mary Angeline, No. 6399 :

+10068. II. Edward G. (Foster), b. Milwaukee, Wis., 15 Jan., 1837, m. Ida Letes.

10069. III. A daughter (Foster), b. Milwaukee, Wis., 15 Jan., 1837, d. same day.

10070. IV. Henry Alton (Foster), b. Jefferson, Mich., 17 Jan., 1841.

6401. JAMES CHARLES PHELPS, b. Peterboro, N. Y., 2 Feb., 1821, m. Emily Rice, 24 Feb., 1848.

Mr. Phelps settled in Wisconsin, and at one time was a member of the legislature. He d. 26 Jan., 1865. Had five children.

6402. CAROLINE H. PHELPS, b. Peterboro, N. Y., 31 Jan., 1823, m. Harrison Hamblin. She m. 2nd Robert Tesler. Settled in Illinois. He d. June, 1861.

She had four children by 1st husband and four by 2nd.

6406. SAMUEL DAVID PHELPS, b. Peterboro, N. Y., 30 Nov., 1832, m. Jane E. Lockwood, 19 Nov., 1862.

She was daughter of Sheldon and Parthena (Clark) Lockwood, and was b. Galesburg, Ill., 27 Nov., 1834, d. Lenox, Wayne Co., Ill., 7 Feb., 1883.

Mr. Phelps settled in Galesburg, Ill.

Children, b. Lenox, Ill.:

10071. I. Gertrude Clark, b. 25 Jan., 1868.
 10072. II. Garret Kirk, b. 13 Feb., 1870.
 10073. III. Reese Lockwood, b. 25 March, 1871.

6407. DEWITT PHELPS, b. Addison, N. Y., 6 Jan., 1835, m. Amanda Lewis, 13 Feb., 1872. She was daughter of Eliphalet and Mary (Mills) Lewis, of Warren, Ill., and was b. Springfield, Ill., 13 July, 1838.

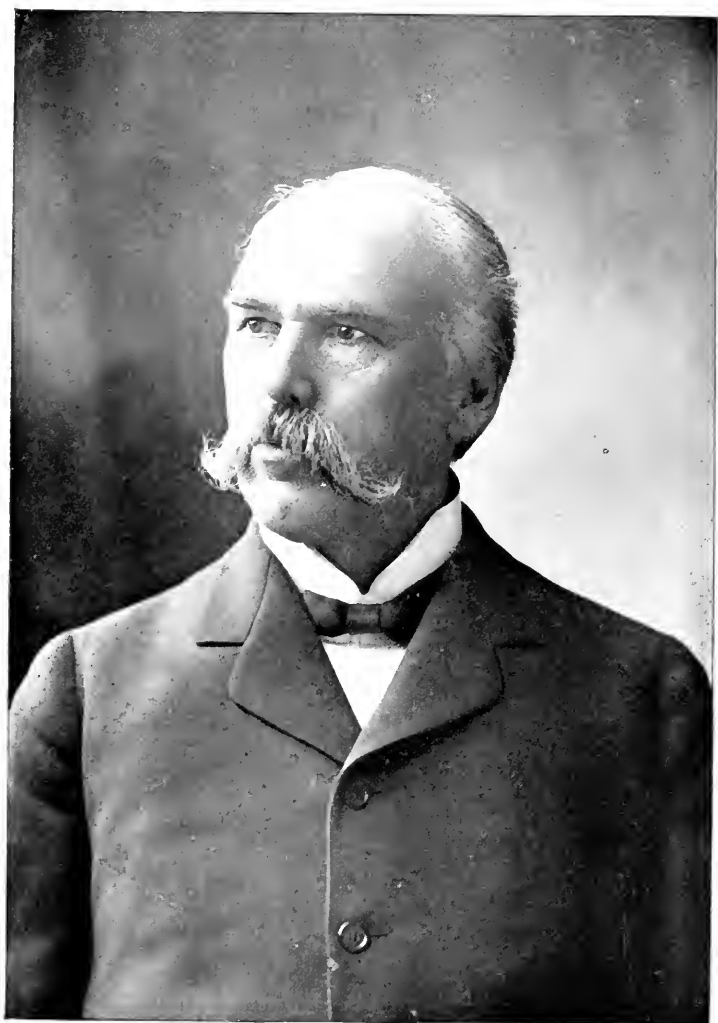
Mr. Phelps settled in Tompkins, Ill., and has an office in the Central R. R. building.

Children, b. Tompkins, Ill.:

10074. I. Kathleen Lewis, b. 10 Sept., 1873.
 10075. II. Charles Dewitt, b. 7 Oct., 1874.
 10076. III. Mary Porter, b. 5 July, 1875.
 10077. IV. Kenneth Graham, b. 14 August, 1877.

6408. HON. DELOS PORTER PHELPS, b. near Monmouth, Ill., Nov. 16, 1837, m. April 13, 1870, Sarah Jeannette Tucker, b. Oct. 16, 1844, daughter of Rev. Anson and Caroline (Rogers) Tucker, of New York.

Mr. Phelps graduated at Monmouth College, Illinois, in 1862, in the classical department, and was the valedictorian of his class. He had already begun the study of law, but for four years was threatened with loss of sight, and went to Idaho City, Idaho, and worked in the mines. While there he raised money and built the first school house in the territory, and taught school therein. He was admitted to the bar, there, but his license was burned with the city, and he returned to Illinois, where he was again admitted to the bar by the Supreme Court of that state in 1866, and became at once a leader in his profession. Entering politics he was nominated in 1868 as an elector, by the Democratic state convention. In 1878 he received by acclamation the democratic nomination for Congress in the 10th congressional district of Illinois, making a most active and brilliant campaign, which caused



Dr. Josiah Porter Phelps

his name to be presented before the legislature in 1878-9, a candidate for U. S. senator.

He practiced law at Monmouth, Ill. for fourteen years, and then became vice-president, solicitor, and general manager of the Peoria and Farmington R. R. having full charge its construction and operation. He organized the Bridge Co. that bridged the Mississippi at Keithsburg, Ill., was a director of the Iowa Central R. R. Co., until 1886, was president of the Peoria Terminal R. R. Co. until 1893, and was vice-president of the Weir Plow Co. at Monmouth, Ill. for six years.

In 1891 he was made chairman of the Democratic State Central Committee, and largely through his efforts the State and National tickets were both elected for the first time in thirty-seven years in Illinois, resulting in giving the electoral vote to Grover Cleveland, and making Gen. Palmer U. S. Senator.

In 1894 Mr. Phelps removed to Chicago and began there the practice of law, and in the same year was appointed Assistant Treasurer of the United States at Chicago, by President Cleveland, and held the office until 1898.

Mrs. Phelps's grandmother, Lydia Porter, was descended from John and Rose Porter, distinguished early settlers of Mass., and direct ancestors of both President Grant and President Cleveland.

Children, b. Monmouth, Ill.:

- 10078. I. Son, b. July 9, 1871, d. in infancy.
- 10079. II. Eleanor Randolph, b. 30 July, 1873, m. Jacob C. Pratt, Acting Asst. Treas. U. S. Res. La Grange, Ill.
- 10080. III. Claire Marguerite, b. 30 Dec., 1877.

6409. RALPH GURLEY PHELPS, b. LENOX, Ill., 26 June, 1846, m. Alice Hardenburgh, 20 Sept., 1871. She was daughter of Thomas Henry and Fanny Catharine Hardenburgh, and was b. Ulsterville, N. Y., 23 Dec., 1845. Mr. Phelps graduated and studied law, and settled in Atlantic, Iowa.

Children, b. Atlantic, Iowa :

- 10081. I. Mary Ellen, b. 16 May, 1879, d. 5 July, 1880.

10082. II. Porter L., b. 13 May, 1881.
 10083. III. Robert Graham, b. 21 Sept., 1889.

6411. GEORGE PHELPS, b. Canajoharie, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1815, m. at Sharon, N. Y., 1832, Catharine Ecker-son, b. Sharon, N. Y., June 11, 1818, d. Sharon, Wis., April 12, 1895, daughter of David and Lena (Frاند) Ecker-son.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer in Sharon, Wis., to which place he removed from Canajoharie, N. Y.

Children, b. Canajoharie, N. Y., except the last :

10084. I. Jonah, b. 1834, d. Sept. 21, 1864.
 10085. II. David, b. 1837. Probably res. Delavan, Wis.
 10086. III. Charles, b. Sept. 8, 1839, d. April 7, 1850.
 10087. IV. J. M., b. 1844.
 10088. V. Wheeler, b. Sept. 26, 1847, d. April 15, 1850.
 10089. VI. Ann, b. Sharon, Wis., June 19, 1858, d. March 7, 1896.

6421. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Pavilion, N. Y., 9 Oct., 1808, m. Sophia Weller, 31 March, 1836.

Mr. Phelps settled in Pavilion, N. Y.

Children, b. Pavilion, N. Y.:

- + 10090. I. Oliver W., b. 26 Feb., 1841, m. Katie E. Knight.
 + 10091. II. Edgar G., b. 18 Aug., 1845, m. Orinda May-hew.
 + 10092. III. Myron A., b. 17 May, 1847, m. Martha Sperry.
 + 10093. IV. Mary, b. 19 March, 1851, m. Harry Sperry.
 10094. V. Anna, b. 2 April, 1855, d. 6 June, 1870.
 10095. VI. A daughter, d. in infancy.

6422. THIRZA PHELPS, b. Pavilion, N. Y., 18 April, 1810, m. 8 April, 1833, Enos Newman, b. Akron, N. Y. He first settled in Painsville, N. Y. Later in life he re-moved to Akron, N. Y.

Children, b. Painsville, N. Y.:

10096. I. Laura (Newman), b. 12 Dec., 1834, m. Amos Ryan, 12 Sept., 1853, d. 7 Aug., 1877.

10097. II. Milton P. (Newman), b. 30 Dec., 1836, m. Helen Newman, Nov., 1857. Settled in Jackson, Mich.
10098. III. Martin S. (Newman), b. 6 Jan., 1838, d. 29 Sept., 1864, unm.
10099. IV. Elizabeth A. (Newman), b. 25 Oct., 1841, m. Henry L. Newman, 21 Sept., 1864. Settled in Avon, N. Y.
10100. V. Celia M. (Newman), b. 5 Feb., 1848, m. Frank L. Churchill, 13 March, 1867.
10101. VI. Francis G. (Newman), b. 25 July, 1850, d. 19 Jan., 1851.

6424. GEORGE PHELPS, b. Pavilion, N. Y., 16 April, 1817, m. Mary Bradley, his 2nd wife, 4 July, 1839. She d. 7 Sept., 1882. He had two children by 1st wife.

Mr. Phelps settled in Pavilion, N. Y. He had four sons and two daughters. His 3rd wife, Mrs. Irene Phelps, lives in Decatur, Mich.

6425. HARVEY PHELPS, b. Pavilion, N. Y., 1 June, 1821, m. Mary Robbins, 17 Feb., 1844. He m. 2nd Harriet —.

Mr. Phelps settled in Pavilion, N. Y. He d. 7 Sept., 1882. He had seven children. His widow, Mrs. Harriet Phelps, lives in Ransomville, N. Y.

6426. GIDEON B. PHELPS, b. Pavilion, N. Y., 20 July, 1826, m. 7 May, 1851, Rachel Dodge, who d. Pavilion, N. Y., 9 April, 1887.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Alden, N. Y. Later in life he removed to Pavilion, N. Y.

Children, b. Alden, N. Y.:

10102. I. Ella M., b. 5 Aug., 1854, m. Denton N. Rogers, 8 August, 1879.
- + 10103. II. Emma J., b. 16 Feb., 1857, m. Frederick P. Hawks, 8 August, 1880.
10104. III. George Clinton, b. 31 May, 1859, m. Jennie F. Cook, 27 Nov., 1884.

6427. AUSTIN PHELPS, b. Pike, N. Y., 22 Feb., 1882, m. Louisa J. Watson, 8 July, 1840. She was daughter

of Simeon and Olive (Stratton) Watson, and was b. 9 July, 1825, d. 2 Nov., 1860. He m. 2nd Rosina Olney, 6 June, 1861, at Arcadia, N. Y. She was b. 7 Feb., 1836. He died 9 Jan., 1887.

Says the *Progressive Batavian*, of 13 Jan., 1887: "Mr. Austin Phelps died suddenly while attending a prayer meeting at Alexander, on Sunday evening. He had just finished speaking and was listening to the testimony of those present, when his head dropped back, and he died almost instantly."

When about 18 years of age he removed with his parents Machias, N. Y. Five years after his marriage he removed back to Pike, and engaged in farming and live stock raising. In 1856 he sold his farm, and removed to DeKalb, Ill. He returned to New York State, settling in Eagle, Wyoming Co., N. Y. There he lived four years, then removed to Castle, N. Y. In 1870 he removed to Alexander, N. Y., soon purchasing a farm of 200 acres, which was his home at the time of his death. For 46 years Mr. Phelps was a strong Christian worker and first was connected with the Methodist Church, and later with the Free Will Baptist.

Children by 1st wife :

10105. I. Sarah M., b. Machias, N. Y., 15 July, 1842,
d. 11 Jan., 1844.
10106. II. Olive J., b. Machias, N. Y. 8 June, 1843, d.
12 Feb., 1845.
- + 10107. III. Marilla A., b. Machias, N. Y. 18 Dec., 1845,
m. Wilbur Olds.
- + 10108. IV. Myron A., b. Pike, N. Y., 30 March, 1848,
m. Dulcina L. Stetson.
- + 10109. V. Flora E., b. Pike, N. Y., 30 Oct., 1850,
m. Marcus N. Grainger.
10110. VI. Milford A., b. Pike, N. Y., 23 May, 1855,
d. June 22, 1859.

Children by 2nd wife :

- + 10111. VII. William H., b. Eagle, N. Y., 28 April, 1852,
m. Anna McFarland.
- + 10112. VIII. Lydia L., b. Eagle, N. Y., 6 April, 1864, m.
Capsius M. Munger.

- + 10113. IX. George H., b. Castle, N. Y., 17 April, 1867,
m. Adell Roberts.
- + 10114. X. Delbert A., b. Alexander, N. Y., 22 May,
1870, m. Lillian P. Leonard.
10115. XI. Laura A., b. Alexander, N. Y., 6 Nov.,
1879, d. 26 Feb., 1880.

6427. LOUISA PHELPS, b. Pike, N. Y., 14
Nov., 1833, m. Jacob L. Strong, at Yorkshire, N. Y., 25
Dec., 1853. He was son of Ezra B. and Eleanor Jane Strong,
and was b. Warren Co., N. Y., 20 March, 1826.

Mr. Strong is a farmer. They reside in Elton, N. Y.

Children, b. Elton, N. Y. :

10116. I. Osea J. (Strong), b. 9 Oct., 1854.
10117. II. William W. " b. 7 Feb., 1856.
10118. III. H. Eugene " b. 9 Oct., 1857.
10119. IV. PheleEleanor " b. 7 July, 1861, d. 6
Dec., 1861.
10120. V. Jacob L. (Strong), b. 1 Dec., 1862.
10121. VI. Phelps G. " b. 28 July, 1866.
10122. VII. Ezra B. " b. 14 Oct., 1870.
10123. VIII. Mary L. " b. 28 May, 1874.

6429 LOUISA PHELPS, b. Pike, N. Y., 8 Feb.,
1828, m. H. W. Fox, at Machias, N. Y., 13 Feb., 1848. He
was son of Willis and Maria (Crane) Fox, and was b. Freedom,
N. Y., 19 June, 1827. He resides in Elton, N. Y.

Children :

10124. I. William H. (Fox), b. Yorkshire, N. Y., 11
Oct., 1849.
10125. II. Viola E. (Fox), b. Freedom, N. Y., 28 Sept.,
1860.
10126. III. Susie E. (Fox), b. " " 18 Sept.,
1873, d. 25 Oct., 1889.

6430. WILLIAM A. PHELPS, b. Pike, N. Y., 6
April, 1825, m. Mary Jane Lippitt, at Summit, Pa., 13 Jan.,
1848. She was daughter of J. W. and Almira (Joslin) Lip-
pitt, and was b. Machias, N. Y., 2 April, 1826.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer and stock-raiser, and resides at
Rockton, Ill.

Children, b. Rockton, Ill., except first :

10127. I. Byron W., b. Yorkshire, N. Y., 21 July, 1849, m. Emma McMekin, 22 March, 1871.
 10128. II. Mary P., 13 May, 1852, m. Frank P. Miller.
 10129. III. Ella B., b. 11 May, 1854, d. 16 June, 1868.
 10130. IV. Willie H., b. 12 July, 1858, m. Cora D. Crandall, 26 Jan., 1887.
 10131. V. Carrie C., b. 25 Dec., 1860, m. Adette Grimmer, 10 Sept., 1886.
 10132. VI. Hattie E., b. 14 Sept., 1864, m. Alfred M. Wilson, 10 Dec., 1885.
 10133. VII. George H., b. 14 Oct., 1866, m. Nellie Ardern, 1 Sept., 1894.
 10134. VIII. Rose L., b. 13 July, 1869, m. George Peppers, 14 March, 1889.

6431. JAMES HENRY PHELPS, b. Pike, N. Y., 6 Jan., 1831, m. Clarissa E. Barnes, at Arcadia, N. Y., 11 June, 1851. She resided in Delevan, N. Y., in 1896.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, resided in Yorkshire, N. Y., and Rockton, Ill. He enlisted in the War of the Rebellion as a musician, 14 Jan., 1862, and died at camp, near Annapolis, Md., 6 April, 1864.

Children :

10135. I. John R., b. Yorkshire, N. Y., 24 May, 1852.
 10136. II. Charles F., b. Rockton, Ill., 6 May, 1856.

6438. CYNTHIA PHELPS, b. Austerlitz, N. Y., 9 Oct., 1805, m. — Warren, of Green River, N. Y., and 2nd Rev. Timothy Woodbridge, D. D. He was son of John and Lucy (Edwards) Woodbridge, and was b. 1783.

Rev. Mr. Woodbridge graduated at college, and lost his sight while preparing for the ministry but completed his studies, his sight being afterwards partially restored. After being settled in several places in New York State, he settled in Green River, Columbia Co., N. Y., and from there he removed to Spencertown, N. Y. In 1882 he retired from the pastoral office, after which he preached occasionally, spending most of his time in writing and literary pursuits. No issue.

6443. HARRIET REBECCA PHELPS, b. Austerlitz, N. Y., 4 Oct., 1817, m. Bushnell Morry, 24 Oct., 1839. He was b. Austerlitz, N. Y., where he settled.

Children, b. Austerlitz, N. Y.:

- | | |
|--------|---|
| 10137. | I. Martha Jennette (Morry), b. 18 May, 1840. |
| 10138. | II. Henry Clay " b. 3 June, 1842. |
| 10139. | III. Harriet E. " b. 1 Aug., 1844. |
| 10140. | IV. John " b. 14 Oct., 1849. |

6444. PELEG ORLANDO PHELPS, b. Austerlitz, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1821, m. Mary E. Harvey. She was granddaughter of Asa Harvey and Sarah Phelps, No. 3212.

Mr. Phelps settled in Austerlitz, N. Y.

Children, b. Austerlitz, N. Y.:

- | | |
|--------|------------------------------------|
| 10141. | I. Cynthia A., b. 10 March, 1868. |
| 10142. | II. Francis L., b. 28 March, 1870. |
| 10143. | III. Almira L., b. 28 May, 1872. |
| 10144. | IV. Theodore F., b. 17 Feb., 1875. |
| 10145. | V. George H., b. 14 July, 1878. |

6446. CONTENT CRANDALL, b. Austerlitz, N. Y., 4 June, 1801, m. George W. Knapp, 15 March, 1837. He was b. 25 May, 1797. Settled in Victory, N. Y., where his wife d. Aug., 1851.

Children:

- | | |
|----------|---|
| 10146. | I. Harriet Elizabeth (Knapp), b. Victory, N. Y., 19 Dec., 1837, m. Elisha L. Walbridge, 1 Nov., 1855. She d. 25 March, 1865. Resided in Baraboo, Wis. No issue. |
| + 10147. | II. Ruth Ann (Knapp), b. Sterling, N. Y., 10 March, 1840, m. twice. |
| + 10148. | III. George Simeon (Knapp), b. Sterling, N. Y., m. Letitia Landon. |

6447. DAVID PHELPS CRANDALL, b. Austerlitz, N. Y., 24 Nov., 1802, m. Catharine Bradt, 19 March, 1829. She d. 30 Dec., 1831. No issue. He m. 2nd Priscilla East, 22 Jan., 1838, in Holmes Co., Miss. He d. at Baraboo, Wis., 7 April, 1877.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Montgomery, Miss.:

- + 10149. I. Robert Bruce (Crandall), b. 1 May, 1839, m. Alice Knight.
 10150. II. Mary (Crandall), b. 29 Aug., 1842, m. James Greely Train, 6 Sept., 1894.
 10151. III. Mary Elizabeth (Crandall), b. 6 Feb., 1853, d. 27 Nov., 1855.

6448. EBER ZELOTES CRANDALL, b. 6 April, 1804, m. Juliet Enos, 23 Sept., 1829, Fleming, N. Y. She was b. 13 Aug., 1805, d. 3 April, 1842. He m. 2nd Rhoda Haven Randall, at St. Charles, Ill., 28 Nov., 1842. She was b. Cambridge, N. Y., 2 Jan., 1824, d. Dubuque, Iowa, 3 Sept., 1859. Mr. Crandall resided at Oxford, N. Y., and Dubuque, Iowa, where he d. 8 Dec., 1865.

Children by 1st wife, b. Oxford, N. Y.:

10152. I. Robert Pembroke (Crandall), b. 26 March, 1831, d. 30 Nov., 1831.
 + 10153. II. Maria Elizabeth (Crandall), b. 13 June, 1834, m. Leroy Delos.

Children by 2nd wife, b. St. Charles, Ill.:

10154. III. Juliet Ellen (Crandall), b. 18 Feb. 1844, d. Chicago, Ill., 10 June, 1864.
 10155. IV. Fidelia Imogen (Crandall), b. 25 Dec., 1845, d. Dubuque, Ill., 17 April, 1864.

6449. REBECCA CRANDALL, b. Fire Hill, N. Y., or Greenwich, N. Y., 12 May, 1806, m. Ira S. Angel at Sterling, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1839. He resided in Black Rock, N. Y., and Cedar Rapids and Iowa City, Iowa.

Children:

- + 10156. I. Mary B. (Angel), b. Black Rock, N. Y., 5 March, 1841, m. Rev. John B. Peat.
 10157. II. Lura " b. Lockport, N. Y., 29 April, 1842, d. 2 April, 1843.
 10158. III. Eva " b. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 21 August, 1844, d. 12 Sept., 1862.

10159. IV. Eber " b. Cedar Rapids, Iowa,
28 June, 1847, d. St.
Paul, Minn.
10160. V. Ida " b. Iowa City, Iowa, 20
April, 1850, d. 4 Sept.,
1850.

6450. RUTH ANN CRANDALL, b. Fire Hill, or Spring Hollow, Washington Co., N. Y., 22 Feb., 1808, m. Bartholmew Jacob Van Valkenburg, 15 Jan., 1830. Resided in Sempronius, N. Y. His wife d. Ottawa, Ill., 19 Sept., 1838.

Children, b. Sempronius, N. Y.:

- + 10161. I. Catharine Adelia (Van Valkenburg), b. 12 Dec., 1830, m. Henry Wilkinson Southard.
10162. II. Ruth Ann (Van Valkenburgh), b. 8 Dec., 1832, m. Richard Lewis Warner, at Wis. Res. Eden Valley, Minn.
- + 10163. III. Huldah Jane (Van Valkenburg), b. 13 Feb., 1834, m. Abraham John Goode.
10164. IV. Martin Van Buren (Van Valkenburgh), b. Cincinnati, N. Y., 12 April, 1835, d. Ottawa, Ill., 12 Oct., 1837.

6451. ROBERT LITTLEFIELD CRANDALL, b. Greenwich, N. Y., 15 March, 1810, m. Lydia Maria Enos, 29 March, 1834, at Norwich, N. Y. He resided in Cincinnati and Painted Post, N. Y.

Children:

10165. I. David Edward (Crandall), b. Cincinnati, N. Y., 12 July, 1835, d. 1841.
10166. II. Jerusha (Crandall), b. Painted Post, N. Y., April, 1837, d. Victory, N. Y.
10167. III. Robert Evans (Crandall), b. Victory, N. Y., 5 Nov., 1838, d. young.
10168. IV. John R. (Crandall).
10169. V. " "
10170. VI. " "
10171. VII. " "

10172. VIII. Phebe Cornelia (Crandall), m. at Streeter, Ill.
 10173. IX. Lydia Maria (Crandall), m. Dr. Scott. Res. St. Joseph, Mich.
 10174. X. Clara Louisa (Crandall).

6452. SIMEON CRANDALL, b. Belmont, N. Y., 3 April, 1813, m. Mary Bridges, at Plattsburgh, N. Y., 15 Jan., 1857. He resided in Baraboo, Wis., Ridgeway, Ind., and Crandall, Florida.

Children :

10175. I. Ella Content (Crandall), b. Baraboo, Wis., 15 June, 1858, m. Edward Stone. Had 2 children who died in infancy.
 10176. II. Clara Celestia (Crandall), b. Ridgeway, Ia., 11 April, 1863, m. Henry P. Trimble, 28 May, 1895. Res. Crandall, Florida.
 10177. III. Henry Everett (Crandall), b. Baraboo, Wis., 9 Oct., 1865, d. 25 Sept., 1889, at Crandall, Florida.
 10178. IV. Oliver (Crandall), b. Crandall, Florida.
 10179. V. Ida " b. " "

6453. SAMUEL MORTIMER CRANDALL, b. Belmont, N. Y., 10 Nov., 1815, m. Elizabeth East, at Holmes Co., Miss., 18 Jan., 1842. Resided at Baraboo, Wis.

Children, b. Baraboo, Wis., except last :

10180. I. Frances Marion (Crandall), b. 4 June, 1843, d. in hospital, at close of war.
 + 10181. II. Elishu Alonzo (Crandall), b. 15 May, 1847, m. Emma Capever.
 10182. III. David Mortimer (Crandall), b. 27 July, 1851, d. 16 May, 1863.
 10183. IV. William Henry (Crandall), b. Deasonville, Miss., 9 Jan., 1853, d. 23 Nov., 1855.

6455. MARIA CELESTIA CRANDALL, b. Belmont, N. Y., 25 April, 1821, d. Baraboo, Wis., 11 June, 1861, m. Aaron Alonzo Noyes, 20 April, 1851. Resides in Iowa City, Ia.

Children :

10184. I. Emma E. (Noyes), b. Dallas, Wis., 9 May, 1852, d. 5 April, 1853.
10185. II. Alice Maud (Noyes), b. Dallas, Wis., 19 Dec., 1853, d. 4 Sept., 1892, at Minneapolis, Minn.
10186. III. Willis Alonzo (Noyes), b. Baraboo, Wis., 14 May, 1855, d. 26 Jan., 1875.
10187. IV. Robert Bruce (Noyes), b. Baraboo, Wis., 25 May, 1857, d. 9 Oct., 1857.
10188. V. Rolla (Noyes), b. 3 Nov., 1860, d. 29 April, 1861.

6470. LOIS PHELPS, b. Hillsdale, N. Y., 10 June, 1810, m. William P. DeForest, 5 Sept., 1827. Settled in Reedsburgh, Wis., where his wife d. May, 1828.

Child, b. Reedsburgh, Wis.:

10189. I. William P. (DeForest), b. 21 March, 1825.

6475. SARAH PHELPS HARVEY, b. Green River, N. Y., 13 April, 1800, m. Oct., 1822, A. R. Paine. Settled first in Massachusetts, removing in 1837 to Delaware Co., N. Y., and later to Broome Co., N. Y., in 1841.

Children :

10190. I. A daughter, m. Dr. William Butler.
10191. II. A son. In boot and shoe business in Chocanut Centre, N. Y.

6477. NOAH HARVEY, b. Green River, N. Y., 7 May, 1805, m. Lydia Olds, 26 March, 1828. She was b. Green River, 23 Dec., 1810, d. 27 April, 1856.

Mr. Harvey settled in Green River, where he d. 14 July, 1846. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Green River, N. Y., except first :

10192. I. Henry (Harvey), b. Austerlitz, N. Y., 26 March, 1828, m. Harriet A. Holmes.
10193. II. James B. (Harvey), b. 21 Oct., 1829, d. 17 Oct., 1862.
10194. III. Lorenzo (Harvey), b. 25 Sept., 1831.
10195. IV. Louisa " b. 25 Sept., 1831.

10196. V. Emily A. Harvey, b. 9 Sept., 1836, d. 5 Jan., 1858.
 10197. VI. Russell " b. 9 Feb., 1839.
 10198. VII. Clarissa " b. 2 June, 1841, d. 2 June, 1860.
 10199. VIII. Laura E. " b. 30 August, 1844, d. 30 Oct., 1846.

6482. SAMUEL GREEN PHELPS, b. Stockbridge, Mass., 12 April, 1798, m. at Homer, N. Y., 30 March, 1819, Mariette Goodrich, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., 27 Aug., 1802.

Mr. Phelps removed with his father to Fabius, N. Y., where he first settled after marrying. From there he removed to Meriton, St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada, in 1834 removing from there to Coldwater, Mich., where he stayed one year, when he returned to Meriton, Ontario, Can., where he d. 12 May, 1860. He was an active member of the Baptist Church.

Children :

- + 10200. I. Orson James, b. Fabius, N. Y., 23 Feb., 1820, m. Jane Wead.
 10201. II. Orphelia, b. Fabius, N. Y., 28 Feb., 1821, d. 13 March, 1822.
 + 10202. III. Charlotte, b. Fabius, N. Y., 12 July, 1823, m. John Hard.
 10203. IV. Harriet, b. Fabius, N. Y., 19 July, 1825, m. Dalton Petyus, 7 May, 1843, d. 13 August, 1843.
 + 10204. V. Noah, b. Fabius, N. Y., 18 July, 1828, m. Adelia Loveland.
 + 10205. VI. Philander b. Fabius, N. Y., 17 Jan., 1832, m. Jane Bradley.
 + 10406. VII. Judson, b. Meriton, Can., 12 Jan., 1855, m. Eliza Ann Street.
 + 10207. VIII. Eliza, b. Meriton, Can., 24 July, 1838, m. John Farr.
 + 10208. IX. Elijah, b. Meriton, Can., 3 Nov., 1841, m. Clara Augusta Saunders.
 10209. X. Oliver Seymour, b. Meriton, Can., 22 May, 1846.

6483. HARRIET PHELPS, b. Fabius, N. Y., 2 July, 1799, m. 24 Feb., 1815, Cornelius Van Aiken, b. 27 Jan., 1794. Settled in Coldwater, Mich. He was a farmer. He d. there 17 Nov., 1853.

Children, b. Coldwater, Mich.:

- + 10210. I. Eliza Ann (Van Aiken), b. 24 July, 1817, m. Elias Gage.
- 10211. II. Lucinda (Van Aiken), b. 8 Dec., 1819, d. 4 April, 1849, unm.
- + 10212. III. James Massan (Van Aiken), b. 3 Oct., 1821, m. Maria Clement.
- 10213. IV. Sylvester (Van Aiken), b. 28 Aug., 1823, d. 7 April, 1824.
- + 10214. V. William W. (Van Aiken), b. 20 March, 1825, m. Lucy Stoddard.
- + 10215. VI. George W. (Van Aiken), b. 18 Sept., 1828, m. Lucy Clement.
- 10216. VII. Samuel P. (Van Aiken), b. 20 May, 1830, m. Harriet Ramsey, 7 Oct., 1856.
- 10217. VIII. Frank Alfonse (Van Aiken), b. 29 April, 1832, d. 19 Jan., 1853.
- + 10218. IX. Anthony (Van Aiken), b. 8 April, 1834, m. Ursula Ramsey.
- 10219. X. Margaret (Van Aiken), b. 11 July, 1836, d. 25 Feb., 1852, unm.

6485. ELIZABETH CADWELL PHELPS, b. Fabius, N. Y., 17 Dec., 1802, m. William J. Worthington, at Richfield, N. Y., by the Rev. Seth Burr, at the house of William Belden. He was son of Erastus and Anna (Lawton) Worthington, then of Brooklyn, N. Y., and was b. Colchester, Ct., 13 June, 1798.

Mr. Worthington first settled in Richfield, residing there two years, when he removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he resided two years, taking care of his aged parents. After their death he removed to Richfield, where his wife d. 9 Nov., 1839, and where he d. at the house of William Belden, 13 Jan., 1842, and was buried in the Congregational church yard of that place.

Child, b. Richfield, N. Y.:

10220. I. Anna Eliza (Worthington), b. 16 July, 1826,
d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 Feb., 1829.

6488. CYNTHIA PHELPS, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 7 July, 1802. Removed with her father to Ludlowville, N. Y., where she m. 7 Nov., 1816, Lewis Tucker, b. Watertown, N. Y., 2 April, 1793. He graduated at college, studied law and settled in Watertown, N. Y. He d. Ludlowville, N. Y., 3 Jan., 1823.

She m. 2nd, 23 Nov., 1833, Dea. Lucius Winchester, of St. Catharines, C. W., b. Hardwick, Mass., 24 April, 1793. He settled in St. Catharines, C. W., where he d. 13 Sept., 1849. He had, by 2nd wife Cynthia Phelps, no issue.

Children by 1st husband, b. Watertown, N. Y.:

10221. I. William Henry (Tucker), b. 28 Dec., 1816,
d. 28 May, 1818.
10222. II. Calvin E. (Tucker), b. 28 Dec., 1818, d. 14
Feb., 1819.

6491. ORSON PHELPS, b. Fabius, N. Y., 17 Dec., 1805. Removed with his father to St. Catharines, C. W., m. Hannah Gunn, at Dunnville, Ontario, 21 March, 1832. He m 2nd Charlotte Maria Fisk, at the house of her aunt, in Buffalo, N. Y., 6 Oct., 1846. She was the only child of Maria (St. John) Fisk, of Cleveland, Ohio.

Mr. Phelps settled in Buffalo, N. Y., where he d. 15 March, 1870.

Says one of his sisters:—

“At an early age he engaged with his father, Oliver Phelps, in the first line of stages running from Albany to Buffalo, N. Y. Later he built a steamboat on Cayuga Lake and made the first voyage across the foot of the lake about one and one-half miles. Afterward they were engaged in building the first lock in the Erie Canal at Lockport, N. Y. About 1826 my father and brother removed to St. Catharines, C. W., and had an extensive contract in the construction of the canal and the excavation of the Deep Cut. Later Mr. Orson Phelps took a large contract on the Genesee Valley Canal near Portage, finally removing to Buffalo, and in the sight of the old Patcheon Bank

he built the Clarendon House—later called the Phelps House—kept as a temperance hotel by Nathaniel Rogers. Mr. Phelps was also one of the projectors of the Buffalo Water Works.”

Mrs. Phelps probably m. 2nd. in 1895, Dr. Charles B. Talbot, of Philadelphia, aged about 33.

Child by 1st wife :

10223. I. Child died with its mother, and buried with her at Dansville, C. W.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Buffalo, N. Y.:

10224. II. Orson, b. 13 July, 1847, d. 20 March, 1852.
 10225. III. Maria Louisa, b. 15 Jan., 1849, d. 10 June, 1871, unm.
 10225a. IV. Calvin Fish, b. 15 June, 1851, d. 1888, unm.

6492. ALMIRA PHELPS, b. Fabius, N. Y., 8 June, 1808, m. at Meriton, Ontario, 22 Oct., 1827, Alpheus Herbert Shaw, b. Unity, N. H., 9 Sept., 1872, d. Meriton, Ont., 27 Oct., 1848, and was buried in St. Catharine, C. W., by the side of his wife and child. His wife d. 15 Oct., 1829. (Mr. Shaw m. 2nd —, and settled in Meriton, Ont.)

Child :

10226. I. William Henry (Shaw), b. Meriton, Ontario, C. W., 18 April, 1829, d. 25 Jan., 1833.

6494. CHARLOTTE PHELPS, b. Fabius, N. Y., 20 June, 1810. Removed with her father to St. Catharine, C. W., m. Alpheus Spencer St. John, of Meriton, C. W., 30 Sept., 1830. He was son of Enos and Anna (Babcock), St. John, and was b. Eaton, N. Y., 23 April, 1798. He settled in Dunnville, C. W., removing to Ohio, in 1842. In 1844 he removed to St. Catharine, C. W., where he d. 5 April, 1880. His widow now resides in St. Catharine, C. W.

Children, b. Dunnville, Canada, except last two:

- + 10227. I. Almira (St. John), b. 29 August, 1831, m. Lucius D. Winchester.
 + 10228. II. Charlotte (St. John), b. 12 Sept., 1834, m. Jerome B. Oeley.
 10229. III. Helen (St. John), b. 19 March, 1837, d. 12 August, 1837.

10230. IV. Ann (St. John), b. 27 March, 1838, m. John F. Fwing.
10231. V. Ambrose S. (St. John), b. 10 Jan., 1841, d. 17 Oct., 1842.
10232. VI. Oliver (St. John), b. 30 Sept., 1843, d. 15 July, 1844.
- + 10233. VII. Oliver Phelps (St. John), 28 April, 1846, m. Catharine Morse.
10234. VIII. Alpheus Seymour (St. John), b. Olena, Ohio, 21 Dec., 1849, m. Bessy Phelps, 4 June, 1871, daughter of Thomas Phelps.
10235. XI. Orin Stone (St. John), b. Olena, Ohio, 9 Jan., 1851, d. 13 Jan., 1852.

6495. ORIN STONE PHELPS, b. Fabius, N. Y., 28 May, 1812, removing with his father to St. Catharines, C. W., m. Amelia Louisa Dyer, 27 Nov., 1832. She was daughter of Luther and Aurora Dyer, and was b. Sharon, Ct., 12 April, 1814. (After the death of Mr. Phelps she m. for 2nd husband John Luther Rancy, by whom she had several children.) She d. 6 Oct., 1855.

Mr. Phelps settled in St. Catharines, C. W., where he d. 15 March, 1837.

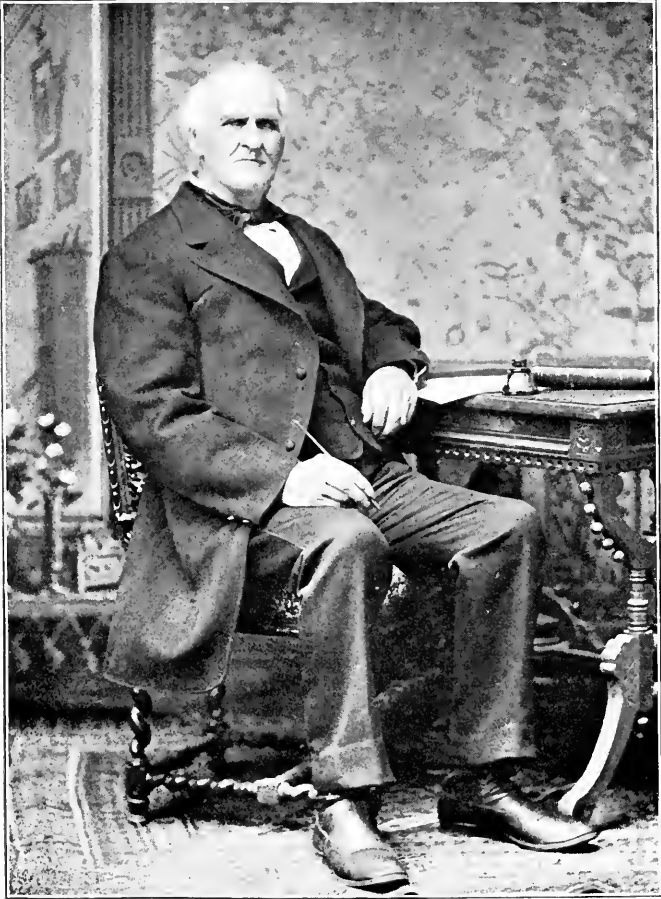
Children, b. St. Catharines, Canada:

10236. I. Maria Louisa, b. 15 Sept., 1833, d. 8 May, 1839.
10237. II. Harriet P., b. 27 August, 1835, m. Charles Henry Rowell.
10238. III. Lewis Tooker, b. 12 Dec., 1836, d. 3 April, 1839.

6496. LUCINDA PHELPS, b. Ludlowville, N. Y., 28 April, 1814. Removed with her father to St. Catharines, C. W., m. 5 Sept., 1833, William Coach Yale, b. Lenox, Mass., 3 Oct., 1803. His wife Lucinda Phelps, d. at St. Catharines, C. W., 8 March, 1837. (He m. 2nd Widow Moore, of St. David, C. W., where he d. By her he had no issue.)

Children, b. St. Catharines, C. W.:

10239. I. William Henry (Yale), b. 8 Jan., 1834, d. 31 Dec., 1836.



*Respectfully Yours,
Oliver S. Phelps.*

10240. II. Lucius (Yale), b. 12 Dec., 1834, d. 2 March, 1839.

6497. JUDGE OLIVER SEYMOUR PHELPS, b. Ludlowville, N. Y., 12 Jan., 1816. Removed with his father to St. Catharines, C. W., m. Hester Ann Dexter, 6 May, 1838, at Lockport, N. Y. She was 2nd daughter of Arnold and Elizabeth Dexter, and was b. Lockport, N. Y., 16 Feb., 1816, d. at Lewiston, at her brother's house, 26 Jan., 1849, and was buried in St. Catharines, C. W. She left no issue. Her funeral sermon was preached by her pastor, Rev. William Baynes, and published in pamphlet form.

He m. 2nd Eliza Rebecca Layton, at Lockport, N. Y., by the Rev. William C. Wisner, 31 July, 1850. She was the youngest child of Job Mount and Lucine (Pritchard) Layton, and was b. Lockport, N. Y., 27 August, 1831, d. Portland, Ore., 12 Jan., 1880. He m. 3rd, in 1893, —.

Mr. Phelps, when about 10 years old, removed with his father to St. Catharines, C. W., where he settled, and resided about 43 years. In 1869 he removed with his family to Portland, Oregon. Judge Phelps held offices of honor and trust, both in St. Catharines and Portland, Ore., where he was a Judge for several years. He was much interested in this work, and corresponded for many years with members of the Phelps family in this country and England.

Child by 2nd wife, b. St. Catharines, Canada :

+ 10241. I. Frank Orson, b. Dec. 1, 1860, m. Emma W. Dingham.

6498. CALVIN PHELPS, b. Ludlowville, N. Y., 12 March, 1818. Removed with his father to St. Catharines, C. W., m. Julia Sophia Beach, of Lewiston, N. Y., 22 Sept., 1841. She was daughter of Cephas and Ann Maria Beach, and was b. Lockport, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps settled in Buffalo, N. Y. Later removed to Lockport, N. Y., where he and his wife reside.

Mr. Phelps for many years was one of the largest millers and wheat speculators in the West, owning the Read Mills at St. Catharines, built by his father, Oliver, and the Hon. William Hamilton Merrit, in 1829-30, also several others, and he

became very wealthy in this business. At the close of the Crimean War he carried very heavy stocks of wheat and flour, the decline of which, caused by the close of the war, caused him very heavy losses, which embarrassed him, and from which he never recovered. He d. 29 March, 1893.

Children, b. Buffalo, N. Y.:

10242. I. Calvin (Beach), b. 11 July, 1843, d. 13 July, 1843.
 10243. II. An infant (Beach), b. Aug., 1859, d. same day.

6499. MARY ANN PHELPS, b. Ludlowville, N. Y., 24 May, 1820, m. William Morehouse, 10 May, 1847. He was son of Gideon and Electa (Conger) Morehouse, and was b. Ludlowville, N. Y., 4 Jan., 1820.

Mr. Morehouse was a mechanical and mining engineer. He settled first in Albany, N. Y., where he resided for five years. From there he removed to Davenport, Iowa, where he lived four years, and from there he removed to Buffalo, N. Y., where he died, and where his widow d. 19 Nov., 1885.

Children:

10244. I. Helen Phelps (Morehouse), b. Davenport, Iowa, 24 Dec., 1856. After teaching for some time in California and Buffalo, she took her degree as M. D. from the Buffalo Medical College, and is now practicing medicine in that city.
 10245. II. William West (Morehouse) b. Buffalo, N. Y., 28 July, 1862. Res. Warren, N. Y.

6510. MINERVA PHELPS, b. Enfield, N. Y., 19 Dec., 1819, m. 8 May, 1844, Solomon Lyon, b. Enfield, N. Y. Settled after marrying in Ontario, Knox Co., Ill., and from there removed to Kansas, and from there, in 1876, to Wataga, Ill., where Mr. Lyon was in the grocery business.

Children:

10246. I. Addison L. (Lyon), b. Ontario, Ill., 19 Feb., 1846.
 10247. II. Emmett Adelbert (Lyon), b. Sparta, Ill., 30 Oct., 1854.

10248. III. Emma Adell (Lyons), b. Sparta, Ill., 19 Jan., 1881.

6511. MIRANDA PHELPS, b. Enfield, N. Y., 25 May, 1821, m. J. R. R. Carley, 18 March, 1846. Settled in Enfield, N. Y., soon removing to Sparta, Ill.

Children, b. Sparta, Ill.:

10249. I. Ellen (or Elnora) (Carley), b. 10 May, 1847.

10250. II. Warren M. (Carley), b. 17 Feb., 1853, d. 13 Feb., 1856.

6512. ALBERT M. PHELPS, b. Enfield, N. Y., 29 August, 1823, m. Caroline M. Bebbins, 26 Dec., 1849. She was daughter of Capt. Augustus Bebbins, and was b. Pavilion, N. Y. Mr. Phelps settled in North Pembroke, N. Y.

Children, b. North Pembroke, N. Y.:

10251. I. Imogene, b. 20 March, 1853, d. 15 June, 1853.

10252. II. Albert B., b. 22 Dec., 1857, d. 16 August, 1859.

10253. III. Carrie E., 3 Jan., 1860.

6513. LEWIS H. PHELPS, b. Enfield, N. Y., 30 April, 1830, m. Phebe A. Dutton, of Pavilion, N. Y., 6 Oct., 1856. She d. 17 July, 1856.

He m. 2nd Teresa Y. Fish, 5 April, 1857.

He settled in Wataga, Ill.

Child, by 2nd wife, b. Wataga, Ill.:

10254. I. Arthur H., b. 20 Feb., 1858.

6515. MAHALA PHELPS, b. Enfield, N. Y., 14 Nov., 1834, m. Henry A. Watkins, 24 May, 1860. Settled in Wataga, Ill., where he d. She m. 2nd H. P. Wood, 1 Jan., 1876. Settled in Wataga, Ill.

Children, by 1st husband, b. Wataga, Ill.:

10255. I. Lucy (Watkins).

10256. II. Mary " "

6522. CHARLOTTE T. PHELPS, b. Ripley, N. Y., 6 July, 1814, m. William Satterlee, 15 Dec., 1833. Settled in San Francisco, Cal.

Children, b. San Francisco, Cal.:

10257. I. Daughter (Satterlee), m. Mrs. F. J. French,
Res. 1617, Jackson street, San Francisco,
Cal.
10258. II. Daughter (Satterlee).
10259. III. " " m. Thompson. He has
been minister to Brazil.

6523. JAMES M. PHILLIPS, b. Ripley, N. Y., 1
Jan., 1817, m. Margaret E. Phillips, 28 Sept., 1843, at Con-
neaut, Ohio. She was daughter of John and Ruth Phillips,
and was b. Hudson, Ohio, 25 Sept., 1822, d. Rockford, Ill., 30
Jan., 1890.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and a cabinet-maker, settled in
Conneaut, Ohio, in 1854, and in 1856 removed to Rockford,
Ill., where he d. 20 Sept., 1857.

Children :

10260. I. Frances Olive, b. Conneaut, Ohio, 26 June,
1847, d. 17 April, 1850.
10261. II. Ella R., b. Conneaut, Ohio, 4 Nov., 1851,
unm. Res. 576 South Winnebago street,
Rockford, Ill.
10262. III. Walter B., b. Owen, Ill., 7 July, 1854, m.
Mary L. Bliss, 19 June, 1883. She was
daughter of Hosea and Catharine H. Bliss,
and was b. Mayville, N. Y., June 14, 1856.
Res. Montrose, So. Dakota. A real estate
and insurance agent. No issue.

6524. JOHN F. PHELPS, b. Ripley, N. Y., 27
Feb., 1819, m. Julia A. Walter, 9 Aug., 1843. She was daugh-
ter of Sheldon and Elizabeth (Bailey) Walter, and was b. San-
gerfield, N. Y., 28 July, 1823, and was living in Jan., 1896.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Mayville, N. Y., and for a time
was editor of the Mayville Centennial. He d. there 2 Feb.,
1878.

Children, b. Mayville, N. Y.:

10263. I. Walter Sheldon, b. 25 May, 1844, d. 25 Sept.,
1865.
10264. II. John Oliver, b. 15 May, 1846, d. 8 Jan., 1885.



HENRY D. PHELPS.



HENRY WASHINGTON PHELPS.

10265. III. Frank Calvin, b. 25 June, 1850, d. Jan., 1896, unm. .
 10266. IV. Julia, b. 29 May, 1862, d. 3 April, 1874.

6525. MARY L. PHELPS, b. Ripley, N. Y., 15 Dec., 1820, m. Lorenzo H. Coon, in Brooklyn, Jackson Co., Mich., 17 Oct., 1849.

Mr. Coon settled in Manchester, Mich., where he d. 12 Jan., 1895.

Children, b. Manchester, Mich.:

10267. I. Charles L. (Coon), b. 17 April, 1851.
 10268. II. Edward Seymour (Coon), b. 10 Feb., 1857.

6526. HENRY D. PHELPS, b. Ripley, N. Y., 18 Dec., 1822, m. Eunice Ann Corbin, 11 Sept., 1849, at St. Catharines, Canada. She was daughter of John P. and Hannah (Meade) Corbin, and was b. Yorktown, N. Y., 22 Nov., 1830, d. Buffalo Forks, Iowa, 6 Jan., 1878.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, resided in Brantford and Scotland, Can., later a merchant, settled in Buffalo, Iowa. He d. there Dec. 9, 1873.

Children:

- + 10269. I. Clara Hannah, b. Brantford, Can., 30 Aug., 1852, m. John Jain.
 10270. II. Hattie Lomalia, b. Scotland, Can., 27 April, 1854, m. B. B. Daniels.
 + 10271. III. Fanny Zelmira, b. Scotland, Can., 23 Oct., 1855, m. M. S. Cunningham.
 10272. IV. Henry Washington, b. Scotland, Can., 29 May, 1858. Res. Bancroft, Iowa, unm.
 + 10273. V. Ernest Albert, b. Scotland, Can., 24 August, 1862, m. Mary I. Bourne.
 + 10274. VI. Cora Jane, b. Buffalo Forks, Ia., 30 Dec., 1866, m. Millard Stebbins.
 10275. VII. Charles L., b. Buffalo Forks, 5 June, 1870, m. Mary Stowe, 27 Feb., 1895.
 10276. VIII. John Henry, b. Buffalo Forks, Ia., 12 May, 1874, unm. in 1896. Res. Fayette, Iowa.

6527. CHARLES L. PHELPS, b. Ripley, N. Y., 9 Jan., 1830, m. Anna Augusta Crum, 13 Sept., 1854, at Beaver Dam, N. Y. She was daughter of Gardner and Margaret (White) Crum, and was b. Lansing, N. Y., 19 Dec., 1833, and living in 1896.

Mr. Phelps resided in Woodstock, C. W., and Lockport N. Y., where he d. 26 July, 1870. He was an editor.

Children:

10277. I. Sarah Eliza, b. Woodstock, C. W., 19 May, 1856, d. 28 May, 1886.
 10278. II. Charles William, b. Woodstock, C. W., 14 March, 1861, d. 22 Oct., 1861.
 + 10279. III. Carrie Anna, b. Lockport, N. Y., 21 Dec., 1863, m. Frederick F. Saxton.

6551. THIRZA M. PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 8 June, 1830, m. James Thomas, 7 April, 1852. Settled in Cambridge Centre, Washington Co., N. Y. They had 3 sons and 1 daughter.

6563. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Almena, Mich., 12 March, 1826, m. Ann Mitchell, 7 Sept., 1852, of Scotland, C. W. Mr. Phelps settled in Rome, Mich.

Children, b. Rome, Mich.:

10280. I. Martha, b. 10 June, 1853.
 10281. II. Margaret, b. 21 Feb., 1854.
 10282. III. James, b. 6 Dec., 1856.
 10283. IV. Hester, b. 27 March, 1861.

6564. POLLY PHELPS, b. Almena, Mich., 17 Oct., 1829, m. 8 Oct., 1850, James Haynay, b. Malahide, C. W., where he settled.

Children, b. Malahide, Canada:

10284. I. Audica Wilson (Haynay), b. 11 Nov., 1851.
 10285. II. John Wesley " b. 31 May, 1853.
 10286. III. Martha Fletcher " b. 15 Aug., 1855.
 10287. IV. Lewis Napoleon " b. 3 Dec., 1856.
 10288. V. Phebe Ann " b. Dec., 1858.

6565. BETSEY ANN PHELPS, b. Almena, Mich., 29 March, 1835, m. Lawrence Hammond, 4 Nov., 1853.

Children :

10289. I. Diantha H. (Hammond), b. 10 Nov., 1854.
10290. II. John " b. 11 Oct., 1856.

6566. JOHN T. PHELPS, b. Alma, Mich., 14 March, 1844, m. Hattie Lander, at Almont, Mich., 7 Feb., 1870. She was daughter of Peter and Emeline (Newbury) Lander, and was b. Cuyahoga Co., Ontario, 14 March, 1846, living in 1896.

Mr. Phelps settled in Thornville, Mich. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Thornville, Mich.:

10291. I. Lee, b. 12 Nov., 1871.
10292. II. William, b. 26 April, 1873.
10293. III. John, b. 9 Jan., 1876.
10294. IV. Ina, b. 26 Nov., 1880.

6567. DAVID PHELPS, b. Bayham, C. W., 20 Dec., 1823, m. Betsy Pach, of England. Mr. Phelps settled in Brownsville, Ontario.

Children :

10295. I. Elijah.
10296. II. Walter J.

6568. ELIJAH PHELPS, b. Bayham, C. W., 23 March, 1825, m. Sarah Slater.

Mr. Phelps died 19 Oct., 1854.

Child :

10297. I. Lafayette, d. 19 Dec., 1854.

6569. SUSAN PHELPS, b. Bayham, C. W., 24 Dec., 1826, m. William Pound, 1849.

Children :

10298. I. Napoleon (Pound).
10299. II. Lois "
10300. III. Sally Ann "
10301. IV. Adeline "
10302. V. Amelia "
10303. VI. Frederick J. "

6570. DANIEL PHELPS, b. Bayham, C. W., 18 Aug., 1829, m. Emily Jessie Pound, 26 June, 1856.

Mr. Phelps settled in Almont, Ontario, Canada.

Children, b. Almont, Ontario :

10304. I. Louis Lafayette.

10305. II. Lydia.

6573. LYDIA M. PHELPS, b. Bayham, C. W., 19 Sept., 1837, m. Whitefield Baker. She d. in child-birth, 9 Nov., 1859.

Child :

10306. I. Julius Hosea (Baker), b. Nov. 9, 1859.

6576. MARY PHELPS, b. Brantford, Ont., 10 April, 1833, m. John Blake. Settled in Brantford, Ont. He and his wife and child all died soon after the birth of the child.

Child :

10307. Lydia (Blake), died in infancy, 30 Jan., 1886.

6578. ANNA PHELPS, b. Brantford, Ont., 6 Nov., 1839, m. John N. Dundas. Settled in Dorchester, Ont. His wife d. there Oct., 1888.

Children, b. Brantford, Ontario :

10308. I. Samuel N. (Dundas), b. 19 Nov., 1861.

10309. II. Margaret " b. 19 June, 1862.

10310. III. William P. " b. April, 1864.

10311. IV. Henry " b. Jan., 1866.

10312. V. Charles " b. 12 May, 1878.

10313. VI. Blanche " b. 17 June, 1882.

Children all living in 1896.

6579. SALLY PHELPS, b. Brantford, Ont., 25 March, 1842, m. Alexander Dundas, 10 Oct., 1865. Settled in Ingersoll, Ontario. His wife d. there.

Children, b. Brantford, Ontario :

10314. I. Agnes A. (Dundas), b. 25 Sept., 1866, unm, 1896.

10315. II. Alexander W. (Dundas), b. 14 April, 1871, d. unm, 1889.

6582. OFINDEL PHELPS, b. Brantford, Ont., 21 April, 1848, m. Delia Horning 23 Aug., 1882.

Mr. Phelps settled in North Dorchester, Canada.

Children, b. North Dorchester, Canada :

10316. I. Lydia, b. 23 August, 1882.
 10317. II. Aggie, b. 4 June, 1884.
 10318. III. Arthur, b. 28 August, 1885.
 10319. IV. David, b. 20 April, 1889, d. 4 Dec., 1892.
 10320. V. Jonathan H., b. June, 1891, d. 22 Dec.,
 1892.
 10321. VI. Thomas, b. July, 1894.

6586. DR. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Brantford, Ont., June 11, 1855, m. Ella Alma Grimes Boyd, at Minneapolis, 27 May, 1896. She was daughter of Jonathan and Eliza Grimes.

Dr. Phelps was a practising physician in Hudson, Wis., removing from there to Blunt, South Dakota. He d. Aug. 11, 1899.

Children :

10322. I. Elizabeth Agnes, b. Hudson, Wis., 25 Jan.,
 1897, d. 11 April, 1897. She was a 7
 months child, owing to an accident to the
 mother.
 10323. II. Samuel, b. Blunt, South Dakota, 29 March,
 1899.

6589. JOHN PHELPS, b. Brantford, Ont., 13 Dec., 1826, m. Catharine Hawley, b. Brantford, Ont., 14 April, 1838.

Mr. Phelps settled in Brantford, Ont., where he d. 2 July, 1894. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Brantford, Ont.:

- + 10324. I. Adam, b. 11 June, 1858, m. twice.
 10325. II. Elizabeth, b. 8 Jan., 1861, m.
 10326. III. Emma, b. 16 May, 1862, m.
 10327. IV. Alice, b. 26 May, 1864, m.
 10328. V. Ezra E., b. 26 June, 1870, m.

6608. ALEXANDER PHELPS, b. Brantford, Ont., 16 March, 1840, m. Mary Dobson, 1861.

Mr. Phelps was a railroad commissioner and was killed in Texas, run over by the cars, 17 June, 1875.

Children :

10329. I. Martha, m. J. H. E. Webster. Settled in Leadville, Col. Had two children.
 10330. II. Peasley Alfonso, m. Settled in Manitoba, Canada.
 10331. III. Edgar Dobson.

6609. HANNAH PHELPS, b. Brantford, Ont., 31 Oct., 1842, m. William Henry Johnson, 25 Dec., 1860. Settled in Ontario, Can.

Children, b. Ontario :

10332. I. Abram R. (Johnson), b. 8 June, 1863.
 10333. II. David C. " b. 5 Dec., 1864, d. 15 June, 1877.
 10334. III. Lewis " b. 12 Oct., 1866.

6612. REV. SIMEON WAITE PHELPS, b. Brantford, Ont., 30 June, 1855, m. Edith May Kelly, 15 Nov., 1876, by Rev. A. Edwards. She was b. 3 April, 1858.

Rev. Mr. Phelps removed to Woodstock soon after his marriage, and pursued a course of studies for the ministry, was settled in the Baptist church at Fingal for nine and one-half years, then settled in Kansas City, Kan.

Children :

10335. I. Homer Victor, b. Boston Corners, Can., 10 Aug., 1877.
 10336. II. Grace Zelian, b. Woodstock, Can., 28 Nov., 1878.
 10337. III. Virgil Vivian, b. Ontario, Can., 7 March, 1880.
 10338. IV. Theron Francis, b. Toronto, Can., 14 Feb., 1882.
 10339. V. Eleanor Waite, b. Fingal, Can., 18 June, 1885.

6632. ELIJAH PHELPS, b. Stanford, C. W., 16 May, 1820, m. at Chippewa, Ont., 1845, Martha Slater, daughter of Robert and Martha (Dyson) Slater, and b. Ashton, Can., 24 March, 1818, now living.

Mr. Phelps settled in Pelham, C. W., where he d. 16 May, 1855.

Children, b. Pelham, Canada :

- 10340. I. James, b. 1846, m. No issue.
- 10341. II. George, b. 6 Nov., 1852. Res. Salt Coats, Assiniboine.
- 10342. III. Hiram, b. 1848, d. young.
- + 10343. IV. Mary Ann, b. 9 Oct., 1850, m. Richard Edward Hawkins.
- 10344. V. Elizabeth, b. 1 Sept., 1854, m. William F. Walsh. Res. Regina, Canada.

6638. ORIN ANDREW PHELPS, b. Waterloo, Can., 4 Feb., 1843, m. Anna M. Pratt, at Greenleaf, 16 Aug., 1867. She was daughter of Ira and Annie M. (Schermerhorn) Pratt, and was b. Otsego, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps settled and resided in Litchfield, Minn.

Children, b. Meeker Co., Minn.:

- 10345. I. Charles E., b. 18 June, 1869.
- 10346. II. Clyde S., b. 13 Oct., 1871.
- 10347. III. Harold W., b. 5 Jan., 1872.
- 10348. IV. Fred B., b. 1 Aug., 1875.
- 10349. V. James H., b. 9 July, 1879.

6649. GEORGE E. PHELPS, b. Dexter, Mich., 3 Feb., 1812, m. 1 July, 1835, Jane Swasey, b. Dexter, Mich., where she died. He m. 2nd Laura Criswell.

Mr. Phelps settled in Dexter, Mich.

Children by 1st wife, b. Dexter, Mich.:

- 10350. I. Harriet.
- 10351. II. Mercy Ann.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Dexter, Mich.:

- 10352. III. Herbert W.
- 10353. IV. Amarilla, m. Arre Edney Seth, Jackson Co., Mich.

6650. JOHN C. PHELPS, b. Dexter, Mich., 23 March, 1814, m. Martha Rappyla.

Mr. Phelps settled in Washington Co., Mich.

Children :

- 10354. I. Jeremiah.
- 10355. II. Hanson.

10356. III. John.
 10357. IV. Sarah.
 10358. V. Alice.
 10359. VI. Martha.
 10360. VII. Mary.
 10361. VIII. Charles.

6653. NOAH H. PHELPS, b. Dexter, Mich., 20 May, 1823, m. Clementine Rochell.

Mr. Phelps settled in Baton Rouge, La., where he died. He was a civil engineer.

Child, b. Baton Rouge, La.:

10362. I. Clementine.

6654. FRANCIS S. PHELPS, b. Dexter, Mich., 13 Oct., 1826, m. Elizabeth Latarit.

Mr. Phelps settled in Jackson Co., Mich.

Children :

10363. I. Chauncey P.
 10364. II. Mercy Ann.
 10365. III. Coleman.
 10366. IV. Henry.
 10367. V. Hannah E.

6660. JOHN WYCOFF PHELPS, b. Ovid, N. Y., 14 June, 1819. Removed with his father to Plymouth, Mich., in 1827, m. Mary C. Root, 1840.

Mr. Phelps settled in Mason, Mich.

Children :

10368. I. Cornelia Jane, d. aged 2 yrs.
 10369. II. Amelia, d. in infancy.
 10370. III. James Dexter, b. 1845.
 10371. IV. Emma, b. 1847.
 10372. V. Cora L., b. 1850.
 10373. VI. Adah H., b. 1853.
 10374. VII. Mary A., b. 1857, d. 1859.

6662. LYDIA JANE PHELPS, b. Ovid, N. Y., 8 March, 1823, m. Horace Angell, 1841.

Children :

- 10375. I. Mary (Augell).
- 10376. II. Caroline "
- 10377. III. Oliver "
- 10378. IV. Netta "

6663. NOAH PHELPS, b. Ovid, N. Y., 14 Dec., 1824, m. Esther Turner, 1848.

Mr. Phelps settled in Meriden, Mich., in 1862.

Children, b. Meriden, Mich.:

- 10379. I. Ella.
- 10380. II. George.
- 10381. III. Stewart.
- 10382. IV.
- 10383. V.

6665. REBECCA M. PHELPS, b. Plymouth, Mich., 7 Feb., 1828, m. Henry Sayers, 1847.

Settled in Meriden, Mich., 1860.

Children, b. Meriden, Mich.:

- 10384. I. Isabell (Sayer).
- 10385. II. Catharine "
- 10386. III. Florence "

6675. WILLIAM WATERMAN PHELPS, b. Homer, N. Y., 23 Jan., 1823, m. — Brewster. She was descendant of Elder William Brewster who came over in the Mayflower. She was b. Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Mr. Phelps crossed the plains in 1853, settled in Placerville, Col., in 1854, where his family reside. In 1870 Mr. Phelps spent two years east on account of his health. Had seven children.

6691. OTHNIEL D. PHELPS, b. Edna, Ont., 17 May, 1838, m. Fanny —.

Mr. Phelps settled in Edna, Ont.

Children, b. Edna, Ontario:

- 10387. I. Oliva S., b. 16 Dec., 1862.
- 10388. II. Austin H., d. young.
- 10389. III. Melissa E., b. 1868.
- 10390. IV. Andrew J., d. aged 14 years.
- 10391. V. Clinton B., d. aged 12 years.

10392. VI. Charles A., d. aged 10 years.
 10393. VII. Alonzo Z., d. aged 2 years.
 10394. VIII. Spencer L., b. 1883.

6692. ARLINGTON ELISHA PHELPS, b. Homer, N. Y., 10 Dec., 1841, m. Emma Elizabeth Stanford, 2 Sept., 1863. She was b. 5 March, 1847. Mr. Phelps probably settled in Elizabeth, N. J.

Children, b. Elizabeth, N. J.:

10395. I. George Arlington, b. 22 Jan., 1865, d. 4 Dec., 1867.
 10396. II. William Roberts, b. 1 Dec., 1867.
 10397. III. Frederick Stanford, b. 20 Feb., 1874, d. 30 July, 1874.
 10398. IV. Mary Emma, b. 3 Oct., 1875.

6695. HANNAH T. PHELPS, b. Bradford, Pa., 13 April, 1815, m. Pamil Shepard, 6 Sept., 1835, at Thompson, Ohio, where he resided for some time, removing to Bay City, Mich.

Children:

10399. I. Newton (Shepard), b. 10 April, 1837, d. 1890.
 10400. II. Clinton "
 10401. III. Emily "
 10402. IV. Caroline "
 10403. V. Adeline " m. Res. Bay City, Mich.
 10404. VI. Byron " " " " "
 10405. VII. Milton " " " " "

6697. LUCETTA C. PHELPS, b. Bradford, Pa., 12 March, 1820, m. Wells Stocking, at Thompson, Ohio, 15 Oct., 1839. He settled at Madison, Lake Co., Ohio, where his wife d. 11 May, 1855. He is a carpenter and joiner.

Children:

10406. I. Irwin N. (Stocking), b. Thompson, Ohio, 11 March, 1833, d. 25 Nov., 1855.
 10407. II. Ellen (Stocking), b. Thompson, Ohio.
 10408. III. George W. (Stocking), b. Madison, Ohio.

6698. HULDAH SEMANTHA PHELPS, b. Bradford, Pa., 2 June, 1823, m. George S. Phelps, son of Naaman,

son of Nathaniel. Probably descended from Naaman, No. 1362. Settled in Ashtabula, Ohio, living in 1896, but very feeble.

Children, b. Ashtabula, Ohio:

10409. I. Mattie, m. Stephen Wilson. Res. Arion, Ohio.
 10410. II. Frank P., m. a Baptist minister in Ashtabula, Ohio.
 10411. III. Hattie, m. — Humphrey. Lives in Ashtabula, Ohio.
 10412. IV. Norton, m. Lives in Iowa.

6699. ELIZA J. PHELPS, b. Bradford, Pa., m. Alpheus R. Dodge, in Thompson, Ohio. She m. four times. Her last husband was Thomas Ridge. She had no children by last three husbands.

Children by first husband:

10413. I. Miranda (Dodge), b. Leroy, Ohio.
 10414. II. Loretta " b. Trumbull, Ohio.
 10415. III. Viola " b. " "

6700. ALMA A. PHELPS, b. Thompson, Ohio, 12 July, 1830, m. Edwin J. Kellogg, at Leroy, Ohio.

Mr. Kellogg settled in Thompson, Ohio, soon removing to Leroy, Ohio, where his wife d. Dec., 1870.

Children:

10416. I. Louisa (Kellogg), b. Thompson, Ohio, d. in infancy.
 10417. II. Louisa " b. " " d. in infancy.
 10418. III. Frank " b. Trumbull, Ohio.
 10419. IV. Eugene " b. LeRoy, Ohio.
 10420. V. Luell " b. " "
 10421. VI. Jennie " b. " "

6701. ISAIAH PHELPS, b. Thompson, Ohio, 25 May, 1836, m. Eliza E. French, 14 April, 1857. She was daughter of Amos C. and Sally (Edwards) French, and was b. Northampton, Mass.

Mr. Phelps settled in Breakman, Ohio.

He is a farmer and cabinet maker. A magistrate.

Amos C. French was son of Nathan French, a soldier in the War of 1812.

Children, b. Breakman, Ohio :

10422. I. Arthur C. b. 16 Jan., 1859, d. 26 Oct., 1886.
 + 10423. II. Delbert, b. 9 March, 1861, m. Esther L. Warren.
 + 10424. Vernon, b. 7 May, 1865, m. Helen Phillips.

6702. CLINTON MANLEY, b. Canton, Pa., about 1830, m. Louisa Pratt at Troy, Pa. She was daughter of Asa and Celia (Leonard) Pratt, and was b. Canton, Pa.

Mr. Manley settled in Canton, Pa., where he resided up to 1863, then he removed to Union, Pa., where he resided in 1876. He was a farmer.

Children :

10425. I. Emily (Manley), b. Canton, Pa., d. in infancy.
 10426. II. Stella Elvira (Manley), b. Canton, Pa., 4 July, 1854, d. 1876.
 10427. III. Perry Sumner (Manley), b. Canton, Pa., 6 April, 1856.
 10428. IV. Ernest (Manley), b. Canton, Pa., 3 July, 1858.
 10429. V. Sarah May (Manley), b. Canton, Pa., 14 Jan., 1860.
 10430. VI. Clyde Everett (Manley), b. Canton Pa., 10 Oct., 1862.
 10431. VII. Abel Phelps (Manley), b. Union, Pa., Oct., 1868.
 10432. VIII. Lula (Manley), b. Union, Pa., 18 July, 1871.
 10433. IX. Milicent (Manley), b. Union, Pa., Oct., 1873.
 10434. X. A child, b. Union, Pa., 1875.

6704. RALPH ABEL PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 2 Nov., 1831, m. Sarah Deming, at Rochester, N. Y., 27 Jan., 1859. She was daughter of David and Sally (Dennis) Deming.

Mr. Phelps settled in Brunswick, Ohio. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Brunswick, Ohio :

10435. I. Edith E., b. 14 March, 1861.
 10436. II. Ora S., b. 10 May, 1866.
 10437. III. Susie, b. 11 Feb., 1868.

6706. MARY JANE PHELPS, b. Brunswick, Ohio, 12 Aug., 1844, m. Hiram W. Davis. He was son of William F. and Harriet M. (Winters) Davis, and was b. Granger, Ohio, 1 Nov., 1840. Res. 58 Guthrie street, Cleveland, Ohio.

Children :

10438. I. Perry P. (Davis), b. Weymouth, Ohio, 4 Feb., 1866, d. 5 Nov., 1877.
 10439. II. Hubert D. (Davis), b. Weymouth, Ohio, 2 Sept., 1870.
 10440. III. Mary E. (Davis), b. Granger, Ohio, 6 Sept., 1877.

6714. FRANCIS LAMBERT PHELPS, b. Charleston, S. C., 4 July, 1819, m. Helen Ann Frazer, in Charleston, S. C., 20 Nov., 1840. She was daughter of Luke H. and Harriet Ann (Lyson) Frazer, and was b. Newburyport, Mass., 26 Aug., 1819, d. in Camden, S. C., 21 May, 1879.

Mr. Phelps resided in Charleston, S. C. He was a merchant. He d. in Camden, S. C., 13 April, 1893.

Children :

10441. I. George Locke, b. Charleston, S. C., 6 Oct., 1841, d. Killed in battle, 21 July, 1861.
 + 10442. II. John Bridges, b. Charleston, S. C., 4 April, 1843, m. Harriet Sutherland Jay.
 + 10443. III. Mary Elizabeth, b. Charleston, S. C., 12 Jan., 1846, m. Edward W. Jordan.
 + 10444. IV. Francis Butler, b. Charleston, S. C., 4 Sept., 1848, m. Frances Maria Jay.
 10445. V. Samuel Wondrum, b. Charleston, S. C., 27 Feb., 1851, d. 18 March, 1869, Camden, S. C.
 + 10446. VI. Elijah Luke F., b. Aiken, S. C., 23 Dec., 1853, m. Frances Adeline Malone.
 10447. VII. Joseph Church, b. Charleston, S. C., 8 Sept., 1856, d. July, 1857.

10448. VIII. Ida Kate, b. Charleston, S. C., 9 July, 1860.
Unmarried.

10449. IX. Edward Jordan, b. Orange Bay, S. C., 26
Aug., 1862, d. 9 Jan., 1889, Camden, S. C.

6720. WILLIAM BENJAMIN PHELPS, b. Eaton, N. Y., 24 Sept., 1817, m. Caroline Matilda Stone, 27 Dec., 1843. She was daughter of Ovice and Caroline Stone, and was b. Belleville, Can., 22 Jan., 1826, d. Oswego, N. Y., 27 Dec., 1843.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Oswego, N. Y., was in Buffalo for a short time, and again returned to Oswego, N. Y., where he d. 19 May, 1893. He was agent for the Delaware, Lackawana & Western R. R. Co.

Children :

+ 10450. I. Zenellah Ayer, b. Oswego, N. Y., 10 Dec., 1845, m. Byron S. Ould,

+ 10451. II. Julia Ely, b. Oswego, N. Y., 24 Aug., 1850, m. Charles H. Bond.

+ 10452. III. John Penfield, b. Oswego, N. Y., 22 June, 1852, m. Alice Louisa Perry.

10453. IV. Silas Kendrick, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 21 April, 1859, d. 2 July, 1859.

+ 10454. V. Wm. Benjamin, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 21 April, 1859, m. Elizabeth M. Massey.

6721. SAMUEL HENRY PHELPS, b. Eaton, N. Y., 16 Sept., 1819, m. Mary Austin, 29 June, 1854, at Samuel Northington's plantation, Tenn. She was daughter of Asa and Susannah Stewart (Forbes) Austin, and was b. Homer, N. Y., 18 Nov., 1823.

Mr. Phelps lived in Cincinnati, N. Y., five years, in Cortland, N. Y., 20 years, and in Morrisville, N. Y., forty years. He was a harness-maker and the last ten years a broker. He d. in Morrisville, N. Y., 16 May, 1891. His widow in 1896 resided in Morrisville, N. Y.

Children, b. Morrisville, N. Y.:

10455. I. A son, b. 17 June, 1855, d. 17 June, 1855.

10456. II. A son, b. 17 June, 1855, d. 3 July, 1855.

- + 10457. III. Susannah Stewart, b. 26 Dec., 1857, m. Simeon Henry Gage.
 10458. IV. Henry Samuel, b. 7 Nov., 1859, d. 13 May, 1886.

6722. AMELIA CAROLINE PHELPS, b. Eaton, N. Y., 7 June, 1823, m. George W. Ayer, 24 Sept., 1844. He was b. De Ruyter, N. Y., 18 March, 1819, resided in De Ruyter, where he d. 18 Oct., 1852, and where his wife d. 13 Dec., 1846. No issue.

6723. CHARLOTTE ANN PHELPS, b. Eaton, N. Y., 26 Sept., 1825, m. Warren Cone, 8 Jan., 1844. Settled in Chesterfield, Ohio, where his wife died 26 June, 1850.

Children, b. Chesterfield, Ohio :

10459. I. Melissa (Cone), b. 13 May, 1846, m. Robert Gibson Clymer, 29 Oct., 1868.
 10460. II. Lucy Maria (Cone), b. 12 June, 1847, m. — Hammer, 28 Oct., 1869.
 10461. III. Mary Charlotte (Cone), b. 29 June, 1849, m. George Terry Fairfield, 14 April, 1869.

6725. MARY ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Hartford, Ct., 12 June, 1821, m. George Dexter, in Boston, Mass., 1 Sept., 1845. He was son of Jonathan Marshall and Elizabeth (Balch) Dexter, and was b. Billerica, Mass., 16 June, 1809, d. in Geneva, Switzerland, 16 July, 1872. He resided in New York City, and was one of the founders of the American News Co. His widow resided at 132 Joralemon St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children :

- + 10462. I. Frances Amelia (Dexter), b. N. Y. City, 15 July, 1846, m. Geo. Foster Gregory.
 + 10463. II. Sarah Elizabeth (Dexter), b. N. Y. City, 2 April, 1849, m. Henry U. Palmer.
 10464. III. William Phelps (Dexter), b. N. Y., City, 18 March, 1851, d. 30 July, 1870.
 10465. IV. Benjamin M. (Dexter), b. Tremont, N. Y., 22 May, 1853, d. 25 Oct., 1882.
 10466. V. Mary Georgette (Dexter), b. Tremont, N. Y., 28 Feb., 1858.

6726. FRANCES AMELIA PHELPS, b. 14 Nov., 1825, m. George Dalton Moore, in Boston, Mass., 13 Nov., 1851. He was son of Luke and Martha (Hill) Moore, and was b. Cambridge, Mass., 19 Feb., 1829. Resided in Winchester, Mass., where he d. 12 Nov., 1896. He was a carpenter. His widow resides in Winchester, Mass., 83 Walnut St.

Children, b. Winchester, Mass.:

10467. I. Benjamin Dalton (Moore), b. 28 June, 1852.
 10468. II. Abby Louisa " b. 21 Sept., 1855.

6747. MARY ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Eaton, N. Y., 24 June, 1826, m. Simeon Switzer, 1 Jan., 1850. He was son of Thomas L. Switzer, and was b. Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y., 7 April, 1822. Settled in Smithfield, Pa., and from there, in 1855, to Eaton, N. Y. He d. 14 Jan., 1877.

Children:

10469. I. Frederick P. (Switzer), b. Smithfield, Pa., 8 Oct., 1850, m. Emily St. John Tucker, 20 Dec., 1893. Resides in Utica, N. Y.
 10470. II. Hattie R. (Switzer), b. Smithfield, Pa., 28 Dec., 1851, m. Sanford Chapman Clark, at Paris, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1873.
 + 10471. III. Frank J. (Switzer), b. 22 Feb., 1854, m. Laura Eliza Brown.
 + 10472. IV. William B. (Switzer), b. Nelson, N. Y., 1 Nov., 1857, m. Hatty Skilenger.
 10473. V. Adelbert E. (Switzer), b. Eaton, N. Y., 27 May, 1861, d. Fulton, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1817.
 + 10474. VI. Mary Josephine (Switzer), b. Eaton, N. Y., 18 Aug., 1862, m. Clarissa Taylor.
 + 10475. VII. Carrie Edith (Switzer), b. Smithfield, Pa., 21 April, 1866, m. Byron L. Shepard.

6748. FRANCIS C. PHELPS, b. Eaton, N. Y., 20 Oct., 1828, m. Mary Ann Greenland, at Cazenovia, N. Y., 17 June, 1863. She was daughter of William and Sarah (Marshall) Greenland, and was b. New York City, 29 May, 1838, living in 1896.

Mr. Phelps settled in Cazenovia, N. Y. He is a merchant.

Child, b. Cazenovia, N. Y.:

10476. I. Howard T., b. 31 Dec., 1876.

6752 MARTHA F. PHELPS, b. Eaton, N. Y., 1 Aug., 1840, m. Charles S. Humphrey, 16 Aug., 1864.

Mr. Humphrey settled in Melrose, N. Y.

Child, b. Melrose, N. Y.:

10477. I. Marion S. (Humphrey), b. 11 May, 1869.

6760. HENRY ELIJAH PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 14 Nov., 1834, m. 18 Oct., 1876, Susie E. Olin, b. Windsor, Ct., 22 April, 1853.

Mr. Phelps settled first in Windsor, Ct.

Child, b. Windsor, Ct.:

10478. I. Carrie E., b. 26 Feb., 1882.

6761. WILLIAM JACOBS PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 12 Jan., 1838, m. Elizabeth F. Cooley.

Mr. Phelps settled in Springfield, Mass., where he d. 22 April, 1882.

Children, b. Springfield, Mass.:

10479. I. Mary A.

10480. II. Christina H.

10481. III. Rachel Jacobs.

6762. ABRAHAM PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 24 Jan., 1840, m. a German lady residing in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps settled in Newark, N. J.

Children:

10482. I. Henry.

10483. II. Emily.

10484. III. Edgar.

6764 JULIETTE KEZIAH COMAN, b. Morrisville, N. Y., 18 April, 1828, m. Horace Eastman Griswold, at Eaton, N. Y., 1854.

Settled in Fremont, Neb.

Children:

+ 10485. I. Francis Milton (Griswold), b. Smithfield, N. Y., 6 May, 1858, m. Ella Fisher.

10486. II. Edwin Coman (Griswold), b. Eaton, N. Y., 6 Dec., 1860, m. Fanny B. Conwell, 18 Oct., 1882.

10487. III. Helen Maria (Griswold), b. Morrisville, N. Y., 3 Nov., 1862, m. William L. Shed, at Denver, Col., 5 June, 1883.

6765. WINSLOW SMITH COMAN, b. Morrisville, N. Y., 15 March, 1830, m. Elizabeth Lewis at Morrisville, N. Y., 1853. She was probably b. 17 Feb., 1830, daughter of Conway and Adelia (Curtiss) Lewis.

Mr. Coman settled in Morrisville, N. Y., and Chicago, Ill.

Children, b. Morrisville, N. Y.:

10488. I. Helen Elizabeth (Coman), b. June, 1854, d. 23 May, 1860.

10489. II. Stephen Conway (Coman), b. 1 June, 1869, m. — Landers, Sept., 1874.

6766. CHARLES HENRY COMAN, b. Morrisville, N. Y., 1 Sept., 1836, m. Louisa Melissa Bicknell, 1859

Mr. Coman settled in Iowa City, Iowa.

Child, b. Iowa City, Iowa:

+ 10490. I. Louis Bicknell, (Coman), b. 20 June, 1862, m. Ethelyn Rose Friend.

6767. EDWIN REED COMAN, b. Morrisville, N. Y., 26 Oct., 1840, m. Maria Carleton Bonny, 1963.

Mr. Coman settled at Morrisville, N. Y., and Hamilton, N. Y.

Children, b. Morrisville, N. Y.:

10491. I. Laura May (Coman), b. 27 Oct., 1863.

10492. II. Caroline " b. 20 Nov., 1867.
Graduated at Vassar in 1894.

10493. III. Harriet Jeanette (Coman), b. 3 June, 1870.

10494. IV. Grace Elizabeth " b. 10 Oct., 1876.

6774 JOHN PERIT HUNTINGTON, b. 14 Feb., 1807, m. Sarah C. Perkins.

Children:

10495. I. Mary P. (Huntington).
 10496. II. Francis Perkins " d. in infancy.
 10497. III. Francis Perkins " d. in infancy.
 10498. IV. Francis Perkins " d. aged 17 yrs.
 10499. V. Charles P. "
 10500. VI. John P. " d. in infancy.
 10501. VII. Abby Perkins " d. in infancy.
 10502. VIII. Samuel Henry " d. in infancy.

6774a. CHARLES WEBSTER HUNTINGTON, b. 16 July, 1808, m. Sarah F. Spear.

Child :

10503. I. Julia Howitt (Huntington), m. Proctor Huntington.

6774b. RUTH LEFFINGWELL HUNTINGTON, b. 10 March, 1810, m. 2 June, 1830, James Leonard Ripley, b. March 18, 1806, son of Dwight and Eliza (Coit) Ripley, of Norwich, Ct. Res. Norwich, Ct.

Children, b. Norwich, Ct.:

10504. I. Charles Phelps Huntington (Ripley), b. Nov. 26, 1832, m. Harriet Ingersoll.
 10505. II. Martha (Ripley), b. July 23, 1834.
 10506. III. Mary Perit (Ripley), b. Oct. 7, 1836, m. Henry R. Bond.
 10507. IV. Grace (Ripley), b. June 18, 1838, d. August 9, 1839.
 10508. V. William Coit (Ripley), b. May 29, 1840.
 10509. VI. Samuel Huntington (Ripley), b. June 9, 1842, d. August 5, 1843.

6775a. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HUNTINGTON, b. Oct. 24, 1813, m. Maria L. Huntington.

Children :

10510. I. Emily Lee (Huntington).
 10511. II. Joseph Lawson "
 10512. III. Weatherby "
 10513. IV. Hannah Phelps "
 10514. V. Maria Perit " d. in infancy.
 10515. VI. Maria Perit " .

6775. JAMES MUNROE HUNTINGTON, b. Norwich, Ct., or New York City, Aug. 18, 1817, m. Emily Brewster Meach, m. 2nd Sarah E. Burgess.

Child, by 1st wife:

10516. I. Roscoe (Huntington).

Child, by 2nd wife:

10517. II. Julia (Huntington).

6777. HEPZIBAH P. WILLIAMS, b. Stonington, Ct., Feb. 9, 1816, d. May 2, 1841, m. March 2, 1836, Dr. William Hyde, who died Sept. 25, 1873, and was son of Dr. William Hyde.

(Dr. Hyde m. 2nd Sept. 11, 1853, Ellen Williams. No issue.)

He was a physician in Stonington, Ct.

Children, b. Stonington, Ct.:

10518. I. William Williams (Hyde), b. Nov. 18, 1836, d. July 20, 1856.

10519. II. Charles W. (Hyde), b. April 1, 1838, d. Jan. 14, 1839.

10520. III. Edward (Hyde), b. Oct. 12, 1839, d. Dec. 22, 1839.

10521. IV. Son (Hyde), b. April 29, 1841, d. May 6, 1841.

6778. HANNAH ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, b. Stonington, Ct., Nov. 16, 1817, m. Sept. 9, 1841, Courtland P. Dixon. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

10522. I. Nathan F. (Dixon), b. Aug. 24, 1842, d. July 23, 1843.

10523. II. Courtland P. (Dixon), b. May 10, 1845, d. July 31, 1847.

10524. III. William P. (Dixon), b. March 19, 1847, m. Eveline F. Babcock.

10525. IV. Hannah E. (Dixon), b. Feb. 16, 1849, m. Henry Barnes.

10526. V. Priscilla P. (Dixon), b. Feb. 25, 1851, m. Thomas Sloane.

10527. VI. Courtland P. (Dixon), b. July 8, 1853.
 10528. VII. Ephraim W. " b. Feb. 18, 1855.
 10529. VIII. George A. " b. May 6, 1857.
 10530. IX. Ephraim W. " b. April 14, 1859.
 10531. X. Pauline W. " b. Jan. 4, 1862.

6781. SARAH POTTER WILLIAMS, b. Stonington, Ct., May 1, 1825, d. May 18, 1877, m. Oct. 21, 1846, William L. Palmer.

Children:

10532. I. William L. (Palmer), b. Sept. 16, 1847.
 10532 a. II. Theodore " b. April 5, 1849, m.
 Elizabeth L. Denison.
 10532 b. III. Sarah W. " b. Nov. 2, 1858.

6782. EPHRAIM WILLIAMS, b. Stonington, Ct., Dec. 1, 1826, m. Oct. 19, 1849, Pauline Denniston, who died Nov. 26, 1870. He m. 2nd, July 3, 1873, May Denison Babcock, daughter of Giles and Ann (Denison) Babcock.

Child by first wife:

10533. I. Ephraim (Williams), b. Dec. 30, 1850, d.
 March 14, 1853.

Children by second wife:

- 10533 a. II. Maud Cleveland (Williams), b. April 22,
 1874.
 10533 b. III. Ephraim (Williams), b. June 13, 1875.

6785. EMELINE PENDLETON WILLIAMS, b. Stonington, Ct., May 18, 1832, m. Oct. 23, 1855, by Rev. William Clift, Jabish Holmes, b. Stonington, Ct., Oct. 26, 1812, son of Jabish and Lydia (Clift) Holmes.

Mr. Holmes was a merchant in New York and in Detroit, Mich., and retired from business and settled in Stonington, Ct.

Children:

10534. I. Sarah Williams (Holmes), b. Stonington,
 Ct., July 3, 1856.
 10534 a. II. Jabish (Holmes), b. Detroit, Mich., Aug. 14,
 1857.

10534 b. III. Elizabeth Dennison (Holmes), b. Detroit, Mich., May 6, 1861.

6786. AMOS DENISON WILLIAMS, b. Stonington, Ct., June 30, 1834, m. Dec. 24, 1860, Elizabeth Fitch.

Children:

10535. I. Amos L. (Williams), b. Nov. 21, 1870.

10535 a. II. Ephraim " " b. April 12, 1872.

6787. JOSEPH PHELPS WILLIAMS, b. Stonington, Ct., Aug. 8, 1836, m. Oct. 24, 1866, Elizabeth Towne.

Children:

10536. I. Joseph (Williams), b. Nov. 2, 1867.

10536 a. II. Elizabeth T. (Williams), b. Nov. 7, 1871.

10536 b. III. Son " " b. Oct. 14, 1878.

6788. MARTHA JANE WILLIAMS, b. Stonington, Ct., July 27, 1838, m. Sept. 9, 1868, John H. Hunter.

Children:

10537. I. Esther S. (Hunter), b. Jan. 15, 1871.

10537 a. II. Emeline M. " " b. March 16, 1873.

Two other children died young.

6789. CHARLES P. WILLIAMS, b. Stonington, Ct., August 19, 1840, m. Oct. 28, 1868, Fanny Mallory.

Children:

10538. I. Fanny M. (Williams), b. July 13, 1869.

10538 a. II. Charles M. " " b. Oct. 16, 1872.

10539. III. Kate M. " " b. March 19, 1874.

6791. MARY WILLIAMS, b. after 1830, m. Coddington Billings.

Child:

10540. I. Coddington (Billings), d. unmarried.

6793. GEORGIANA WILLIAMS, b. after 1833, m. George H. Warner.

Children:

10541. I. Constance Whitney (Warner).

10542. II. George Henry " "

6794. CHARLES P. WILLIAMS, b. Stonington, Ct., about 1838, m. Elizabeth Brooks.

Child:

10543. I. Elizabeth (Williams).

6796. HENRY BABCOCK NOYES, b. Stonington, Ct., 14 May, 1814, m. Sarah Holdridge.

Children:

10544. I. William Lord (Noyes), d. unm.

+ 10545. II. Martha Phelps " m. Edward Lucas.

6799. ELLEN PHELPS, b. Stonington, Ct., July 8, 1831, d. April 6, 1897, m. July 11, 1849, Eugene Edwards, b. Hartford, Ct., August, 1819, son of Jonathan Walter and Elizabeth (Tryon) Edwards. Res. Stonington, Ct.

Children, b. Stonington, Ct.:

10546. I. Elizabeth Tryon (Edwards), b. Sept. 19, 1851, d. Oct., 1896, m. Pierrepont Allen Greene. No issue.

10547. II. Eugene Phelps (Edwards), b. Nov. 28, 1862, Res. Chicago, Ill., unm. Is with Phelps, Dodge & Palmer Co.

6803. FRANKLIN BABCOCK NOYES, b. Westery, R. I., 22 June, 1831. Removed with his father to Stonington, Ct., m. Harriet Thompson. He m. 2nd Mrs. Harriet Palmer, widow of Nathaniel Palmer, and daughter of — Wilder. By her he had no issue.

Children by 1st wife:

10548. I. James (Noyes).

10549. II. Henry Babcock "

6812. JOHN JAY PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 19 Oct., 1833, m. Mary Stowe, of Westfield, Mass. She d. and he m. 2nd Ellen Eliza Benton, 24 June, 1858, in Fair Haven, Ct. She was daughter of Seth Farnum and Eliza (Cooper) Benton, and was b. Fair Haven, Ct., 19 March, 1838.

Mr. Phelps resided in Fair Haven, Ct., for a short time, removing from there to New Haven, Ct., where he d. 7 Nov., 1878.

Child, by 1st wife, b. Fair Haven, Ct.:

10550. I. William Stowe, b. —, d. Nov. 4, 1872.

Children, by 2nd wife:

10551. II. Nellie Brainard, b. Fair Haven, Ct., 9 Dec., 1860.

10552. III. Hattie Benton, b. New Haven, Ct., 27 Dec., 1863.

10553. IV. John Jay, b. New Haven, Ct., 19 Sept., 1867. Res. New York City, Is with the New Haven Clock Co.

6814. CAROLINE LORD BARBER, b. Warehouse Point, Ct., about 1820, m. Rev. James Wiley.

He was an Episcopal clergyman, and had parishes in Saybrook, Litchfield and Bridgeport, Ct. He d. in Bridgeport, Ct.

She m. 2nd — Sanford, of Bridgeport, Ct.

Children, by 1st husband, b. Bridgeport, Ct.:

10554. I. Marshall (Wiley), d. young.

10555. II. Elizabeth " b. 7 Sept., 1854, d. young.

Child, by 2nd husband, b. Bridgeport, Ct.:

10556. III. Elizabeth (Sanford), m. Alfred P. Redfield, and had one child, Caroline Elizabeth.

6815. WILLIAM THOMPSON BARBER, b. Warehouse Point, Ct., 7 July, 1825, m. Mary Jagger Post, in New York City, 3 Nov., 1847.

Mr. Barber settled in New York City.

Children, b. New York, City:

10557. I. William Thompson (Barber), b. 6 Oct., 1848, d. 16 March, 1852.

10558. II. Joseph King (Barber).

10559. III. Bethuel Phelps (Barber), b. 26 Feb., 1853, d. 31 August, 1854.

10560. IV. Buckley Phelps (Barber), b. 26 Feb., 1853, d. 25 Sept., 1858.

10561. V. Margaret Louisa (Barber).

6817. HORACE BARBER, b. Warehouse Point, Ct., 31 Oct., 1837, m. Caroline Watkinson Allyn, 6 Oct., 1869.

Child :

10562. I. Ginevra Allyn (Barber), b. 15 Aug., 1871, d. 6 Feb., 1890, at Mentone, France.

6824. THOMAS BEZALEEL SEXTON, b. Warehouse Point, Ct., 28 Nov., 1839, m. Celia Emma Mowry, of Poquonoc, who d. at Warehouse Point, Ct., 19 Nov., 1869.

Mr. Sexton resided at Warehouse Point, Ct., and New Haven, Ct.

Child, b. New Haven, Ct.:

10563. I. Cecil Mowry (Sexton), b. 18 Nov., 1869, d. 28 July, 1870.

6828. GEORGE HOBART SEXTON, b. Warehouse Point, Ct., 20 Oct., 1857, m. Mary Lord, at Warehouse Point, Ct., 23 June, 1874.

Mr. Sexton resided at Warehouse Point, Ct.

Children, b. Warehouse Point, Ct.:

10564. I. William Lord (Sexton), b. 22 April, 1875.

10565. II. Mary Lord " b. 9 Nov., 1885.

6835. MARIA ANTOINETTE WRIGHT, b. Meriden, Ct., March 17, 1852, m. April 30, 1872, Henry L. Hunter, at New Haven, Ct.

Res. New York city.

Children :

10566. I. Dexter R. (Hunter).

10567. II. Ashelba Phelps "

10568. III. Harold C. "

6845. REV. CHARLES EDWARD DAVIS PHELPS, b. Whitehall, N. Y., 28 March, 1851, m. Elizabeth S. Mott, in Philadelphia, Pa., 12 Sept., 1888.

Rev. Mr. Phelps graduated at college, studied theology, was ordained 5 June, 1887, and was for a time in Washington, D. C. No issue.

6846. REV. ARTHUR SANFORD PHELPS, b. Whitehall, N. Y., 12 June, 1885, m. Gertrude L. Tappan, at Washington, D. C., 30 Oct., 1889.

Rev. Mr. Phelps graduated at college, studied theology, was located at Washington, D. C., and Shelburne Falls, Mass.

Children, b. Shelburne Falls, Mass.:

10569. I. Winthrop M., b. 11 April, 1894.
10570. II. Charles E., b. 11 Dec., 1895.

6859. ORAMEL BIGELOW, b. Marlborough, Ct., 3 June, 1818, m. Jane Williams, at Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y., 25 March, 1847. She was daughter of Lemuel and Sarah (Chase) Williams, and was b. Cossackie, N. Y., 15 June, 1824.

Mr. Bigelow settled in Groveland, Livingston Co., N. Y. He was a farmer and for a time resided in Quincy, Ill.

Children, b. Quincy, Ill.:

10571. I. Sarah (Bigelow), b. 30 Aug., 1848.
10572. II. Clermont " b. 18 July, 1849, d. Groveland, N. Y., 8 Dec., 1880.

6860. REVILO BIGELOW, b. Marlborough, Ct., 9 Oct., 1820, m. Sarah Alice Wilbur, in Rochester, N. Y., 21 June, 1855. She was daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Lapham) Wilbur, and was b. 5 March, 1826, d. Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y., 19 April, 1852. He m. 2nd Mrs. Nancy (St. Clair) Haynes, at Genesee, N. Y., 3 Jan., 1860. She was daughter of Robert T. and Margaret (Finney) St. Clair, and was b. Genoa, N. Y., 6 April, 1824.

Mr. Bigelow settled in Geneva, N. Y. He is a farmer.

Children by 1st wife, b. Geneva, N. Y.:

10573. I. Alfred (Bigelow).
10574. II. Sarah Alice "

Children by 2nd wife, b. Genesee, N. Y.:

10575. III. Varner (Bigelow), b. Nov. 5, 1860.
10576. IV. Finette " b. Oct. 8, 1867.

6861. DANIEL BIGELOW, b. Genesee, N. Y., 4 Dec., 1822, m. Helen A. Whitney, at Avon, N. Y., 8 Oct.,

1886. She was daughter of David and Nancy (Moore), Whitney, and was b. Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y., 15 April, 1828.

Mr. Bigelow settled in Genesee, N. Y. He is a farmer.

Children :

10577. I. Harriet A. (Bigelow), b. Avon, N. Y., 13 August, 1858.
 10578. II. Edward E. (Bigelow), b. Genesee, N. Y., 30 Dec., 1864.

6862. HARVEY BIGELOW, b. Genesee, N. Y., 1 May, 1825, m. Maria Van Buskirk, at Rochester, N. Y., 28 Dec., 1848. She was daughter of Garret and Elizabeth Van Buskirk, and was b. Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y., 17 May, 1821.

Mr. Bigelow settled in Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y. He is a carriage maker.

Children, b. Rush, N. Y.:

10579. I. Sarah Frances (Bigelow) b. 8 Dec., 1849, d. 24 Aug., 1877.
 10580. II. Lydia Jane " b. 10 Sept., 1851.
 10581. III. Charles H. " b. 5 Oct., 1853.
 10582. IV. Sarah " b. 25 July, 1859.
 10583. V. Merritt " b. 17 Dec., 1864.

6867. EDWARD BIGELOW, b. Genesee, N. Y., 14 May, 1837, m. Lucy Hart Brown, in Granville, Ill., 26 Aug., 1865. She was daughter of George and Mary (Perkins) Brown, and was b. Fitchburg, Mass., 26 May, 1843.

Mr. Bigelow lived in Granville, Ill., Austin, Minn., and Troy, Ill.

Children :

10584. I. Katie (Bigelow), b. Granville, Ill., 13 Aug., 1867, d. 11 Aug., 1868.
 10585. II. Edward Brown (Bigelow), b. Granville, Ill., 16 Nov., 1869, d. 25 Sept., 1870.
 10586. III. George Francis (Bigelow), b. Granville, Ill., 1 Sept., 1871.
 10587. IV. Mary Constance (Bigelow), b. Austin, Minn., 13 July, 1877.

10588. V. Charles Albert (Bigelow), b. Austin, Minn.,
1 Nov., 1888.

6868. HENRY PHELPS, b. Corfu, N. Y., 6 Oct.,
1828, m. Emma E. Gunn, at New Haven, Ct., 11 Nov., 1855.
She was daughter of John and Phebe (Mallory) Gunn, and
was b. South Farms, Ct., 4 Jan., 1834.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Corfu, N. Y., from there to
Anna, Ill., and from there to Bolivia, N. Y., where he now
lives.

Children :

10589. I. Frank B., b. Corfu, N. Y., 8 Feb., 1858, d.
3 August, 1864.
10590. II. Edward B. Ames, b. Corfu, N. Y., 7 Sept.,
1861, d. 4 July, 1864.
10591. III. Emma L., b. Anna, Ill., 13 Sept., 1865, d.
13 Nov., 1874.
10592. IV. George H., b. Anna, Ill., 24 July, 1867.
10593. V. Frederick G., b. Anna, Ill., 3 June, 1870,
d. 3 July, 1888.

6869. LOUISA PHELPS, b. Corfu, N. Y., 4
Nov., 1830, m. George D. Newell, 8 Nov., 1857, in Stafford,
N. Y. He was son of John and Chloe (Haskins) Newell, and
was b. 4 May, 1826. He settled in Flushing, Mich., where
he d. and where his widow now resides.

Children, b. Corfu, N. Y.:

10594. I. Eva M. (Newell), b. 23 Dec., 1855, m. Wil-
liam Barnes, 21 Dec., 1876.
10595. II. Alydia A. (Newell), b. 16 Jan., 1857, unm.,
d. 12 Aug., 1879.
10596. III. Minor H. (Newell), b. 29 Jan., 1861, m.
Jennie Ober, 30 Nov., 1886.
10597. IV. Cyrus P. (Newell), b. 12 July, 1865.
10598. V. Clara H. (Newell), b. 27 Oct., 1868.

6870. SARAH PHELPS, b. Corfu, N. Y., 2
Dec., 1832, m. Seth D. Boughton, 9 Oct., 1860.
Settled in Buffalo, N. Y. Res. 355 Swan Street.

Children, b. Buffalo, N. Y.:

10599. I. Lona (Boughton), b. 17 Oct., 1861, m. Geo. Williams.

10600. II. Charles G. (Boughton), 17 Oct., 1863.

6871. HARVEY B. PHELPS, b. Corfu, N. Y., 4 June, 1835, m. Lucy Ann Jones, at Akron, N. Y., 24 Oct., 1866. She was daughter of Levi and Sally (Chase) Jones, and was b. at Darien, N. Y., 9 Sept., 1830. Mr. Phelps settled in Corfu, N. Y., but for a while resided in Buffalo, N. Y., and now lives in Corfu.

Children:

10601. I. Florence M., b. Corfu, N. Y., 14 July, 1868, m. 28 Nov., 1888.

10602. II. Frank, b. Corfu, N. Y., 19 March, 1870.

10603. III. Charles, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 12 Jan., 1872.

10604. IV. An infant, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 22 April, 1875, d. same day.

6872. CYRUS PHELPS, b. Corfu, N. Y., 3 Dec., 1837, m. Jennie Davis, at East Wheatland, Ill., 15 June, 1846.

Mr. Phelps in 1860 removed to Southern Ill., where his brother Henry then resided. In 1861 he enlisted in the 10th Regt. Mo. Inf., Vol., Co. E, and served for three years, and was in the following battles: Siege of Corinth, Miss., May, 1862, battle of Iroka, Sept., 1862, Corinth, 3-4 Oct., 1862, embarkation of the Yazoo expedition, Nov., 1863, and in the rear of Vicksburgh, and at Jackson, Miss., 14 March, 1863, Champion Hill, 16 May, 1863, siege of Vicksburgh, 43 days, terminating 4 July, 1863, marched across the country from Memphis, Tenn., 300 miles, to Charleston, S. C., and at the battle of ———, 25 Nov., 1863. During these battles he did not receive a scratch, though he had his hat shot off. After the war he settled in Buffalo, N. Y., and was in the express business for fourteen years, removing to Central Ill., and from there to Flushing, Mich., where he now lives.

Children:

10605. I. Cyrus C., b. Danforth, Ill., 6 Aug., 1867, d. 1 Sept., 1869.

10606. II. Thely May, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 25 June, 1870.

10607. III. Martin D., b. Buffalo, N. Y., 26 June, 1878.

6877. ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Bolivar, N. Y., 17 Feb., 1832, m. 3 July, 1851, Legrand J. Griffin, b. 6 Nov., 1827. Settled in Bolivar, N. Y.

Children, b. Bolivar, N. Y.:

10608. I. Lucy E. (Griffin), b. 29 June, 1833.

10609. II. Ada Inez Cummings (Griffin), b. 27 Oct., 1856, d. 15 Nov., 1874.

6878. HENRY W. PHELPS, b. Bolivar, N. Y., 2 July, 1833, m. Melissa Buffum, 14 Oct., 1873. Res. Bolivar, N. Y.

Children, b. Bolivar, N. Y.:

10610. I. Francis M., b. 10 Sept., 1874.

10611. II. Grace A., b. 25 Aug., 1878.

6883. GUSTAVUS PHELPS, b. Meriden, Ct., 24 August, 1836, m. Martha Cooke Hall, at Wallingford, Ct., 13 Jan., 1861. She was daughter of Elihu and Martha Ann (Cooke) Hall, and was b. Wallingford, Ct., 12 April, 1840.

Mr. Phelps settled in Wallingford, Ct. He was a master mechanic. He d. there 13 April, 1878.

Children, b. Wallingford, Ct.:

10612. I. Charles Andrew, b. 27 July, 1863, d. 18 Oct., 1863.

10613. II. Oliver Austin, b. 18 March, 1865, unmarried.

10614. III. Charles Gustavus, b. 24 Jan., 1870, m. Jane A. Judd, at Wallingford, Ct., 1 Oct., 1895, daughter of Edward M. and Jona (Peck) Judd, and b. New Haven, Ct., 8 March, 1872. No issue.

6890. SARAH EMELINE CARRIER, b. Marlborough, Ct., 11 Oct., 1840, m. at Elmira, N. Y., 19 Feb., 1874, Myron H. Tarbox, son of Henry and Julia (Brainard) Tarbox, and b. Scottsville, N. Y., 20 Jan., 1843. He is a merchant and has resided in Scottsville, Bolivar and Lockport, N. Y.

Children, b. Lockport, N. Y.:

10615. I. Alfred Brainard (Tarbox), b. 4 Jan., 1875.

10616. II. Julia Carrier " " b. 26 Oct., 1879.

6895. ANNA E. PHELPS, b. Fredericks, Md., 18 Nov., 1825, m. 12 Dec., 1843, Col. James Wallace, b. 14 March, 1818. He was a prominent lawyer. At the time of the breaking out of the Civil War, although quite a large slave-holder, he raised and commanded the first regiment of Maryland Vol. In the battle of Gettysburg his men were badly cut to pieces, and the state has erected a monument to commemorate their bravery.

They are both living at Cambridge, Md.

Children, b. Cambridge, Md.:

- + 10617. I. James (Wallace), b. Jan., 1850, m. Emma McCombs.
- 10618. II. Elizabeth (Wallace), b. Sept., 1852, m. Lieut. Samuel L. Graham, Sept., 1880. He is of U. S. Navy. No issue.
- + 10619. III. Maurice Phelps (Wallace), b. Aug., 1856, m. Dorsey Bryan.
- 10620. IV. Mary (Wallace), b. 31 July, 1864, m. William Groome Dawson, Feb., 1884. Res. Easton, Md. No issue.

6896. JOHN ASAHEL PHELPS, b. Frederick, Md. Graduated at Dickinson College, studied law and was admitted to the bar in Easton, Md. He settled in Rockford, Ill., where he practiced law and where he d. Aug., 1854.

Mr. Phelps m. Anna Clark, of Rockford, Ill.

Child, b. Rockford, Ill.:

- 10621. I. Frances, m. No issue.

6897. FRANCIS PHILO PHELPS, M. D., b. Frederick, Md., 11 Aug., 1830. He was educated at Wyoming Seminary in Penn., graduated in medicine at the University of Maryland in 1853, and practiced medicine in Harford Co., Md., until the death of his first wife in 1860.

In 1861 Dr. Phelps enlisted in the army and was commissioned surgeon of the 1st Regt. Eastern Shore, Md., Vols. After the losing of his slaves his father removed to Cambridge, Md., and Dr. Phelps removed to the homestead, "Eldon," where he has since resided.

Dr. Phelps m. Mary Springer, 1853, daughter of Col. David Springer, of Harford Co., Md. She d. 1860.

He m. 2nd, 8 May, 1862, Margaret Triphena Houston, daughter of Dr. Henry W. and (Mrs.) Tryphena (LeCompte) Houston, and was b. East Newmarket, Md., 1837. (Mrs Le Compte was formerly Miss Dixon.)

Children by 1st wife, b. Harford Co., Md.:

- + 10622. I. Florence, b. 7 Nov., 1854, m. twice.
- + 10623. II. Nannie Wallace, b. 10 Aug., 1856, m. Roy Hayes.
- 10624. III. John Asabel, b. Aug., 1858. Res. Cambridge, Md.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Cambridge, Md.:

- 10625. IV. Francis Philo, b. 8 March, 1863, m. Miss Byron. Res. Cambridge, Md.
- 10626. V. Agnes Houston, b. 31 Jan., 1865, m. H. L. Todd, Salisbury, Md.
- 10627. VI. Tryphena, b. 7 March, 1867, m. R. N. Todd, Salisbury, Md.
- 10628. VII. Joseph White, b. 4 April, 1871, m. Margaret Spencer.
- 10629. VIII. William Wallace, b. 19 Jan., 1873. Res. Baltimore, Md.
- 10630. IX. May, b. 16 Oct., 1875, at home 1898.
- 10631. X. Elsie, b. 29 Oct., 1882, at home 1898.

6901. REV. JOSEPH W. PHELPS, b. Washington, Ill., 37 Dec., 1842, m. at Morris, Ill., 22 Oct., 1872, Jennie E. Cole, daughter of James L. and Francis C. (Lowe) Cole, and b. Westport, Essex Co., N. Y., 1 Aug., 1853, now living in San Francisco, Cal.

Rev. Mr. Phelps graduated and studied divinity, and is now a minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church, in San Francisco, Cal.

Children :

- 10632. I. Lottie May, b. Chicago, Ill., 11 July, 1874.
- 10633. II. Fannie Maud, b. Lemont, Ill., 2 Sept., 1875.
- 10634. III. Joseph W., b. La Salle, Ill., 11 Dec., 1876.

10635. IV. Mary Estelle, b. Chicago, Ill., 10 Dec., 1879.
 10636. V. Bessie Darlene, b. " " 15 Jan., 1884.
 10637. VI. Helen Fowler, b. Omaha, Neb., 20 Nov.,
 1886.
 10638. VII. George Elliot, b. Pomona, Cal., 20 Jan.,
 1890.
 10639. VIII. Charles Romano, b. Pasadena, Cal., b.
 March 8, 1891.

6919. DR. HENRY PHELPS PERKINS, b. Lyme, N. H., 25 Dec., 1832, m. Stella L. Burnham, 30 July, 1857. She was daughter of Walter Burnham, M. D., of Lowell, Mass.

Dr. Perkins resided in Lowell, Mass.

Children, b. Lowell, Mass.:

10640. I. Walter Burnham (Perkins), b. 17 May, 1858,
 m. Ellen S. B. — 20 Dec., 1894.
 + 10641. II. Henry Phelps (Perkins), b. 30 Jan., 1860,
 m. Helen B. Anthony.
 + 10642. III. Isabelle Adams (Perkins), b. Jan., 1862, m.
 Henry D. Kendall.
 10643. IV. Frank Garduer (Perkins), b. 4 Dec., 1866,
 m. Gertrude M. Sleyter, 6 June, 1892.

6922. SUSAN AMANDA BROWN, b. Claremont, N. H., 10 Feb., 1837, m. Henry Judkins, 9 Oct., 1866. He settled in Claremont, N. H.

Child, b. Claremont, N. H.:

10644. I. Fanny (Judkins).

6923. FRANK HERBERT BROWN, b. Claremont, N. H., 2 Feb., 1854, m. Susan Farwell Potter, 9 Oct., 1877. Mr. Brown settled in Claremont, N. H.

Child, b. Claremont, N. H.:

10645. I. Ruth (Brown).

6972. GRACE J. BABCOCK, b. Hartford, Ct., 4 Oct., 1851, m. 6 May, 1874, G. Dwight Burnham, b. East Hartford, Ct., where he settled.

Children, b. East Hartford, Ct.:

10646. I. Horace Monroe (Burnham), b. 12 Oct., 1875.
 10647. II. Alice Grace " b. 28 Dec., 1878.
 10648. III. Hattie Phelps " b. 28 Aug., 1880.

6973. GERTRUDE REDFIELD PHELPS, b. Hartford, Ct., 4 March, 1844, m. Dr. William Boardman Reed, 22 June, 1871.

Dr. Reed graduated and studied medicine, and settled in Atlantic City, N. J.

Child, b. Atlantic City, N. J.:

10649. I. Harmon Phelps (Reed), b. 1 Oct., 1881.

6988. HARRIET PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 21 Feb., 1793. Removed with her father to Homer, N. Y., m. William Dutton, 1812. Settled in Homer, N. Y., where she d. 1829.

Children, b. Homer, N. Y.:

10650. I. William (Dutton).
 10651. II. Amanda "

6991. EMILY PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 31 Aug., 1799. Removed with her parents to Homer, N. Y., m. Joseph Gleason, b. Kirkland, N. Y., where he settled and died.

Child, b. Kirkland, N. Y.:

10652. I. Child, (Gleason), died in infancy.

6992. DR. ALONZO ETHELBERG PHELPS, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1804, m. 17 Feb., 1832, Julia Bradley, b. Cayuga Co., N. Y., 5 Oct., 1814, d. Sandwich, Ill., 25 Dec., 1868.

Dr. Phelps removed with his parents to Homer, N. Y., graduated at college, studied medicine and settled in Kirkland, N. Y., where he practiced for many years. Later in life he removed to Sandwich, Ill.

Children, b. Kirkland, N. Y., except first:

- + 10653. I. Emily A., b. Mecklenburg, N. Y., 9 Oct., 1834, m. John Vernon.
 + 10654. II. Elizabeth S., b. 27 Sept., 1837, m. Frederick Massey.
 + 10655. III. Julia Bradley, b. 36 July, 1839, m. twice.

- + 10656. IV. Mary Brainard, b. 26 July, 1839, m. Jos. Phelps Adams. No. 10664.
10657. V. Francis Bradley, b. 29 May, 1847, m. Minnie Adams at Sandwich, N. Y., 25 Sept., Sept., 1869. No issue. Divorced 1886.
- + 10658. VI. William C., b. 16 Jan., 1849, m. Frances Josephine Root.
10659. VII. Walter Alonzo, b. 23 July, 1851, d. 2 Feb., 1860.

6993. SAMANTHA PHELPS, b. Homer, N. Y., 12 Jan., 1807. Removed with her father to Geneva, N. Y., m. Zenas Tillotson.

Children :

10660. I. Henry (Tillotson). Settled in Marshall, Mich.
10661. II. Lewis " Settled in Sheboygan, Wis.
10662. III. Willie " Settled in Kearney, N. B.

Also five children not named.

6994. LYDIA A. PHELPS, b. Homer, N. Y., 3 Dec., 1814. Removed with her father to Lansing, N. Y., m. Augustus Adams, 21 Oct., 1832.

Mr. Adams settled in Pine Valley, N. Y., Greenwood, N. Y., and Elgin, Ill.

Children:

- + 10663. I. Darius (Adams), b. Pine Valley, N. Y., 26 Aug., 1834, m. twice.
10664. II. Joseph Phelps (Adams), b. Pine Valley, N. Y., 18 Sept., 1835, m. Mary B. Phelps. See No. 10656.
- + 10665. III. Henry A. (Adams), b. Pine Valley, N. Y., 21 June, 1837, m. Augusta Carpenter.
10666. IV. John Q. (Adams), b. Greenwood, N. Y., 23 July, 1839, m. Helen Bradley, of Marshall, Ill.
- + 10667. V. Harvey Raymond (Adams), b. Elgin, Ill., 29 Jan., 1842, m. Delphin Woodard.

10668. VI. Annie R. (Adams), b. Elgin, Ill., 29 May, 1844, d. 1844.
 + 10669. VII. Oliver R. (Adams), b. Elgin, Ill., 10 Sept., 1845, m. Harriet Armstrong.
 + 10670. VIII. Walter G. (Adams), b. Elgin, Ill., 12 July, 1848, m. Eunice Cox.
 10671. IX. Charles H. (Adams), b. Elgin, Ill., Feb., 1855.

6995. MARY WALTERS PHELPS, b. Homer, N. Y., 18 Nov., 1819. Removed with her father to Lansing, N. Y., m. 21 Sept., 1842, Carmi Wells, b. Henrietta, N. Y., 11 Sept., 1810. Settled in various places in Ill., finally settling in Elgin, Ill. His wife d. there 21 Jan., 1873.

Children:

10672. I. Hubbard Wallace (Wells), b. Elgin, Ill., 9 Jan., 1844, m. Anna King, 1876.
 10673. II. Anna Melona (Wells), b. Woosung, Ill., 6 Nov., 1845, m. Byron F. Carpenter, 30 Dec., 1868.
 10674. III. Cornelia (Wells), b. Ill., 9 Dec., 1847, d. Vernon, Mich., 28 Dec., 1863, unm.
 10675. IV. Carmania (Wells), b. Ill., 23 Jan., 1850.
 + 10676. V. Eva St. Clair (Wells), b. Elgin, Ill., 12 March, 1852, m. George B. White.
 10677. VI. Florence (Wells), b. Elgin, Ill., 28 Nov., 1856, d. 20 Feb., 1858.
 10678. VII. Flora (Wells), b. Elgin, Ill., 14 April, 1859.
 10679. VIII. Walter " b. " " 28 Dec., 1862, d. 20 March, 1863.

6996. JOSEPH EDWIN PHELPS, b. Geneva, N. Y., 16 Oct., 1825. Removing with his father to Lansing, N. Y., m. 24 Sept., 1845, Harriet Stiles, b. 8 Jan., 1826. He m. 2nd Miss Mabel Morey, 1 Oct., 1861.

Mr. Phelps settled in Elgin, Ill. Later in life he removed to Sandwich, Ill.

Children by 1st wife, b. Elgin, Ill.:

10680. I. Joseph Edwin, b. 5 Oct., 1850, m. Ella Gillette, Clayville, N. Y., 26 March, 1858.

10681. II. Clara Susannah, b. 18 June, 1852, d. Rome, Mich., 1864.
10682. III. Jane Eliza, b. 21 Nov., 1853.
Child by 2nd wife, b. Sandwich, Ill.:
10683. IV. Nathaniel Culver, b. 24 April, 1864.

6997. CORNELIA SUSANNAH PHELPS, b. Lansing, N. Y., 26 Sept., 1827, m. Cornelius C. Stiles, b. Aurora, N. Y., 12 Jan., 1824. Settled in Elgin, Ill.

Children, b. Elgin, Ill.:

10684. I. Emily Gertrude (Stiles), b. 28 June, 1849.
Settled Chicago, Ill.
10685. II. Luther Harvey (Stiles), b. 4 July, 1851.
10686. III. William Hemon (Stiles), b. 31 May, 1853.
A physician in Lexington, Ill.
10687. IV. Susan Clary (Stiles), b. 20 Aug., 1856. A teacher at Sandwich, Ill.
10688. V. Frederick (Stiles), b. 27 Nov., 1857. A physician.
10689. VI. Henry Adams (Stiles), b. 27 Nov., 1859.
A druggist in Chicago, Ill.
10690. VII. Vernon Walter (Stiles), b. 31 Jan., 1861.
10691. VIII. Katie (Stiles), b. 9 Jan., 1866, d. 17 Aug., 1867.

6998. MINERVA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 4 May, 1802. Removed with her father to Preble, N. Y., m. Rufus Stanton, March 8, 1824. He was b. Montgomery Co., N. Y., 1788. Settled in Syracuse, N. Y., where he d. 10 Sept., 1874. His 1st wife, Minerva, d. Syracuse, N. Y., 29 Feb., 1836.

(He m. 2nd, Minerva Belknap, and had by her three children, a son Holly, who d. in infancy, Diantha, who m. Henry Barnes of Detroit, Mich., and Marius Gardner, who m. Helen M. Armersly, of Syracuse, N. Y. He m. for 3rd wife, Polly Clark, b. Clarkson, Mich. By her he had no issue. She d. in Syracuse, 29 Feb., 1880.)

Children:

- + 10692. I. Helen Matilda (Stanton), b. 23 Nov., 1826,
m. Chas. Keene.

- + 10693. II. Heman Huntington (Stanton), b 26 July, 1828, m. Helen H. Dibble.
- + 10694. III. Minerva Eliza (Stanton), b. 9 April, 1834, m. Henry Barwell.
- Also 3 children who d. young.

6999. HEMAN HUNTINGTON PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 1 Aug., 1804, m. Esther Maria Parsons, 21 Jan., 1827. She was daughter of James and Mary (Tolman) Parsons, and was b. N. Y., 20 Nov., 1806, d. at Syracuse, N. Y., 20 Dec., 1834.

He m. 2nd Mary Jane Britton, 23 Aug., 1835. She was daughter of Jonathan and Eva Britton, of Oswego Co., N. Y., and was b. 11 March, 1814, d. in Indianapolis, Ind., 9 May, 1874.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Syracuse, N. Y., and from there to Oneida, N. Y., and later in Indianapolis, Ind.

He learned the trade and followed the business of carpenter and builder up to 1836. From that time for twenty five years he was employed in constructing railroads in the United States and Canada.

Children, b. Syracuse, N. Y.:

- + 10695. I. Walter Scott, b. 2 Oct., 1827, m. Adaline Morris.
- + 10696. II. Sarah Jane, b. 7 Feb., 1830, m. Geo. T. Elliot.
- Children, by 2nd wife:
- + 10697. III. Willis Burt, b. 6 July, 1836, m. Hattie Louisa Smith.
- + 10698. VI. Wallace Tallman, b. 6 July, 1836, m. Hattie Honeawall.
- + 10699. V. Jane Britton, b. 29 May, 1839, m. Delia Ann Jacobs.
- + 10700. VI. Mary Louise P., b. 6 June, 1840, m. Lyman E. Douglas.
- + 10701. VII. Florence Ann, b. 16 Feb., 1842, m. Sidney Ravenburgh.
10702. VIII. James Edwards, b. Oneida, N. Y., 6 Nov., 1846, d. 6 July, 1847.

7000. MATILDA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 12 Aug., 1806. Removed with her father to Preble, N. Y., m. Bradley Carey, 31 Dec., 1830. He was son of Abram Carey.

He settled in Syracuse, N. Y., and has been a member of the Park Presbyterian Church since its organization. He is a carpenter.

Children, b. Chicago, Ill.:

- 10703. I. Ralph Bradley (Carey), b. 3 Oct., 1832, m. Margaret Ogden, of Syracuse.
- + 10704. II. Sarah Minerva (Carey), b. 20 Dec., 1833, m. Stephen B. Sturgis.
- 10705. III. Frances Matilda (Carey), b. 1842. d. 30 Aug., 1847.

7001 RALPH ROWLEY PHELPS, b. Preble, N. Y., 18 July, 1809, m. Elizabeth Ames, at Syracuse, N. Y., 24 Oct., 1833. She was daughter of Joseph and Sally (Stacy) Ames.

Mr. Phelps settled in Syracuse, N. Y., in 1828. He carried on the business of carriage making. He and his wife were both active members of the Park Presbyterian Church. He died at Syracuse, N. Y., 15 Nov., 1873. His wife is still living there.

Children, b. Syracuse, N. Y.:

- + 10706. I. Dudley Ames, b. 16 March, 1837, m. twice.
- 10707. II. Eleanor Delphine, b. 17 Sept., 1838, d. 5 Nov., 1838.
- 10708. III. Emily Minerva, b. 8 March, 1840, d. 5 Aug., 1847.
- 10709. IV. Charles William, b. 29 Dec., 1848.
- 10710. V. George Barry, b. 16 Nov., 1850, m. Hattie C. Fox, at Brooklyn, N. Y., 22 Oct., 1879. Resides in Syracuse, N. Y.

7002. DEMISE EMELINE PHELPS, b. Preble, N. Y., 26 Feb., 1812, m. Jared Bliss Huntington, (cousin), 31 Oct., 1835. He was son of Jared and Elvira (Bliss) Huntington, of Oswego, N. Y., and was b. at East Haddam, Ct., 2 May, 1809. Settled in Oswego, N. Y. He was a carriage-trimmer. He d. there 19 Feb., 1857. She d. there 8 Aug., 1857. They had no issue.

7003. JARED FULLER PHELPS, M. D., b. Preble, N. Y., 31 Aug., 1814, m. Emily Catharine Huntington, his cousin, 7 Sept., 1842. She was daughter of Jared and Martha (Draper) Huntington. Mr. Phelps settled in Cazenovia, N. Y. He is an oculist. They had no issue.

7004. DUDLEY POST PHELPS, b. Preble, N. Y., 8 Oct., 1817, m. Lucy Blythe Putnam, at Syracuse, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1845. She was daughter of Hiram and Elizabeth (Edgen) Putnam, and was b. Salem, Mass., 4 June, 1826, and now residing in Syracuse, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps in Aug., 1829, not yet twelve years old, came to Syracuse as office boy for Dr. Jonathan Day, and was a clerk in his drug store, removing there, and living in his family until the death of Mr. Day by cholera, in 1832. Remaining with his successors with the exception of a few months at school until March, 1834, when he entered the office of Wilkinson & Outwater as a law student, and became a member of Mr. Wilkinson's family for the next six years.

Mr. Phelps always spoke with great feeling of the home made for him in these two families during his younger days. He was admitted to the bar as an attorney of the Supreme Court, in July, 1840, and later to the United States District and Circuit Court of the Northern District of New York, but having before this taken employment with the Syracuse and Utica Railroad Co., just then constructed, he gave up the active practice of law, and continued in the service of that company until the spring of 1852.

From 1856 to 1860 he was engaged with the Michigan Southern and Northern Railroad Co. as its general ticket agent, but retaining his residence in Syracuse.

From May, 1861, to March, 1868, he was treasurer of the Onondaga Co. Savings Bank, and for the ten years succeeding was president of the Trust and Deposit Co. of Onondaga.

He represented the first district of Onondago Co. in the Assembly of 1855, and was chairman of the committee on manufacture of salt, and also a member of the committee on railroads. He was also county treasurer of Onondaga Co. for two years, and for a time was a member of the Board of Education, always taking an active part in the social, moral, and

business interests of the city of which for fifty years he had been a resident, and for forty years was a member of the Unitarian Church. He d. 5 Sept., 1880, aged 63 years.

Mr. Phelps had at the time of his death a genealogical record of his branch of the Phelps family, and also referring to our worthy, ancient William Phelps of 1630. This work was ready for publication and was published by his daughter, Miss Anna Redfield Phelps, and to whom we are indebted for a large proportion of the records of this line.

Children, b. Syracuse, N. Y.:

10711. I. Elizabeth Osgood, b. 4 Sept., 1847, d. 11 April, 1849.
- + 10712. II. Lucy Putnam, b. 3 June, 1850, m. Hamilton White Bradley.
10713. III. Anna Redfield, b. 29 March, 1852. Graduated at Vassar College, 1873.
10714. IV. Hiram Putnam, b. 30 Aug., 1854, d. same day.
10715. V. Dudley, b. 21 July, 1857.
10716. VI. Wilhemina Wilkinson, b. 16 Aug., 1867.
10717. VII. Osgood Tracy, b. 29 Jan., 1872, d. 9 Feb., 1873.

7006. WALTER JOSEPH PHELPS, b. Preble, N. Y., 8 Nov., 1834, (says another authority b. Cortland Co., N. Y.,) m. Ada Hoyt. She was daughter of Dr. Hiram and Eliza Hoyt, of Syracuse, N. Y., where she d. a few years after marriage.

Mr. Phelps served in the Union Army during the War of the Rebellion and was with Mulligan at the defense of Lexington, Mo., and was afterwards detailed to special duty in the Quarter-masters Department. He had no issue.

7007. SOPHIA PHELPS, b. Preble, N. Y., 11 Dec., 1802, m. Charles Clark. He was of Groton, N. Y., where he settled, and d. 31 Jan., 1860.

Children, b. Groton, N. Y.:

10718. I. Franklin B. (Clark), b. 14 Feb., 1833, m. Jaue Spencer, 31 March, 1860.
10719. II. Chauncey B. (Clark), b. 26 July, 1834, d. 9 April, 1835.

10720. III. Martin C. (Clark), b. 9 Dec., 1835. He had just completed his studies and been admitted to the bar, when early in the opening of the War of the Rebellion he enlisted, was made a Capt. in a Company in the 23rd N. Y. Vol. He served with distinction during the time of his enlistment. In returning home he was accidentally thrown from the cars by striking a bridge near Williamsport, and instantly killed. He was respected and beloved by all who knew him.
10721. IV. Tryphene B. (Clark), b. 15 July, 1837, m. Henry Simmons, 24 May, 1850, d. 28 July, 1868.
10722. V. Henrietta B. (Clark), b. 28 Aug., 1838, m. E. Ball, at Valparaiso, Ind., 14 Feb., 1866.
10723. VI. Baldwin P. (Clark), b. 14 Jan., 1842, m. Libbie Flynn, 25 Feb., 1867. She d. 3 Oct., 1875. He m. 2nd Lucy McNeil, 4 Oct., 1877.

7008. MARTIN JOSEPH PHELPS, b. Preble, N. Y., 19 Nov., 1806, m. Emily Almira Carey, 11 Sept., 1893. She was daughter of Abram Carey and was b. Syracuse, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps was a merchant and doing business in Jamesville, Syracuse and Cornelius, N. Y. In 1846 he removed to Mansfield, Ohio, where he d. 18 Dec., 1848. (His widow m. 2nd Henry Endley, of Mansfield, Ohio.)

Children :

10724. I. Emily Ozelia, b. Cornelius, N. Y., 17 Sept., 1843, m. W. J. Higgins, 26 Dec., 1871.
10725. II. Frances Matilda, b. Mansfield, Ohio, 3 April, 1847, d. 4 Jan., 1860.

7009. LAURA JOHNSON PHELPS, b. Preble, N. Y., 28 March, 1809, m. Dr. Phineas H. Burdick. Mr. Burdick at the time of his marriage was settled in Scott, N. Y., but soon removed to Preble, N. Y., where for nearly 40 years he had a large practice, and for a time was post-master of that place. He d. there 28 March, 1870.

Children, b. Preble, N. Y.:

10726. I. Jemima (Burdick), b. 15 June, 1834, m. Edward Doolittle, of Oneida, N. Y.
10727. II. Daniel Webster (Burdick), b. 12 Aug., 1837, m. Libbie M. Dunbar, 27 Jan., 1857. He is a physician, successor of his father.

7010. CORDELIA AUGUSTUS PHELPS, b. Preble, N. Y., 9 April, 1814, m. Henry Hobart, 2 Jan., 1830. Mr. Hobart settled in Groton, N. Y.

Children, b. Groton, N. Y.:

10728. I. Almira L. (Hobart), b. 29 Sept., 1830, m. P. Egbertson, 24 Dec., 1857, of Preble, N. Y.
10729. II. Martha J. (Hobart), b. 25 Dec., 1831, m. Cordelia S. Hayes, 26 July, 1886.
10730. III. Berdock (Hobart), b. 1 Dec., 1833, m. Susan Bradford, 1 Jan., 1862.
10731. IV. Harriet C. (Hobart), b. 29 Sept., 1838, m. B. F. Hayes, 23 Nov., 1856.
10732. V. Abner J. (Hobart), b. 25 March, 1847, m. Phebe Orentt, 8 March, 1877.

7011. AMANDA MELVINA PHELPS, b. Preble, N. Y., 10 Feb., 1813, m. in Mansfield, Ohio, 24 Jan., 1850, Ezekiel Chew, b. 1805. Settled in Mansfield, Ohio, where he d. 14 April, 1872.

Children, b. Mansfield, Ohio:

- + 10733. I. Ezekiel Martin (Chew), b. 2 July, 1851, m. Alvaretta Estelle Ferrel.
10734. II. Phelps (Chew), b. 22 Oct., 1852, d. 10 Nov., 1852.

7012. ABNER JOHNSON PHELPS, b. Preble, N. Y., 4 Feb., 1817, m. Anna Minerva Hooker, at Mansfield, Ohio, 4 Feb., 1851. She was daughter of Richard J. and Susan (Graybell) Hooker, and was b. in the old homestead of her grandfather Hooker, in Brooke Co., W. Va., 17 Aug., 1833.

Mr. Phelps settled in Brookville, Ky.

Child, b. Mansfield, Ohio:

- + 10735. I. George Hooker, b. 23 Jan., 1883, m. W. F. Alexander.

7013. LYDIA LOVINA PHELPS, b. Preble, N. Y., 11 May, 1820, m. Dr. Alfred Hall, 30 Sept., 1847.

Dr. Hall settled in Marion, N. Y., where he practiced medicine.

Child, b. Marion, N. Y.:

10736. I. Frank L. (Hall), b. 3rd Sept., 1850, m. Alice D. Aldrich. He was a physician and settled in Amber, N. Y.

7014. CALVIN BROWN PHELPS, b. Preble, N. Y., 23 June, 1822, m. Caroline Amelia Hooke, 2 Nov., 1852. She was daughter of Basil and Mary Hooke, and was b. Mansfield, Ohio.

Mr. Phelps settled in Fort Wayne, Ind.

Children, b. Crestline, Ohio:

- + 10737. I. Anna Lydia, b. 30 April, 1859, m. Solomon S. Bayles.
10738. II. Walter Hoyt, b. 11 Nov., 1861.

7015. PERMELIA PHELPS, b. Tully, N. Y., 10 Aug., 1809, m. Alexander P. Jenks, at Alexander, N. Y., 10 April, 1834. Settled in Spring Prairie, Wis.

Children, b. Spring Prairie, Wis.:

- + 10739. I. Samuel L. (Jenks), b. 31 March, 1835, m. Alice A. Leach.
+ 10740. II. Betsey Clara (Jenks), b. 28 Sept., 1840, m. William Butler.
+ 10741. III. Lucia (Jenks), b. 14 Oct., 1843, m. Lafayette Smith.
10742. IV. Marcia (Jenks), b. 14 Oct., 1843, d. at Lyons, Wis., 20 Aug., 1845.
10743. V. Cora Belle (Jenks), b. 11 Nov., 1849, d. 4 May, 1860.

7021. CYRUS KING PHELPS, b. Darien, N. Y., 4 July, 1818, m. Adaline G. Williams, 26 Sept., 1843.

Mr. Phelps settled in Geneva, Wis.

Children, b. Geneva, Wis.:

- + 10744. I. Asa Williams, b. 24 Dec., 1844, m. Mary Ella Robinson.
10745. II. Jennie Jennette, b. 18 August, 1846.
10746. III. Jerome David, b. 24 Jan., 1848.
10747. VI. Arthur Harold, b. 19 April, 1849.

7022. MATILDA CHURCH, b. Preble, N. Y., 6 Nov., 1805, m. D. Burgess, in Lenox, Ohio. Settled in Lenox, Ohio, where his wife d. 18 August, 1878.

Child, b. Lenox, Ohio :

10748. I. Wealthy (Burgess), b. 30 May, 1837, d. 3. Nov., 1872, unm.

7023. BETSEY CHURCH, b. Preble, N. Y., 19 May, 1809, m. John Van Wormer, at Preble, N. Y., 6 July, 1828. Settled in Jefferson, Ohio, where he d. 6 July, 1876.

Children, b. Jefferson, Ohio :

10749. I. Martin (Van Wormer).
10750. II. Arthur " A union soldier in the War of the Rebellion.
10751. III. Albino "

7024. LOUISA M. CHURCH, b. Preble, N. Y., 9 August, 1810, m. Abiah Fowler, 1831.
She m. 2nd M. S. Jewell.

Child, by 1st husband :

10752. I. Ophelia (Fowler).

7025. SAMUEL L. CHURCH, b. Preble, N. Y., 1812, m. Eliza Bailey, 1842.

Children :

10753. I. Philander (Church).
10754. II. Florence "
10755. III. Louisa M. "
10756. IV. Mary "

7026. EVELINE CHURCH, b. Preble, N. Y., 12 Oct., 1814, m. Austin Latimer, 1833. She m. 2nd. William Holt, 1853.

Children by 1st husband :

10757. I. Adaline (Latimer).
 10758. II. Olney "
 10759. III. Eleanor "

Child by 2nd husband :

10760. IV. William (Holt).

7027. ELIJAH P. CHURCH, b. Preble, N. Y.,
 25 Sept., 1818, m. Caroline Wilcox, 15 Sept., 1840.

Children :

10761. I. Cordelia (Church).
 10762. II. Louise "

7028. IMOGENE CHURCH, b. Preble, N. Y.,
 1821, m. S. D. Wilcox, 1842.

Children :

10763. I. John (Wilcox).
 10764. II. Matilda "
 10765. III. Lawrence "
 10766. IV. Ophelia "

7037. AVERY MARTIN PHELPS, b. Preble, N.
 Y., 19 May, 1821, m. Catharine Frances Galusha, 3 Sept.,
 1846. She was daughter of Ezra and Catharine Galusha, and
 was b. Preble, N. Y., 1826, d. 18 Jan., 1861.

He m. 2nd Lydia Antoinette Trowbridge, 16 Oct., 1866.
 She was daughter of Francis and Mina Trowbridge, and was
 b. Arcadia, N. Y., 21 Oct., 1834, living in Newark, N. J.
 Mr. Phelps first settled in Preble, N. Y. Later in life he re-
 moved to Galesboro, Mich., where he d. 4 April, 1871,

Children by 1st wife, b. Preble, N. Y.:

- + 10767. I. Laura Matilda, b. 3 Jan., 1849, m. Eugene
 M. Willett.
 10768. II. Frances Annette, b. 2 Jan., 1852.
 10769. III. Edward Parsons, b. 22 Aug., 1858, d. 31
 Dec., 1877.
 10770. IV. Herbert Galusha, b. 31 May, 1861.
 Child by 2nd wife, b. Preble, N. Y.:

10771. V. Frederick Martin, b. 16 Nov., 1867.

7039. MARIETTA POST, b. Marlborough, Ct.,
 29 July, 1810, m. William B. Brown, 28 March, 1836.

Child:

10772. I. A daughter, who m. Dan Gott, a son of Chauncey Gott, of Ct.

7052. JOEL PHELPS, b. Conneaut, Ohio, 28 Aug., 1820, m. Sarepha Miller, 1 Jan., 1851. He d. at sea, returning from California.

Mr. Phelps visited California, his wife dying at sea on her return. They had two children.

7058. GEORGE CAMPBELL, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 16 Jan., 1811, m. Matilda Jenkins, at Hudson, N. Y., 29 Sept., 1836. She was daughter of John Folger Jenkins, and Elizabeth Jones Pepoon, and was b. Hudson, N. Y., 27 July, 1814.

Mr. Campbell settled in Pittsfield, Mass., where he d. 10 March, 1878, and where his wife died 8 Aug., 1882.

Children, b. Pittsfield, Mass.:

10773. I. Abby M. (Campbell), b. 25 Oct., 1837. Res. Pittsfield, mmm.

+ 10774. II. Nancy Pepoon (Campbell), b. 1 March, 1839, m. William Greenough Harding.

10775. III. Grace (Campbell), b. 13 Nov., 1843, m. William Henry Swift. No issue.

10776. IV. Jessie (Campbell), b. 9 Jan., 1849, m. John Kingsbury West. No issue.

10777. V. Mary Emma (Campbell), b. 26 Aug., 1851, d.

10778. VI. David (Campbell), b. 21 July, 1854, unmm.

7060. CAROLINE LAVINIA CAMPBELL, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 13 Nov., 1814, m. Hon. Ensign Hosmer Kellogg, at Pittsfield, Mass., 10 June, 1841. He was son of Elihu and Jane Kellogg, and was b. Sheffield, Mass., 6 July, 1812, d. at Pittsfield, Mass., 23 Jan., 1882.

Mr. Kellogg graduated at Amherst College in 1836, studied law, was admitted to the bar, and settled in Pittsfield, Mass. He was a representative in the Legislature at least ten times from 1843 to 1871. He was speaker of the House in 1850 and state senator in 1854-1855, and 1878.

He became a large owner in and president of the Pontoosuc Woolen Manufacturing Company in 1861. He was president of the Western Massachusetts Fire Insurance Company and

of the Agricultural National Bank, one of the original trustees of the Berkshire Athenæum, and as chairman of the first Board of Water Commissioners was much interested in the construction of the water works of Pittsfield. He was with Baron de Fosse and Sir Alexander Galt, a member, by appointment of President Grant, of the High Joint Commission to settle the fisheries question in 1877 between Canada and the United States.

Mr. Kellogg was a great student of English literature, a forcible speaker, and an author of many pamphlets on political questions.

Children, b. Pittsfield, Mass.:

- + 10779. I. Elizabeth Campbell (Kellogg), b. 20 March, 1842, m. Wm. R. Plunkett.
- + 10780. II. May Kellogg, b. 20 May, 1848, m. Wm. R. Plunkett.
- 10781. III. Carolyn Jane (Kellogg), b. 18 Dec., 1852, m. Wm. E. Cushing of Cleveland, O. No issue.

7069. LAVINIA JONES, b. Pittsford, N. Y., about 1818, m. Dr. William Edgar, b. Jacksonville, Ill. Settled in St. Louis, Mo.

Children, b. St. Louis, Mo.:

- 10782. I. William Henry (Edgar).
- 10783. II. Charles "
- 10784. III. Edward "
- 10785. VI. Frank "
- 10785. V. Ida "

7083. FREDERICK PHELPS BISSELL, b. Hebron, Ct., about 1822, m. Almira J. Carver, No. 8239, daughter of Joseph and Dicy (Phelps) Carver.

Mr. Bissell settled in Hebron Ct.

Child, b. Hebron, Ct.:

- 10786. I. F. Clarence (Bissell), m. J. Gertrude Storrs, and has two children.

7087. FREDERIC P. ROOT, b. Hebron, Ct., 22 Oct., 1814, removed with his father to Sweden, N. Y., m. Marion E. Phelps.

Mr. Root settled in Sweden, N. Y.

Children, b. Sweden, N. Y.:

10787. I. Mary C. (Root), b. 1841, m. Geo. R. Ward,
26 Jan., 1866, Brooklyn, N. Y.
10788. II. Aaron F. (Root), b. 27 Sept., 1842.
10789. III. Eveline (Root), b. 12 Jan., 1847, m. Henry
Hart, 25 Dec., 1868.

7117. JOHN PHELPS, b. Litchfield, Ct., 28
Dec., 1807, m. Martha S. French, 6 March, 1842.

Mr. Phelps settled in Litchfield, Ct., where he d. 18 July,
1881.

Children, b. Litchfield, Ct.:

- + 10790. I. Lucretia, b. 4 Feb., 1843, m. John B. Stan-
ton.
10791. II. Martha Elizabeth, b. 2 May, 1847, d. 4 Jan.,
1859.
10792. III. Child, b. 21 Oct., 1853.

7123. JULIA MARIA PHELPS, b. Litchfield, Ct.,
12 Dec., 1821, m. Vernon B. Sprague, 31 Dec., 1843.

Settled in Litchfield, Ct., d. 3 Aug., 1846.

She m. 2nd William G. Miller, 7 Nov., 1847. Settled in
Litchfield, Ct.

Children, b. Litchfield, Ct., by 1st husband:

10793. I. Ella Electa (Sprague), b. 26 Dec., 1844.

Children by 2nd husband, b. Litchfield, Ct.:

10794. II. William (Miller), b. 9 Nov., 1848.
10795. III. Henry " b. 1 April, 1859.

7124. JAMES SIETHER PHELPS, b. Litchfield,
Ct., 9 Nov., 1824, m. Mrs. Seraphina Wheeler, 20 May, 1847.
Mr. Phelps settled in Litchfield, Ct.

Children, b. Litchfield, Ct.:

10796. I. Abbie Jane, b. 17 March, 1848.
10797. II. Frank, b. 17 Jan., 1854.

7125. HON. EDWARD JOHN PHELPS, b. Mid-
dlebury, Vt., 11 July, 1822, m. Mary S. Haight.

Mr. Phelps graduated and studied law, and settled in Bur-
(11-14)

lington, Vt., where he practiced law and was a prominent democrat, holding various offices of trust, m. 1886. He was appointed by President Cleveland as Minister to the Court of St. James. On his return he settled in New Haven, Ct., and lectures on international law in Yale University.

Children, b. Burlington, Vt.:

10798. I. Charles P. Settled in Detroit, Mich.
 10799. II. Mary, m. Loomis. Settled in Burlington, Vt.

7127. CHARLES HENRY PHELPS, b. Middlebury, Vt., 27 May, 1825, m. Eunice Webb.

Mr. Phelps graduated and studied law and settled in Burlington, Iowa, and is Judge of the Court of Common Pleas.

Children, b. Burlington, Iowa:

10800. I. Edward S. Res. Burlington, Iowa.
 10801. II. Egbert. Settled Chicago, Ill.
 10802. III. Eunice Webb. Res. Burlington, Iowa.

7128. JAMES SATTERLEE PHELPS, b. Middlebury, Vt., 11 Oct., 1826, m. Harriet Dyer.

Mr. Phelps graduated and studied law, and in 1885 was in Washington, D. C.

Children:

10803. I. Julia.
 10804. II. Harriet.
 10805. III. Gertrude.
 10806. IV. Samuel.
 10807. V. Charles Dyer.

7133. CAPT. EGBERT PHELPS, b. Middlebury, Vt., 8 Dec., 1835.

Mr. Phelps graduated and studied law and settled in Joliet, Ill., where he is a practicing lawyer, connected with Benjamin Olin under the firm name of Olin & Phelps. He was married twice.

Mr. Phelps for a time was captain in the 19th U. S. Inf., Regular Army.

Children, b. Joliet, Ill.:

10808. I. Paul, b. 5 May, 1863.

10809. II. Harriet, b. 17 March, 1867.
 10810. III. Maggie, b. 5 Jan., 1874.

7141. JOHN DUDLEY SEARS, b. Meredith, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1821, m. Aug. 5, 1847, Frances E. Manley, b. Benson, Vt., daughter of Nathaniel C. and Eliza (Collins) Manley.

Mr. Sears is an attorney at law and has resided in Upper Sandusky, Ohio, since 1845.

Child:

10811. I. Clara (Sears), b. Aug. 1, 1848, m. June 11, 1868, Pliny Watson, who d. Toledo, Ohio. Mrs. Watson res. Pasadena, Cal.

7141a. BENJAMIN SEARS, b. Meredith, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1824, m. May 15, 1851, Melissa Mirrick.

Children:

10812. I. Anna Bigelow (Sears), b. April 3, 1852, d. Dec. 4, 1895. She was for 15 years a missionary teacher in China.
 10813. II. Alice Melissa (Sears), b. Dec. 28, 1853.
 10814. III. Minda Phelps " b. June 6, 1857. Is a physician.
 10815. IV. Rufus Victor " b. May 8, 1860, m. Sally Harris. Is an attorney at law.
 10816. V. Francis Oscar (Sears), b. April 24, 1863, m. Elizabeth Walker. Is a farmer at Bucyrus, Ohio.
 10817. VI. Hiram Benjamin (Sears), b. Oct. 19, 1866.
 10818. VII. Bertha Almira " b. Sept. 13, 1869.
 10819. VIII. Ruby Desire " b. May 22, 1874, m. May 4, 1898, Otto W. Carpenter. Res. Columbus, Ohio.

7141c. CYRUS SEARS, b. Meredith, N. Y., March 10, 1832, m. May 27, 1865, Sarah A. Harpster.

Mr. Sears studied law, enlisted in 11th Ohio Battery in 1861, was later lieutenant colonel of 11th Louisiana Vols., and served until May 22, 1866. He is a farmer at Harpster, Ohio.

Children:

10820. I. Horace Harpster (Sears), b. Oct. 1, 1866.
 10821. II. Ina Rachel (Sears), b. July 25, 1869, m.
 Stephen Dwight Fowler.
 10822. III. Frances Evelyn (Sears), b. Feb. 16, 1872, m.
 Charles J. Lewis.
 10823. IV. Laura Jane (Sears), b. Dec. 3, 1882.

7136. HON. BENJAMIN KINSMAN PHELPS, b. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 16, 1832, d. New York City, Dec. 31, 1880, m. 1857, Hannah H. Catlin, b. Hartford, Ct., d. New York City, Dec. 21, 1880, daughter of Hon. Julius Catlin. Mr. Phelps was graduated at Yale College in the famous class of 1853, studied law in New Hampshire, was admitted to the bar in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1855, and practiced law there in company with Sherman W. Knevals. In 1862 Gen. Arthur became a member of the firm. In 1866 Mr. Phelps was appointed assistant U. S. district attorney under Samuel G. Courtney. In 1870 he returned to private practice, and entered politics, becoming chairman of the Republican Central Committee in 1877. He was elected district attorney in 1872, over William C. Whitney and Judge Donohue, and was re-elected in 1875 and 1878. He stood in the first rank in his profession, and was held in the highest esteem by all who ever came in contact with him. It was said of him that he seemed to have a personal magnetism that attracted people to him. He died at No. 101 West 47th street, New York.

Children, b. New York City:

10824. I. Mary Catlin, b. 1859.
 10825. II. Dudley Farley, b. 1861. Graduated at Yale.
 10826. III. Anna, b. 1865.

7142. JARED PHELPS, b. Smithfield, Pa., 31 Oct., 1810, m. Elizabeth Cochran. Mr. Phelps settled in Liberty, N. Y., where he d. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Liberty, N. Y.:

10827. I. Orin.
 10828. II. William B.
 10829. III. A son.

Two of the sons reside on the old homestead at Liberty, Tioga County, N. Y.

7143. POLLY PHELPS, b. Smithfield, Pa., Jan., 1812, m. Elisha Hackett, in Liberty, Pa., 5 Nov., 1831. He was a brother of Augustus Phelps's wife. See No. 3643.

Settled in Smithfield, Pa., removing from there to West Union, Iowa, where he d. and where his wife d. 1 May, 1880.

Children, b. Smithfield, Pa.:

- | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 10830. | I. Mary E. (Hackett), | b. 26 Aug., 1832. |
| 10831. | II. Perry | " b. 29 April, 1837. |
| 10832. | III. Lucy | " b. 3 Feb., 1840. |
| 10833. | IV. Letty | " b. 3 March, 1843. |

7144. ALMA PHELPS, b. Smithfield, Pa., 1813, m. Henry Pierce, in East Smithfield, Pa., 11 May, 1834. He was son of Phineas and Ruth (Rogers) Pierce, and was b. East Smithfield, Pa., 20 Feb., 1808. Settled in Smithfield, Pa., where his wife d. 16 March, 1861.

Children, b. Smithfield, Pa.:

- | | | |
|--------|-------------------------|---|
| 10834. | I. Sarah Jane (Pierce), | b. 23 Oct., 1836. |
| 10835. | II. Clarence | " b. 29 July, 1838, d. 10
May, 1891. |
| 10836. | III. Fanny M. | " b. 10 Nov., 1841. |
| 10837. | IV. Helen | " b. 6 June, 1843. |
| 10838. | V. Lorin | " b. 10 Oct., 1846, d. 10
May, 1868. |
| 10839. | VI. Clara Augusta | " b. 7 Nov., 1850. |
| 10840. | VII. Charles | " b. 24 Oct., 1855. |

7145. JOHN MILTON PHELPS, b. Smithfield, Pa., 5 Nov., 1815, m. Elizabeth Ridley, 11 July, 1842.

Mr. Phelps settled in Liberty, N. Y. In later years he removed to Cogan Township, Pa.

Children, b. Liberty, N. Y.:

- | | | |
|--------|------------------|---|
| 10841. | I. Rachel, | b. 22 March, 1842. |
| 10842. | II. Alfred, | b. 7 Feb., 1844. |
| 10843. | III. Marietta, | b. 23 May, 1846. |
| 10844. | IV. Henry, | b. 26 Jan., 1848, d. 18 March, 1884,
mm. |
| 10845. | V. Alice C., | b. 15 March, 1852. |
| 10846. | VI. Almon M., | b. 15 Feb., 1854. |
| 10847. | VII. Collins G., | b. 30 Dec., 1859. |

7146 RACHEL PHELPS, b. Smithfield, Pa., 29 Dec., 1817, m. Hanford H. Seeley, 1 Nov., 1836. He was son of Holly and Mary (Bascom) Seeley, and was b. Unadilla, N. Y., 23 May, 1809. Settled first at Towanda, Pa., soon removing to Smithfield, Pa., and later to Erwin, N. Y., where he d. 28 Jan., 1863.

His wife d. at Erwin, N. Y., 23 May, 1882.

Children, b. Smithfield, Pa., except first :

10848. I. Warren Edgar (Seeley), b. Towanda, Pa., 25 July, 1840, d. 22 August, 1842.
 10849. II. Mary A. (Seeley), b. 18 Sept., 1842.
 10850. III. Alice B. (Seeley), b. 7 August, 1844, d. 24 June, 1883.
 10851. IV. Charles H. (Seeley), b. 25 April, 1846.
 10852. V. Edward H. " b. 10 Sept., 1847, m.
 10853. VI. Antoinette S. " b. 1 Jan., 1838.

7147. SARAH PHELPS, b. Smithfield, Pa., 20 March, 1820, m. John Cochran, in Liberty, Pa., 1845.

Settled in Laport, Iowa, in 1845, where he died, and where his wife died, leaving two children.

7148. COLLINS PHELPS, b. Smithfield, Pa., 8 August, 1821, m. Almira J. Barnes, at New Buffalo, Mich., 24 Nov., 1849. Mr. Phelps for a time lived in New Buffalo, Mich., but soon removed to Manley, Iowa. He d. 16 Dec., 1898.

Children, b. New Buffalo, Mich.:

- + 10854. I. Maria, b. 23 Dec., 1850, m. Lewis E. Dick.
 + 10855. II. Edward L., b. 11 Sept., 1860, m. twice.

7150. JANE PHELPS, b. Smithfield, Pa., 25 Jan., 1825, m. Marshall Bullock, 18 Sept., 1845. Settled in Smithfield, Pa., where his wife d. 11 Sept., 1860. He is a merchant.

Children, b. Smithfield, Pa.:

10856. I. Florence Jane (Bullock), b. 28 Sept., 1848.
 10857. II. Darius M. " b. 28 May, 1852.
 10858. III. Clifford Stanley " b. 11 Sept., 1860,
 d. 26 March, 1866.

7151. MARIA PHELPS, b. Smithfield, Pa., 28 Nov., 1828, m. Emery Stickles, in Liberty, Pa., 28 April, 1847. He was b. Painted Post, N. Y., where he settled and died. She m. 2nd James M. English. Settled in English Centre, Pa., where he d. 5 March, 1885. The widow now resides in English Centre, Pa.

Children by 1st husband:

10859. I. Samuel (Stickles), b. Painted Post, N. Y., 12 May, 1848.
 10860. II. Elsie A. (Stickles), b. Smithfield, Pa., 25 Oct., 1851, d. 29 Oct., 1863.
 10861. III. Collins E. (Stickles), b. Smithfield, Pa., 25 Oct., 1851.

7152. WEALTHY ANN PHELPS, b. Liberty, N. Y., 18 Nov., 1831, m. David J. Gillett, at Liberty, N. Y., 19 Nov., 1846. He was son of Plumley and Charlotte Georgia Gillett, and was b. Newfield, N. Y., 29 March, 1823.

Mr. Gillett was a lumberman up to 1869. Since that time a farmer. He lived in Liberty and Smithfield, Pa., and later in Estherville, Iowa. In 1855 he settled in Wisconsin, where he resided fourteen years, from there to Estherville, Iowa.

Children:

10862. I. John Plumley (Gillett), b. Liberty, Pa., 28 Feb., 1849, d. 17 Oct., 1857.
 + 10863. II. Emma Jane (Gillett), b. Smithfield, Pa., 10 Aug., 1850, m. F. E. Allen.
 + 10864. III. Orpha M. (Gillett), b. Liberty, Pa., 30 April, 1853, m. Samuel Simington.

7163. DARIUS BULLOCK PHELPS, b. East Smithfield, Pa., 5 Feb., 1816, m. Doreas Stockhouse, 26 July, 1847. Mr. Phelps settled at Pelican Rapids, Minn., and later in Sauk Centre, Minn., where he d. 11 May, 1880.

Children:

10865. I. Darius B., d. Nov. 11, 1889.
 10865a. II.

7167. ROANNAH PHELPS, b. East Smithfield, Pa., 30 May, 1823, m. 15 Jan., 1844, Albert Campbell, b. 19 August, 1817. Settled in Caldwell, Kan.

Children, b. Caldwell, Kansas :

- + 10866. I. John H. (Campbell), b. 17 Oct., 1844, m. Sarah Frances Cox.
- + 10866a. II. Louisa Delphine (Campbell), b. 17 July, 1847, m. Francis Wood.
10867. III. Jared L. (Campbell), b. 30 Nov., 1851, unm. Res. Caldwell, Kan.
- + 10868. IV. Elizabeth Raymond (Campbell), 15 Jan., 1854, m. John R. Griffith.
- + 10869. V. Adelia Phelps (Campbell), b. 11 Oct., 1855, m. Homer E. Williams.

There were other children who died in infancy.

7168. DUDLEY GUILFORD PHELPS, b. East Smithfield, Pa., 24 May, 1825, m. 4 May, 1848, Polly Jane Orton, b. 12 Sept., 1831, d. 27 Jan., 1852. He m. 2nd, 2 May, 1853, Adeline Schermerhorn, b. 19 July, 1834, d. 30 Jan., 1854, without issue.

He m. 3rd, 10 June, 1857, Millicent Louster, b. 19 July, 1834, d. 19 June, 1861, without issue.

He m. 4th Phebe Ann Hull, 24 Sept., 1863. She was daughter of Josiah and Mary (Jones) Hull, and was b. Newark Valley, N. Y., 30 April, 1837, now living (1890).

Mr. Phelps settled in East Smithfield, Pa.

Children, by 1st wife, b. East Smithfield, Pa.:

- + 10870. I. Loraine Orton, b. 26 Nov., 1849, m. Hattie G. Hyatt.
- + 10871. II. Lauretta Augusta, b. 3 Nov., 1851, m. H. F. Brigham.

Children, by 4th wife, b. East Smithfield, Pa.:

10872. III. Bertie, b. 24 July, 1866, d. 28 August, 1866.
10873. IV. Flora Allen, b. 19 Feb., 1870, d. 12 Sept., 1871.
10874. V. Lula Emma, b. 8 March, 1872.

7169. JARED PHELPS, b. East Smithfield, Pa., 27 March, 1827, m. Sybil Griffin, 1 Aug., 1850.

Mr. Phelps first settled in East Smithfield, Pa., removing from there to Canton, Pa.

Children:

- + 10875. I. Emma Laura, b. East Smithfield, Pa., 30 Jan., 1853, m. A. D. McElwain.
10876. II. Jared, b. Canton, Pa., 24 May, 1861, m. Gertrude Hale, 20 April, 1887. He d. 4 Feb., 1892.
10877. III. William Homer, b. Canton, Pa., 10 Nov., 1873.

7170. JACOB EMERSON PHELPS, b. East Smithfield, Pa., 7 Feb., 1829, m. Mary Jane Dibble, 27 Oct., 1864. Mr. Phelps settled in Canton, Pa. He d. 7 Jan., 1893.

Children, b. Canton, Pa.:

10878. I. Eliza, b. 23 Oct., 1865.
10879. II. Mary, b. 6 Oct., 1867.

7171. MARY PHELPS, b. East Smithfield, Pa., 4 Dec., 1831, m. Daniel Bradbury, 30 Dec., 1858. He was son of Thomas J. and Clarinda (Hayes) Bradbury, and was b. Milton, N. Y. Settled in Sayre, Pa. He is a merchant.

Children, b. Athens, Pa., except last:

- + 10880. I. Thomas J. (Bradbury), b. 15 Oct., 1859, m. Clara Paul.
10881. II. Henry B. " b. 10 April, 1863.
10882. III. Margaret E. " b. 9 April, 1866.
10883. IV. Asa Phelps " b. Penn Yan, N. Y., 6 Sept., 1868, d. 10 March, 1877.

7172. FANNY LOUISA PHELPS, b. Smithfield, Pa., 15 Sept., 1820, m. Thomas B. Howland, 31 March, 1847. He was son of Phineas and Hannah (Hammond) Howland, and was b. Columbia, Pa., where he settled. He was a farmer. In 1865 they removed to Walton, N. Y., to better educate their children, and for a time he was in partnership with his wife's brother, C. H. Phelps. He died 1867. His widow removed to Smithfield, Pa. She d. 16 Dec., 1898.

Children, b. Columbia, Pa.:

- + 10884. I. Charles Phelps (Howland), b. 3 Oct., 1849, m. Mary Bishop Wilder.
- + 10885. II. Reed Fillmore Phelps (Howland), b. 12 Feb., 1852, m. Henrietta Page Childs.

7174. MARY PHELPS, b. Smithfield, Pa., 27 July, 1826, m. in Smithfield, Pa., 27 Nov., 1845, James Doty, son of Dr. Lebbeus Doty. Settled in Smithfield, Pa.

Children, b. Smithfield, Pa.:

10886. I. Mary Elizabeth (Doty), b. 2 Jan., 1848, d. 4 Sept., 1849.
 10887. II. Esther Louise (Doty), b. 9 Feb., 1851, d. 14 Jan., 1852.
 + 10888. III. Edward (Doty), b. 7 Jan., 1852, m. Clara Elizabeth Childs.
 10889. IV. Frances Amelia (Doty), b. 18 Oct., 1856.
 10890. V. Frederick (Doty,) b. 30 Nov., 1861. A farmer.

7175. REV. CHARLES HENRY PHELPS, b. Smithfield, Pa., 19 April, 1835.

Rev. Mr. Phelps was educated at the public school and academy at Smithfield, Pa. He says he was teaching from 1851 to 1862. Was in the Union Army in the War of the Rebellion from 1862 to 1865, in the dry goods and picture business from 1866 to 1878, teaching in Marion, Mass., from 1875 to 1880, preaching in Smithfield, Pa., from 1880 to 1885, and in Greenwich, Ohio, from 1885 to 1887, from there in June, 1887, to Kelly's Island, Erie Co., Ohio. He says: "I have been a student of theology from the time I left school and continued to study for the ministry, but my health would not permit and this prevented me from taking a college course, though during all this time I was studying and preparing for the ministry. Finally I was persuaded by friends and clergymen who thoroughly believed in a high standard of education for a clergyman, advised me to make this my calling, which I finally decided to do. Applied to and was accepted by the Oneida, Chenango and Delaware Association, and was located for a short time in N. Y. After that I associated myself with C. P. Howland, principal of the Tabor Academy in Marion, Mass., as previously stated. I settled for two years. This I did to get a better knowledge of Greek, and as previously stated, I settled as pastor at my old home, Smithfield, Pa., from there to Greenwich, Ohio, and from there to Kelly's Island, where I am now located. I am an old

bachelor, and thus you will see that my family record is very short."

Sept. 29, 1891, in Mattapoiset, Mass.

7176. LUCELIA PHELPS, b. Smithfield, Pa., 27 July, 1821, m. Rev. C. C. Cross at Smithfield, Pa., 16 June, 1866. He was son of Asher and Lucy (Grennell) Cross, and was b. Greenfield, Mass., 22 May, 1803.

Rev. Mr. Cross graduated at Amherst, Mass., 1863, studied theology in Princeton, N. Y., and was admitted as a Presbyterian clergyman in 1834. He settled in East Smithfield, Pa. No issue.

7178. WILLIAM HENRY PHELPS, b. Smithfield, Pa., 21 Dec., 1824, m. Mary D. Bacon, at Lockport, N. Y., 1 March, 1866. She was daughter of Dan M. and Elizabeth (Harrison) Bacon, and was b. Huntington, Pa. Mr. Phelps d. 23 April, 1898.

Child, b. East Smithfield, Pa.:

10891. I. Mary Louisa, b. 19 Sept., 1868, d. 7 July, 1870.

7179. ABIGAIL MARIA PHELPS, b. Smithfield, Pa., 6 Feb., 1827, m. L. E. Childs, at East Smithfield, Pa., 7 June, 1853. He was son of Edward A. and Betsey (Pierce) Childs, and was b. Warren, R. I., 26 Jan., 1819. Settled in East Smithfield, Pa. He is in the grocery business.

Children, b. East Smithfield, Pa.:

10892. I. Clara Elizabeth (Childs), b. 4 Oct., 1854.
10893. II. Charles A. " b. 8 March, 1857.
10894. III. Susannah Phelps " b. 3 May, 1861, d. 31 Jan., 1881, unm.

7180. JOHN WHEELOCK PHELPS, b. East Smithfield, Pa., 27 May, 1829, m. Mary E. Childs, in East Smithfield, Pa., 21 Oct., 1855. She was daughter of Christopher and Margaret (Wright) Childs, and was b. East Smithfield, Pa., Feb., 1831. Mr. Phelps settled in East Smithfield, Pa., and from there to Emporium, Pa. He is a merchant.

Children:

10895. I. Charles T., b. East Smithfield, Pa., 7 May, 1857, d. Dec., 1857.
10896. II. Mary, b. East Smithfield, Pa., 8 June, 1859, d. May, 1866.
10897. III. Lizzie R., b. Emporium, Pa., 6 June, 1866.
10898. IV. An infant, b. " " 2 Oct., 1868, d. 9 Oct., 1868.

7181. CLARISSA ORTON PHELPS, b. Smithfield, Pa., 12 Feb., 1832, m. Horace S. Niles, 20 Oct., 1858. He was son of Samuel and Hannah (Minor) Niles, and was b. West Halifax, Vt., 2 Jan., 1833. Mr. Niles resided in East Smithfield, Pa., Hamilton, Minn., Burlington, Ky., and is now in Boulder, Colo., where he is engaged in gold and silver mining.

Children :

10899. I. William Lincoln (Niles), b. East Smithfield, Pa., 6 Oct., 1859.
10900. II. Joseph Cornelius (Niles), b. East Smithfield, Pa., 13 May, 1861.
10901. III. Gertrude Lucelia (Niles), b. Hamilton, Minn., 7 Dec., 1862.
10902. IV. Freedom Estelle (Niles), b. Burlingame, Kan., 6 Nov., 1867.
10903. V. Augustus Phelps (Niles), b. Burlingame, Kan., 13 Sept., 1869.
10904. VI. Mary Wood (Niles), b. Burlingame, Kan., 18 Jan., 1872.
10905. VII. Clara Elizabeth (Niles), b. Burlingame, Kan., 11 Jan., 1875.

7184. SUSANNAH PHELPS, b. Smithfield, Pa., 29 Sept., 1837, m. L. D. Forest, 22 April, 1884. He was son of David Forest, and was b. East Smithfield, Pa., 4 Sept., 1838, where he settled. He is a lawyer and deals in government lands in Oregon. No issue.

7185. MARTHA JANE PHELPS, b. Smithfield, Pa., 15 Jan., 1840, m. John Bird, 26 Dec., 1864. He was son of John and Mary (Harkins) Bird, and was b. East Smithfield, Pa., 28 April, 1836, where he settled.

Children, b. East Smithfield, Pa.:

10906. I. A. Carl (Bird), b. 23 July, 1867.
 10907. II. Augustus P. " b. 17 Aug., 1869.
 10908. III. Edward P. " b. 17 Nov., 1872.
 10909. IV. Martha J. " b. 16 Jan., 1876.
 10910. V. Clarissa P. " b. 9 June, 1877.
 10911. VI. Grace A. " b. 10 June, 1880.

7186. AUGUSTUS PHELPS, b. Smithfield, Pa., 8 June, 1844, m. Helen M. Woodworth, 20 June, 1862. She was daughter of Louis Woodworth, and was b. Sylvania, Pa., 9 May, 1846, d. East Smithfield, Pa., 12 Oct., 1882. He m. for 2nd wife Jane A. Scott, 28 Aug., 1884.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer, settling in East Smithfield, Pa.

Children by 1st wife, b. East Smithfield, Pa.:

10912. I. Annie A., b. 22 July, 1874.
 10913. II. Augustus L., b. 20 Sept., 1875.

Child by 2nd wife, b. East Smithfield, Pa.:

10914. III. T. Scott, b. 3 Feb., 1887.

7187. FRANCIS O. WILCOX, b. Smithfield, Pa., 1811, m. Orville Kellogg, 24 May, 1853. Settled in Smithfield, Pa.

Children, b. Smithfield, Pa.:

10915. I. Ellen A. (Wilcox), b. 11 Sept., 1854.
 10916. II. Mary C. " b. 10 July, 1862, d. 8 Oct., 1865.
 + 10917. III. Lizzie C. " b. 26 June, 1868, m. Howard Harris.

7188. SEVELON H. WILCOX, b. Smithfield, Pa., 13 Feb., 1828, m. Francis A. Thompson, at Smithfield, Pa., 15 July, 1853.

Mr. Wilcox settled in Smithfield, Pa.

Children, b. Smithfield, Pa.:

- + 10918. I. James G. (Wilcox), b. 30 Sept., 1855, m. Mary E. Scott.
 10919. II. Mina S. (Wilcox), b. 21 March, 1859.
 10920. III. Frances E., (Wilson), b. 20 Oct., 1870.

7205. VICTORIA PHELPS, b. East Smithfield, Pa., 11 March, 1838, m. Dorrance Tracey, 27 Dec., 1859. His father was from East Haddam, Ct. He was b. West Smithfield, Pa., 21 Oct., 1835. His parents were A—— and Elvira Kellogg Tracy.

Mr. Tracey settled in Smithfield, Pa. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Smithfield, Pa.:

10921. I. Freddie Phelps (Tracy), b. 5 Nov., 1860, d. 21 Sept., 1862.
- + 10922. II. George Winslow (Tracy.), b. 17 Oct., 1862, m. Mary L. Andrews.
10923. III. Jessie Phelps (Tracy), b. 27 May, 1864, d. 25 Sept., 1865.
10924. IV. Henry Phelps (Tracy), b. 16 Nov., 1867, m. Helen E. Partridge, b. 3 Aug., 1867, at Milan, Pa.
10925. V. Emeline Lucy (Tracy), b. 29 Oct., 1869, d. 18 July, 1871.
10926. VI. Annie Elvira (Tracy), b. 8 Sept., 1871, d. 16 Jan., 1880.

7206. DITOX PHELPS, b. East Smithfield, Pa., 5 March, 1840, m. Jane Eliza Gerould, 27 Dec., 1865. She was daughter of Zeo Gerould, who was b. Newton, Ct., 11 Jan., 1792, (his mother was Eliza Bein, of Boston.) Jane Eliza Gerould was b. in East Smithfield, Pa., 15 Oct., 1841, d. in Kansas, 21 July, 1873. He m. 2nd Alice Amelia Groten, 3 May, 1875. She was daughter of James and Polly (Whiting) Groten, and was b. Canton, Pa., 20 May, 1851, and is now living in East Smithfield, Pa.

Mr. Phelps settled in East Smithfield, Pa. He was a farmer.

Children by 2nd wife, b. East Smithfield, Pa.:

10927. I. Mills, b. 8 Feb., 1876.
10928. II. Nellie, b. 30 June, 1878.
10929. III. Jane, b. 9 March, 1882.

7208. EDITH MINERVA PHELPS, b. East Smithfield, Pa., 18 March, 1847, m. George Howard Webb, 17 Feb., 1872. He was son of James H. and Sally (Chamberlain)

Webb, and was b. East Smithfield, Pa., 15 Oct., 1849, where he settled, and where he had one child born. He then removed to Alba, Pa.

Children, b. Alba, Pa., except first:

10930. I. Laura Elizabeth (Webb), b. East Smithfield, Pa., 22 Dec., 1872.
 10931. II. John Leland (Webb), b. 7 May, 1878.
 10932. III. Henry Phelps " b. 7 May, 1880.
 10933. IV. Geo. Howard " b. 6 June, 1882.
 10934. V. Mary Louisa " b. 21 May, 1885.

7217. SARAH ABIGAIL PHELPS, b. Becket, Mass., 7 July, 1827, m. 30 March, 1846, Milton Barnes, b. 26 July, 1825. He settled in Fonda, N. Y. His place of business is Pine Lake, where he is engaged in lumbering.

Children, b. Fonda, N. Y.:

10935. I. Luther M. (Barnes), b. 26 Feb., 1847, d. 23 Nov., 1869, unm.
 + 10936. II. Julia R. " b. 13 Dec., 1849, m. Edson M. Richard.
 + 10937. III. William G. " b. 12 March, 1857, m. Florence Davis.

7220. GEORGE FRANCIS PHELPS, b. Becket, Mass., 2 May, 1835, m. Adelaide M. King. She was daughter of his step-mother Anna L. Knight, by her 1st husband, Rufus King. She d. 30 April, 1883. See No. 3653.

Mr. Phelps settled in Montreal, Can. Had two children.

7222. EMMA LOUISA PHELPS, b. Becket, Mass., 12 Oct., 1849, m. Frank Adams, 18 March, 1875. Settled in Bethlehem, N. Y.

He is doing business in Albany, N. Y.

Children:

10938. I. Henry (Adams), b. Albany, N. Y., 14 April, 1880.
 10939. II. Louisa Alden (Adams), b. Bethlehem, N. Y., 8 April, 1884.
 10940. III. Abel Thurman (Adams), b. Bethlehem, N. Y., 28 Feb., 1886.

7224. HENRY PITT PHELPS, b. Becket, Mass., 13 July, 1844, m. Anna P. King, 14 June, 1881. She was widow of Henry Barnard, and daughter of Rufus King and Anna L. (Knight), and was b. 28 Nov. 1842. Mr. Phelps had been employed on the Albany papers, principally the Albany Times for the last eighteen years, in all kinds of reporting and editorial work. He is the author of "Plays of a Century" a record of the Albany stage, published by Joseph McDonald, Albany, N. Y., also the "Albany Hand Book" from 1881 to 1884, and other pamphlets. He has edited a Memorial pamphlet which was published in 1891 or 1892, setting forth the Christian Character of Dea. Benjamin Phelps, his father, No. 3656. Now resides New York City. No issue.

7229 HENRY ALVAH PHELPS, b. Boston, Mass., 26 April, 1844, m.

Mr. Phelps settled in Albany, N. Y.

Children, b. Albany, N. Y.:

10941. I. Frederick.

10942. II. Alvah.

7231. HENRY E. PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 4 June, 1833, m. Julia A. Bushnell. She was daughter of Charles and Chloe (Truesdell) Bushnell.

Mr. Phelps resided in Jersey City, N. J., where he d. 29 July, 1877. He was an accountant.

Children, b. Jersey City, N. J., except the first:

10943. I. Frank, b. New York, N. Y., 6 July, 1856.

+ 10944. II. Matthias, b. 4 Feb., 1859, m. Margaret E. Farrell.

+ 10945. III. Harry, b. 10 Feb., 1861, m. Mary E. Thompson.

10946. IV. Harriet Elizabeth, b. 6 Nov., 1868.

7234. MARY ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 10 May, 1840, m. Charles C. Foskett, 11 Nov., 1862. Settled in Meriden, Ct.

Children, b. Meriden, Ct.:

10947. I. Mary Page (Foskett), b. 27 April, 1862.

10948. II. Emma Kellogg " b. 12 Oct., 1867.

10949. III. Annie E. " b. 21 Nov., 1875.

7235. HARRIET C. PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 8 Nov., 1842, m. Rev. Wm. H. Wardell, 3 Feb., 1862. Settled first in Hebron, Ct.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

10950. I. George Phelps (Wardell), b. 21 June, 1863.

10951. II. Mary L. " b. 15 May, 1867.

7261. HENRY EGBERT PHELPS, b. Canajoharie, N. Y., 10 June, 1825, removed with his father to Marshall, Mich., m. 3 May, 1852, Esther J. Craig, b. Bainbridge, N. Y., 1835, d. Marshall, Mich., 1 March, 1858. He m. 2nd Delia T. Phelps, b. Marshall, Mich., 20 April, 1837.

Mr. Phelps settled in Marshall, Mich. He is a merchant.

Child by 1st wife, b. Marshall, Mich.:

10952. I. Henry Craig, b. 12 April, 1855, d. 4 Nov., 1863.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Marshall, Mich.:

10953. II. Luther H., b. 20 April, 1863.

10954. III. Charlotte, b. 13 Sept., 1866.

7263. ABBY ANN PHELPS, b. Canajoharie, N. Y., 1 Sept., 1829, removed with her father to Marshall, Mich., m. Charles H. Allen, 29 June, 1854.

Settled in San Jose, Cal. Had four children.

7264. FRANK PHELPS, b. Marshall, Mich., m. Emily E. Barney, at Marshall, Mich., 3 April, 1878. She was daughter of William Gurry and Anna (Knapp) Barney, and was b. Marshall, Mich., 6 Sept., 1849.

Mr. Phelps settled in Bellevue, Mich.

Children, b. Bellevue, Mich.:

10955. I. Henry Jones, b. 24 Jan., 1881.

10956. II. Anna Louise, b. 22 Dec., 1887.

7265. ELLEN T. PHELPS, b. Marshall, Mich., 15 Oct., 1834, m. Frank Beach, in Marshall, Mich., 11 Jan., 1855. He was son of Benjamin Phelps and Nancy (Cook) Beach, and was b. Keeseville, N. Y., 13 May, 1829.

Mr. Beach settled in Battle Creek, Mich. He is secretary and treasurer of the Battle Creek Machine Co.

Children, b. Marshall, Mich., except the last :

10957. I. Ellen Phelps (Beach), b. 5 Nov., 1858.
 10958. II. Henry " " b. 9 Oct., 1863, d. 17
 Sept., 1864.
 10959. III. Anna " b. 19 Aug., 1866.
 10960. IV. Bessie Louisa " b. Battle Creek, Mich.,
 4 Nov., 1873.

7267. ROGER ELIJAH PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 22 July, 1836, m. Caroline Cora Barton, in Oxford, N. Y., 4 Jan., 1867. She was daughter of Norval W. and Mary R. (Miles) Barton, and was b. Sidney, N. Y., 1 Nov., 1844.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Oxford, N. Y., removing from there to Andover, Ct.

Children, b. Oxford, N. Y.:

10961. I. Cora Victoria, b. 13 May, 1870.
 10962. II. Carrie Barton, b. 12 Jan., 1872.

7268. VICTORIA E. PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 16 May, 1838, m. George Ransom Hale, 21 Oct., 1872. He was son of George and Anna (Risley) Hale, and was b. Glastonbury, Ct., 2 May, 1830, where he settled. He is a farmer.

Child, b. Glastonbury, Ct.:

10963. I. Ransom Phelps (Hale), b. 28 May, 1879, d.
 13 August, 1879.

7271. CHARLES LEWIS PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 24 March, 1847, m. Charlotte Morgan Mann, 11 May, 1870. She was daughter of Cyrus and Elizabeth (Worthington) Mann, and was b. Hebron, Ct., 24 Nov., 1846.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Hebron, Ct. He is a farmer.

Child, b. Hebron, Ct.:

10964. I. Lewis Worthington, b. 20 Oct., 1880.

NOTE.—The farm on which Mr. Phelps lives has been in the family since the settlement of the town. This farm is located on what is called Burnt Hill, so called because the Indians kept it burnt over and raised corn there. Their arrow heads are found in plowing and occasionally spear heads and pestles.

7273. JUNIUS RANDOLPH CLARK, b. Smethport, Pa., 24 July, 1836, m. 1861, Ellen Viets, b. Syracuse, N. Y., d. Warren, Pa., Oct., 1866. He m. 2nd, 25 Sept., 1875, Mary Morse, b. Elmira, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Warren, Pa.

Children by 1st wife, b. Warren, Pa.:

10965. I. Frederick (Clark), b. 1864, d. April, 1870.

10966. II. Martin " b. 1866.

Child by 2nd wife, b. Warren, Pa.:

10967. III. Paul Junius (Clark), b. 1877.

7275. EDWARD KISSAM CLARK, b. Smethport, Pa., 1 Jan., 1841, m. 12 June, 1867, Martha Jane Seymour, daughter of Charles and Hannah (Halsey) Seymour, and b. Vestal, N. Y., 28 May, 1846.

Mr. Clark settled in Binghamton, N. Y. He is a lawyer.

Children, b. Binghamton, N. Y.:

10968. I. Roger Phelps (Clark), b. 14 March, 1869.

10969. II. Laura Louisa " b. 8 Jan., 1872, m. Elias Franklin Morgan, 1 June, 1792. Resides in New London, Ct.

10970. III. Charles Seymour (Clark), b. 13 June, 1873, d. 18 Sept., 1875.

10971. IV. Anne Whitman (Clark), b. 30 Aug., 1875.

10972. V. Joseph Foot " b. 1 July, 1878.

10973. VI. Edward Kissam " b. 14 July, 1880.

10974. VII. Vernon Seymour " b. 17 Nov., 1882.

10975. VIII. Florence Evangeline (Clark), b. 27 May, 1885, d. 26 Oct., 1890.

10976. IX. Mary Elizabeth (Clark), b. 10 July, 1887.

10977. X. Lewis Boardman " b. 29 March, 1890.

7276. ELLA CLARISSA CLARK, b. Bradford, Pa., 31 July, 1843, m. William N. Hanna. He settled in Elmira, N. Y., and Bradford, Pa.

Children:

10978. I. A child (Hanna), b. Elmira, N. Y., April, 1879, d. at birth.

10979. II. Geneva (Hanna), b. Elmira, N. Y., 5 Dec., 1881.

10980. III. Junius " b. Bradford, Pa., 14 Dec., 1882.

7281. ANNE W. PHELPS, b. Andover, Ct., April 18, 1846, d. Nov. 11, 1883, m. Nov. 18, 1869, Flavel J. Bingham, b. Andover, Ct., Aug. 26, 1841, d. Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 21, 1890.

Res. Cleveland, Ohio.

Child, b. Cleveland, Ohio :

10981. I. Harvey J. (Bingham), b. March 26, 1876.

7283. HENRY GURLEY PHELPS, b. Andover, Ct., Aug. 25 1849, m. Dec. 29, 1875, Annie E. Sloan, of Pittsburgh, Pa.

Res. Cleveland, Ohio.

Child, b. Cleveland, Ohio :

10982. I. Gurley S., b. Dec. 25, 1876.

7286. EVA JOSEPHINE PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., Feb. 12, 1853, m. Feb. 13, 1875, Loren A. Welch.

Res. Hebron, Ct.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct. :

10983. I. David Phelps (Welch), b. March 12, 1877.

10984. II. Mary Elizabeth " b. June 27, 1878.

10985. III. Harold Percival " b. Oct. 14, 1881.

10986. IV. Katherine Whittlesey (Welch), b. May 22, 1893.

7288. FLORENCE LOUISE PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., Nov. 2, 1859, m. Nov. 24, 1892, H. Asa Bissell.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct. :

10987. I. Mary Elizabeth (Bissell), b. July 26, 1893.

10988. II. Benjamin (Bissell), b. Dec. 12, 1895.

7297. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON PHELPS, b. Feb. 10, 1939, m. Goldsboro, N. C., Dec. 19, 1861, Lucy Elizabeth Briggs, b. Goldsboro, N. C., March 4, 1842, d. Atlanta, Ga., May 2, 1892, dau. of John and Harriet (Moses) Briggs.

Res. Atlanta, Georgia.

Is an importers', shippers' and manufacturers' agent.

Children :

10989. I. William Candler, b. Columbus, Ga., Oct. 19, 1863.
 10990. II. Harriet Pauline, b. Columbus, Ga., Feb. 1865, d. May, 1882.
 10991. III. Augusta Deems, b. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 10992. IV. Henry, b. Columbus, Ga., Jan., 1866, d. March, 1866.
 10993. V. Lucy Lee, b. Baltimore, Md., 1878, d. Oct. 2, 1897.
 10994. VI. Elinor Ruth, b. Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 19, 1882.

7303. TRUMAN PHELPS, b. Harrisonburg, La., Aug. 18, 1846, m. Anaqua, Texas, July 17, 1871, Mary McClanahan, (by adoption Moena S. Seawell), b. Barnes, Texas, June 27, 1852, dau. of John and Mary (Lowe) McClanahan. Res. Karnes City, Texas. Mr. Phelps is a surveyor.

Children, b. Anaqua, Texas :

10995. I. Daisy, b. Aug. 28, 1872.
 10996. II. Ruth, b. Nov. 30, 1873, d. April 15, 1897.
 10997. III. Stirling T., b. May 10, 1877.

7309. SILVIA PHELPS, b. Barkhamsted, Ct., March 14, 1817, d. Sept. 29, 1867, pub. Otis, Mass., Dec. 10, 1837, m. Calvin Barker, of Hartford, Ct.

Children, b. Hartford, Ct.:

10998. I. Egbert (Barker), d. Hartford, Ct., 1898.
 10999. II. Willis " Res. Hartford, Ct.

7310. AARON PHELPS, b. Barkhamsted, Ct., Oct. 15, 1818, d. Oct. 24, 1868, m. at Champlain, N. Y., April 23, 1848, Delany Baird, who died Dec. 29, 1859. He m. 2nd Oct. 19, 1865, Mrs. Addie Van Hise, of Patchogue, L. I. Records of Becket of marriage of Luther S., call him son of Aaron and Fidelia (Kibbe) Phelps.

Child by 2nd wife, b. Otis, Mass.:

+ 11000. I. Luther Shepard, b. June 3, 1866, m. Caroline L. Soule.

7312. DANIEL PHELPS, b. Barkhamsted, Ct., July 9, 1822, m. Lydia Mann. Res. Brown Deer, Wis.

Child :

11001. I. Charles.

7313. ISRAEL WHITING PHELPS, b. Barkhamsted, Ct., May 17, 1824, d. Jan. 4, 1892, m. Aug. 30, 1848, Emeline Rogers, b. —, d. July 3, 1886, daughter of Alvin and Charlotte Rogers.

Res. Barkhamsted, Ct.

Children, b. Barkhamsted, Ct.:

+ 11002. I. Frances D., b. Oct. 15, 1849, m. James Thompson.

11003. II. Eliza Jennette, b. Feb. 24, 1851, d. Dec. 13, 1870.

+ 11004. III. Rocelia Josephine, b. April 2, 1854, m. Milton S. Thompson.

+ 11005. IV. Clara Isabelle, b. Aug. 5, 1861, m. Frank Williams.

11006. V. Henry E., b. Jan. 3, 1867.

7313a. SARAH PHELPS, b. Barkhamsted, Ct., Sept. 4, 1826, pub. Otis, Mass., Aug. 16, 1847, m. Artemas Hunt.

Child, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

+ 11007. I. Ella Jane (Hunt), m. Howard W. Humphrey.

7325. ELLEN PHELPS, b. South Hero, Vt., about 1824, m. Alfred French, March, 1855.
Settled in Cleveland, Ohio.

Children, b. Cleveland, Ohio:

11008. I. Julia H. (French).

11009. II. Mary Hope "

7327. FREDERICK PHELPS, b. South Hero, Vt., 1826, m. Mary Ayers, Oct., 1858.

Mr. Phelps first settled in South Hero, Vt.

Child, b. South Hero, Vt.:

11010. I. Gertrude.

7346. HELEN S. LAMPSON, b. Redford, N. Y., 28 Aug., 1835, m. Rouse Summons, at Kenosha, Wis., 24 June, 1855. He was son of Horace and Huldah (Phelps) Summons, b. Marcy, N. Y., 10 Sept., 1832.

Mr. Summons resides in Kenosha, Wis.

Children, b. Kenosha, Wis.:

11011. I. Morah (Summons), b. 26 May, 1858, d. 7 Jan., 1885.
 11012. II. William " b. 25 Oct., 1864, d. 26 Oct., 1865.
 11013. III. Layton " b. 20 Aug., 1867.
 11014. IV. Samuel S. " b. 4 Feb., 1870.

7351. KATE PHELPS, b. Brasher, N. Y., 29 Aug., 1829, m. A. A. Hawkins, 29 Sept., 1858. He was son of Esau and Betsey Hawkins, and was b. St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. A farmer in Clinton Co., Iowa. His wife Kate d. there 27 Nov., 1870. No issue.

7352. BENAJAH PHELPS, b. Brasher, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1832, m. Eliza Berry, at Brasher, N. Y., 11 March, 1857. She was daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Chambers) Berry and was b. Skibbereen, Ireland, 9 Dec., 1829.

Mr. Phelps settled in Clinton Co., Iowa. He was a school teacher, and a farmer.

Children, b. Clinton Co., Iowa:

- + 11015. I. John Henry, b. 6 April, 1858, m. Catharine Toubman.
 + 11016. II. George Benajah, b. 12 March, 1861, m. Nellie Dixon.
 11017. III. Alma Sawyer, b. 10 June, 1863, d. 25 Sept., 1865.
 11018. IV. Samuel Berry, b. 8 April, 1866.

7353. JOHN S. PHELPS, b. Brasher, N. Y., 6 Oct., 1841, m. Elizabeth P. Schell, 12 Aug., 1874, at Big Rapids, Mich. She was daughter of Walter H. and Adelia (Broderick Price) Schell, and was b. Newton Falls, Ohio, 19 May, 1850, now living (1895).

Mr. Phelps settled in Rockford, So. Dakota. He is a merchant.

Children :

11019. I. Florence Adelia, b. Big Rapids, Mich., 8 May, 1876.
 11020. II. Francis W. b. Rapids City, Mich, 27 Feb., 1889.

7357. GRAHAM PHELPS, b. South Hero, Vt., 17 July, 1835, m. Harriet Morgan, 8 Nov., 1866. She was daughter of Samuel and Zerviah (Lewis) Morgan and was b. Cambridge, Vt., 10 May, 1848, d. South Hero, Vt., 10 May, 1848, d. South Hero, Vt., 12 May, 1884. No issue.

7360. JANE PHELPS, b. South Hero, Vt., 24 March, 1840, m. William G. Gordon, 8 Feb., 1870. He was son of Ira and Experience (Patten) Gordon, and was b. Grand Island, Vt., 8 Jan., 1831.

Settled in Davisville, Cal. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Davisville, Cal.:

11021. I. George A. (Gordon), b. 21 Dec., 1870.
 11022. II. William P. " b. 20 Feb., 1873.
 11023. III. Abel A. " b. 22 Feb., 1875
 11024. IV. Ira " b. 4 March, 1877.
 11024a. V. Florence " b. 19 May, 1880.

7361. ALBERT PHELPS, b. So. Hero, Vt., 18 Sept., 1841, m. Viola I. Keek, 25 June, 1872. She was daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Jackson) Keek, and was b. Washington, Iowa, 10 July, 1851, now living in Minneapolis, Minn.

Mr. Phelps settled in Minneapolis, Minn., now in County Clerk's office, abstractor. Res. 515—5th Ave. He is a lawyer.

Children, b. Washington, Iowa :

11025. I. Eliza M., b. 23 August, 1873.
 11026. II. Francis Q. b. 19 Oct., 1875.

7364. FREDERICK PHELPS, b. South Hero, Vt., 26 June, 1847, m. Alice Carrie Burns, at Tremont, Cal., 22 Aug., 1872. She was daughter of Archibald and Harriet Jane (Hyde) Burns, and was b. Diamond Springs, Col.

Children :

11027. I. Edgar Burns, b. Tremont, Col., 20 Aug., 1873.

11028. II. Olive Elsie, b. Tremont, Col., 15 Feb., 1875.
 11029. III. Harriet Jane, b. Tremont, Col., 24 Sept.,
 1877.
 11030. IV. Ruby Augusta, b. Golden, Col., 8 March,
 1880.
 11031. V. Alice Mary, b. Tremont, Col., 30 Dec., 1882.
 11032. VI. Orange, b. Tremont, Col., 28 Dec., 1885.
 11033. VII. Frederick, b. Tremont, Col., 11 Feb., 1888.

7366. FLORENCE E. PHELPS, b. South Hero, Vt., 27 Oct., 1851, m. Warren H. Landon, 22 Jan., 1880. He was son of Edwin H. and Delia (Wheel) Landon, and was b. Alburgh, Vt., 8 July, 1851. Rev. Mr. Landon lived for a time in Portland, Oregon, removing to San Rafael, Cal. A clergyman and professor in San Francisco Theological Seminary.

Children, b. Portland, Oregon:

11034. I. Mary Augusta (Landon), b. 18 Aug., 1887.
 11035. II. Warren Phelps " b. 7 June, 1889.
 11036. III. Helen Florence " b. 12 May, 1892.

7370. DELIA PHELPS, b. Beekmantown, N. Y., 8 Oct., 1845, m. Ernest J. Frew, at South Bombay, 6 Nov., 1866. He was son of Thomas and Anna Frew, and was b. South Bombay, N. Y., 4 Aug., 1846. He settled in South Bombay, N. Y., and is a farmer.

Children, b. South Bombay, N. Y.:

11037. I. Thomas (Frew), b. 22 July, 1867.
 11038. II. Katherine " b. 15 Jan., 1869.
 11039. III. Ernest R. " b. 4 March, 1871, d. 26
 July, 1872.
 11040. IV. Phebe A. " b. 13 April, 1873.
 11041. V. Athol L. " b. 22 Nov., 1879.
 11042. VI. Grover " b. 20 Dec., 1884.
 11043. VII. Ernest W. " b. 17 Jan., 1875.

7372 JAMES PHELPS, b. Beekmantown, N. Y., 23 Dec., 1847, m. Carrie Churchill. She was daughter of George and Jane (Jackson) Churchill, and was b. Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps settled in South Bombay, N. Y. He is a farmer.

Child, b. South Bombay, N. Y.:

11044. I. Daisy, b. 18 March, 1880.

7373. HENRY PHELPS, b. Beekmantown, N. Y., 29 Oct., 1849, m. Sarah A. Petty, at Brushtown, N. Y., 5 Nov., 1873. She was daughter of Otis and Elmira Petty, and was b. Brushtown, N. Y., 30 July, 1854.

Mr. Phelps settled in Spring Cove, N. Y. He is a hotel keeper.

Children, b. Brushtown, N. Y.:

11045. I. Arthur A., b. 14 July, 1874.

11046. II. Nora May, b. 5 July, 1877.

11047. III. Merchant, b. 5 Aug., 1882.

7424. HANSON C. PHELPS, b. Alburgh, Vt., 10 Aug., 1834, m. Louise H. Kent, at Norfolk, N. Y., 18 Oct., 1859. She was daughter of William and Mary M. (Deale) Kent, and was b. Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 21 April, 1839.

Mr. Phelps settled in Norfolk, N. Y. He is a commercial traveler.

Children, b. Norfolk, N. Y.:

11048. I. William Kent, b. 24 July, 1860, d. 22 Sept., 1882.

11049. II. Samuel Mix, b. 10 Jan., 1863. Resides 404 N. E. 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

11050. III. Frederick S., b. 8 May, 1866. Resides N. Y. City, unkn.

11051. IV. Mabel Louise, b. 9 March, 1868, d. 23 Feb., 1876.

11052. V. Charles H., b. 13 Feb., 1870. Resides 2403 Central Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

7426. SIDNEY R. PHELPS, b. Norfolk, N. Y., 1838, m. about 1869, Emma Louise Calkins, b. Peru, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps settled in Norwood, N. Y. He has a hotel and deals in coal.

Children, b. Norwood, N. Y.:

11053. I. Jessie Louise, b. 29 June, 1871.
 11054. II. Sidney Prentice, b. 20 July, 1873.
 11055. III. Harry Burton, b. 11 Dec., 1875, d. 3 Aug.,
 1884.
 11056. IV. Roscoe Calkins, b. 6 Sept., 1885, d. July,
 1886.

7428. WILLIAM FERMON PHELPS, b. Norfolk, N. Y., 24 Feb., 1843, m. Ellen Frances Calkins, at Norfolk, N. Y., 19 Nov., 1868. She was daughter of Allen D. and Anna Eliza (Hewett) Calkins, and was b. Clinton Co., N. Y., now living in Norwood, N. Y. (1895.)

Mr. Phelps settled in Norwood, N. Y.

Children, b. Louisville, N. Y., except the first :

11057. I. Leslie Fermon, b. Potsdam, N. Y., 30 July,
 1871, d. 24 Nov., 1878.
 11058. II. Frances Beatrice, b. 19 Nov., 1874.
 11059. III. Mary Lillian, b. 1 Nov., 1877.
 11060. IV. Florence Louisa, b. 12 Sept., 1880.
 11061. V. Grace Ethel, b. 27 June, 1884, d. 12 Aug.,
 1887.

7430. GARRY B. PHELPS, b. Norfolk, N. Y., 1840, m. Jane Candace Kent, sister of his brother Hanson's wife. She was b. 29 Sept., 1822.

Mr. Phelps settled in Minneapolis, Minn., 2403 Central Avenue.

Child, b. Minneapolis, Minn.:

11062. I. Mary, b. 14 Oct., 1877, d. 26 Oct., 1879.

7438. ABEL MIX PHELPS, M. D., b. Alburgh, Vt., Jan. 27, 1851, m. July 3, 1895, Cornelia Baker Bedell, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1871, daughter of James Hale and Catherine Louise (Cornwell) Bedell.

Dr. Phelps is a physician at 62 East 34th Street, New York city. He graduated at the University of Michigan, March 27, 1873, and took post graduate courses in the University of Vienna, Austria, and at Berlin, Leipzig, Kiel and Halle, 1884-5-6, and at Guy's, St. Thomas's, and Kings', London, Eng., 1887-8.

He was president of Am. Orthopedic Assn., 1894, vice-

president of N. Y. State Medical Society, delegate to the 8th International Congress, 1884, member of the N. Y. Academy of Medicine, professor of surgery, University of Vermont, Medical Department, professor orthopedic surgery, New York, Post Graduate School of Medicine, and professor of orthopedic surgery, University of the City of New York, from 1887 to 1896.

Children, b. New York city :

11063. I. Kathryn Bedell, b. August 2, 1897.
 11064. II. Elinor, b. May 15, 1899.

7448. GEORGE B. PHELPS, b. Woodbridge, Ct., 11 Feb., 1810, m. at Pittsburgh, Pa., 24 Dec., 1833, Martha S. Hartley, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Hartley, and was b. Pittsburgh, Pa., 1 Aug., 1813, where she d. 16 March, 1891.

Mr. Phelps was a merchant, located at Wood Street, corner of Diamond Street, from 1836 to 1890. He d. Saltsburgh, Pa., 16 Nov., 1896.

Children, b. Pittsburgh, Pa.:

11065. I. Sarah Hartley, b. April, 1836.
 11066. II. Elsie Marshall, b. Oct., 1838.
 11067. III. Jane, d. in infancy.
 11068. IV. Thomas Hartley, b. 5 Dec., 1843.

7450. JUDGE EDWARD MARSHALL PHELPS, b. Woodbridge, Ct., 13 Nov., 1813, m. in Elyria, O., 1837, Lucinda E. Hamlin. She was daughter of Rev. Jabez and Esther (Stowe) Hamlin, and was b. Alford, Mass., 29 Dec., 1815, and now living at St. Mary's, Ohio.

Judge Phelps graduated at Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio, in 1833. In his class were Edwin M. Stanton, afterward Secretary of War, Judge David Davis of Ill., Judge of the United States Supreme Court, and Bishop Williams, of Louisiana. He studied law with Judge Law, one of the Supreme Judges of Ohio, and was admitted to practice in Ohio in 1835. He settled in St. Mary's, Ohio, in Aug., 1837. He was a leading lawyer of Northwestern Ohio, and his practice in the courts embraced many counties, and he was a Judge in the Court of Equity, and was a strong and successful Advocate and Judge.

He was twice elected to the State Senate, and was one of the active originators and champions of the Free School system. He was three times elected Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, which position he filled with honor.

He was a Christian and member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, as was also his wife, for over forty years, and educated their family in that faith. He d. at St. Mary's, Ohio, 19 July, 1883, honored and respected.

Children, b. St. Mary's, Ohio:

- 11069. I. Mary Lucinda, b. 6 July, 1838, m. Theophilus G. Yonville.
- 11070. II. Charles, b. 31 March, 1842, m. twice. A physician.
- 11071. III. Edward Marshall, b. 31 March, 1844, d. 29 Sept., 1849.
- 11072. IV. Susan Mosley, b. 29 Sept., 1845, m. Rev. Edward A. Barry.
- 11073. V. Frederick Elisha, b. 8 Oct., 1847, m. three times.

7451. JOHN RUGGLES PHELPS, b. Woodbridge, Ct., 20 May, 1816, m. 29 April, 1844, Cecelia Martin, of the town of Pike, Wis., daughter of Peter and Nancy Martin, of Jefferson Co., N. Y. Mr. Phelps settled in Polo, Ill., where he d. 10 Feb., 1882. He was a hardware merchant.

Children, b. Kenosha, Wis.:

- 11074. I. Elsie Augusta, b. 5 Sept., 1846, d. 21 July, 1857.
- 11075. II. Kate Julia, b. 25 April, 1849. Res. Polo, Ill.
- 11076. III. Charles B., b. 10 Aug., 1851, d. 11 Feb., 1898.

7453. GEN. ELISHA A. PHELPS, b. Woodbridge, Ct., 5 Sept., 1820, m. Lucinda McChristy, at St. Mary's, Ohio, 4 Aug., 1855. She was daughter of Mr. McChristy of Mercer Co.

Gen. Phelps was a merchant in Celina, Ohio, where he d. 16 Oct., 1861.

Children:

- + 11077. I. Edward E., b. Polo, Ill., 20 Nov., 1856, m. Ruth Alden.
- + 11078. II. Elsie Lucinda. b. Celina, Ohio, 16 July, 1859, m. William Gordon.

7456. FRANCES BELLOWS PHELPS, b. St. Louis, Mo., m. Eliza Ingersoll, of Detroit, Mich.

Mr. Phelps settled in Detroit, Mich., where he d., and where his widow resided in 1898.

Children, b. Detroit, Mich.:

11079. I. Frances Stone.
11080. II. Marie.
11081. III. David.
11082. IV. Jessie.

7459. LAURA L. EMERSON, b. Bellows Falls, Vt., 8 Sept., 1829, m. Rev. Oliver H. Staples, 29 Nov., 1852, in Windsor, Vt. He was an Episcopal clergyman, and d. St. Louis, Mo., 11 March, 1897, aged 86. Mrs. Staples res. 5525 Clemens Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

Children :

11083. I. Alice Emerson (Staples), b. Champlain, N. Y., 22 Oct., 1853, d. Champlain, N. Y., July, 1854.
11084. II. Susan Eastman (Staples), b. Grand Rapids, Mich., 26 Oct., 1856, d. 31 March, 1857.
11085. III. Elizabeth Warden (Staples), b. Waukau, Wis., 28 Oct., 1860, m. Wilmer Curtis Stithe.

7462. DR. ELISHA PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 6 July, 1831, m. Lucretia Maria Baker, at Boston, Mass., 1 Jan., 1857. She was daughter of Eliphalet and Lucretia Osgood (Harrington) Baker, and was b. Boston, Mass., Oct., 1838. Res. 7 Adelaide Street, Jamaica Plains, Mass.

Dr. Phelps practiced medicine in Windsor, Vt., and San Francisco, Cal., now not known and unheard from in thirty years.

Child, b. Boston, Mass.:

11086. I. Jessie Lyon, b. 9 Aug., 1859, m. George R. Leavitt.

7464. GEORGE BENEDICT PHELPS, b. Windsor, Vt., 14 June, 1836, m. Eliza Bulkley, at Brattleboro, Vt., now living.

(After Mr. Phelps's death in 1869, she m. S. S. Knapp, of Brattleboro, Vt.) Mr. Phelps was a master mechanic. During the Civil War he was a member of Co. F, 16th Regt., Conn. Vol., and wounded in battle of Antietam, and d. Windsor, Vt., 22 Nov., 1869.

Child, b. Brattleboro, Vt.:

11087. I. William Edward, b. 22 Feb., —.

7466. JAMES PADDOCK, b. 1828, m. Feb. 18, 1857, Sarah Swift Cowles, b. Coventry, Vt., d. March 26, 1874, daughter of Seth Fairchild and Sylvia Gridley (Strong) Cowles. See No. 3791.

Children:

11088. I. James Cowles (Paddock), b. Dec. 1, 1857, umm.

11089. II. Eddie Crafts (Paddock), b. 1860, d. April 14, 1862.

11090. III. Susan Strong (Paddock), b. Jan. 4, 1862. Res. Jersey City, N. J., umm.

7500. MIRIAM B. PHELPS, b. South Hero, Vt., 1 Dec., 1832, m. Buel Landon, at Milton, Vt., 28 Sept., 1884. He was son of Bird and Sarah (Lane) Landon, and was b. South Hero, Vt., 15 Aug., 1821. He resided in Milton and South Hero, Vt., where he d. 25 April, 1882. He was a farmer. His widow now resides in South Hero, Vt.

Children:

11091. I. Adelaide S. (Landon), b. Milton, Vt., 17 Feb., 1856.

11092. II. Thomas B. " b. South Hero, Vt., 2 Oct., 1862.

11093. III. Janet " b. " " " 22 Feb., 1867.

11094. IV. Robert R. " b. Milton, Vt., 2 April, 1873.

7501. GUY O. PHELPS, b. South Hero, Vt., 20 May, 1834, m. Sarah E. Cheesman, 18 Sept., 1862. She was

daughter of Samuel D. and Julia (Perry) Cheesman, and was b. Milton, Vt., 9 Jan., 1838, and now living. Mr. Phelps settled in Milton, Vt., where he is a merchant and insurance agent.

Children, b. Milton, Vt.:

- 11095. I. Ella M., b. 30 July, 1863.
- 11096. II. Lewis D., b. 4 Jan., 1865.
- 11097. III. Clark C., b. 20 Aug., 1871.
- 11098. IV. George A., b. 2 Jan., 1875.
- 11099. V. Kail J., b. 3 Nov., 1876.

7502. JOSEPHINE PHELPS, b. South Hero, Vt., 26 July, 1836, m. Emery Reynolds, at Milton, Vt., 18 Sept., 1856. He was son of William V. and Sarah (Brown) Reynolds, and was b. Grand Island, Vt., 1 Aug., 1834. Settled in Burlington, Vt. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Milton, Vt.:

- 11100. I. Eaton B. (Reynolds), b. 4 June, 1858.
- 11101. II. George H. " b. 23 July, 1860.
- 11102. III. Jennie R. " b. 27 June, 1863.
- 11103. IV. Nattie " b. 24 Oct., 1869.

7504. WILLIAM H. PHELPS, b. South Hero, Vt., 28 Feb., 1841, m. Rose L. Greenman, at Banks, Mich., 14 April, 1870. She was daughter of Lorenzo and Lucinda Greenman and was b. Rochester, N. Y., 16 Aug., 1851. Mr. Phelps settled in Norwood, later in Charlevoix, Mich.

Children, b. Norwood, Mich.:

- 11104. I. Orville E. b. 29 August, 1871.
- 11105. II. Edith G., b. 20 March, 1873.
- 11106. III. Florence M., 4 May, 1875.

7506. SUSAN A. PHELPS, b. South Hero, Vt., 5 May, 1845, m. 1 Oct., 1867, John D. Platt, b. Plattsburgh, N. Y. Settled in Milton, Vt., where he d., and where she d. 5 May, 1879.

Children, b. Milton, Vt.:

- 11107. I. Elizabeth (Platt), d. in infancy.
- 11108. II. Anna Mary " m. F. O. Sample. Res. Atlantic, Iowa.

11109. III. Zepheniah (Platt), m. Anderson. Res. Fremont Co., Iowa.
 11110. IV. William "
 11111. V. James "

7511. DR. SAMUEL H. PHELPS, b. Milton, Vt., 16 Dec., 1857, m. 27 July, 1880, Gertrude M. Ashley, daughter of Ezra B. and Jane G. Ashley. She was b. Milton, Vt., 13 June, 1857.

Mr. Phelps is a physician and settled in Milton, Vt.

Children, b. Milton, Vt.:

11112. I. Gertrude C., b. 5 Nov., 1881.
 11113. II. Helen K., b. 29 July, 1883.
 11114. III. Mary D., b. 6 March, 1885.
 11115. IV. Susan L., b. 4 April, 1887.
 11116. V. Samuel A., b. 13 June, 1899.

7521. WILLIAM BOURMAN PHELPS, b. Fort Adams, Newport, R. I., 4 July, 1801, d. Bristol, R. I., 11 Feb., 1883, m. 6 Oct., 1822, Matilda Williston. She was daughter of Cory and Patience (Macomber) Williston. She was b. Tiverton, R. I., 2 July, 1805, d. 19 May, 1892.

Children, b. Bristol, R. I.:

11117. I. Elizabeth Brumley, b. 30 Nov., 1823, m. Charles Simmons, Aug., 1865. She d. 27 Nov., 1867.
 + 11118. II. William Martin, b. 28 Feb., 1826, m. twice.
 + 11119. III. Charles Henry, b. 27 Oct., 1828, m. twice.
 11120. IV. Julia Ann, b. 16 April, 1831, m. Charles Chadwick, 1 Aug., 1852. She d. 14 Nov., 1874.
 11121. V. Lura Bourman, b. 8 Feb., 1834, d. 13 Nov., 1836.
 11122. VI. Laura Virginia, b. 9 May, 1837, d. 1839.
 + 11123. VII. James Thomas, b. 15 Feb., 1841, m. Alena M. Page.
 11124. VIII. Nancy Reas, b. 16 April, 1844, m. David H. Ingersoll, 15 Dec., 1869. He was son of David and Jane (Dawson) Ingersoll, and was b. Lincoln, N. H., 3 Sept., 1843. Settled in Providence, R. I. No issue.

11125. IX. Catharine Matilda, b. 12 Dec., 1849, d. 15 April, 1853.

7524. PHILANDER WHITEHORN PHELPS, b. Utica, N. Y., 10 July, 1810, m. Catharine Toole, at Utica, N. Y., 29 May, 1830. She was daughter of James and Mary Toole, and was b. Kildare, Ireland, d. Buffalo, N. Y., 10 Dec., 1880.

Mr. Phelps resides in Buffalo, N. Y., and is in the steam-boat business.

Children, b. Buffalo, N. Y.:

11126. I. Mary Elizabeth, d.
 11127. II. William Chauncey, d.
 11128. III. Walter James, d.
 11129. IV. Isabel. Resides in Buffalo, N. Y.
 11130. V. Martha Louisa. Resides in Baltimore, Md.
 11131. VI. Caroline. Resides Buffalo, N. Y., 442 14th Street.
 11132. VII. Horatio Seymour.
 11133. VIII. Frank P. Resides New York city.
 11134. IX. Janette G. Resides Buffalo, N. Y., 209 Sevon Street.

7525. ELIZABETH ANN PHELPS, b. Scipio, N. Y., 9 Dec., 1823, m. Rev. Lorenzo Scofield, 1 Jan., 1846.
 Res. South America.

Children :

11135. I. Walter Saunders (Scofield), b. 22 Oct., 1846.
 11136. II. Elizabeth Josephine " b. 9 May, 1847.
 11137. III. Samuel Phelps " b. 10 June, 1851.
 11138. IV. Archie " b. 12 Feb., 1853.
 11139. V. John Eddy " b. 12 July, 1859.

7526. THOMAS H. PHELPS, b. Scipio, N. Y., 17 Aug., 1826, m. Henrietta Benedict, 25 July, 1852. She was daughter of Uriah and Sally (North) Benedict, and was b. Ledyard, N. Y., 6 March, 1824.

Mr. Phelps settled in Scipio, N. Y. He was for two years in Yale College, but obliged to leave on account of his health.

Children, b. Scipio, N. Y.:

- + 11140. I. Evangeline Eliza, b. 29 Aug., 1853, m. —
Benedict.
11141. II. Helen Augusta, b. 13 Oct., 1855, unmarried.
11142. III. Cecelia Benedict, b. 4 May, 1858, unmarried.
11143. IV. Sarah Henrietta, b. 15 June, 1862, d. 9
June, 1881, unm.
- + 11144. V. Hattie Elizabeth, b. 28 July, 1865, m. —
Wells.

7527. JOHN BENNETT PHELPS, b. Scipio, N. Y.,
17 Feb., 1828, m. Mary Augusta Crocker, 10 Oct., 1855. Mr.
Phelps before marrying spent six years in California. After
marrying he settled in Bloomington, Ill.

Children, b. Bloomington, Ill.:

11145. I. Jessie, b. 20 Sept., 1856.
11146. II. Dora, b. 15 April, 1859.

7528. SARAH HELEN PHELPS, b. Scipio, N. Y.,
2 June, 1830, m. Stephen Sullivan Sabin, at Chatham, Ill., 2
April, 1865. He was son of Ethan and Mehitabel Sabin, and
was b. Lebanon, N. Y., 19 Sept., 1810. He settled in Chat-
ham, Ill. He was a school teacher, carpenter, grocer and
later a physician. He resided in Lebanon, N. Y., and Chat-
ham, Ill., where he d. 16 Aug., 1889. His widow still living,
(1897).

Children, b. Chatham, Ill.:

- + 11147. I. Winnifred (Sabin), b. 15 Aug., 1868, m.
Charles L. McKee.
11148. II. Edward L. (Sabin), b. 25 May, 1871.

7530. COLUMBIA MIRIAM PHELPS, b. Scipio,
N. Y., 20 Sept., 1839, m. Francis M. Bennett, 22 July, 1857.
He was son of Ezra and Sarah P. (Eldrad) Bennett, and was
b. Bennettville, La., 26 Dec., 1834.

Mr. Bennett settled in Auburn, N. Y., where his wife d. 13
Sept., 1891. He was a merchant and planter.

Children, b. Auburn, N. Y.:

11149. I. Robert L. (Bennett), b. 2 July, 1858, m.
Edith ——. Had three children.

11150. II. Ernest E. (Bennett), b. 1 July, 1863.
 11151. III. Wm. Austin " b. 7 March, 1861, d.
 11 March, 1863.

7533. LIEUT. SETH LEDYARD PHELPS, b. Parkman, Ohio, 13 Jan., 1824, m. Elizabeth Maynoden, 1 July, 1853. She was daughter of Capt. Maynoden, of the Ordnance Department, Washington D. C.

Lieut. Phelps is in the U. S. Navy, and was in the Naval Astronomical expedition to Chili, a few years ago. He was on the *Conestoga*, which he left to take charge of the U. S. Gunboat *Benton*, in 1862.

7539. MILO PHELPS, b. Scipio, N. Y., 18 Oct., Oct., 1797, m. Charlotte Belden, in Scipio, N. Y., Dec., 1819. She was dau. of Comfort and Phebe (Raymond) Belden, and was b. Scipio, N. Y., 2 July, 1798, d. Jasper, N. Y., 28 May, 1839.

Mr. Phelps resided in Scipio, N. Y., and Jasper, N. Y., where he d. 21 Nov., 1877. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Jasper, N. Y., except first two :

11152. I. Joseph, b. Scipio, N. Y., 4 April, 1820, d.
 5 April, 1864.
 11153. II. Sarah, b. Scipio, N. Y., 23 Nov., 1822, m.
 — Hoffmann.
 11154. III. Mortimer, b. 5 Jan., 1826.
 11155. IV. Eliza, b. 1 June, 1828.
 11156. V. Alvira, b. 1 April, 1830, d. 23 Feb., 1853.
 11157. VI. Henrietta, b. 8 April, 1832, m. — White.
 11158. VII. Hannah, b. 25 Jan., 1832.
 11159. VIII. Norman, b. 23 Feb., 1837.

7541. RANSOM H. PHELPS, b. Scipio, N. Y., 27 Jan., 1802, m. Phebe Husted.

Mr. Phelps settled in Bristol, N. Y., where he d. 4 May, 1851. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Bristol, N. Y.:

11160. I. John.
 11161. II. Maria.
 11162. III. Eliza.

11163. IV. Francis, d. in Savannah, N. Y., May, 1875.
 11164. V. David.

7542. AMBROSE PHELPS, b. Scipio, N. Y., 4 June, 1807, m. Lucinda Sparks, at Scipio, N. Y., Nov., 1834. She was daughter of Peter and Minerva (Alford) Sparks, and was b. Scipio, N. Y., and died there May, 1852.

Mr. Phelps settled in Scipio, N. Y., and Marshall, Mich., where he d. 18 July, 1864. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Scipio, N. Y.:

11165. I. Arnold, b. after 1835. Res. Rice Creek, Mich.
 11166. II. Marcella, m. Henry Udell. Res. Marshall, Mich.

7543. CORYDON PHELPS, b. Scipio, N. Y., 31 Oct., 1809, m. Susan Hoaglen, April, 1832. She was daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth (Torkis) Hoaglen, b. Hickory, N. Y., 6 March, 1810, now living.

Mr. Phelps settled in Marshall, Mich., where he d. 12 April, 1876. He also resided in Bristol, Hamburg and Union Springs, N. Y.

Children:

11167. I. Louisa, b. Bristol, N. Y., 4 Feb., 1833, d. 1 Sept., 1893.
 11168. II. Malanca, b. Bristol, N. Y., 22 March, 1833, m. — Sackett. She d. 6 Dec., 1874.
 11169. III. Elizabeth, b. Union Springs, N. Y., 21 Aug., 1836.
 11170. IV. Mary, b. Hamburg, N. Y., 21 Dec., 1838.
 11171. V. Sarah, b. " " 19 Nov., 1840, d. 1841.
 11172. VI. Henrietta, b. Union Springs, N. Y., 10 May, 1843.
 11173. VII. Josiah, b. Savannah, N. Y., 15 May, 1846.
 11174. VIII. Huldah, b. " " 20 Dec., 1847.
 + 11175. IX. William H., b. " " 31 Aug., 1849, m. Clara A. Younger.
 11176. X. Susie, b. Savannah, N. Y., 1 May, 1851.
 11177. XI. Harriet, b. " " 19 Dec., 1853.

Note.—Elizabeth Torkis was half sister to Jessie Edwards, now in law for lost property for 99 years, of Trinity Church.

7544. ELIZABETH J. PHELPS, b. Scipio, N. Y., 10 Dec., 1812, m. George Smith. Settled in Seneca Falls, N. Y., where he d. 30 Aug., 1890, and where his wife d. 10 Dec., 1843. He was a blacksmith.

Children :

11178. I. Josiah (Smith), b. Ledyard, N. Y., d. 1864.
 11179. II. Maria " b. " "
 11180. III. Elizabeth " b. " "
 11181. IV. Marietta " b. Seneca Falls, N. Y., 7
 June, 1835, m. — Anderson, Res. Seneca Falls, N. Y.

7545. HIRAM PHELPS, b. Scipio, N. Y., 29 Sept., 1814, m. Charlotte G. Jump, 20 March, 1838. She was daughter of Horace and Catharine (Drake) Jump, and was b. Green Co., N. Y., 29 Oct., 1819, d. West Bloomfield, N. Y., 21 Oct., 1893.

Mr. Phelps settled in West Bloomfield, N. Y. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Bristol, N. Y.:

11182. I. Calvin L., b. 14 Dec., 1840.
 + 11183. II. William H., b. 24 July, 1842, m. Mary J. Taylor.
 11184. III. Elizabeth C., b. 26 Feb., 1846.
 11185. IV. Barbara A., b. 29 May, 1853, m. — Clement.

7546. DR. DEWITT CLINTON PHELPS, b. Ledyard, N. Y., 14 March, 1820, m. Barbara Ann Alleman, at Fayette, N. Y., 28 June, 1849. She was daughter of Jacob and Nancy Ann (Nematitter) Alleman, and was b. Fayette, N. Y., 22 June, 1823. Dr. Phelps was a practicing physician in Rochester, N. Y., where he d. Sept., 1852.

Children, b. Rochester, N. Y.:

- + 11186. I. Henry DeWitt C., b. 5 April, 1850, m. Libbie M. Shattuck.
 11187. II. Allima B., b. 29 August, 1852.

7547. DAVID PHELPS, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., 16 Dec., 1788, m. Mary Morey, at Sand Lake, N. Y., 22 Dec., 1811. She was b. Danby, Vt.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Sand Lake, N. Y., soon removing from there to Rush, N. Y., where he resided up to about 1831, when he removed to Washington, Mich., where he died.

Children :

11188. I. Ebenezer M., b. Sand Lake, N. Y., 23 Jan., 1813.
 11189. II. Lovica, b. Rush, N. Y., 20 Jan., 1815, d. 11 Jan., 1853.
 11190. III. George, b. Rush, N. Y., 4 March, 1817, d. 13 March, 1832.
 11191. IV. John, b. Rush, N. Y., 4 June, 1819.
 11192. V. James, b. " " 4 Oct., 1821.
 11193. VI. Leander, b. " " 28 Feb., 1824.
 11194. VII. Elizabeth, b. Rush, N. Y., 29 July, 1826, d. 29 Nov., 1849, unm.
 11195. VIII. Mary Ann, b. Rush, N. Y., 13 July, 1828, d. 29 Nov., 1849, unm.
 11196. IX. William F., b. Rush, N. Y., 20 Sept., 1830, d. 19 July, 1831.
 11197. X. William F., b. Washington, Mich., 16 June, 1832, d. 17 Sept., 1832.

7560. LEWIS NELSON PHELPS, b. Ira, N. Y., 13 Jan., 1826, m. —. He m. 2nd —.

Mr. Phelps settled in Holton, Muskegon Co., Michigan.

Children, by 1st wife :

11198. I. Gilbert B., b. Ira, N. Y., 10 Nov., 1847.
 11199. II. Harriet Hicks, b. Wayne, N. Y., 10 Dec., 1850, d. 3 Jan., 1876.
 11200. III. Lura Smith, b. Huron, N. Y., 23 July, 1853.
 11201. IV. Ida F. Wells, b. " " 23 Oct., 1858.
 11202. V. Caroline " " 15 May, 1862.

Child, by 2nd wife :

11203. VI. Simeon N., b. Holton, Mich., 15 April, 1879.

7572. SARAH PHELPS, b. New Milford, Ct., about 1823, m. Israel Sutherland. Settled in New Milford, Ct.

Child :

11204. I. Frederick (Sutherland), b. New Milford, Ct.

7573 ANN ELIZA PHELPS, b. New Milford, Ct., about 1825, m. Nicholas McArthur. Settled in New Milford, Ct.

Children, b. New Milford, Ct.:

11205. I. James (McArthur.).

11206. II. George "

11207. III. Frederick "

7609. FREDERICK CHAFFEE, b. Becket, Mass., 17 March, 1823, m. in Rutland, Vt., 31 Oct., 1850, Charlotte Thrall, daughter of Reuben and Elizabeth (Goor) Thrall, and was b. Rutland, Vt., 12 April, 1832, d. there 9 April, 1894.

Mr. Chaffee settled in Rutland, Vt., where he d. 21 April, 1891.

Children, b. Rutland, Vt.:

+ 11208. I. George Thrall (Chaffee), b. 25 Dec., 1857, m. Helen L. Stoddard.

11209. II. Newman Keys (Chaffee), b. 4 July, 1868, m. Mabel Gibson in Philadelphia, Pa., 27 Dec., 1894. She was dau. of Col. Wm. R. and Francis (Thrall) Gibson, and was b. San Antonio, Texas, 14 Oct., 1873.

7610. WOLCOTT CHAFFEE, b. Becket, Mass., 15 June, 1826, m. Jennette A. Judd, at Ravenna, Ohio, 8 July, 1849. She was daughter of Howard and Ruth (Carter) Judd, and was b. Ravenna, Ohio, 12 May, 1826, d. Windham, Ohio, 4 Jan., 1895.

Mr. Chaffee settled in Windham, Ohio. Is a farmer. P. O. Garrettsville, Ohio.

Children:

11210. I. George N. (Chaffee), b. Ravenna, Ohio, 17 July, 1850, d. 21 Dec., 1857.

11211. II. Alva B. (Chaffee), b. Windham, Ohio, 22 April, 1853.

11212. III. Lucy C. (Chaffee), b. Windham, Ohio, 2 July, 1857, m. Mark E. Birchard, 18 Oct., 1876.

7611. JOSEPH C. CHAFFEE, b. Becket, Mass., 19 Aug., 1828, m. Caroline Laffin Phelps, 29 Nov., 1859. She is No. 5118.

Mr. Chaffee settled in Lee, Mass. He is in the insurance business, and is agent and treasurer and manager of the Lee Water Co. His wife d. Lee, Mass., 3 July, 1892.

Children, b. Lee, Mass.:

+ 11213. I. Frederick Knowlton (Chaffee), b. 14 April, 1870, m. Mary Barker.

11214. II. Kate (Chaffee), b. 9 Nov., 1876, d. 6 Feb., 1886.

7612. ELIZABETH A. CHAFFEE, b. Becket, Mass., 5 Oct., 1831, m. 26 Sept., 1852, William Alson Messenger, son of William Alson and Eudora Messenger, and b. Windham, Ohio, 12 March, 1827, where he settled and died 2 Sept., 1885. He was a farmer. His widow living in 1897.

Children, b. Windham, Ohio:

11215. I. Arthur W. (Messenger), b. 3 Oct., 1853.

11216. II. Hattie E. " b. 22 June, 1856.

11217. III. Nettie E. " b. 8 Dec., 1862.

7625. MARY ANN PHELPS, b. Mansfield, Pa., 29 Sept., 1818, m. Miner A. Cook, in Lawrenceville, Pa., 10 June, 1842. He was son of David Cook.

Settled in Mansfield, Pa.

Children, b. Mansfield, Pa.:

11218. I. Delrain (Cook), d. young.

11219. II. Laura " b. 29 Nov., 1847, d. 21 Aug., 1860.

11220. III. Della (Cook), b. 10 March, 1850, d. 29 Sept., 1880.

7626. SOPHRONIA A. PHELPS, b. Guilford, N. Y., 27 July, 1824, m. Philetus R. Dorsey, 7 Nov., 1849. He

was son of David and Catharine (Hickman) Dorsey, of Cortland, N. Y., and was b. 24 March, 1820. Res. Mansfield, Pa.

Children, b. Lamb's Creek, Pa.:

11221. I. Alice C. (Dorsey), b. 7 June, 1852.
 11222. II. George W. " b. 26 June, 1854.
 11223. III. Henrietta K. " b. 14 Jan., 1858.
 11224. IV. Charles H. " b. 21 Sept., 1860, d. 2
 Feb., 1862.
 11225. V. Ella M. " b. 27 Nov., 1867, d. 27
 Nov., 1880.

7628. JOHN MINER PHELPS, b. Mansfield, Pa., 21 July, 1828, m. Emily Clark, who d. Oct. 30, 1880.

Child:

11226. I. Charles B.

7629. ANDREW JACKSON PHELPS, b. Mansfield, Pa., 8 Feb., 1830, m. 22 March, 1854, Sarah M. Ketcham, b. 1834, d. Syracuse, N. Y., 21 Feb., 1878. He m. 2nd 9 June, 1880, Mrs. Jemima Deane Allen, b. 1849.

Mr. Phelps settled in Syracuse, N. Y. He is agent there of the New York Central & Hudson River R. R.

Children by 1st wife, b. Syracuse, N. Y.:

11227. I. Ella M., b. 2 Sept., 1858, m. Francis C. Hewlett, 19 Oct., 1882.

7632. HIRAM VAN BUREN PHELPS, b. Nelson, Pa., 24 Aug., 1837, m. Jane Bartley, in Mansfield, Pa., 4 Dec., 1859. She d. there 24 Oct., 1863. He m. 2nd Emma E. Robbins, 2 Jan., 1865. She was daughter of William E. and Sophronia (Woodman) Robbins, and was b. Sullivan, Pa., 21 Jan., 1844.

Mr. Phelps settled in Mansfield, Pa. He is a stationary engineer.

Child by 1st wife, b. Mansfield, Pa.:

11228. I. Oliver H., b. 24 Feb., 1862.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Mansfield, Pa.:

11229. II. Laura M., b. 28 Oct., 1865.
 11230. III. Volcot C., b. 17 Sept., 1868.

11231. IV. May Belle, b. 5 May, 1871, d. 9 Dec., 1871.
11232. V. Anna J., b. 30 June, 1873.
11233. VI. Bert H., b. 4 March, 1879.

7643. CHARLES PHELPS NOBLE, b. Springfield, Mass., 28 Oct., 1815, m. Philury Jane Pease, 13 Oct., 1835. She was daughter of Ganes and Philury (Ames) Pease, and was b. Enfield, Ct., 21 May, 1816.

Mr. Noble was a locomotive engineer, and for a time an engineer in the fire department at Chicago, Ill., where he d. 20 Aug., 1866. His widow in 1878 resided in Thompsonville, Ct.

Children, b. Springfield, Mass.:

11234. I. Anne Eliza (Noble), b. 3 April, 1836, m. Edward Whiting. He d. 19 Jan., 1868. She m. 2nd Benjamin Bennett, a paper manufacturer. He d. 14 Feb., 1875. She had no issue.
11235. II. Mary B. (Noble), b. 2 July, 1838. Killed by cars at Elmira, N. Y., 28 July, 1853.
11236. III. John G. P. (Noble), b. 19 March, 1842. Killed in War of the Rebellion, 1863.
11237. IV. Frank B. (Noble), b. 27 April, 1844, d. 20 Sept., 1845.
11238. V. Frank C. P. (Noble), b. 2 May, 1847, m. Joanna M. English.

7644. MARY SMITH NOBLE, b. Springfield, Mass., about 1817, m. William Porter Adams. Settled in New Haven, Ct., where his wife d. in Oct., 1844.

Children, b. New Haven, Ct.:

11239. I. William Porter (Adams), b. Sept., 1841, d. in infancy.
11240. II. Mary Ann (Adams), b. Dec., 1843, d. in infancy.
11241. III. Mary Ann (Adams).

7646. LYDIA PHELPS, b. Guilford, N. Y., 29 Sept., 1823, m. Isaac Holden, in Mansfield, Pa., 4 March, 1841. He was son of Daniel and Lydia (Lounsberry) Holden,

and was b. Berne, N. Y., 13 August, 1816. Settled in Mansfield, Pa. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Mansfield, Pa.:

11242. I. Delia W. (Holden), b. 13 July, 1843, d. 31 March, 1844.
 11243. II. Ada A. (Holden), b. 16 April, 1847, d. 9 Oct., 1849.
 11244. III. Charles " b. 30 Dec., 1849.
 11245. IV. Addie H. " b. 15 Dec., 1854.
 11246. V. Carrie O. " b. 4 Nov., 1865.
 11247. VI. Eva L. " b. 10 Sept., 1869.

7648. HARRIET PHELPS, b. Unadilla, N. Y., March 30, 1826, m. — Thomas. She d. —.

Children:

11248. I. Edward (Thomas). Res. Oregon.
 11249. II. Cassius " Res. Florida.

7651. ERASTUS PHELPS, b. Elkland, Pa., Oct. 3, 1881, m. — Whittaker.

Children:

11250. I. Flood. Res. Canoe Camp, Pa.
 11251. II. Walter Charles. Res. The Dalles, Oregon.
 11252. III. Watson C. Res. 72 Carlton St., Buffalo, N. Y.

7656. WATSON CLAY PHELPS, b. Mansfield, Pa., 30 Jan., 1844, m. Mary Dike Maxwell, at Condersport, Pa., 20 April, 1869. She was daughter of Alonzo James and Marilla (Andrews) Maxwell, and was b. Condersport, Pa., 17 March, 1852, residing in Buffalo, in 1896. Mr. Phelps has resided in Canoe Camp, Condersport, Mansfield, and Tioga, Pa., and now resides in Buffalo. He is a real estate broker at 72 Cortland St., Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:

- + 11253. I. Helen May, b. Canoe Camp, Pa., 8 May, 1867, m. Harry Guy Smith.
 11244. II. Nettie Leon, b. Condersport, Pa., 28 Oct., 1870.

11255. III. Clarke, b. Mansfield, Pa., 18 Dec., 1874, d.
25 March, 1875.
11256. IV. Martin Arthur, b. Mansfield, Pa., 26 May,
1876.
11257. V. Guy Alonzo, b. Tioga, N. Y., 18 April, 1888.

7657. MARY JENNETTE PHELPS, b. Canoe Camp, Pa., 18 Nov., 1847, m. William W. Mann. He was son of Israel and Annis (Burlingame) Mann, and was b. Norwich, N. Y. Resides in Whitesville, N. Y.

Children:

11258. I. Lee A. (Mann), b. Kellytown, Pa., 20 March,
1877.
11259. II. Arthur Ward (Mann), b. Kellytown, Pa., 6
May, 1881.
11260. III. Lula E. (Mann), b. Mansfield, Pa., 5 Oct.,
1885.

7658. SARAH JANE PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 4 July, 1842, m. Charles Carrol Pratt, 1861.

Child:

11261. I. Edward (Pratt), b. 1862.

7663. GEORGE BENJAMIN PHELPS, b. Mount Morris, N. Y., m. Agnes Phillipson. Res. Mount Morris, N. Y.

Children, b. Mount Morris, N. Y.:

11262. I. Agnes.
- + 11263. II. Frances Eleanor, b. May 16, 1854, m. Dr.
James D. Spencer.
11264. III. Isabella G.
11265. IV. John L.
11266. V. George Benjamin.

7678. WILLIAM BARNES, b. Pompey, N. Y., 26 May, 1825, m. Emily P. Weed at Albany, N. Y., 10 July, 1849. She was daughter of the Hon. Thurlow and Catharine (Ostrander) Weed, and was b. Rochester, N. Y., 10 Oct., 1827, d. Albany, N. Y., 10 Feb., 1889.

Note.—The Hon. Thurlow Weed was for many years proprietor of the Albany Evening Journal, and was noted through-

out the country as an honest politician and statesman. Mrs. Barnes was concerned in the Sanitary Com. in war of 1861, and has always written on political questions.

Mr. Barnes graduated at college and studied law, and settled in Albany, N. Y. On the organization of the Insurance Department of the State of New York he was appointed its first superintendent, which office he held during the term of about ten years, and until the Tweed ring came into power. Their policy of conducting this department not being in accordance with his ideas and experience, he then resigned.

Mr. Barnes during his administration and organizing of this department became widely known, and was highly respected for his sterling honesty and integrity. He now resides in Albany.

Children, b. Albany, N. Y.:

- | | |
|--------|---|
| 11267. | I. Catharine W. (Barnes), b. 10 Jan., 1851. |
| 11268. | II. Thurlow W. " b. 5 June, 1853. Of firm of Houghton, Mifflin & Co. of Boston, Mass. |
| 11269. | III. Emily W. (Barnes), b. 4 Dec., 1858. |
| 11270. | IV. Harriet I. " b. 2 March, 1864. |
| 11271. | V. William " b. 17 Nov., 1866. Is editor and proprietor of Albany Evening Press. |

7679. HORACE PHELPS BARNES, b. Pompey, N. Y., 23 Sept., 1827, m. Charlotte Davoux, at Baldwinsville, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1852. She was daughter of John and Rhoda Maria (Barber) Davoux, and was b. North Bay, Oneida Co., N. Y. 11 May, 1834, d. in Baldwinsville, N. Y., 5 Dec., 1887. Mr. Barnes settled in Baldwinsville, N. Y., where he d. Nov., 1881. He was a farmer. His two oldest sons reside in Baldwinsville, N. Y.

Children, b. Baldwinsville, N. Y.:

- | | |
|--------|---|
| 11272. | I. Franklin P. (Barnes), b. 3 July, 1855. |
| 11273. | II. Charles O. " b. 11 Nov., 1857. |
| 11274. | III. Alice " b. 17 Sept., 1860. |
| 11275. | IV. Mary " b. 19 Nov., 1867. |
| 11276. | V. Orson " b. 30 April, 1872. |

7680. DR. ORSON BARNES, b. Pompey, N. Y., 10 Sept., 1829, m. Sally Danforth, at Paterson, N. J., 18 Sept., 1861. She was daughter of Charles and Mary (Millett), Danforth, and was b. Paterson, N. J., 18 Feb., 1835, where she d. 17 May, 1865.

Mr. Barnes graduated at college and studied medicine. Settled in Paterson, N. J., where he was a practicing physician. He d. 28 July, 1875. His sister, Sarah Eliza Barnes, unmarried, lives with his daughter Sarah, his only surviving child, in Patterson, N. J.

Note. Charles Danforth invented one of the first spinning frames for cotton mills, patented and sold same in England, then organized the firm of Danford, Cook & Co., Mfr's. of Locomotives.

Children, b. Paterson, N. J.:

11277. I. Child, twin, d. soon after birth.
 11278. II. " " " " "
 11279. III. Sally L. D. (Barnes), b. 6 May, 1865.

7682. LUCIEN BARNES, b. Baldwinsville, N. Y., 25 Dec., 1835, m. Augusta Georgia Trumble, at Albany, N. Y., 26 May, 1869. She was daughter of John Montgomery and Mary A. (Mullins) Trumble, and was b. New York City, 30 Dec., 1840, now living in Syracuse, N. Y.

Mr. Barnes resided for a time in N. Y. City and Albany, finally settling at Syracuse, N. Y. Res. 218 North-west St. Mr. Barnes for 10 years was chief clerk in the New York Insurance Department at Albany, N. Y., under his brother William Barnes, the Supt. After this he became a noted inventor; among some of his useful patents is the Barnes Automatic Car Coupler, on which he has taken several patents, and which is now adopted by all the Vanderbilt lines of Railroad as well as many others.

He is now connected with a nephew in the manufacture of these couplings and other railroad materials in Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

11280. I. Lula A. (Barnes) b. Albany, N. Y., 4 April, 1870.

11281. II. Edith M. (Barnes), b. Albany, N. Y., 6 July, 1872.
 11282. III. Mary T. (Barnes), b. Albany, N. Y., 7 July 1874.
 11283. IV. Lucius (Barnes), b. Albany, N. Y., 30 July, 1877.
 11284. V. Florence (Barnes), b. New York City, 21 June, 1881.

7684. HENRY WILLIS PHELPS, b. Springfield, Mass., 10 March, 1830, m. Annie N. Warner, b. Della. C. W., 18 Jan., 1839.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Peoria, Ill., thence to Council Bluffs, and now resides in Minneapolis, Minn.

Children :

11285. I. Maria Bartlett, b. Peoria, Ill., 21 Dec., 1860, m. N. J. Nailor.
 11286. II. Mary Isabella, b. Peoria, Ill., 17 July, 1862, m. H. Elliot.
 11287. III. Henry Willis, b. Peoria, Ill., 5 June, 1865.
 11288. IV. Persis, b. Council Bluffs, Iowa, 10 Feb., 1867, d. young.
 11289. V. Lucy, b. Minneapolis, Minn., 19 April, 1869.
 11290. VI. Annie Warner, b. Minneapolis, Minn., 6 Aug., 1872.
 11291. VII. A son, b. Minneapolis, Minn., 5 Feb., 1874, d. young.

7686. JOHN WESLEY PHELPS, b. Springfield, Mass., about 183-, m. Helen E. Clark, b. Northampton, Mass. she d.

He m. 2nd Fanny J. Thayer, b. Norwich, Ct.

Mr. Phelps settled in New York city. Res. 466 Lexington Avenue.

Child by 1st wife, b. New York city :

11292. I. Willis, b. 9 August, 1866.

Child by 2nd wife, b. New York city :

11293. II. Carrie Louisa, b. 27 Oct., 1878.

7702. ALICE PHELPS, b. Springfield, Mass., March 10, 1855, m. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1878, Charles Ozro Thomas, b. Belfast, N. Y., March 27, 1849, son of Ozro and Polly (Hurd) Thomas. Res. Caro, Mich., where Mr. Thomas is a merchant.

Children:

11294. I. Harry O. (Thomas), b. Caro, Mich., March 24, 1881, d. March 26, 1881.
11295. II. Willis Phelps (Thomas), b. Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1882.
11296. III. Lawrence Hurd (Thomas), b. Caro, Mich., Nov. 18, 1887.

7703. JENNIE SHUMWAY PHELPS, b. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 29, 1856, m. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1879, George Stuart Ralston, b. Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1855, son of Robert S. and Cornelia (Metcalf) Ralston.

Children:

11297. I. Harris Phelps (Ralston), b. Caro, Mich., Dec. 20, 1880.
11298. II. George Phelps (Ralston), b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1883, d. Jan. 26, 1887.

7709. ADELAIDE LOUISA PHELPS, b. New York city, 16 June, 1853, m. William Rainey Woodward, 30 Oct., 1872. He was b. New York city, 17 June, 1852, where he resides.

Children, b. New York city:

11299. I. William Phelps (Woodward), b. 3 Nov., 1873, d. 28 April, 1875.
11300. II. Edgar Prescott (Woodward), b. 22 May, 1877, d. 9 July, 1885.
11301. III. Cedrick Rainey (Woodward), b. 15 Oct., 1887.

7711. JAMES L. PHELPS, b. New York city, 3 Feb., 1861, m. Florence Isabella Fisher, 4 Feb., 1883. She was b. Red Bank, N. J., 11 July, 1864. Mr. Phelps settled in New York city.

Child, b. New York city :

11302. I. Florence Adelaide, b. 7 Jan., 1884.

7721. HATTIE LOUISA PHELPS, b. Sandoval, Ill., 20 Sept., 1867, m. Isaac C. Martin, 26 June, 1887.

Mr. Martin settled in Mt. Vernon, Ill., where his wife d. soon after giving birth to her first child.

Child :

11303. I. Edward W. (Martin), b. Mt. Vernon, Ill.

7723. LEON VANDERPOOL PHELPS, b. Sandoval, Ill., 12 Nov., 1875, m. Lena Graeser, 24 Dec., 1895. She was daughter of William and Mary Ann Graeser, and was b. Centralia, Ill., 6 Nov., 1876. Living in St. Louis, in 1896. No issue.

Mr. Phelps is a dairyman at 1815 Biddle St., St. Louis, Mo.

7727. MARY MABBETT WARREN, b. Troy, N. Y., 6 May, 1834, m. John Isaac Thompson. Resides in Troy, N. Y.

Children, b. Troy, N. Y. :

+ 11304. I. Hobart Warren Thompson, b. 2 April, 1862, m. Grace McLeod.

+ 11305. II. Mary Warren (Thompson), b. Troy, N. Y., m. Edward Courtland Gale.

7728. WALTER PHELPS WARREN, b. Troy, N. Y., 13 June, 1841, m. 11 July, 1866, Martha Mabbett Warren, daughter of William Henry Warren. She was b. Moran, N. Y.

Mr. Warren settled in Troy, N. Y., and is president of the Fuller & Warren Co.

Children, b. Troy, N. Y. :

11306. I. William Henry (Warren), b. 3 June, 1867, m. Caroline Gleason.

11307. II. Joseph Mabbett, b. 14 Dec., 1868, d. 7 May, 1872.

11308. III. Mary Eliza (Warren), b. 5 Feb., 1870, m. Thomas Vail, 5 Nov., 1897.

11309. IV. John Hobart (Warren), b. 9 May, 1873, d. 10 June, 1873.

11310. V. Walter Phelps (Warren), b. 31 Dec., 1874.
 11311. VI. Elizabeth (Warren), b. 4 April, 1876, d. 3
 Feb., 1878.
 11312. VII. Chester Ingersoll (Warren), b. 22 Feb.,
 1880.

7730. PHEBE MCKEAN WARREN, b. Troy, N.
 Y., 5 Aug., 1844, m. Isaac McConehe, 11 Oct., 1866.
 Settled in Troy, N. Y.

Children, b. Troy, N. Y.:

11313. I. Anna Pruyn (McConehe), b. 30 Nov., 1867,
 d. 11 Sept., 1868.
 11314. II. Warren (McConehe), b. 8 July, 1869.
 11315. III. Malcolm " b. 24 Aug., 1871.
 11316. IV. Elizabeth Warren (McConehe), b. 12 Aug.,
 1880.

7731. ANNA WARREN, b. Troy, N. Y., 21
 Feb., 1849, m. John Murray Glidden, b. Liverpool, Eng., 4
 July, 1843. Settled in Boston, Mass.

Children, b. Boston, Mass.:

11317. I. Mary Warren (Glidden), b. 10 May, 1871.
 11318. II. Joseph Warren " b. 18 June, 1872.
 11319. III. Annie Gardner " b. 20 Nov., 1873.
 11320. IV. William Gernon " b. 27 Dec., 1875, d.
 Aug., 1895.
 11321. V. John M. " b. 22 May, 1877.
 11322. VI. Susan Adelaide " b. 2 Dec., 1879.
 11323. VII. Anna Caroline " b. 27 May, 1883.
 11324. VIII. Arthur Boynton " b. 14 June, 1885.

7734. ELIZABETH WARREN NICHOLLS, b.
 Salisbury, Ct., April 24, 1845, m. Sept. 2, 1868, Hon. Walter
 Abbott Wood, b. —, d. Jan. 15, 1892.

Res. Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

Mr. Wood was president of the Walter A. Wood Mowing
 & Reaping Machine Co., from 1865. He was a member of
 Congress, 1878 to 1882.

Children, b. Hoosick Falls, N. Y.:

11325. I. Walter Abbott (Wood), b. June 2, 1871.
 11326. II. Julia Nicholls (Wood), b. June 9, 1874.

7735. GEORGE HUNTINGTON NICHOLLS, b. Salisbury, Ct., Jan. 17, 1847, m. Oct. 9, 1878, Mary Emma Smith, b. Nov. 2, 1856, daughter of Henry Peter and Helen (Marshall) Smith, of Greenwich, N. Y.

7738. MARY NICHOLLS, b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., May 31, 1855, m. May 27, 1875, Charles William Barnum, b. Lime Rock, Ct., Oct. 30, 1851, son of Hon. William Henry and Charlotte Ann (Burrall) Barnum.

Res. Lime Rock, Ct.

Mr. Barnum is in the iron and car wheel business, connected with the Barnum Richardson Co.

Children, b. Lime Rock, Ct.:

11327. I. Richard Nicholls (Barnum), b. April 8, 1876.
11328. II. Charlotte " b. Oct. 12, 1878.

7739. ANNA THERESA PHELPS, b. Glens Falls, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1856, m. June 2, 1879, William Milo Barnum, b. Lime Rock, Ct., Jan. 25, 1856, son of Hon. William H. and Charlotte Ann (Burrall) Barnum.

Res. Mamaroneck, N. Y.

Mr. Barnum is a lawyer in New York city, of the firm of Simpson, Thatcher & Barnum, with which Thos. B. Reed has connected himself, 10 Wall Street.

Children, b. New York city, except last:

11329. I. Laura (Barnum), b. Dec. 27, 1880.
11330. II. William Henry " b. April 5, 1882.
11331. III. Walter " b. Feb. 3, 1887.
11332. IV. Phelps " b. Mamaroneck, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1891.

7740a. MARY PHELPS, b. Lakeville, Ct., April 11, 1866, m. at Mamaroneck, N. Y., July 16, 1891, William H. Jacob.

Res. New Rochelle, N. Y.

Children:

11333. I. Mary Phelps (Jacob).
11334. II. Leonard "
11335. III. Walter Phelps "

7741. SAMUEL ELSWORTH PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 30 June, 1852, m. Adelia T. Filley, 28 March, 1871.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct. He was town clerk in Windsor in 1885 and 1886.

Child, b. Windsor, Ct.:

11336. I. Addie, b. 10 July, 1872.

7742. ANNIE MARSHALL PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 6 Jan., 1858, m. Hugh Harbison, 29 Dec., 1887.

Mr. Harbison was b. Hartford, Ct., where he settled.

No record of children.

To her we are indebted for the records in this line. She also says: "This branch of the Phelps family has a pair of andirons, a craue, and a traummel which William Phelps, the ancestor, brought over from England in 1630, which together with an oaken chest, a pair of tongs, and a panel of a bedstead, are the only relics of our said Pilgrim father.

7755. HARRIE ROBINSON NEWBURY, b. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 1, 1856, m. Dec. 16, 1820, Harriet Antoinette Dudgeon, dau. of Anthony and Harriet (Ingersoll) Dudgeon.

Child:

11337. I. Gladys (Newbury), b. Feb. 26, 1885.

7756. TRUMAN HANDY NEWBURG, b. Detroit, Mich., Nov. 5, 1864, m. Feb. 7, 1888, Harriet Josephine Barnes, daughter of Alfred C. and Josephine (Richardson) Barnes, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child:

11338. I. Carroll (Newbury), b. Nov. 7, 1888.

7763. ALICE M. PHELPS, b. Oak Grove, Wis., 13 Feb., 1848, m. at Lyons, Iowa, 15 Jan., 1871, John Alexander Nallinger, son of Thomas and Mary (Alter) Nallinger, and b. Jonesville, Ohio, 13 Feb., 1842. Settled in Lyons, Iowa. He is in the real estate and investment business.

Children, b. Lyons, Iowa:

11339. I. George (Nallinger), b. 2 Jan., 1873.

11340. II. John Burton " b. 24 Feb., 1875.

11341. III. Elaranette " b. 14 July, 1877.

11342. VI. Keymon N. " b. 15 Oct., 1881.

7789 JOHN PHELPS, b. Vernon, Ohio, 19 Aug., 1829, m. Sarah Moore, at Waterford, Pa. She was daughter of Alexander and Martha (Lyttle) Moore, and was b. Waterford, Pa., d. at Andover, Ohio, in 1818. He m. 2nd ———.

Mr. Phelps settled in Waterford, Pa., and later in Union City, Pa.

Children, b. Waterford, Pa., by 1st wife :

- 11343. I. Grove, b. 1870.
- 11344. II. Goldy, b. 1875.
- 11345. III. Flossie, b. 1878.

Child, by 2nd wife :

- 11346. IV.

7790. CHARLES F. PHELPS, b. Vernon, Ohio, 17 Sept., 1835, m. Mary Oliver at Waterford, Pa., 1866. She was daughter of Andrew and Mary (Yocam) Oliver, and was b. Waterford, Pa., 1847, where she d. 1871. He m. 2nd Kate Benson, 1874. She was daughter of William and Submit (Phelps) Benson, and was b. 1846, d. 1887.

Mr. Phelps settled in Waterford, Pa., and later in North Easton, Pa.

Child, by 1st wife :

- 11347. I. Theodore William, b. Waterford, Pa., 1870, d. young.

Child, by 2nd wife :

- 11348. II. Theodore William, b. North Easton, Pa., 18 Oct., 1876.

7792. URSULA PHELPS, b. Vernon, Ohio, 16 Feb., 1840, m. Philo Philip Hays, at Vernon, Ohio. He was son of Philo Hays, and was b. Ohio. Settled in Youngstown, Ohio. He is a detective.

Children :

- 11349. I. Charles (Hays).
- 11350. II. John "

7793. CAROLINE PHELPS, b. Vernon, Ohio, 25 July, 1842, m. Henry Bridgeman, at Hartstown, Pa. He was

son of Benjamin and Annie (Avery) Bridgeman, and was b. Williamsfield, Ohio.

Child, b. Meadville, Ohio :

11351. I. Sadie (Bridgeman), b. 1875.

7794. MARY S. PHELPS, b. Vernon, Ohio, 7 June, 1845, m. Wm. C. Stanford, at Greenville, Pa., 5 Dec., 1863. He was son of James H. and Martha (Logan) Stanford, and was b. Evansburgh, Pa. Settled in Youngstown, Ohio, where his wife d. 13 April, 1891.

Children, b. Evansburgh, Pa., except the 2nd :

11352. I. Frank C. (Stanford), b. 14 Oct., 1864.
 11353. II. Carrie M. " b. Meadville, Pa., 4 May, 1867.
 11354. III. Willie " b. 22 Feb., 1869, d. 23 Feb., 1869.
 11355. IV. Blanche D. " b. 17 June, 1872.
 11356. V. George T. " b. 1 Oct., 1875.
 11357. VI. Alma C. " b. 24 Sept., 1879.
 11358. VII. Grove B. " b. 16 April, 1883, d. 21 Nov., 1884.
 11359. VIII. Bessie B. " b. 2 March, 1886.

7795. SILAS B. PHELPS, b. Suffield, Ct., 17 July, 1842, m. Susie J. Smith, at Granby, Ct., 2 March, 1866. She was daughter of William K. and Anna Smith, and was b. Belchertown, Mass., 13 Sept., 1849. Mr. Phelps settled in Springfield, Mass., and from there to Norwich, Ct. He is a machinist.

Children, b. Springfield, Mass.:

11360. I. Willie, b. 18 Feb., 1867, d. 10 July, 1867.
 11361. II. Frank J., b. 8 Sept., 1869.
 11362. III. George, b. 5 Nov., 1873, d. 2 July, 1874.

7796. JULIA PHELPS, b. Suffield, Ct., 15 Aug., 1845, m. Samuel H. Case, at Barkhamsted, Ct., 20 March, 1866. He was son of Hiram and Emeline (Blakeslee) Case, and was b. Barkhamsted, Ct., 22 Nov., 1838.

Children, b. Barkhamsted, Ct.:

11363. I. Jessie May (Case), b. 28 Nov., 1867.
 11364. II. Wilbert Samuel (Case), b. 28 July, 1870.
 11365. III. Clifford Phelps " b. 19 April, 1886.

7797. ALICE B. PHELPS, b. Monkton, Vt., 8 Oct., 1854, m. Elishu C. Pierce, at Burlington, Vt., 14 Feb 1878. He is a merchant. Settled in Blair, Neb.

Children, b. Blair, Neb.:

11366. I. Mary P. (Pierce).
 11367. II. Nellie "
 11368. III. Cora "
 11369. IV. Stanley H. "
 11370. V. Bertha "

7803. WILLIAM E. PHELPS, b. Carlisle, Ohio, 3 April 1839, m. Rachel Snyder, in 1863. She was b. in Ohio. He resided in Ill. Soon after the birth of 1st child he enlisted in War of Rebellion. This was 30 Sept., 1864, in Co. A. 151st. Ill. Inf't. After an absence of nine months, Mrs. Phelps hearing unfavorable reports of Mr. Phelps, which were not true, had a divorce from him and some after re-married, leaving Mr. Phelps's son with some friends, in a distant county, and removed to Texas, and had children. She d. Oklahoma, Indian Ter., 7 March, 1891. After an absence of two years, Mr. Phelps returned home, and not being able to find any trace of wife or son, after a long search, concluded they were dead, and in 1868 he m. for 2nd wife ———, in the South. He settled in Colfax, Iowa, and Sheldon, Ill. He and his 2nd wife are now living. A year or two since, Mr. Phelps and his son met after a separation of twenty-seven years, although unknown to each other. There was only one county separating them.

Child, by 1st wife, b. Princeville, Ill.:

11371. I. William P., b. 30 Sept., 1864, m. Elizabeth Cox.

Children, by 2nd wife:

11372. II. Nellie, b. Colfax, Iowa, 24 June, 1870, d. 22 Jan., 1889.

11373. III. Minnie, b. Sheldon, Ill., 7 April, 1872.
 11374. IV. Lunie, b. " " 13 Feb., 1874.
 11375. V. Amanda, b. " " 4 May, 1876.
 11376. VI. Mabel, b. " " 7 Nov., 1878.
 11377. VII. Wildie, b. Donovan, Ill., 3 April, 1880.

7814. TIMOTHY PHELPS KINNEY, b. Windsor, Ct., 18 Sept., 1847, m. Imogene Loomis, 24 Dec., 1873.
 Mr. Kinney settled in Windsor, Ct.

Child, b. Windsor, Ct.:

11378. A daughter, b. 9 July, 1876.

7816. KATE ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 3 March, 1858, m. Sidney Willis Hollister, 29 Sept., 1875.
 Settled probably in Windsor, Ct.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

11379. I. Carrie Phelps (Hollister).
 11380. II. Edward Buell " "
 11381. III. Edith May " b. 15 Sept., 1879.
 11382. IV. Ralph Spencer " b. Oct., 1881.

7820. GEORGE WAKEFIELD PHELPS, b. Winsted, Ct., 25 July, 1842, m. Ellen M. Forbes, at Sheffield, Mass., 21 Feb., 1867. She was daughter of William and Minerva (Shears) Forbes, and was b. Sheffield, Mass., 13 Nov., 1840.

Mr. Phelps settled in Winsted, Ct., where he died June 5, 1896. He was in the banking business for many years.

Children, b. Winsted, Ct.:

11383. I. Lancelot Lawrence, b. 4 June, 1869, d. 15 Sept., 1869.
 11384. II. Judith Bigelow, b. 18 Nov., 1870.
 11385. III. William Henry, b. 24 May, 1875.
 11386. IV. Lancelot, b. 24 Aug., 1880.

7821. ELIZABETH NEWHOUSE PHELPS, b. Winsted, Ct., 22 Jan., 1857, m. Edward L. Soule, 22 Jan., 1878. He was son of Henchman S. and Lydia (Lincoln) Soule, and was b. New Haven, Ct., 23 Jan., 1853. Resides at 508 Washington street, Dorchester, Mass.

Children:

11387. I. Lydia L. (Soule), b. Boston, Mass., 21 Oct., 1878.
11388. II. Lucy Wakefield (Soule), b. Boston, Mass., 1 July, 1880, d. April 19, 1899.
11389. III. Lancelot P. (Soule), b. Boston, Mass., 15 April, 1883.
11390. IV. Lincoln R. (Soule), b. Newton, Mass., 22 Aug., 1885.
11391. V. Leslie (Soule), b. Flushing, N. Y., 29 April, 1889.

7824. SAMUEL INGHAM PHELPS, b. Essex, Ct., 15 July, 1847, m. Josephine Smith, 21 Dec., 1871. She d. Essex, Ct., 15 Oct., 1875.

Mr. Phelps settled in Essex, Ct. He d. at Chattanooga, Tenn., Jan. 10, 1891.

Child, b. Essex, Ct.:

11392. Harrison Fish, b. 11 May, 1873.

7825. DR. JAMES LANCELOT PHELPS, b. Saybrook, Ct., 6 May, 1856, m. Jan. 13, 1890, Harriet Weed Coulter. She was daughter of Judge James E. Coulter, of New York City.

Mr. Phelps was a practicing physician at Essex, Ct., and for several years held the office of Judge of Probate, and of town clerk. He died May 18, 1899.

7834. WILLIAM HARVEY PHELPS, b. Eastport, Me., 13 May, 1830, m. Elizabeth Lyshon, in St. George, P. E. Church, West Philadelphia, Pa., 19 May, 1874. She was daughter of John L. and Mary (Howell) Lyshon, and was b. Tamaqua, Pa., 24 Sept., 1850, living 1896.

Mr. Phelps resided in New Castle, West Philadelphia and Malvern, Pa. He is a dealer in books, stationery and periodicals.

Children:

11393. I. John Harvey, b. New Castle, Pa., 2 April, 1875.
11394. II. Keziah, b. Shamokin, Pa., 6 Oct., 1876, m. — Bostwick, of Homer, N. Y.

11395. III. William Harvey, b. W. Philadelphia, Pa., 19 Feb., 1878, d. 18 Dec., 1879.
11396. IV. Ralph Howell, b. Philadelphia, Pa., 16 Jan., 1881.
11397. V. James Warren, b. Philadelphia, Pa., 3 Jan., 1883.
11398. VI. Euphrasia, b. Malvern, Pa., 12 July, 1885, d. 8 July, 1888.
11399. VII. Stephen Bostwick, b. Malvern, Pa., 3 July, 1887.
11400. VIII. Grace Elizabeth, b. Malvern, Pa., 17 May, 1889.
11401. IX. Ruth, b. Malvern, Pa., 25 Aug., 1891.
11402. X. Ida, b. Malvern, Pa., b. 20 Jan., 1894.

7845. CAROLINE M. CRANT, b. Covington, N. Y., 26 March, 1830, m. Nov. 29, 1854, Charles B. Merrill, b. Oct. 5, 1825.

He is a manufacturer at Watertown, Ct.

Children, b. Watertown, Ct.:

11403. I. Charles (Merrill), b. 29 Nov., 1857.
11404. II. Caroline " b. 9 March, 1859.
11405. III. Freddie " b. Sept., 1861, d. Sept., 1861.

7863. HARLOW WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Haskell Flats, N. Y., 26 May, 1842, m. at Rogers Park, Ill., Emma Kyle, 9 April, 1868, b. 9 Sept., 1849.

Mr. Phelps settled in Rogers Park, Ill. He is a commercial traveler, with the house of John S. Gould & Co., Chicago, Ill.

Children, b. Rogers Park, Ill.:

11406. I. Anna A., b. 8 Feb., 1872, d. 13 Nov., 1879.
11407. II. Grace A., b. 14 Sept., 1873.
11408. III. Bessy, b. 11 July, 1881.

7864. WARREN O. PHELPS, b. Hector, N. Y., 1 Sept., 1845, m. Louisa Brown, 12 July, 1869.

Mr. Phelps settled in Cuba, N. Y., and is a miller.

Children, b. Cuba, N. Y.:

11409. I. Helen Edith, b. 30 August, 1871.

11410. II. Florence E., b. 22 Nov., 1875.

7870. WILLIAM HARLOW PHELPS, b. in Haskell Flats, N. Y., 16 Oct., 1845, m. Lois J. Wilson, at Northfield, Ohio, 8 Feb., 1868. She was daughter of John and Elizabeth (De Haven) Wilson, and was b. Northfield, Ohio, 6 Nov., 1846, d. St. Louis, Mo., 25 Nov., 1894.

Mr. Phelps read law with the Hon. M. B. Champlain, at Cuba, N. Y., was admitted to practice in Albany, N. Y., at the age of 21. In 1866, he settled in Carthage, Mo. He has been a member of the State Legislature, was a delegate to the democratic convention in 1884, held at Chicago, and one of a committee on platforms from his state, and is now attorney for one of the north extension railroads in his state. He was assaulted in the court house at Carthage, 6 Dec., 1875, by James Harden, two bullets taking effect, one in his left side, and the other in the face. From the effect of these wounds he fully recovered. In the following February, Harden was shot in the streets of Carthage, while on his way to dinner, and Mr. Phelps was arrested and indicted for the murder, and was tried and acquitted as in self-defense.

Children, b. Carthage, Mo.:

11411. I. Maud Helen, b. 26 Feb., 1874.

11412. II. Florence Pauline, b. 13 July, 1876.

11413. III. William Howe, b. 13 Sept., 1882.

7871. CYRUS EMMET PHELPS, b. Haskell Flats, N. Y., 28 May, 1848, m. at Clarksville, N. Y., 11 Sept., 1869, Agnes E. Keller, b. Clarksville, N. Y., 23 May, 1849.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Haskell Flats, N. Y., from there to Cuba, N. Y., and in 1892 to Washington, D. C. He is engaged in the lumber business.

Children:

11414. I. Cecil Lois, b. Haskell Flats, N. Y., 21 Aug., 1889.

11415. II. Cyrus Earl, b. Cuba, N. Y., 19 Aug., 1880.

7872. CHARLES HAMPTON PHELPS, b. Haskell Flats, N. Y., 7 Dec., 1856, m. Ina Burlingame, b. Haskell Flats, N. Y., 21 Aug., 1860.

Mr. Phelps settled in Carthage, Mo.

Children, b. Carthage, Mo.:

11416. I. Edith M., b. 27 Sept., 1879.

11417. II. Harry B., b. 17 Dec., 1885.

7874. BESSIE PHELPS, b. Hector, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1853, m. at Haskell Flats, N. Y., March 1, 1876, George B. Rounsevell, son of Nelson and Betsey (Patch) Rounsevell, of Caroline, N. Y.

Mr. Rounsevell is in the insurance business at Haskell Flats, N. Y.

Child, b. Haskell Flats, N. Y.:

+ 11418. I. Nelson (Rounsevell), b. Jan. 19, 1877, m. Kate Cole.

7875. GEORGE HAMILTON PHELPS, b. Haskell Flats, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1854, m. June 19, 1878, T. Adelle Canfield, daughter of Darius and Hannah (Willover) Canfield, of Olean, N. Y., and Findlay, Ohio. She died——.

He m. 2nd, June 19, 1894, Ada Coe Wicker, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Coe) Wicker, of Olean, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps removed from Olean, N. Y., to Findlay, Ohio, in April, 1888.

Child by first wife, b. Olean, N. Y.:

11419. I. Nina Adelle, b. Dec., 1885.

7877. DWIGHT PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., Sept. 3, 1834, m. at Lockport, Ill., Sept. 2, 1856, Diana Lowe, b. Randolph, N. H., Dec. 9, 1839, daughter of Justus and Lois (Watson) Lowe.

Mr. Phelps resided in Winsted, Ct., 1853-6, removing to Lockport, Ill., and from there to State Line, in Sharon, Wis., returning to Winsted, Ct., where he was of the firm of D. & W. B. Phelps, druggists. He died Sept. 6, 1899. Has an adopted daughter, Alice, b. Winsted, Ct., Oct. 29, 1860, m. Charles Smith.

Child, b. Sharon, Wis.:

+ 11420. I. William Justus, b. Jan. 1, 1859, m. Jennie Forbes.

7879. WILLIAM BETTS PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., June 21, 1843, m. at Edgartown, Mass., Sept. 20, 1869, Elizabeth Davis Osborne, b. Edgartown, Mass., Oct. 15, 1846, daughter of James C. and Achsa (Norton) Osborne. Res. Winsted, Ct. Mr. Phelps is of the firm of D. & W. B. Phelps, druggists.

Child, b. Winsted, Ct.:

11421. I. Mabel Osborne, b. June 1, 1878.

7890. LUTHER C. PHELPS, b. Colebrook, Ct., 11 May, 1854, m. Cora E. Phelps. She was daughter of John J. Phelps, and was b. Millbrook, Colebrook, Ct.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hamden, Ct., where he d. 23 June, 1870.

Child:

11422. I. A daughter, b. Hamden, Ct., 3 June, 1888.

7915 ROSALTA GRISWOLD, b. Blendon, Ohio, April 10, 1835, d. March 15, 1895, m. Nov. 3, 1853, Daniel Mathias Slyh.

Res. Marble Cliff, Franklin Co., Ohio.

Children, b. Marble Cliff, Ohio:

11423. I. Ida Mary (Slyh), b. March 26, 1855.

11424. II. Clarence Henry (Slyh), b. Nov. 20, 1857, m. March 30, 1885, Caroline Lakin. Res. North Columbus, Ohio.

11425. III. George Franklin (Slyh), b. Dec. 20, 1861.

11426. IV. Jesse Cicero (Slyh), b. March 16, 1865.

11427. V. Miriam (Slyh), b. July 30, 1866, m. June 15, 1897, Dr. John Gordon. Res. North Columbus, Ohio.

11428. VI. Emma Almeda (Slyh), b. June 30, 1870, m. June 15, 1898, Henry Baker.

11429. VII. Etta Ruth (Slyh), b. July 18, 1878.

7916. MINERVA GRISWOLD, b. Blendon, Ohio, May 18, 1839, m. Feb. 14, 1856, James Lawson, b. ———, d. July 5, 1850. She m. 2nd August 27, 1863, James Westervelt. Res. Westerville, Ohio.

Child, by 1st husband, b. Westerville, Ohio :

- + 11430. I. Jennie (Lawson), b. Nov. 20, 1856, m.
Lovett W. Jones.

Children, by 2nd husband, b. Westerville, Ohio :

11431. II. Mary M. (Westervelt), b. June 30, 1864.
11432. III. Ada Belle " b. July 28, 1867.
11433. IV. Frank Griswold " b. May 22, 1871, d.
May 5, 1872.

7926d. CHARLES PHELPS BARKER, b. Hunt-
ington, Ohio, May 25, 1859, m. at Hart, Michigan, Dec. 21,
1887, Laura Butler.

Mr. Barker is an attorney-at-law in Minneapolis, Minn.

Children :

11434. I. Grace (Barker), b. Nov. 21, 1888.
11435. II. Helen " b. July 8, 1892.
11436. III. John Butler " b. Dec. 11, 1894.
11437. IV. Catharine Adeline " b. April 19, 1899.

7926g. REV. CHARLES WILLIAM HEMPSTEAD,
b. Nevada, Iowa, Aug. 24, 1856, m. at Lewis Center, Ohio,
April 5, 1888, Minnie May Person.

Mr. Hempstead is a clergyman, and resides in Gahanna,
Ohio. He graduated from college at Marietta, Ohio, and
from Lane Theological Seminary at Cincinnati, Ohio, and has
been preaching in various circuits since 1888.

Child, b. Orange, Ohio :

11438. I. Harold (Hempstead), b. March 2, 1892.

7931. ROSETTA PHELPS, b. Blendon, Ohio,
March 30, 1840, m. at Louisiana, Mo., March 14, 1860, Rob-
ert D. Dean, b. Blendon, Ohio.

Children, b. Columbus, Ohio, except the first:

- † 11439. I. Horace Wellington (Dean), b. Bowling Green,
Mo., Feb. 5, 1861, m. Jennie K. McKillips.
11440. II. Charles Augustus (Dean), b. Aug. 18, 1864.
A bookkeeper.
11441. III. Bert (Dean), b. Oct. 5, 1867.
11442. IV. Frank F. (Dean), b. Oct. 16, 1870.
11443. V. Infant son (Dean), b. July 4, 1872, d. —.

11444. VI. Infant daughter (Dean), b. June 29, 1874,
d. —.

11445. VII. Rosetta Phelps (Dean), b. Nov. 8, 1879. A
music teacher.

7938. LORENA FRANK PHELPS, b. Ralls Co.,
Mo., June 1, 1865, m. Oct., 1881, — Durham.

Mr. Durham is a hardware merchant at Maxwell, Cal.

Children:

11446. I. Roy (Durham).

11447. II. Myrtle "

11448. III. Leslie " d. March, 1898.

11449. IV. Leland "

7939. HOMER GUSTAVUS PHELPS, b. Ralls Co.,
Mo., Aug. 27, 1866, m. Sept., 1891, —.

He is a professor in the State Agricultural and Mechanical
College at Bozeman, Montana.

Child:

11450. I. Homer G., b. Sept., 1891, d. Feb., 1895.

7940. MARTHA MAZIE PHELPS, b. Yolo Co.,
Cal., June 20, 1869, m. July, 31, 1894, Dr. — Sanford, of
Maxwell, Cal.

Child:

11451. I. Dudley, (Sanford).

7942. FRANK PHELPS, b. Blendon, Ohio, 19
Jan., 1852, m. Cora Dell Noble, 16 Dec., 1885. She was dau.
of John and Elizabeth (Brinkerhoff) Noble, and was b. West-
erville, Ohio, 26 April, 1863.

Mr. Phelps settled in Westerville, Ohio. He is a tanner.

Children, b. Westerville, Ohio:

11452. I. Daniel C., b. 13 Jan., 1887.

11453. II. John M., b. 31 Dec., 1891.

7943. EDWARD PHELPS, b. Blendon, Ohio, 27
Aug., 1853, m. Lydia M. Deibler, at Westerville, Ohio, 17
Nov., 1880. She was daughter of George S. and Susan
(Spayd) Deibler, and was b. Dauphin Co., Pa., 25 Jan., 1853.

Mr. Phelps settled in Westerville, Ohio. He is a farmer.

Child, b. Central College, Ohio :

11454. I. William C., b. 23 Sept., 1881.

7944. LEONARD PHELPS, b. Blendon, Ohio, 25 June, 1855, m. Laura Landon, at Westerville, Ohio, 13 Jan., 1885. She was daughter of Mordecai and Catharine B. (Phillips) Landon, and was b. Westerville, Ohio, 29 Dec. 1862.

Mr. Phelps settled in Westerville, Ohio. He is a farmer.

Child, b. Westerville, Ohio :

11455. I. Henry L., b. 10 March, 1886.

7946. CHAUNCEY WRIGHT PHELPS, b. Blendon, Ohio, March 11, 1844, d. Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 24, 1879, m. Jape Jones, of Columbus, Ohio.

Mr. Phelps served in the Ohio Vol. Infantry in war of 1861.

Res. Columbus, Ohio. He was buried in Green Lawn Cemetery, with his son.

Children, b. Columbus, Ohio :

11456. I. Perry David, b. Oct. 3, 1870, d. April, 10, 1891.

11457. II. Annie Lauretta, b. Nov. 18, 1871. A stenographer in Columbus, O.

11458. III. Henry Chauncey, b. Feb. 20, 1871. Is in business in Columbus, O. He was with the Adams Express Co., for fourteen years.

7948. DAYTON RUGG PHELPS, b. April 25, 1850, m. Nov. 7, 1871, Laura Patterson, dau. of Philander and Achsah Patterson.

Res. Columbus, Ohio. Mr. Phelps is a first class carpenter.

Children, b. Columbus, Ohio :

+ 11459. I. Allen B., b. Jan., 14, 1873, m. Jennie L. Losey.

+ 11460. II. Edward Charles, b. Feb. 25, 1875, m. Etta Davis.

11461. III. Chauncey Wright, b. Feb. 3, 1879. A bicycle manufacturer.

11462. IV. George Deming, b. March 10, 1881. A clerk in Columbus, Ohio.

11463. V. Chester A. Arthur, b. Oct. 5, 1884. A clerk in Columbus, Ohio.

7949. KATE PHELPS, b. Blendon, Ohio, May 23, 1852, m. Feb. 15, 1877, Jonas Concklin. Res. Marion, Ohio.

Children, b. Marion, Ohio:

11464. I. Loretta Sweetser (Concklin), b. Oct. 39, 1879.

11465. II. Kate Phelps (Concklin), b. July 3, 1882.

11466. III. Margaret " b. July 23, 1884, d. Jan. 18, 1886.

11467. IV. Alice Rose " b. Feb. 26, 1886.

11468. V. Mary Lee " b. July 27, 1892.

7955. THOMAS KERR BENTON, b. Quincy, Ill., Feb. 14, 1847, m. at Homer, Ohio, March 1, 1875, Helena Postlewaite, b. Sept. 8, 1846, daughter of Jarvis and Elizabeth (Kerr) Postlewaite. Res. Homer, Ohio. He is a prominent farmer and cattle raiser.

Children:

11469. I. Grace H. (Benton), b. Dec. 15, 1876, d. Feb. 9, 1880.

11470. II. Ethel Harriett (Benton), b. Jan. 5, 1881, d. Aug. 6, 1895.

7958. MARY AURELIA BENTON, b. Blendon, Ohio, Sept. 13, 1852, m. at Sioux Falls, South Dakota, May 15, 1873, Cyrus Walts.

Res. Sioux Falls, South Dakota. Mr. Walts is a real estate dealer.

Children:

11471. I. Charles Conrad (Walts), b. June 11, 1876.

11472. II. Harriet Louisa " b. Jan. 15, 1878.

11473. III. Hope Valentine " b. Feb. 14, 1880.

11474. IV. Harold Benton " b. April 23, 1897.

7959. LUCINA ADELIA BENTON, b. Blendon, Ohio, Feb. 28, 1854, m. at Sioux Falls, South Dakota, Oct. 14, 1873, Henry M. Avery. Res. Sioux Falls, South Dakota. Mr. Avery is a real estate dealer.

Children:

11475. I. Harrison Porter (Avery), b. Jan. 8, 1875.
 11476. II. Roy Simeon " b. Aug. 26, 1876.
 11477. III. Verne Walts " b. Jan. 7, 1879.

7960. HARRIET ORINTHA BENTON, b. Blendon, Ohio, Jan. 15, 1856, m. July 5, 1872, Menza L. Ashley, of Jackson, Mich.

Children:

11478. I. Alice Benton (Ashley), b. April 23, 1874.
 11479. II. Dallas Crow " b. May 15, 1876.
 11480. III. Porter Welsh " b. Aug. 4, 1882.
 11481. IV. Benjamin Harrison (Ashley), b. June 24, 1890.

7962. ANGELINA ROXANNA BENTON, b. Homer, Ill., July 2, 1861, m. at Sioux Falls, South Dakota, March 17, 1882, John H. Duling.

Res. on a cattle-ranch near Sundance, Crook Co., Wyoming.

Children:

11482. I. Harriet Elizabeth (Duling), b. March 14, 1891.
 11483. II. Homer Jay (Duling), b. Oct. 3, 1894.

7966. CYNTHIA ELLEN VANCE, b. Franklin, Ohio, Aug. 20, 1850, m. Jan. 21, 1885, William W. Hutchisson, of Delaware, Ohio.

Child:

11484. I. Raymond (Hutchisson), b. Oct. 8, 1886.

7969. ROBERT CUTLER VANCE, b. Blendon, Ohio, Feb. 10, 1856, m. in Missouri, Aug. 21, 1883, Jane Douglass.

Is a farmer near Springfield, Mo.

Children:

11485. I. Hattie (Vance), b. July, 1884.
 11486. II. Francis " b. August, 1886.

7970. JOHN JOSEPH VANCE, b. Blendon, Ohio, June 7, 1858, m. April 23, 1854, Donna Wilkins.

Children:

11487. I. Donna Lois (Vance), b. May 8, 1884.
 11488. II. Daughter " } twins, b. June 17,
 11489. III. " " } 1886, d. Aug. 11, 1886.
 11490. IV. Margaret Phelps (Vance), b. June 23, 1890.
 11491. V. Florence Marie " b. Dec. 17, 1895.

7972. TIMOTHY VANCE, b. Blendon, Ohio, Nov. 29, 1864, m. Dec. 31, 1891, Mary Johnson, dau. of W. W. and Sarah J. (Graham) Johnson, of Reynoldsburg, Ohio. Mr. Vance is a school teacher.

Children :

11492. I. Floyd Johnson (Vance), b. Aug. 3, 1893.
 11493. II. Helen " b. March 11, 1896.

7973. CLINTON HENRY VANCE, b. Blendon, Ohio, June 22, 1866, m. Jan. 1, 1891, Lulu P. Landon, dau. of Mordecai and — (Phillips) Landon, of Westerville, Ohio.

Mr. Vance is a farmer.

Child :

11494. I. Fern L. (Vance), b. Sept. 11, 1892.

7974. ALICE JENNIE PHELPS, b. Blendon, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1851, d. Feb. 5, 1884, m. Nov. 26, 1874, James Bruen Fisher, son of Dr. Timothy Bruen and Eleanor P. Fisher.

Res. Marion, Ohio.

Children, b. Marion, Ohio :

11495. I. Elinor Jennie (Fisher), b. June 9, 1876, m. Oct. 26, 1898, William Bismark DeVaney, of Marion, Ohio.
 11496. II. Jessie Primey (Fisher), b. Dec. 28, 1877.
 11497. III. John Sherman " b. May 15, 1879.
 11498. IV. Clarissa " b. March 12, 1883.

7976. JESSIE ADEL PHELPS, b. Blendon, Ohio, July 9, 1855, m. March 24, 1883, Edwin M. Jocelyn, son of Jonas Jocelyn.

Child :

11499. I. Jennie Josephine (Jocelyn), b. April 25, 1884, d. Jan. 26, 1886.

7977. CLARA JOSEPHINE PHELPS, b. Blendon, Ohio, Jan. 22, 1858, m. Feb. 28, 1878, Arthur H. Jones, son of Thomas A. Jones.

Res. Delaware, Ohio.

Children, b. Delaware, Ohio :

- | | |
|--------|--|
| 11500. | I. Thomas Arthur (Jones), b. Sept. 4, 1879. |
| 11501. | II. Alice Clara " b. May 30, 1881. |
| 11502. | III. Florence Faith " b. Sept. 30, 1891. |
| 11503. | IV. Gwen " b. Oct. 23, 1892. |

7978. HECTOR MELVILLE PHELPS, b. Blendon, Ohio, April 23, 1860, m. Annis Campbell, b. Blendon, Ohio, July 24, 1863, d. Pittsburg, Kansas, May 23, 1891.

He m. 2nd May 26, 1890, Lucy Annette Cleveland, daughter of Nathaniel and Nancy M. (Parsons) Cleveland, of Worthington, Ohio.

Mr. Phelps is in charge of the live stock department of the Imbecile Asylum at Columbus, Ohio.

Children, by 1st wife :

- | | |
|--------|--|
| 11504. | I. Jennie Annis, b. Parsons, Kansas. Sept. 29, 1888. |
| 11505. | II. Denton Campbell, b. Pittsburgh, Kansas, May 3, 1891. |

Child, by second wife :

- | | |
|--------|---|
| 11506. | III. Hector Nathaniel, b. April 23, 1898. |
|--------|---|

7979. ELMER ELLSWORTH PHELPS, b. Blendon, Ohio, Aug. 3, 1863, m. March 1, 1888, Mary R. Goodrich, b. Lyndon, Kansas, Feb. 20, 1868, daughter of Horace L. Goodrich. She died March 4, 1889.

Child:

- | | |
|--------|--------------------------------------|
| 11507. | I. Horace Timothy, b. Feb. 27, 1889. |
|--------|--------------------------------------|

7980. TIMOTHY DENTON PHELPS, b. Blendon, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1871, m. at Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 5, 1895, Jennie E. McGee, b. Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 19, 1875.

Child:

- | | |
|--------|-----------------------------------|
| 11508. | I. Margaret E., b. Dec. 14, 1898. |
|--------|-----------------------------------|

7986. CARRIE FERSON VINCENT, b. Blendon, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1862, m. July 1, 1890, Edson Linnabary.

Children:

11509. I. Joseph (Linnabary), b. June 11, 1891, d. Sept. 5, 1891.
 11510. II. Ralph (Linnabary), b. April 5, 1897.

7989. FRED WRIGHT VINCENT, b. Blendon, Ohio, March 7, 1871, m. May 20, 1892, Cora Stanton.

Children:

11511. I. Josephine (Vincent), b. Cardington, Ohio, June 5, 1894.
 11512. II. Carrie " b. Ashley, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1896.

7991. MILTON WILLIAM MCLEOD, b. Genoa, Ohio, July 2, 1844, m. Dec. 8, 1874, Anna Schott, b. March 11, 1848, daughter of John A. and Eva (Briedweizer) Schott. Mr. McLeod is a farmer in Genoa, Ohio.

Child, b. Genoa, Ohio:

11513. I. Emma Alice (McLeod), b. Jan. 2, 1878.

7992. CLIFFORD MCLEOD, b. Genoa, Ohio, May 19, 1846, m. April 16, 1871, Theresa Jane Wurm, b. May 20, 1849, daughter of John Michael and Anna Margaret (Lehner) Wurm, who were from Germany.

Res. Victor, South Dakota. They had five children born in Ohio, removed to Victor, South Dakota, in 1882, where they had four children.

7993. MILES CLINTON MCLEOD, b. Genoa, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1849, m. Sept. 16, 1877, Ordellia Jane Mahaney, b. April 20, 1854, daughter of Stephen and Rebecca (Miller) Mahaney.

Mr. McLeod is a farmer in Westerville, Ohio. He has been a township trustee and justice of the peace.

Children, b. Westerville, Ohio:

11514. I. Alma Emily (McLeod), b. June 17, 1878.
 11515. II. Jesse Clarence " b. June 2, 1880.

7994. EMMA McLEOD, b. Genoa, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1851, d. Dec. 16, 1877, m. 1872, Adam Bookman. Res. Genoa, Ohio. Mr. Bookman is a farmer.

Child, b. Genoa, Ohio :

11516. I. Edward Raymond (Bookman), b. June 10, 1875, m. Bessie Ina Freeman, daughter of Charles and Jennie (Perfect) Freeman.

7995. CHARLES McLEOD, b. Genoa, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1853, m. Sept. 1, 1881, Maggie A. Huelf, b. Sept. 14, 1857, daughter of George and Margaret (Trapp) Huelf.

He is a mechanic and house plasterer. Res. Westerville, Ohio.

Children, b. Westerville, Ohio :

11517. I. Floyd A. (McLeod), b. Jan. 22, 1883.
11518. II. Luella R. " b. Nov. 10, 1884.
11519. III. Clarence A. " b. April 23, 1889.
11520. IV. Otto Miles " b. Jan. 20, 1892.

7996. HOMER H. McLEOD, b. Genoa, Ohio, July 29, 1855, m. March 25, 1880, Mary Annie Mullen, b. June 6, 1852, daughter of Adin and Melissa (Smethers) Mullen. Mr. McLeod is a farmer and machinist. Res. Westerville, Ohio.

Children, b. Westerville, Ohio :

11521. I. George Allen (McLeod), b. Jan. 5, 1881.
11522. II. Mina Ellen " b. Nov. 25, 1882.
11523. III. Muriel Maud " b. Oct. 25, 1890.

7998. IDA MAY WILLIAMS, b. Genoa, Ohio, May 1, 1852, m. April 4, 1871, William Morian Benton, b. Dec. 27, 1845, son of Frank and Meriba (Sharp) Benton. (The mother of Frank Benton was Elizabeth Meacham, who married first Porter Webster, and 2nd Eliabim Benton. She was daughter of Paul and Rosanna (Phelps) Meacham, and grand daughter of Job and Lucy (Lewis) Phelps.) See No. 361.

Children:

+ 11524. I. Fred Guy (Benton), b. Jan. 24, 1872, m. Ora Hodgdon.

11525. II. Edward George (Benton), b. Jan. 25, 1873.
 11526. III. Inez Lauretta " b. Nov. 19, 1884.
 11527. IV. Ethel Azubah " b. May 19, 1889.

8015. IONO COX WILLIAMS, b. Genoa, Ohio, Jan. 8, 1868, m. Oct. 21, 1886, Ira Hamilton Steele.
 Res. 344 Loeffler Av., Columbus, Ohio.

Children, b. Columbus, Ohio:

11528. I. Lela Emmeline (Steele), b. Aug. 24, 1887.
 11529. II. Carl Hamilton " b. March 31, 1889.
 11530. III. Edwyna Hannah " b. July 30, 1890.

8016. BERTHA PHELPS WILLIAMS, b. Genoa, Ohio, July 15, 1871, m. Oct. 22, 1895, George W. Page.

Mr. Page has a fruit farm at Campbell, Santa Clara Co., Cal., where they now live.

Child:

11531. I. Iono Marie (Page), b. Aug. 25, 1897.

8024. CLAYTON ALEXANDER McCLEARY, b. Harrisville, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1848, d. Feb. 28, 1880, m. Sept. 7, 1870, Henrietta Holmes, b. Short Creek, Ohio, Aug. 11, 1851, daughter of Asa and Mary (McCoy) Holmes.

Mr. McCleary was a farmer, wool grower and dealer in live stock. They lived in Harrisville, Ohio. Mrs. McCleary now (1899) lives at 505 Forest Street, Lorain, Ohio.

Children, b. Harrisville, Ohio:

11532. I. Mary Alma (McCleary), b. Sept. 16, 1871.
 A trained nurse. Res. Lorain, Ohio.
 11533. II. Cora Etta (McCleary), b. Nov. 1873. A
 music teacher. Res. Lorain, Ohio.
 11534. III. Clayton Asa (McCleary), b. Sept. 24, 1875.
 An attorney at law. Res. Columbus, Ohio.
 11535. IV. Effa Loretha (McCleary), b. Feb. 5, 1878.
 Res. Lorain, Ohio.

8028. MARY CORNELIA GILLESPIE, b. Durfee, Ind., Sept. 18, 1856, m. June 5, 1873, Samuel F. Swayne, son of Samuel F. and Rhoda (Ninde) Swayne.

Res. Fort Wayne, Ind. Mr. Swayne is a real estate dealer.

Children, b. Fort Wayne, Ind.:

11536. I. William Marcus (Swayne), b. June 20, 1874.
He served in Co. D. 2nd Reg. U. S. Vol.
Engineer Corps, was mustered out Dec.
15, 1898. Was in Cuban war and was at
Montauk Point, N. Y., Savannah, Ga., and
Havana, Cuba. Attended Otterbein Uni-
versity, Westerville, Ohio, and after the
war entered Indiana University law school,
at Bloomington, Ind.
11537. II. Rebecca Cornelia (Swayne), b. Nov. 22, 1877.
11538. III. James Parke " b. April 10, 1889.
11539. IV. Margaret Ann " b. Oct. 29, 1882.
11540. V. Rhoda Ninde " b. Sept. 17, 1885.
11541. VI. Samuel Arthur " b. Dec. 24, 1887.
11542. VII. Henry Elyyn " b. Dec. 7, 1890.
11543. VIII. Alma Gillespie " b. Sept. 9, 1893.

8029. REV. ARTHUR MARION GILLESPIE, b.
Dunfee, Ind., Oct. 6, 1868, m. Oct. 5, 1879, Barbara Howen-
stine, daughter of William and Lydia (Kimmell) Howenstine,
of Jefferson, Ind.

* Mr. Gillespie is a farmer and a minister of the Christian
Church. Res. Dunfee, Ind.

Children, b. Dunfee, Ind.:

11544. I. Florence (Gillespie), b. Oct. 26, 1881.
11545. II. Mary Blanche (Gillespie), b. Sept. 11, 1888.
11546. III. Jessie Howenstine (Gillespie), b. March 23,
1894.
11547. IV. Alice Naomi (Gillespie), b. Nov. 1, 1898.

8030. REV. MORTON ABRAM GILLESPIE, b.
Dunfee, Ind., Feb. 15, 1865, m. Oct. 2, 1884, Ina Smith,
daughter of Oliver and Melinda (Berry) Smith. Res. Colum-
bia City, Ind.

Mr. Smith is a farmer and minister of the Christian Church.
He was elected in 1897 and 1898 county surveyor of Whitley
County, Ind.

Children, b. Whitley Co., Ind.:

11548. I. Edwin (Gillespie), b. June 27, 1885.
 11549. II. Grace " b. Aug. 20, 1888.
 11550. III. Emory Dale (Gillespie), b. Jan. 1, 1893.

8031. ISORA JENKINS GILLESPIE, b. Blendon, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1849, m. at Laud, Ind., Louis Balus, son of James and Emily (Goudey) Balus. Res. 265 North G street, Kansas City, Mo. Mr. Balus is a mechanic.

Child:

11551. I. Grace T. (Balus).

8032. EUDORA AZUBA GILLESPIE, b. Blendon, Ohio, July 30, 1851, m. Nov. 17, 1870, Theodore Swihart, b. —, d. Feb. 8, 1881, son of Gabriel and Catherine (Koontz) Swihart, of Canton, Ohio.

Mr. Swihart was a railroad engineer and was fatally injured in a wreck.

Mrs. Swihart lives in Laud, Ind.

Children:

11552. I. Edna (Swihart), b. Auburn, Ind., Oct. 22, 1871.
 11553. II. — " b. " " May 9, 1876, d. in infancy.
 11554. III. Clarence A. (Swihart), b. Auburn, Ind., Jan. 20, 1878.
 11555. IV. George Gabriel " b. Laud, Ind., Aug. 17, 1881.

8033. SYLVESTER MENZES GILLESPIE, b. Jefferson, Ind., Sept. 6, 1853, m. at Columbia City, Ind., Annabell Druley, daughter of Levi Druly, of Laud, Ind.

Res. Larwell, Ind. Mr. Gillespie is a farmer and agent for medical supplies.

Children, b. Larwell, Ind.:

11556. I. Chloe Delle (Gillespie), m. Nov. 17, 1898, Clinton Hautz.
 11557. II. Commodore Lee "
 11558. III. Marcus Abram "
 11559. IV. Rachel Ann "
 11560. V. Menzes Phelps "

11561. VI. Henry Stanley (Gillespie).
11562. VII. Sherman Elwood "
11563. VIII. Ruth Oneda "

8035. ALICE LOVINA DICKEY, b. Blendon, Ohio, Dec. 11, 1849, m. Nov. 21, 1872, John Allen McCoy, of Alton, Ohio.

Child, b. Emporia, Kansas :

11564. I. Walter Allen (McCoy), b. Jan. 30, 1877.

8038. CLAYTON LEROY DICKEY, b. Blendon, Ohio, July 26, 1859, m. at Central College, Ohio, Nov. 29, 1882, Mary Favell Wilbur, daughter of Rev. Francis A. and Favell (Peachy) Wilbur.

Res. Worthington, Ohio. Mr. Dickey has been superintendent of public schools since 1887, and is a member of the board of Franklin County, Ohio, examiners. He and his wife are members of the Presbyterian Church.

Children, b. Central College, Ohio :

11565. I. Franklin Wilbur (Dickey), b. Sept. 4, 1884.
11566. II. Edith Henrietta " b. May 15, 1887.
11567. III. Malcolm Gillespie " b. July 29, 1889.
11568. IV. James L., " b. Jan. 1, 1891,
d. Nov. 10, 1891.

8041. ROBERT ERNEST GILLESPIE, b. Blendon, Ohio, Jan. 12, 1858, d. March 24, 1893, m. at Circleville, Ohio, June 28, 1883, Mary Melissa Fisher, b. 1863, d. Constant, Kansas, March 12, 1891.

They removed to Burden or Beulah, Kansas. Mr. Gillespie was an insurance agent. Their children are now (1899) living with Mrs. Gillespie's parents in Constant, Kansas.

Children :

11569. I. Roy Ernest (Gillespie), b. Aug. 29, 1885.
11570. II. Lela Alma " b. March 14, 1888.

8048. LEWIS H. BADGER, b. Genoa, Ohio, Oct. 5, 1856, m. at York, Nebraska, Feb. 26, 1885, Minnie E. Weis, b. May 26, 1862.

Res. York, Nebraska.

Child, b. York, Nebraska :

11571. I. Mary B. (Badger), b. June 19, 1889.

8049. JEANIE BADGER, b. Joliet, Ill., Oct. 28, 1865, m. at Cyde, Colorado, May 5, 1889, Edwin M. Forbes, b. June 25, 1860.

Res. Fairmont, Neb.

Children, b. Cyde, Colorado, except last:

11572. I. Earle (Forbes), b. March 16, 1890.

11573. II. Mary " b. June 10, 1892.

11574. III. Gail " b. July 2, 1894.

11575. IV. " b. April 22, 1899.

8050. HOMER PHELPS DEAN, b. Mifflin, Ohio, Dec. 4, 1858, m. Jan. 10, 1883, Shirlie Turney. Res. Mifflin, Ohio.

Children, b. Mifflin, Ohio:

11576. I. Frank B. (Dean), b. Dec. 8, 1888.

11577. II. Emerson Turney (Dean), b. Dec. 21, 1898.

8051. CLARA BAILEY DEAN, b. Mifflin, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1864, d. June 29, 1897, m. Dec. 28, 1882, William Lee Longman.

Removed to Wellington, Kansas, in 1887. Mrs. Longman was buried in the Riverside Cemetery, near Columbus, Ohio.

Children:

11578. I. Hazel Dean (Longman), b. Clinton, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1885.

11579. II. Francis Fredonia (Longman), b. Wellington, Kansas, July 27, 1889.

8052. MARY ELIZABETH DEAN, b. Mifflin, O., Feb. 22, 1869, d. June 27, 1896, m. Feb. 5, 1889, William E. Dill. Res. Mifflin, Ohio.

Children, b. Mifflin, Ohio:

11580. I. Joseph Foraker (Dill), b. Nov. 15, 1889.

11581. II. Deane Emil " b. Jan. 29, 1892.

11582. III. Parke Earle " b. July 30, 1894.

8054. KATIE RACHEL DEAN, b. Mifflin, Ohio, Jan. 16, 1873, m. Jan. 17, 1895, William E. Postle. Res. Columbus, Ohio.

Child, b. Columbus, Ohio:

11583. I. Sidney Elmer (Postle), b. Jan. 23, 1896.

8068. HENRY PHELPS CORNISH, b. Plattsburgh, N. Y., m. in Galena, Ill., about 1848, Mary J. Thompson.

(One authority says that there were nine children.)

Children:

11584. I. Phebe (Cornish), b. 1849.
 11585. II. Ford Phelps " b. 1861.
 11586. III. Henry Phelps " b. 1863.
 11587. IV. Carrie May " b. March, 1865.
 11588. V. Willard Thompson " b. 1867.

8069. PHEBE CORNISH, b. Plattsburgh, N. Y., July 30, 1826, m. at Galena, Ill., Oct. 31, 1857, John Ross. Res. Galena, Ill.

Children, b. Galena, Ill.:

+ 11589. I. Henry Cornish (Ross), b. Aug. 15, 1858, m. Ella Howe.
 11590. II. Isabella Grace (Ross), b. Sept. 3, 1860.
 + 11591. III. John " b. Aug. 18, 1863, m. Nellie Gelston.
 11592. IV. Phebe Lorette (Ross), b. Oct. 20, 1865.

8071. DAVID NASH CORNISH, Plattsburgh, N. Y., 1832, m. at Galena, Ill., 1864, Cecile Chetlaine. Res. Galena, Ill.

Children, b. Galena, Ill.:

11593. I. Jeannette (Cornish), b. Nov. 26, 1865.
 11594. II. Cecile " b. Feb. 8, 1867.
 11595. III. Phebe Augusta " b. April 1, 1869.
 11596. IV. Louise " b. Oct. 28, 1870.
 11597. V. John Ross " b. Sept. 17, 1876,
 d. Sept. 13, 1896.

8072. ORILLA HANNAH PHELPS, b. Ogdensburgh, N. Y., 16 Oct., 1820, m. Samuel Trombley, at Saranac, N. Y., 23 July, 1840. He was son of Lawrence and Clarissa (Douglas) Trombley, and was b. Napierville, Can., 28 Feb., 1817, d. Plattsburgh, N. Y., 8 Feb., 1899.

Mr. Phelps kept hotel for many years, and later a large livery business in Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Children, b. Plattsburgh, N. Y.:

11598. I. George D. (Trombley), b. 19 March, 1841, m. Anne Eliza Cowles. She d. 16 Aug., 1879.
11599. II. William Henry (Trombley), b. 29 May, 1842, killed at battle of Fair Oaks, 1862.
11600. III. Mary Elizabeth (Trombley), b. 13 Feb., 1844, m. Geo. S. Corbin.
11601. IV. Francis Augustus (Trombley), b. 9 August, 1845, m. Nathan B. Barber.
11602. V. Lucy Maria (Trombley), b. 27 Feb., 1847, m. Leander Sawyer.
11603. VI. Helen Adelaide (Trombley), b. 14 Feb., 1850, d. aged 1 year.
11604. VII. Emma (Trombley), b. 4 Jan., 1853, m. Robert McLaughlin.
11605. VIII. Frank (Trombley), b. 27 Jan., 1857, d. aged 4 years.
11606. IX. Kate (Trombley), b. 4 Oct., 1859, m. Chas. Ostrander.
11607. X. Hattie (Trombley), b. 12 Feb., 1864, d. aged 13 years.

8074. MERRITT HODGEKISS PHELPS, b. Lucelle, Prov. of Quebec, Can., 22 March, 1829, m. Mary Ann Hawks, about 1853. She was b. in Montreal, Can., 12 July, 1834, d. 12 Jan., 1881.

Mr. Phelps enlisted 24 Oct., 1861, for 3 years, in 90th Regt., N. Y. State Vol., was honorably discharged from the service 16 Jan., 1864, at Plymouth, N. C., and re-enlisted in Co. A, 96th Regt., N. Y. State Vol., and served up to the time he was taken prisoner. He d. in Salisbury Prison, 1 Feb., 1865, aged 35 years. He settled in Chateaugay, N. Y.

Children, b. Chateaugay, N. Y.:

11608. I. Lawrence F., b. 12 June, 1855, d. 18 June, 1855.
11609. II. Hannah A., b. 18 July, 1856, m. Henry Deming.

11610. III. Hattie L., b. 25 Feb., 1858, d. 12 March, 1858.
 11611. IV. Hattie Ida, b. 5 March, 1859, d. 3 Nov., 1862.
 11612. V. Merritt L., b. 15 June, 1861, d. 1 June, 1863.

8078. SIDNEY ELIJAH PHELPS, b. Saranac, N. Y., 11 Dec., 1841. Changed his name by act of legislature to Cook, the name of his step-father, to inherit his estate, m. at New York City 21 Nov., 1867, Susan Gale, daughter of George Spalding and Eliza (Nicholls) Gale, b. Rouse's Point, N. Y., 8 Nov., 1845.

Mr. Cook resided in New York City, Brooklyn, N. Y., and Knoxville, Tenn., where he resided four years. He d. of pneumonia 28 Feb., 1883.

Children :

11613. I. Eva Gale (Cook), b. New York City, 21 Sept., 1868, d. 23 July, 1873.
 11614. II. Alice Gale (Cook), b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 July, 1873.

8094. MARY LOUISA PHELPS, b. Michigan City, 25 Jan., 1855, m. William Andrew Wilson, at La Porte, Ind., 31 May, 1880. He was son of Joseph H. and Margaret (Andran) Wilson, and was b. La Porte, Ind., 1 Dec., 1864, where he first settled. He d. in Pratt, Kan., 30 Sept., 1888. He was a banker. His widow now resides there.

Children, b. La Porte, Ind.:

11615. I. Frederick Phelps (Wilson), b. 26 May, 1881.
 11616. II. Gerard Andrew " b. 4 April, 1885.

8095. WILLIAM GERARD PHELPS, b. La Porte, Ind., 29 April, 1858, m. Marion Peers, at Collinsville, Ill., 24 Nov., 1891. She was daughter of Joshua Leveret and Adaline (Collins) Peers, and was b. Collinsville, Ill., 28 Oct., 1863.

Mr. Phelps resides in Collinsville, Ill.

He is a freight agent of the Vandalia Line.

Child, b. Collinsville, Ill.:

11617. I. Dorothy, b. 8 Sept., 1892.

S103. RANSOM PHELPS, b. Hickory Hill, Ill., 13 Jan., 1822, m.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hickory Hill, Ill. Had five children.

S105. SHELDON ERASTUS PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 16 Dec., 1821, m.

Mr. Phelps settled in Richland, Ohio. Had three children.

S109b. ADALINE M. BARBER, b. Torrington, Ct., Nov. 9, 1828, m. Sept. 11, 1851, Sanford H. Perkins, b. —, d. Dec. 9, 1874.

Children:

11618. I. Frank B. (Perkins), b. Nov. 20, 1852, m. May 20, 1894, Nellie Hartwell. Res. Springfield, Mass.

11619. II. Edson A. (Perkins), b. Dec. 18, 1858.

11620. III. Alfred H. " b. Sept. 17, 1860.

S109c. DR. ELVIN E. BARBER, b. Torrington, Ct., April 7, 1831, m. Nov. 29, 1854, Julia A. Birge.

He was a physician and practiced for a time in Wolcottville, now Torrington, Ct., and removed to Bethel, Ct.

Children:

11621. I. Lizzie M. (Barber), b. Nov. 21, 1860.

11622. II. Minnie B. " b. July 4, 1864.

S109f. MARY E. BARBER, b. Torrington, Ct., Nov. 13, 1837, m. Oct. 27, 1859, Sidney G. Law.

Children:

11623. I. Addie E. (Law), b. June 9, 1861, d. 6 Aug. 1861.

11624. II. Freddie H. (Law), b. July 12, 1862.

11625. III. Nellie M. " b. April 4, 1865.

11626. IV. Carrie " b. Aug. 24, 1869.

11627. V. Laura Julia " b. Dec. 31, 1873.

S109h. MYRON E. BARBER, b. Torrington, Ct., Oct. 21, 1843, m. June 12, 1873, Elizabeth Young.

Child:

11628. I. Elizabeth Young (Barber), b. Oct. 10, 1875.

8119. WILLIAM CLARK HOYT, b. 1826, d. 1853, m. —, Sabina M. Paige, b. 1831, d. 1875.

Child:

+ 11629. I. Mary Elizabeth (Hoyt), b. 1850, m. Harman B. T. Mynter.

8130. DR. HENRY MUNSON LYMAN, b. Hilo, Hawaii, Sandwich Islands, Nov. 26, 1835, m. May 27, 1863, Sarah K. Clark, daughter of Rev. E. W. Clark, one of the earliest missionaries to the Sandwich Islands.

He removed to the United States in 1854, graduated at Williams College in 1858, and was valedictorian, and was also valedictorian on his graduation from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York in 1861. He was house surgeon at Bellevue Hospital, New York, March, 1861, to April, 1862, acting assistant surgeon U. S. A. April, 1862, to Feb., 1863, and settled in Chicago, Ill., Nov., 1863, where he has been a practicing physician since.

Child, b. Chicago, Ill.:

11630. I. Mary Isabella (Lyman), b. Feb. 6, 1866.

8131. FREDERICK SCHWARTZ LYMAN, b. Hilo, Hawaii, Sandwich Islands, July 29, 1837, m. Feb. 19, 1861, Isabella Chamberlain, daughter of Levi Chamberlain, one of the earliest missionaries to the Sandwich Islands, and later circuit judge of Hawaii. Res. on his plantation in Kau, Hawaii.

Children, b. Hawaii:

11631.	I. Ellen Goodale (Lyman), b. Dec. 1, 1862.	
11632.	II. Frederick Snowden (Lyman), b. 1863.	} Twins.
11633.	III. Francis Anderson " b. 1863.	
11634.	IV. Levi Chamberlain (Lyman), b. Dec. 15, 1866.	

8133. RUFUS ANDERSON LYMAN, b. Hilo, Hawaii, Sandwich Islands, June 23, 1842, m. Rebecca Brickwood, of Honolulu, Sandwich Islands.

He was at one time lieutenant governor of the island of Hawaii. *

Children, b. Hilo, Hawaii:

11635. I. Lilian L. H. (Lyman), b. 1866.
 11636. II. Rufus Anderson " b. Jan. 14, 1868.

8178. MINNIE LOUISE POTTER, b. Sept. 24, 1862, m. June 1, 1884, James A. Holmes, of Springfield, Mass., son of James and Mary Holmes.
 Res. Springfield, Mass.

Children :

11637. I. Harold C. (Holmes), b. May, 13, 1886.
 11638. II. Maybelle " b. Feb. 13, 1892.

8179. CLIFFORD BRADLEY POTTER, b. July 2, 1864, m. Aug. 25, 1889, Carolyn Peck, of Waterbury, Ct., dau. of Wallace and Rhoda Peck.

Children :

11639. I. Gladys A. (Potter), b. Feb. 15, 1893.
 11640. II. Anna H. " b. July 20, 1894.

8186. NEWELL STEELE WOODWARD, b. Torrington, Ct., Aug. 29, 1852, m. April 8, 1874, Kate M. Skinner.

Res. Hartford, Ct.

Children, b. Hartford, Ct.:

11641. I. James Phelps (Woodward), b. Nov. 25, 1876. Res. Baltimore, Md.
 11642. II. Mary Emma (Woodward), b. Feb. 16, 1877, m. June 9, 1897, Harry Hall. Res. Hartford, Ct.
 11643. III. Fred. Wellington (Woodward), b. Nov. 24, 1878. Res. Hartford, Ct.
 11644. IV. Grace Skinner (Woodward), b. July 12, 1880. Res. Hartford, Ct.
 11645. V. Lawrence (Woodward), b. March 6, 1882, d. Nov. 10, 1882.
 11646. VI. Robert (Woodward), b. Oct. 20, 1884.
 11647. VII. Raymond (Woodward), b. Jan. 12, 1887.
 11648. VIII. Louise (Woodward), b. Sept. 12, 1890.

S187. JAMES WELLINGTON WOODWARD, b. Torrington, Ct., Dec. 25, 1858, m. Sept. 7, 1882, Anna Phillips.

Res. Boston, Mass.

Children:

11649. I. Harry D. (Woodward), b. Nov. 25, 1885.
11650. II. Florence " b. Dec. 24, 1888.

S191. ANNA L. STEELE, b. New Hartford, Ct., May 18, 1871, m. Dec. 6, 1891, George H. Jester.

Children:

11651. I. Florence May (Jester).
11652. II. Harold Steele "
11653. III. George Hubert "

S194. ARTHUR GAYLORD STEELE, b. New Hartford, Ct., March 26, 1856, m. March 1, 1882, Nellie Carter, b. New Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 23, 1860, daughter of Lyman R. and Ellen Elizabeth (Austin) Carter, of New Hartford, Ct.

Res. Hartford, Ct.

Children:

11654. I. Eleanor Carter (Steele), b. Winsted, Ct., July 14, 1888, d. aged 2 months.
11655. II. Leon Lyman (Steele), b. Jan. 27, 1890.
11656. III. Maurice Gaylord (Steele), b. Hartford, Ct., June 10, 1892.
11657. IV. Ellen Elizabeth (Steele), b. Hartford, Ct., April 21, 1898.

S195. VARA ELIZABETH STEELE, b. New Hartford, Ct., Nov. 27, 1862, m. June 12, 1885, Charles Taylor Robinson, b. Sheffield, Mass., Feb. 22, 1860, son of Lewellyn A. and Augusta (Little) Robinson.

Res. Waterbury, Ct.

Children, b. Waterbury, Ct.:

11658. I. Robert Gaylord (Robinson), b. March 22, 1886.
11659. II. Lloyd Steele " b. Sept. 12, 1889.

8204. MARY T. WARD, b. Pittsfield, Mass., June 15, 1866, m. July 8, 1890, Charles Alfred Raymond, b. Nov. 6, 1862, son of Alfred and Helen (Garlick) Raymond.

Res. Pittsfield, Mass.

Mr. Raymond is bookkeeper in Third National Bank of Pittsfield, Mass.

Child, b. Pittsfield, Mass.:

11660. I. Helen Cordelia (Raymond), b. Nov. 4, 1895.

8206. ALMERON MARKS WARD, b. Pittsfield, Mass., June 2, 1874, m. Sara Parker, b. July 15, 1873, dau. of Edwin and Jane (Green) Parker.

Res. Pittsfield, Mass.

Children, b. Pittsfield, Mass.:

11661. I. George Sand (Ward), b. Dec. 3, 1896.

8225. ELIAS PECK PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 5 March, 1800. Removed with his father from Hebron, Ct., to Warren, Worcester and Westford, N. Y., m. Parmelia Green.

Mr. Phelps settled in Fort Plain, N. Y., where he d. in 1855, and where his widow resided in 1880.

Child, b. Fort Plain, N. Y.:

11662. I. Parmelia, m. — Ketcham. Settled in Albany, N. Y. He is a lumber dealer.

8229. LYDIA AMANDA PHELPS, b. Westford, N. Y., 23 Aug., 1808, m. Asaph Sykes, b. Vernon. Settled in Vermont, where he died. His widow d. at Fort Wayne, Ind.

Children, b. Vermont:

11663. I. A child (Sykes), d. young.

11664. II. " " "

11665. III. " " "

11666. IV. Elizabeth Amanda (Sykes), m. Mr. Wilson of Fort Wayne, Ind., and had two daughters.

11667. V. A child (Sykes), d. young.

11668. VI. " " "

11669. VII. " " "

8231. REV. JOSHUA PHELPS, b. Westford, N. Y., 16 Nov., 1812, m. 18 Oct., 1840, Caroline Lee, daughter of Thomas and Electa (Riley), Lee, b. New Britain, Ct., 8 Nov., 1810.

Mr. Phelps graduated at Union College in 1836, and at Princeton Theological Seminary. He preached in Florida, was pastor at Beloit 59-61. Then went to San Francisco, Cal., and Sacramento, Cal., and Santa Barbara, in 1873.

Children, b. Sacramento, Cal.:

- 11670. I. William Waddle, b. 15 June, 1846.
- 11671. II. Caroline M., b. 11 Sept., 1842.
- 11672. III. Angeline L. b. 22 May, 1852.

8233. SALMON ARATUS PHELPS, b. Westford, N. Y., 2 June 1817, m. at Woodville, 23 Dec., 1841, Hannah H. Bulkley, b. 19 Aug., 1820, d. Woodville, Miss., 27 Dec., 1843. He m. 2nd Caroline R. Bulkley, 12 Feb., 1845. She was sister of his first wife.

Mr. Phelps settled in Woodville, Miss., from there to Looking-glass Prairie, Ill., and later to Greenville, Ill. He studied law and now practices in Greenville, Ill., where he is County Judge.

Child, by 1st wife, b. Woodville, Miss.:

- + 11673. I. Alfred Chester, b. 4 Dec., 1842, m. Caroline M. Donnell.

Children, by 2nd wife, b. Greenville, Ill.:

- 11674. II. George Salmon, b. 9 Feb., 1846.
- 11675. III. Frank Leroy, b. 5 Sept., 1847, d. St. Joseph.
- 11676. IV. Philo Fuller, b. 15 Dec., 1849.
- 11677. V. Weller, b. 2 Dec., 1851, d. 26 May, 1852.
- 11678. VI. Weller, b. 28 Feb., 1853, d. 14 Sept., 1853.
- 11679. VII. Charles Bulkley, b. 5 Oct., 1856.
- + 11680. VIII. Caroline Hannah, b. 10 Dec., 1860, m. Charles F. Brown.

8240. ALBERT PHELPS, b. about 1812, m. Elizabeth Jane Fowler, at Albany, N. Y., 1844. She was daughter of John and Betsey (Whitney) Fowler, and was b. Meredith, N. Y., 12 Nov., 1821, d. Greenbush, N. Y., 24 Feb., 1870. Buried in Albany Rural Cemetery.

Mr. Phelps for a time settled in Franklin, N. Y., where he was manager of a steam-saw-mill. Later he settled in Greenbush, N. Y., where his wife died, and where he was one of the trustees of the village.

Children:

- + 11681. I. Albert Eugene, b. Franklin, N. Y., 22 May, 1846, m. Sarah C. Chism.
- + 11682. II. Herbert Luzerney, b. Franklin, N. Y., 31 Oct., 1847, m. Mary Elizabeth Burhans.
- 11683. III. Mina Elizabeth, b. Albany, N. Y., 23 Feb., 1856.

8241. JOHN WESLEY PHELPS, b. Green River, N. Y., 1804, m. Sophronia Carter.

Mr. Phelps settled in Green River, N. Y. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Green River, N. Y.:

- 11684. I. Charles E., b. 1822, d. 12 Jan. 1887.
- 11685. II. Maria, b. 26 March, 1828.
- + 11686. III. Albert Noah, b. 1839, m. Kate S. —.
- 11687. IV. Laura A., m. Simeon Houghtaling. She d. 8 Aug., 1881.
- 11688. V. Delia C., b. 23 March, 1848, m. Frederick Crandall.
- 11689. VI. Elizabeth W., d. aged 18 years.

8242. CHARLES BACKUS, b. Hebron, Ct., 2 Sept., 1836, m. Rosa J. Andrews, b. Johnsboro, N. Y.

Mr. Backus settled in Johnsboro, N. Y. He enlisted in the U. S. Army in 1863, went into camp with a severe cold and died of consumption, 19 April 1863. No issue.

8244. SARAH AMELIA BACKUS, b. Hebron, Ct., 22 Nov., 1839, m. Levi Strong, 2 Oct., 1864. He was son of David and Anne Clarissa (Bissell) Strong, and was b. Hebron, Ct., 16 Oct., 1829, where he settled and died.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

- 11690. I. Sarah Caroline (Strong), b. 25 April, 1867.
- 11691. II. Anna Clayton " b. 27 Jan., 1869.

8245. CAPT. JOSEPH BACKUS, b. Hebron, Ct., 26 May, 1842. Unmarried.

Capt. Backus enlisted in the War of the Rebellion in Co. C, I. Conn. Cavalry, and was made captain of his company. He was with Col. Fremont in his campaign in the Shenandoah Valley, and was twice wounded. Was with Sheridan in his ride to Richmond, two bullets passing through his clothes. Was with Gen. Grant in his terrible slaughter of the enemy. He started from Rapidan, Va., with ninety men in his company, and after thirty days almost continuous fighting, fell, leaving but fifteen survivors in his company. He was gallantly rallying this little fragment of his band against an overpowering force, when a shot struck him, causing instant death. A short time before his death he wrote his friends at home, saying: "If it is my lot to fall in battle, so let it be. I shall be content. I am determined to do my whole duty, shall never be taken prisoner, and will sell my life as dearly as possible."

8252. FRANCES CAROLINE PLATNER, b. Lenox, Mass., April 11, 1832, m. James A. Weed.

Children:

- | | | |
|--------|------------------|--------------------|
| 11692. | I. Grace (Weed). | Res. Dayton, Ohio. |
| 11693. | II. George | " " " " |

8264. HENRY FERRY BENNETT, b. Dalton, Mass., 3 Dec., 1853, m. Jennie Fish, 14 May, 1883.

Mr. Bennett has resided in Boston, Chicago, Ill., Tucson, and now resides in Seattle, Washington. He is a merchant and is part owner of the Hull & Co. furniture establishment, a stock company, and is cashier and manager of the same.

Children:

- | | |
|--------|-----------------------|
| 11694. | I. Mary E. (Bennett). |
| 11695. | II. Edward " " |
| 11696. | III. A daughter " " |

8266. SYLVINA C. PHELPS, b. Lenox Furnace, (now Lenox Dale), 6 March, 1857. Her mother d. when she was a month old. She was taken by her grandfather and grandmother Phelps, and lived with them during his life time, and after his death with her Aunt Harriet who soon after resided in the old homestead with her mother. She m. William D. Curtis, 12 Oct., 1876. He was son of William O. and

Eveline (Derbshire) Curtis, and was b. Lenox, Mass., 22 Dec., 1843.

Mr. Curtis resides in Lenox, and is proprietor and manager of the Curtis Hotel, a noted summer resort. This hotel was erected in 1836 and 1837, by Mr. Phelps and his partner Mr. Peck, was occupied by Mr. Platner, a son-in-law of Mr. Peck, for a short time, then by Major Wilson, and sold to William O. Curtis, who with his son has occupied the premises since that time and rebuild and modernized the hotel.

Mrs. Curtis d. 16 Aug., 1896, and Mr. Curtis m. 2nd Sally Stiles, 14 Nov., 1897.

Children, b. Lenox, Mass.:

11697. I. Otis Phelps (Curtis) b. 18 Dec., 1889.
11698. II. Lura Peck " b. 7 Aug., 1891.

8274. VIRGINIA STALLMAN, b. Lee, Mass., March 19, 1861, m. March 23, 1882, Frank Davis Taylor, b. Lenox, Mass., Jan. 20, 1853, son of Henry Seeley and Fannie (Davis) Taylor.

Res. Pittsfield.

Grad. Williams College 1876.

Has been in the clothing business with his father since 1876.

Children, b. Pittsfield, Mass.:

11699. I. Margaret (Taylor), b. Dec. 30, 1883.
11700. II. Frances " b. March 24, 1886.
11701. III. John Stallman " b. July 1, 1890.

8276. SARAH VIRGINIA BURT, b. Lee, Mass., Sept. 16, 1860, m. at Clayville, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1882, William Henry Bailey, b. Spring Grove, R. I., Oct. 15, 1854.

Children:

11702. I. Samuel Burt (Bailey), b. Clayville, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1885.
11703. II. Henry Coggswell (Bailey), b. Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 23, 1887, d. Woonsocket, R. I., Nov. 6, 1887.

8277. HENRY PHELPS BURT, b. Clayville, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1862, m. Oct. 9, 1889, Ida A. Jones, b. Clayville, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1865.

Res. Clayville, N. Y.

Children, b. Clayville, N. Y.:

11704. I. Margaret (Burt), b. Sept. 10, 1890.

11705. II. Virginia " b. June 6, 1892.

S278. MARY AMELIA BURT, b. Clayville, N. Y., April 4, 1864, m. Dr. George M. Fisher, b. Johnstown, N. Y., April 6, 1866, son of Henry A. and Leonora (Sager) Fisher.

Child, b. Clayville, N. Y.:

11705a. I. Gertrude (Fisher), b. Nov. 14, 1898.

S290. EMMA LOUISA JONES, b. Albany, N. Y., 12 Nov., 1851, m. Frederick E. Wadhams, 9 Oct., 1878, b. Albany, N. Y., where he settled.

Child, b. Albany, N. Y.:

11706. I. Elizabeth Jones (Wadhams), b. 16 Sept., 1879.

S314. CHARLES HENRY PHELPS, b. Marlboro, Ct., 12 Feb., 1848, m. Laura A. Spencer, at Hebron, Ct., 6 April, 1877. She was daughter of Alvah W. and Fanny M. (Bailey) Spencer, and was b. Haddam, Ct., 28 Aug., 1855.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hartford, and is a carpenter. Res. 45 Ann St., Hartford, Ct.

Children :

11707. I. Charles W., b. Hartford, Ct., 24 May, 1879.

11708. II. Hattie E., b. Haddam, Ct., 30 Sept., 1880.

S315. JOHN VINTON PHELPS, b. Marlboro, Ct., 18 Nov., 1851, m. Maria Ellen Haskins, at Westchester, Ct., 24 Nov., 1878. She was a daughter of John and Sarah Ellen (Gardner) Haskins, and was b. New London, Ct., 30 March, 1857.

Mr. Phelps resided in Westchester, Ct. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Westchester, Ct.:

11709. I. Eunice Gertrude, b. 11 Sept., 1879.

11710. II. Eunice Gertrude, b. 17 March, 1881.

11711. III. William Newton, b. 17 Dec., 1885.

11712. IV. John Nelson, b. 3 Feb., 1889.

11713. V. Lucy Emmons, b. 21 July, 1891.

8359. WILLIAM HENRY PHELPS, b. Salem, Ind., 4 Nov., 1839, m. Saline Boardman, at Albion, Ind., 29 Dec., 1858. She was daughter of David G. and Clarissa (Stevenson) Boardman, and was b. Hartford, Ct., 14 Sept., 1839, living in 1896.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Albion, Attica, and Knoxville, Iowa, in 1896. He is a traveling salesman.

Children :

- | | |
|--------|---|
| 11714. | I. Allison, b. Albion, Iowa, 6 June, 1860. |
| 11715. | II. McKenna, b. " " 12 Oct., 1861. |
| 11716. | III. William Henry " " 24 May, 1863, d. 24 Sept., 1863. |
| 11717. | IV. Martha, b. " " 21 Nov., 1866, d. 6 April, 1885. |
| 11718. | V. Arthur, b. " " 16 Feb., 1868, d. 8 Oct., 1870. |
| 11719. | VI. Edward, b. Attica " 24 June, 1870. |
| 11720. | VII. Harry, b. Knoxville " 21 Feb., 1872. |
| 11721. | VIII. Clarissa, b. " " 21 May, 1874. |
| 11722. | IX. Fred, b. " " 19 Oct., 1878. |

8369. CLARISSA MALINDA SMITH, b. Middlefield, Mass., 17 Nov., 1821, m. Clinton Roberts, 27 March, 1850. He was son of John and Sarah (Johnson) Roberts.

Settled in Mellenville, N. Y., where he d. 25 May, 1854. She m. 2nd Isaac Preston Fisher, 16 Nov., 1862, and settled in Mellenville, N. Y. By him she had no issue.

Children, by 1st husband, b. Mellenville, N. Y.:

- | | |
|--------|---|
| 11723. | I. Charles Clinton (Roberts), b. 21 Jan., 1851. |
| 11724. | II. Henry Clay " b. 24 Dec., 1852,
d. 5 April, 1853. |

8370. PLINY FISH SMITH, b. Antwerp, N. Y., 16 July, 1826, m. Pauline J. W. Landy, in New York City, 13 Feb., 1851. She was daughter of Desire and Margaret (Lovejoy) Landy. She d. 1851.

Mr. Smith settled in Antwerp, N. Y.

Children, b. Antwerp, N. Y.:

11725. I. Pauline Landy (Smith), b. 17 Jan., 1859.
 11726. II. Clara Adelia " b. 20 Sept., 1862, d.
 1881, unm.
 11727. III. Desire Pliny " b. 1 May, 1870.

8373. EDWARD NEWTON PHELPS, b. Middlesex, Vt., 26 Oct., 1839, m. Delia Almira Drake. She was daughter of John T. and Almira (Atwater), Drake, and was b. Burlington, Vt.

Res. Burlington, Vt. Had two children who died in infancy.

8383. ARTHUR PHELPS, b. Gouverneur, N. Y., 24 Dec., 1832, m. Celia Ann Kizer, 15 Nov., 1855. She was daughter of Norica and Maria (Polhamus) Kizer, and was b. Cheney, Ill., 31 Aug., 1838.

Mr. Phelps settled in Chemung, McHenry Co., Ill., and later in life removed to Bigford, Wis. He enlisted in the War of the Rebellion in Co. K, 28th Regt., Wis. Vol. He d. 28 May, 1864, at the Battle of Pine Bluffs, Ark.

Children, b. Bigfoot, Ill.:

- + 11728. I. Walter Arthur, b. 2 Nov., 1858, m. Jemima Baldwin.
 + 11729. II. Eva, b. 13 May, 1862, m. Julius Langdon.

8384. AMELIA PHELPS, b. Gouverneur, N. Y., 7 Oct., 1835, m. John Wesley Bailey. He was son of Abbot and Elsie (Rivenburgh) Bailey, and was b. Tully, N. Y., 29 Sept., 1832. He settled in Sharon, Wis., where he d. 18 May, 1873.

Children, b. Durham, Ill.:

11730. I. Edward Hiram (Bailey), b. 12 April, 1864.
 11731. II. Charles DeWitt " b. 12 Oct., 1878.

8385. BENJAMIN PHELPS, b. Gouverneur, N. Y., 7 Oct., 1836, m. Odessa Angeline Russell, at Harvard, Ill., 18 Sept., 1866. She was daughter of Tracy G. and Aehsa (Thompson) Russell, and was b. Durham, Ill., 5 Aug., 1844.

Mr. Phelps settled in Durham, Ill.

Children, b. Durham, Ill.:

11732. I. Frank Russell, b. 25 Nov., 1867.
 11733. II. Emma W., b. 12 Oct., 1878.

8386. MATILDA PHELPS, b. Gouverneur, N. Y., 11 May, 1839, m. Damer William Davis, in Douglas, Ill., 1 Jan., 1861. He was son of William and Wealthy (Perry) Davis, and was b. in Brockport, Monroe Co., N. Y., 9 May, 1834. Settled in Alden, then Cheney, McHenry Co., Ill.

Child, b. Alden, Ill.:

11734. I. Lillian Minerva (Davis), b. 16 Sept., 1863, d. at birth.

8387. LABAN PHELPS, b. Gouverneur, N. Y., 11 Nov., 1842, m. Betsey Elvira Cox, in Ill., 3 Oct., 1866. She was daughter of Lewis and Polly (Cooley) Cox, and was b. Westchester Co., N. Y., 19 Oct., 1844.

Mr. Phelps settled in Durham, Ill., then Hartland, Ill.

Children:

11735. I. Marie Lavinia, b. Durham, Ill., 3 Oct., 1867.

11736. II. Carlos Arthur, b. Hartland, Ill., 15 August, 1874.

8391. SOPHIA PHELPS, b. Antwerp, N. Y., 17 Aug., 1831, m. 30 Nov., 1860, Alexander R. McKenzie, b. Scotland. They had four children.

8394. HELEN MAE PHELPS, b. Lowell, Mass., 12 Nov., 1842, m. Charles Henry Johnson, 28 Jan., 1864. Settled in New Lisbon, Wis., where his wife d. 10 April, 1865.

Child, b. New Lisbon, Wis.:

11737. I. Ernest Phelps (Johnson), b. 30 Nov., 1864.

8396. REV. HENRY FOSTER PHELPS, b. Rouse, N. Y., 17 Dec., 1839, m. Lydia Ann Griffin, 20 Feb., 1861. She was daughter of Egbert and Eliza Ann (Mills) Griffin, and was b. Columbus, 16 April, 1841, living in 1895, in St. Paul, Minn.

Mr. Phelps graduated at college and has resided in Mauston, Wis., Pine Island, Minn., St. Paul, Minn., 470 Martin Street.

Children, b. Pine Island, Minn., except first:

+ 11738. I. Elmer Elsworth, b. Mauston, Wis., 25 Nov., 1861, m. Eliza Coom,

11739. II. Henry Eugene, b. 5 Sept., 1866, m. Ada
Laura Hutchinson, Helena, Mont.
11740. III. Elton Henry, b. 18 Nov., 1868.
11741. IV. Albert Gilbert, b. 11 Feb., 1870.
11742. V. Sally Mabel, b. 21 Jan., 1875.

8397. ELIZABETH FRANCES PHELPS, b. Aztalan, Jefferson Co., Wis., 21 July, 1841, m. at Mauston, Wis., 26 Feb., 1860, Dr. William Russell, son of Robert and Anna (Spencer) Russell. He settled and practiced in Mauston, Wis., where his wife d. 18 Dec., 1860. No issue.

8398. EUGENE M. PHELPS, b. Portland, Wis., 21 March, 1849, m. Mary Eliza Flint, at Rochester, Minn., 24 Oct. 1869. She was daughter of William Warren and Lydia (Clement) Flint, and was b. Greene Co. Ohio, 30 Oct., 1850.

Mr. Phelps settled in Pine Isle, Minn., and now resides in Crow Wing, Minn.

Children, b. Pine Isle, Minn.:

11743. I. Libbie Alice, b. 6 Jan., 1871.
11744. II. Carrie Bell, b. 4 Jan., 1874.

8407. HELEN ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Rouse, N. Y., 16 Oct., 1837, m. Alfred Goodell, in Hebron, Jefferson Co., Wis. 19 April, 1857. He was son of Major and Deliverance (Hart) Goodell, and was b. Summer Hill, Cayuga Co., 6 Oct., 1830. Settled in Lime Ridge, Wis.

Children, b. Lime Ridge, Wis.:

11745. I. Frank Wesley (Goodell), b. 1 June, 1858.
11746. II. Alice Amanda " b. 8 Sept., 1860,
m. Lewis Graham, 1883. Had 2 children.
11747. III. Waterman P. (Goodell), b. 23 April, 1864.
11748. IV. Anna " b. 17 Nov., 1867.
11749. V. Alfred " b. 8 Feb., 1874.
11750. IV. Clyde " b. 17 March, 1880.

8409. EMILY SOPHRONIA PHELPS, b. Rouse, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1841, m. Casimir Christian Charles Renterskeold, in Jefferson Co., Wis., Oct., 1861. He was son of Charles Edward Abroker Renterskeold and Maria Elizabeth

Lindstown, and was b. in Sweden, 1833. He settled in Summer, Jefferson Co., Wis., where his wife d. 3 Sept., 1871.

Children, b. Summer, Wis.:

11751. I. Herbert M. (Renterskeold), b. 10 June, 1863.
 11752. II. Charles " b. 21 Aug., 1865.

8410. LAURA MABEL PHELPS, b. Alden, Ill., 27 June, 1843, m. Lewis Belney, in Washington, Wis., 28 Feb., 186-. He was son of Charles and Catharine (Marsalle) Belney, and was b. Constable, Franklin Co., N. Y., 16 March, 1840. He settled in Washington, Wis.

Children, b. Washington, Wis.:

11753. I. Wesley Eugene (Belney), b. 2 April, 1867.
 11754. II. Elbert Lewis " b. 20 Sept., 1869.

8411. SARAH ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Alden, Ill., 21 Oct., 1845, m. William Hadden, in Busseyville, Jefferson Co., Wis., 5 Oct., 1873. He was son of James and Ann (Brown) Hadden, and was b. Haddingtonshire, Scotland, 17 Feb., 1848. Emigrated to the United States with his father in 1855, and settled in Harmony Rock, Wis.

Child, b. Harmony Rock, Wis.:

11755. I. Mary Ann (Hadden), b. 30 Dec., 1874.

8414. ELLEN ALZORA PHELPS, b. Summer, Wis., 25 Oct., 1847, m. Isaac S. Pavey, 24 Sept., 1868, in Washington, Wis.

Children, b. Washington, Wis.:

11756. I. Thomas Waterman (Pavey), b. Aug., 1869.
 11757. II. Anna Lowrey " b. 10 Dec., 1873.

8416. FREDERICK ORVILLE PHELPS, b. Hebron, Wis., 6 Aug., 1858, m. Susie Lee, at Fort Atkinson, Wis., 26 Oct., 1882. She was daughter of Charles and Sarah (Drake) Lee, and was b. Fort City, Col., 17 Sept., 1856.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Wis., where he d. 10 June, 1884, and where his wife now resides.

Children, b. Hebron, Wis.:

11758. I. Estelle Annette, b. 16 July, 1883.
 11759. II. Carrie Winnifred, b. 7 Nov. 1884.

8417. EDWARD ALEXANDER PHELPS, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 29 Oct., 1841, m. Laura Elizabeth Adelaide (Dowe) Smith, 10 June, 1887. She was daughter of David Whitefield Smith and Salina Webster (Dowe), and widow of Erastus J. Smith, and was b. Grafton, N. H., 18 Dec., 1848. (She had by her first husband, Erastus J. Smith, one child, Gertrude Allen Smith, b. Norwich, Vt., 10 Jan., 1864, and now residing with Mr. and Mrs. Phelps.)

Mr. Phelps graduated at Dartmouth College, N. H., studied law and was admitted to the Suffolk Co. bar, at Boston, Mass., 5 July, 1876. Settled in Boston, and is now practicing law. His office is in Exchange Building, 53 State street, Boston, Mass. No issue.

8421. JOEL WILSON PHELPS, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 8 Sept., 1845, m. Alice P. Hazen, 6 Feb., 1879. She was daughter of Levi and Mary (Ransom) Hazen, and was b. Pomfret, Vt., 25 Aug., 1854.

Mr. Phelps settled in Royalston, Vt.

Children, b. Royalston, Vt.:

- 11760. I. Alice, b. 21 Nov., 1881.
- 11761. II. John Edson, b. 31 July, 1883.
- 11762. III. Edward Hazen, b. 3 Nov., 1892.

8422. DR. OLNEY WINDSOR PHELPS, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 11 Feb., 1848, m. Mary Draper, 21 Aug., 1879. She was daughter of Ira and Emily (Ball) Draper, and was b. Warwick, Mass., 8 April, ——. Dr. Phelps graduated at Chandler's Scientific School, Dartmouth College, in class of 1873, studied medicine at Dartmouth Medical College, graduating in Aug., 1879. Settled in Brattleboro, Vt., where he is now practicing.

Child, b. Brattleboro, Vt.:

- 11763. I. Olney Draper, b. 21 Jan., 1881.

8423. ELLERY FINDLEY PHELPS, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 20 Oct., 1851, m. Lillie Maria Trow, at Mendon, N. H., 21 Jan., 1874. She was daughter of Francis Smith Trow and Abigail (Davis), and was b. Plainfield, N. H., 9 April, 1848.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lebanon, N. Y.

Children, b. Lebanon, N. Y.:

11764. I. Harry Ellery, b. 3 Jan., 1879.
 11765. II. Ada Lillian, b. 4 Sept., 1880.
 11766. III. Abbie Laura, b. 7 Nov., 1882.

8428. NELSON DEWEY PHELPS, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 27 Feb., 1859, m. Anna Maria Joslin, Aug., 1878. She was daughter of Cornelius Emerson and Jaseth (Dumas) Joslin, and was b. Waitsfield, Vt., 3 Aug., 1858.

Mr. Phelps settled in Waitsfield, Vt.

Child, b. Waitsfield, Vt.:

11767. I. Blanche Ann, b. 29 March, 1879, d. July, 1887.

8429. HENRY ALEXANDER PHELPS, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 5 Oct., 1861, m. Isabelle Mona Putnam, at Montpelier, Vt., 29 Oct., 1885. She was daughter of Enoch Darling and Mary Ann (Stone) Putnam, and was b. Vt., 15 June, 1862.

Mr. Phelps settled in Barre, Vt.

Children, b. Baare, Vt.:

11768. I. Evelyn Zephia, b. 16 May, 1887.
 11769. II. Mildred Isabel, b. 12 Oct., 1888.
 11770. III. Mabel, b. 12 Feb., 1892, d. 13 Feb., 1892.
 11771. IV. Katherine Elizabeth, b. 5 April, 1894.
 11772. V. Alexander Dewey, b. 9 June, 1895.

8435. ALFRED D. SPRAGUE, b. Burlington, N. Y., about 1835, m. Susan A. Ladd. They settled in New Berlin, N. Y.

* Children:

11773. I. Helen R. (Sprague).
 11774. II. Alfred D. "

8470. DAVENPORT PHELPS ELLIS, b. Uniontown, Ala., Nov. 30, 1856, m. April 4, 1878, Lucy Alice Atkinson, No. 8475, b. Oakland, Ga., June 7, 1850.

Mrs. Ellis took an elective course at Vassar College,

Children:





WILLIAM YATES ATKINSON,
GOVERNOR OF GEORGIA, 1894-98.

11775. I. William Phelps (Ellis), b. Oct. 22, 1879.
 11776. II. Leroy Atkinson " b. Dec. 28, 1881.
 11777. III. Mae Atkinson " b. Oct. 9, 1883.
 11778. IV. Theodora Phelps " b. Oct. 13, 1885.
 11779. V. Lucy Atkinson " b. July 28, 1887.

8476. THEODORE ELLIS ATKINSON, b. Newnan, Ga., Dec. 23, 1851, m. July 12, 1888, Mary Lou Cook, daughter of Rev. W. F. Cook, D. D.

Mr. Atkinson graduated at Emory College Oxford, Ga., with degree of A. M., and from the University of Virginia. He taught thirteen years as principal of the Senoia high school, and is now a merchant and president of the Board of Education.

Children:

11780. I. Louise Cook (Atkinson), b. May 23, 1889.
 11781. II. Roswell Cook " b. Sept. 10, 1891.
 11782. III. Frank Cook " b. Jan. 2, 1894, d.
 Jan. 5, 1894.
 11783. IV. Theodora Cook (Atkinson), b. Dec. 26, 1894.
 11784. V. Margaret Cook " b. June 27, 1897.

8477. HON. WILLIAM YATES ATKINSON, b. Oakland, Meriwether Co., Ga., Nov. 11, 1854, d. Aug. 8, 1899, m. Feb. 23, 1880, Susie Cobb Milton, daughter of Hon. William Henry Milton, of Marianna, Florida.

Mr. Atkinson graduated in 1877 from the University of Georgia, Athens, and was admitted to the bar in the following year, and began to practice law at Newnan, Ga., where he has since resided.

His wife was a grand-daughter of a Governor of Florida, and great-grand-daughter of a member of the Continental Congress, who received two votes for president at the time Washington was elected.

In 1879, Gov. Colquitt appointed him solicitor of the County Court of Coweta Co., and he served for three years. In 1886 he was elected representative for Coweta Co., in the legislature and for five terms, in the last, 1892, being elected speaker.

In 1890 he was made a trustee of the University from which

he had graduated, and the same year was president of the Democratic State Convention, and chairman of the Democratic State Executive Committee. During his service in the legislature he introduced and secured the passage of many important bills.

In 1894, after a warm political contest he was elected Governor of the State, and was re-elected in 1896, and has been one of the best of a long line of distinguished Governors, always ready to advance the interests of the state.

Children :

- | | | |
|----------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| + 11785. | I. John Pepper (Atkinson), | b. Feb. 2, 1881, m. |
| | | Ada Bryan Byrd. |
| 11786. | II. Lucile Belle | " b. March 27, 1883. |
| 11787. | III. William Yates | " b. Jan. 18, 1887. |
| 11788. | IV. Bert Milton | " b. March 20, 1889. |
| 11789. | V. Miriam Milton | " b. Nov. 23, 1892. |
| 11790. | VI. Georgia Hardeman | " b. Nov. 13, 1895. |

8478. THOMAS ALEXANDER ATKINSON, b. La Grange, Ga., May 1, 1856, m. Nov. 4, 1880, Fannie Harris, b.—, d. April 10, 1895, daughter of Hon. Henry R. Harris. He m. 2nd, June 3, 1896, Emmice Willis, daughter of Judge J. T. Willis, of Columbus, Ga. Mr. Atkinson was educated at the University of Virginia, is a lawyer, and solicitor general of the Superior Court.

Children by 1st wife :

- | | | |
|--------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| 11791. | I. Marie Elise (Atkinson), | b. Sept. 20, 1881, d. |
| | | Feb. 13, 1897. |
| 11792. | II. Theodora | " b. Oct. 7, 1882, d. |
| | | Sept. 20, 1883. |
| 11793. | III. Theodore Ellis | " b. Aug. 4, 1884. |
| 11794. | IV. Henry Harris | " b. March 29, 1886. |
| 11795. | V. Thos. Alexander | " b. July 28, 1889, d. |
| | | 1892. |
| 11796. | VI. Walter Mallory | " b. June 23, 1893. |

Child by 2nd wife:

- | | | |
|--------|------------------------------|-----------------|
| 11797. | VII. James Lewis (Atkinson), | b. May 7, 1898. |
|--------|------------------------------|-----------------|

8525. JULIA PHELPS HARING, b. New York City, 30 March, 1851, m. George L. White at Fairfield, Ct.,

15 April, 1874. He was son of Luther C. and Jane A. White, and was b. Meriden, Ct., 15 July, 1851.

Mr. White for a time resided in San Rafael, Cal., removing from there to Waterbury, Ct.

Children:

11798. I. Carrie Haring (White), b. San Rafael, Cal., 10 April, 1875.
11799. II. William (White), b. Waterbury, Ct., 26 Nov., 1876.
11800. III. George Luther (White), b. Waterbury, Ct., 14 July, 1878.

8551. MARY BARBER, b. Wyoming, Pa., 2 Sept., 1820, m. Charles Goodwin.

Children:

11801. I. Charles Francis (Goodwin).
11802. II. Mary Ella "
11803. III. Julia Elizabeth "
11804. IV. Charles Joseph "

8554. GEORGE BARBER, b. Wyoming, Pa., 2 Feb., 1825, m. Jane Taft, Sept., 1856.

Children:

11805. I. George Franklin (Barber), b. 25 May, 1857.
11806. II. Edward Grandison " b. 3 Oct., 1858.
11807. III. Mary Cosette " b. 15 July, 1861.

NINTH GENERATION.

8603. FANNY PHELPS, b. East Rupert, Vt., m. George A. Weston, of Bellows Falls, Vt. Mr. Weston is a lawyer. Res. Bellows Falls.

Child, b. Bellows Falls, Vt.:

11808. I. Gertrude (Weston).

8605. JULIA PHELPS, m. Harry Root, son of Hon. H. G. Root, of Bennington.

Child:

11809. I. Elizabeth (Root). A musician.

8607. FREDERICK PHELPS, m. Res. Lee, Mass.

Child:

11810. I. Catharine.

8609. ALBERT HENRY PHELPS, M. D., b. Middle Granville, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1865, m. Glens Falls, N. Y., March 26, 1885, Nettie W. Garfield, b. Londonderry, Vt., August 26, 1866, dau. of Dr. Warren and Annette (Washburn) Whitcomb Garfield,

Res. Glens Falls, N. Y. Grad. Medical dept. of Univ. of Vermont 1884. Surgeon A. T. & S. F. R. R., at Abilene, Kan., 1886, rem. to Glens Falls 1888. Has made several important electrical inventions, and is a member of many scientific societies, and an author of note.

Dr. Warren Garfield was son of John, grandson of John, and gr. grandson of John Garfield, who was a Revolutionary soldier, and whose equipments are in the hands of Mrs. A. H. Phelps.

Children:

11811. I. Gny Merritt, b. Abilene, Kan., June 13, 1887.

11812. II. Leroy Garfield, b. Glens Falls, N. Y. April 26, 1892.

8622. JOHN WASHINGTON PHELPS, b. Morgan Co., Ill., 25 March, 1835, m. Catharine Carpenter, Mason Co.,

Ill., 19 Sept., 1855. She was daughter of George W. and Anna Carpenter, and was b. Adams Co., Ill., 19 Sept., 1855.

Mr. Phelps resided in Mason Co., Ill., Allen Co., Kan., and now Maryville, Mo.

Children:

11813. I. Lydia Ann, b. Mason Co., Ill., 12 July, 1857,
m. Nathaniel E. Wilkinson, 11 Oct., 1874.
11814. II. George W., b. Mason Co., Ill., 13 Aug.,
1858, m. Tryphena L. Davis, 20 Feb., 1884.
11815. III. John Marion, b. Mason Co., Ill., 18 July,
1860.
11816. IV. Louisa Catharine, b. Mason Co., Ill., 4 Dec.,
1861, m. Charles Mason, 8 June, 1879.
11817. V. James Brinton, b. Mason Co., Ill., 4 May,
1864, m. Sarah A. Ike, 11 June, 1888.
11818. VI. Henry Burgess, b. Mason Co., Ill., 10 May,
1866, m. Lizzie Thull, 7 Dec., 1892.
11819. VII. Mary Elizabeth, b. Allen Co., Kan., 15 April,
- 1868, m. Jesse G. Telerick, 16 Feb., 1886.
11820. VIII. Josephine Ellen, b. Allen Co., Kan., 28 Dec.,
1870, m. William P. Moore, 18 Feb., 1891.
11821. IX. Joseph Anderson, b. Allen Co., Kan., 28
July, 1873, m. Clara A. Seps, 5 Dec., 1894.

8623. DAVID BURGESS PHELPS, b. Morgan Co., Ill., 23 March, 1837, m. Mary Melissa Turner, near Bath, Mason Co., Ill., 12 March, 1861. She was daughter of William and Lydia Ann (Askins) Turner, and was b. Tinnville, Morgan Co., Ill., 26 Sept., 1843.

Resides at 2115 North Walnut street, Kansas City, Kansas.

Children:

11822. I. Lydia Ann, b. Harvard, Ill., 12 May, 1864.
Unmarried.
- + 11823. II. William Burgess, b. Harvard, Ill., 21 Feb.,
1867, m. Margaret B. Walnholf.
11824. III. John Le Soura, b. Harvard, Ill., 26 Jan.,
1869, d. 6 Sept., 1870.
11825. IV. Katy Elizabeth, b. Harvard, Ill., 1 Feb.,
1871, d. 13 Sept., 1872.

11826. V. David Thomas, b. Peoria, Ill., 12 Dec., 1872, d. 30 July, 1874.
11827. VI. Rual Millison, b. Peoria, Ill., 27 April, 1875, d. 18 Jan., 1878.
11828. VII. Ora Jane, b. Peoria, Ill., 30 Aug., 1879, d. same day.
11829. VIII. Daughter, b. Peoria, Ill., 15 Feb., 1881, d. same day.
11830. IX. Daughter, b. Peoria, Ill., 27 May, 1882, d. 28 May, 1882.
11831. X. Eugene Talmage, b. Belville, Ill., 13 Jan., 1885.

8628. SARAH L. PHELPS, b. Oregon, Ogle Co., Ill., 27 March, 1817, m. Wesley Johnson, 8 June, 1848. Settled in Polo, Ogle Co., Ill., 1865.

Children, b. Polo, Ill.:

11832. I. Termoleon Oscar (Johnson), b. about 1852.
11833. II. Sarah Alice “
11834. III. Eva E. “
11835. IV. James W. “

8629. JAMES C. P. PHELPS, b. Oregon, Ill., 17 Jan., 1818, m. Anna E. Swingley, 23 Oct., 1847.

Mr. Phelps early in life settled in St. Paul, Minn.

Children, b. St. Paul, Minn.:

11836. I. Ella L., b. 1850.
11837. II. Urilla.
11838. III. Charles.
11839. IV. Frank.
11840. V. Effle.
11841. VI. Adre.

8714. DELIA HARRIET MAYHEW, b. Bridgewater, Vt., Aug. 23, 1850, m. at Bridgewater, Vt., March 13, 1871, Asa A. Shaw, b. Northfield, Vt., July 12, 1840, son of Alonzo and Lucy (Harrington) Shaw.

Res. West Woodstock, Vt.

Child, b. Bridgewater, Vt.:

11842. I. Walter Alonzo (Shaw), b. Dec. 6, 1871, d. Pomfret, Vt., May 2, 1876.

8718. DR. CHARLES PHELPS, b. Wilford, Mass., 12 Dec. 1834, m. Isabel Marguerite James, in New York City, 16 April, 1863. She was daughter of Theodore and Mary E. (McCarthy) James, and was b. Parish of St. James, La., 17 April, 1845.

Dr. Phelps is a physician and surgeon, graduated at Brown University, and the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City. He was in the Government Transport "Arago" at Cumberland Roads, at the time of the fight between the Monitor and Merrimac. Since then he has practiced in New York City, and is president of the New York City State Medical Association, and is the author of several medical works. Res. 34 West 37th Street, New York City.

Child, b. New York City :

+11843. I. Luis James b. 10 Oct., 1864, m. Mary Cecelia Roe.

8739. ALBERT H. PHELPS, b. Killingworth, Ct., 7 Nov., 1866, where he resided for a time, removing with his father to Guilford, Ct. Settling in Killingworth for a time, from there to Suffield, Ct., m. 3 Sept., 1890, Edith J. Griswold, b. Killingworth, Ct., 5 Sept., 1860, d. Suffield, Ct., 21 Dec., 1894.

Child, b. Killingworth, Ct.:

11844. I. Edith Griswold, b. 15 Dec., 1894.

8740. OSCAR A. PHELPS, b. Killingworth, Ct., 18 Jan., 1869, m. Edith C. Foster at Hartford, Ct., 25 March, 1896. Mr. Phelps settled in Hartford, Ct.

Child, b. Hartford, Ct.:

11845. I. Dorothy Foster, b. 4 Feb., 1897.

8780. LEWIS MELVIN PHELPS, b. Cayuga Co., N. Y., Feb. 20, 1851, m. Medina, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1872, Jennie Maria Vosburg, b. Alabama, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1852, daughter of Selah and Maria Jane (Hovey) Vosburg.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer in Kibbie, Mich.

Child, b. Kibbie, Mich.:

11846. I. Lewis Myrl, b. May 24, 1881.

8784. EDITH M. PHELPS, b. South Haven, Mich., Oct. 2, 1865. m. at Kalkaska, Mich., Jan. 6, 1886, William D. Totten, b. New London, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1858, son of Joseph and Nancy (Morrell) Totten.

Mr. Totten is a prominent lawyer in Kalkaska, Michigan.

Children, b. Kalkaska, Mich.:

- | | | |
|--------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 11847. | I. Joseph Phelps (Totten), | b. Nov. 12, 1886. |
| 11848. | II. Mabel " " | b. July 30, 1888, d. May 12, 1890. |
| 11849. | III. Samuel " " | b. Jan. 4, 1891. |
| 11850. | IV. William " " | b. Dec. 2, 1892. |
| 11851. | V. Mabel " " | b. July 6, 1894. |
| 11852. | VI. Mortimer " " | b. May 31, 1897. |

8800. MARTHA FIELD, b. Deerfield, Mass., 29 April, 1847, m. 27 Dec., 1870, Milton W. Potter, b. Greenfield, Mass. Settled in Deerfield, Mass.

Children, b. Deerfield, Mass.:

- | | | |
|--------|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| 11853. | I. Frank (Potter), | b. 10 May, 1880. |
| 11854. | II. Martha " " | b. 11 Aug., 1881. Lived 5 weeks. |
| 11855. | III. Milton " " | b. 11 Aug., 1881. Lived 7 weeks. |

8803. JENNIE FIELD, b. Deerfield, Mass., 7 March, 1854, m. 6 June, 1875, Edward W. Palmer, b. Montreal, Canada. Settled in Deerfield, Mass., where he d. 2 June, 1882. His widow now living in Deerfield, Mass.

Children, b. Deerfield, Mass.:

- | | | |
|--------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 11856. | I. Maria Field (Palmer), | b. 30 July, 1876. |
| 11857. | II. Seth " " | b. 12 Dec., 1879. |
| 11858. | III. Walter Edward " " | b. 9 June, 1881, d. 4 Aug., 1881. |

8812. H. HARPER PHELPS, b. New Berlin, N. Y., 10 Jan., 1833, m. Martha E. Howell.

Mr. Phelps was a prominent lawyer in Olean, N. Y., and perished in the flames in the great fire in that city, 16 Jan., 1866.

No record of children.

8813. SUSAN M. PHELPS, b. New Berlin, N. Y., 17 May, 1835, m. 2 March, 1864, Israel Angell, son of Abner and Barbara Angell, and b. New Berlin, N. Y., 4 July, 1822. He settled in New Berlin, N. Y., and is a farmer.

Children, b. New Berlin, N. Y.:

11859. I. Louis M. (Angell), b. 14 Feb., 1866, m., and has daughter, Stella M. Angell.

11860. II. William D. (Angell), b. 2 June, 1870, m. has son Wm. Starr Angell.

8815. REV. JOSEPH JOSHUA PHELPS, b. New Berlin, N. Y., 12 Dec., 1841, m. Frances Elizabeth Angell, b. New Berlin, N. Y., 10 Feb., 1867, daughter of Israel and Mary Ann (Mead) Angell, and was b. New Berlin, N. Y., 28 April, 1844.

The Rev. Mr. Phelps served in the War of the Rebellion as sergt. in Co. D, 107th N. Y. Vol., from 17 July, 1862, to 31 May, 1865, was in the battles of Antietam, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, and in army of the Potomac, under Gen Hooker, transferred to Sherman's department, and in it in Co. of Capt. Lockwood to Atlanta, and in March to the Sea, and while on the same was captured with 16 others and they were prisoners from 19 Nov., 1864, for five months, and at Florence, S. C., and Libby, Richmond. After the war, he studied law and was admitted to practice in the courts of New York State. Then studied theology, and held pastorates in the Baptist Church in New York State, Illinois and Michigan. During the year 1893, under the administration of Gen. J. H. Kidd, was Assistant Adjt. Gen. Department of Grand Army of the Republic of Michigan, Head Quarters at Sturgis, Mich.

Children:

11861. I. Star J., b. New Berlin, N. Y. 3 Oct., 1867, d. 4 Feb., 1883.

11862. II. Lulu E., b. Morris, N. Y., 11 April, 1870.

11863. III. Earl F., b. Triangle, N. Y., 4 Dec., 1875.

11864. IV. Floyd A., b. Trumansburg, N. Y., 3 Dec., 1878.

8817. MALVINA PHELPS, b. New Berlin, N. Y., 15 July, 1819, m. William Hill. Settled in New Berlin, N. Y.

Child, b. South New Berlin, N. Y.:

11865. I. Andrew J. (Hill), b. 22 Aug., 1853, m. 12 Feb., 1893, Helen O. Hitchcock, daughter of Charles A. and Abbie (Peck) Hitchcock. Res. South New Berlin, N. Y. No record of children.

8819. HAMILTON PHELPS, b. New Berlin, N. Y., 12 Oct., 1823, m. 15 May, 1863, Anna M. Keyet, daughter of Stephen and Eunice (Jamieson) Keyet, and b. Norwich, N. Y., 27 May, 1839.

Mr. Phelps settled in Norwich, N. Y. He is a lawyer.

Children, b. Norwich, N. Y.:

11866. I. Mina B., b. 7 June, 1866. Res. 509 William street, Elmira, N. Y.
11867. II. Robert H., b. 7 Aug., 1869. Res. 5 Mitchell street, Norwich, N. Y.

8821. CATHARINE PHELPS, b. New Berlin, N. Y., 4 March, 1827, m. 3 Sept., 1850, Daniel Foot, son of Amos Foot and Lydia (Tracy), and b. Westchester Co., 26 March, 1824. He d. Janesville, Ill., 21 June, 1861. She m. 2nd —.

Children by 1st husband, b. Janesville, Ill.:

11868. I. Edward Delaney (Foot), b. 1 Dec., 1851.
11869. II. Tracy P. " b. 26 Dec., 1853.
11870. III. Frank I. " b. 18 Sept., 1856.

8822. HENRIETTA E. PHELPS, b. New Berlin, N. Y., 6 March, 1829, m. 7 June, 1848, Huntington E. Brown, son of Thomas Brown, and b. New Berlin, N. Y., 6 March, 1829, where he settled. No record of children.

8824. ANDREW J. PHELPS, b. New Berlin, N. Y., 6 April, 1834, m. at Norwich, N. Y., 12 July, 1870, Amelia P. Weller, daughter of Hiram and Phebe R. (Pray) Weller, and was b. Norwich, N. Y., 27 March, 1840, where she d. 13 April, 1882.

Mr. Phelps settled in Norwich, N. Y.

Children, b. Norwich, N. Y.:

11871. I. Grace, b. 1 Jan., 1872, d. 12 July, 1872.

11872. II. Nellie A., b. 23 July, 1873.
 11873. III. Charles W., b. 9 Aug., 1881.

8826. EMILY PHELPS, b. So. New Berlin, N. Y., 18 Sept., 1839, m. Nov., 1855, Charles Bailey, son of Charles and Adria (Adams) Bailey, and b. So. New Berlin, N. Y., 9 Jan., 1831. A carpenter at So. New Berlin, N. Y.

Child, b. South New Berlin, N. Y.:

11874. Berenice (Bailey), b. 3 Nov., 1877.

8833. TIMOTHY WATSON PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 23 Oct., 1856, m. Dora A. Spooner, 2 June, 1881.

Mr. Phelps settled in West Farms, Mass.

Child, b. West Farms, Mass.:

11875. I. Lyman Bartlett, b. 30 April, —.

8849. HENRY SOLOMON PHELPS, b. Florence, Northampton, Mass., 5 July, 1850, m. Julia Maria Spooner, at West Springfield, Mass., 24 June, 1880. She was daughter of Joseph M. and Julia W. (Bailey) Spooner, and was b. Agawam, Mass., 28 Aug., 1852.

Mr. Phelps settled in Mittineague, Mass. He is a police officer.

Children, b. West Springfield, Mass.:

11876. I. Fred Henry, b. 29 Aug., 1881.
 11877. II. Carrie Louisa, b. 4 March, 1884.
 11878. III. Lewis Wright, b. 11 Oct., 1889.

8843. EDWARD W. PHELPS, b. Florence, Northampton, Mass., 18 March, 1856, m. Louisa M. Hodgkin, at Florence, 11 Jan., 1888. She was daughter of Frederick and Mary (Clark) Hodgkin, and was b. Otis, Mass., 18 March, 1854.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer. He resided in Suffield, Ct., and Florence, Mass.

Child, b. Florence, Mass.:

11879. I. Maria L., b. 24 Dec., 1888.

8844. EMILY PHELPS, b. Florence, Northampton, Mass., 11 Oct., 1858, m. Michael Donovan, 19 Nov.,

1878. He was son of James and Bridget (O'Donnell) Donovan, b. Williamsburg, Mass., 11 Dec., 1856. Resided in Florence and later in Pine Grove, Northampton, Mass. He is an iron-moulder.

Children:

11880. I. Nellie E. (Donovan), b. Florence, Mass., 14 March, 1879.
 11881. II. George H. (Donovan), b. Florence, Mass., 8 May, 1881, d. 27 June, 1887.
 11882. III. Daniel J. (Donovan), b. Pine Grove, Mass., 14 Oct., 1882.
 11883. IV. Lizzie A. (Donovan), b. Pine Grove, Mass., 9 March, 1884.
 11884. V. William E. (Donovan), b. Florence, Mass., 13 June, 1887, d. 7 July, 1887.
 11885. VI. Frederick D. (Donovan), b. Pine Grove, Mass., 19 Dec., 1888.

8845. CHARLES S. PHELPS, b. Florence, Northampton, Mass., 5 Dec., 1861, m. Ora Almira Parker, at South Coventry, Ct., 10 June, 1891. She was daughter of Martin and Almira Stanley (Hibbard) Parker, and was b. South Coventry, Ct., 11 Aug., 1861.

Mr. Phelps settled in Storrs, Ct., and is prof. of agriculture in Storrs College, Ct.

Children, b. Storrs, Ct.:

11886. I. Charles Francis, b. 17 March, 1892.
 11887. II. Lawrence Hibbard, b. 9 Nov., 1893.

8846. PHEBE ANN PHELPS, b. Florence, Northampton, Mass., 20 Sept., 1865, m. Horace P. Barker, 28 Oct., 1893. He was son of Horace Rice Barker and Eliza (Lawrence), and was b. Fitchburg, Mass., 3 Nov., 1861. Settled in Mount Tom, Mass. No issue.

8855. WILLIAM B. PHELPS, b. Southampton, Mass., 26 Aug., 1850, m. Louisa E. Sears, 12 April, 1882. She was daughter of William Hale Sears and Louisa (Eldridge), and was b. Ashfield, Mass., 2 May, 1857, d. Chenoa, Ill., 4 Jan., 1890.

Mr. Phelps resided in Chenoa, Ill., and later in Cordova, Rock Island Co., Ill. He is a bailer and shipper of hay and straw.

Children, b. Chenoa, Ill.:

11888. I. David B., b. 1 Feb., 1883.
 11889. II. Winnifred I., b. 26 April, 1886.
 11890. III. William Hale, b. 25 Dec., 1889, d. 18 Feb., 1890.

8857. JULIUS E. PHELPS, b. Southampton, Mass., April 24, 1853, m. Julia D. —, b. Franklinville, L. I., 1853.

Children:

11891. I. Bertha L., b. Southampton, Mass., 3 May, 1879.
 11892. II. Ruth W., b. Southampton, Mass., 14 Aug., 1880.
 11893. III. Anna L., b. Southampton, Mass., 29 Oct., 1881.
 11894. IV. Esther D., b. Jamaica, L. I., 19 Jan., 1885.

8858. HENRY LYMAN PHELPS, b. Southampton, Mass., 1 Aug., 1854, m. Helen Louisa Horton, at Hadley, Mass., 2 April, 1878. She was daughter of Dwight A. and Amanda M. (Mason) Horton, and was b. Lee, Mass., 2 March, 1859.

Mr. Phelps settled in West Springfield, Mass.

Children:

11895. I. Edith Mason, b. Northampton, Mass., 4 May, 1879.
 11896. II. Mabel Warner, b. Northampton, Mass., 29 Sept., 1881.
 11897. III. Helen Lee, b. Southampton, Mass., 7 July, 1885.
 11898. IV. Harold Dwight, b. Southampton, Mass., 29 Aug., 1888.

8861. HENRY SYLVESTER PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 25 March, 1848, m. Flavia J. Parsons, 1872. She was daughter of Lucius Parsons, formerly of Westhampton, Mass., now of Huntsburgh, Ohio.

Mr. Phelps settled in Huntsburgh, Ohio, where he d. 7 Aug., 1886.

Children, b. Huntsburgh, Ohio:

11899. I. Arthur H.

11900. II. Carrie L.

8903. LUCY PHELPS HICKMAN, b. Westchester, Pa., 13 Dec., 1840, m. Charles H. Moorhead, at Westchester, Pa., 14 Jan., 1864. He was son of J. Barlow Moorhead and Elizabeth (Harrows), b. at Wilmington, Del., 31 Jan., 1840.

Mr. Moorhead settled in Conshohocken, Pa., later in Philadelphia. He was an iron merchant.

Child, b. Conshohocken, Pa.:

11901. I. Joseph Barlow (Moorhead), b. 4 Sept., 1871.

8904. ADA AUGUSTA HICKMAN, b. Westchester, Pa., 26 Aug., 1843, m. Dr. Albert Cloud, at Savannah, Ga., 29 Dec., 1880. He was son of Jesse and Lydia A. Cloud, and was b. Chester Co., Pa., 12 Oct., 1841.

Dr. Cloud settled in New York City. No record of children.

8905. SARAH JEFFRIES HICKMAN, b. Westchester, Pa., 24 Aug., 1847, m. Rees Davis, at Westchester, Pa., 12 Dec., 1867. He was son of Lewis and Elizabeth (Warkley) Davis, and was b. Oct., 1840.

Mr. Davis graduated at college, studied law, and settled at Philadelphia, Pa.

Children, b. Philadelphia, Pa.:

11902. I. Emma Elizabeth (Davis), b. 29 Dec., 1868.

11903. II. Sarah Jeffries " b. 23 Dec., 1869.

11904. III. Wolcott Phelps " b. 16 Sept., 1871.

11905. IV. Charles Reese " b. 2 June, 1873.

8906. HELEN HORTENSE HICKMAN, b. Westchester, Pa., 13 April, 1849, m. Frederick Stoever Dickson, at Conshohocken, Pa., 17 Feb., 1874. He was son of John Sheridan Dickson and Sarah Margaret (Stover) and was b. Utica, N. Y., 24 June, 1850.

Mr. Dickson was in Yale College from 1868 to 1871, studied law in Westchester, Pa., published an "Analysis of Black-

stone's Commentaries," in 1873; was admitted to the bar, and removed to Philadelphia, where he has an extensive practice. In 1874 he published an "Analysis of Kent's Commentaries."

Children, b. Philadelphia, Pa.:

11906. I. Elizabeth (Dickson), b. 12 Nov., 1874.
11907. II. Frederick Stoever (Dickson), b. 9 Oct., 1881.

8908. LOUISA GERTRUDE HICKMAN, b. Westchester, Pa., 5 Oct., 1854, m. Rev. Percival H. Whaley, at Westchester, Pa., 5 July, 1876. He was son of William B. and Martha M. Whaley, and was b. Edisto Islands, S. C., 17 May, 1853.

The Rev. Mr. Whaley graduated at Trinity College, Hartford, Ct., with A. B. in 1874, completed his theological studies at Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Ct., receiving his M. A., in 1877. Settled in Somerville, S. C.

Children, b. Hartford, Ct., except first:

11908. I. Lucy Phelps (Whaley), b. Sharon, Ct., 20 March, 1877.
11909. II. Arthur Murray (Whaley), b. 6 Jan., 1879.
11910. III. Percival Huntington " b. 16 Nov., 1880.
11911. IV. Anthony T. P. " b. 25 May, 1883.
11912. V. John Hickman " b. 1 Oct., 1884.
11913. VI. Leonard Dudley " b. 15 May, 1886.
11914. VII. Emily Morgan " b. 17 March, 1888.

8916. ELIZA S. PHELPS, b. Townshend, Vt., 1 June, 1851, m. Albert R. Pierce, 17 Jan., 1875. He was son of Nathan and Anna H. (Burnoff) Pierce, and was b. Townshend, Vt., 19 Feb., 1857.

Mr. Pierce settled in Townshend, Vt., later removing to Suffield, Ct.

He is a farmer.

Children, b. Townshend, Vt.:

11915. I. James P. (Pierce), b. 2 June, 1876.
11916. II. Welles N. " b. 6 Oct., 1879.
11917. III. Lillian " b. 13 Jan., 1881.
11918. IV. Charles N. " b. 11 May, 1883.

8925. MARY ELLEN PHELPS, b. Mount Hope, Ill., 26 Dec., 1847, m. Clarkson Finney Orvis, Nov., 1871. Settled in Ayer, Adams Co., Nebraska.

Children, b. Ayer, Neb.:

- 11919. I. Mary Ellen (Orvis).
- 11920. II. Susan Wealthy "
- 11921. III. Harriet Ann "
- 11922. IV. Emma Gertrude "
- 11923. V. Julia Edith "
- 11924. VI. Anne Reed "
- 11925. VII. John Gurney "

8929. DAVID STODDARD PHELPS, b. Mount Hope, Ill., 2 April, 1859, m. Fannie Frank, 1882. Mr. Phelps settled in Mount Hope, Ill.

Child, b. Mount Hope, Ill.:

- 11926. I. George Hinsdale.

8956. ALICE ELIZABETH GARHART, b. Princeton, Ill., 11 Aug., 1853, m. Douglas Judd, 1877. Settled in Princeton, Ill.

Children, b. Princeton, Ill.:

- 11927. I. Florence Benson (Judd).
- 11928. II. Marjorie "

8968. ALBERT LEWIS PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 12 Feb., 1851, m. Julia Cleveland, 17 Oct., 1833. She was a widow and daughter of Levi Hawks, and b. Hadley, Mass. Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass.

Child, b. Northampton, Mass.:

- 11929. I. Charles Winthrop, b. 2 Feb., 1885.

8969. CAROLINE ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 11 April, 1853, m. Charles Snow, 9 June, 1879.

Settled in Orono, Maine. Had two children.

8983b. CAROLINE MORGAN EDWARDS, b. New York city, June 14, 1852, m. April 11, 1872, George Hunt Prentiss, b. New York city, Nov. 14, 1845, son of William and Angeline (Hunt) Prentiss.

Mr. Prentiss has four Mayflower ancestors, John Tilley, Bridget Van de Velde, Elizabeth Tilley and John Howland, and is of the sixth generation from Henry Prentiss, "planter," of Cambridge.

Children :

11929a. I. Russell Edwards (Prentiss), b. April 25, 1874, m. Dec. 1, 1897, Mary Adella Carman, b. Dec. 23, 1876, daughter of Augustus and Joanna (Wycoff) Carman, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

11929b. II. Marjorie Lewis (Prentiss), b. Aug. 3, 1882.

8987. CHARLES CUMMINGS PHELPS, b. Greenfield, Mass., July 14, 1853, m. Oct. 14, 1881, Almira Osborne, b. Feb. 22, 1853, daughter of Robert T. and Elizabeth J. Dewees) Osborne, of Jacksonville, Ill.

Mr. Phelps is a merchant in Jacksonville, Ill., of the firm of Phelps & Osborne. He settled in Jacksonville, Sept. 16, 1868, removed to Parson, Kansas, Jan., 1881, retiring to Jacksonville, Ill., Aug. 7, 1882.

Children :

11930. I. Charles Howard, b. Parsons, Kan., July 22, 1882.

11931. II. Helen Rebecca, b. Jacksonville, Ill., Jan. 15, 1893.

8999. ABRAM J. PHELPS, b. Ray Co., Mo., 14 July, 1838, m. Olive Annette Griswold, b. Chardon, N. Y., 3 June, 1842.

Mr. Phelps settled in Little Mountain, Ohio.

He is a farmer.

Child, b. Little Mountain, Ohio :

+11932. I. Mary F., b. 11 Sept., 1870, m. J. Wright Pierson.

9000. MARY E. PHELPS, b. Chardon, Ohio, 4 Dec., 1841, m. Kilbrum F. Way, at Willoughby, 15 Aug., 1865. He was son of John Chism and Huldah (Elsworth) Way, and was b. Whitby, C. W., 18 June, 1839. He resides in Little Mountain, Ohio, and is a fruit grower. His wife d. Chardon, Ohio, 9 July, 1881.

Child, b. Ohio :

11933. Betsey E. (Way), b. 25 Sept., 1875.

9022. GEORGE H. PHELPS, b. Chesterfield, Mass., 5 Feb., 1853, m. at Denver, Col., 28 June, 1883, Catharine Eastwood, daughter of Calvin Eastwood and b. Toronto, Can., 5 Jan., 1861.

Mr. Phelps resided in Denver, Col., and Cripple Creek, Col.

Children, b. Denver, Col.:

11934. I. Howard Eastwood, b. 12 April, 1884.

11935. II. Alice May, b. 31 May, 1885.

11936. III. Allen Cleveland, b. 8 Dec., 1888.

11937. IV. Calvin Eastwood, b. 7 Aug., 1896.

9024. WILLIS ALLEN PHELPS, b. South Deerfield, Mass., 19 April, 1857, m. at Franceville, Col., 7 March, 1864, Mary Ann Needs, daughter of James and Martha (Dyke) Needs.

Mr. Phelps resides at 1711 South Washington Ave., Denver, Col.

Children:

11938. I. Mattie Fidelia, b. Franceville, Col., 10 Feb., 1887.

11939. II. Charles Needs, b. Franceville, Col., 9 June, 1888.

11940. III. Mand Emma, b. Denver, Col., 10 Sept., 1890, d. 4 April, 1891.

11941. IV. Elizabeth, b. Denver, Col., 30 June, 1893.

11942. V. Harold James, b. Denver, Col., 10 Oct., 1894.

11943. VI. Bertha May, b. Denver, Col., 28 April, 1896.

9025. WALTER LYMAN PHELPS, b. South Deerfield, Mass., 22 Dec., 1858, m. Mary Beeman, at South Deerfield, Mass., 22 Dec., 1881. He was a shipping clerk in Northampton, Mass. She was b. New York State.

Child, b. South Deerfield, Mass.:

11944. I. Louis A., b. 1 Feb., 1884.

9026. CHARLES SPENCER PHELPS, b. South Deerfield, Mass., 12 Dec., 1862, m. Cora E. Cooley, at South Deerfield, Mass., 27 June, 1889. She was daughter of Alfred A. and Charlotte (Clapp) Cooley, and was b. South Deerfield, Mass., 13 Aug., 1864.

Mr. Phelps is a civil engineer, connected with the South Carolina and Georgia R. R. Res. 28 Comings St., Charleston, S. C.

Children, b. Charleston, S. C.:

11945. I. Raymond Cooley, b. 11 Feb., 1892.
11946. II. Dorothy Cleveland, b. 6 Nov., 1895.

9029. JOHN FRANCIS PHELPS, b. Ware, Mass., March 20, 1842, d. Feb. 20, 1889, m. Jan. 1, 1867, Helen E. Lovett, b. Feb. 12, 1842, d. Nov., 1874, dau. of James and Mary Ann (Cooley) Lovett, of Ware.

He was a book-keeper in Ware, Mass. No issue.

9031. EMMA PHELPS, b. Ware, Mass., May 2, 1847, m. Jan. 12, 1869, Edward W. Sagendorph, b. Tivoli, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1842, son of Philip and Elinor (Minkler) Sagendorph.

Res. East Brookfield, Mass. Mr. Sagendorph is a painter.

Children, b. East Brookfield, Mass.:

11947. I. Bessie, b. Feb. 25, 1870. Res. E. Brookfield, Mass.
11948. II. Henry Phelps, b. July 26, 1874. Res. E. Brookfield, Mass. Is shipping clerk at J. Prouty & Co.'s, Spencer, Mass.

9032. ABBIE ELECTA PHELPS, b. Ware, Mass., Aug. 25, 1849, m. Sept. 8, 1875, John Cummings Brooks, of Westfield, Mass., b. Nov. 22, 1849, d. Nov. 24, 1890, son of Josiah and Lucy (Cummings) Brooks, of Palmer, Mass.

Mr. Brooks was treasurer of the Textile Co., of Westfield, Mass.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

11949. I. Lena Phelps (Brooks), b. Oct. 21, 1877, d. April 23, 1879.

11950. II. Henry Dwight (Brooks), b. May 19, 1880.
Class of 1901, Williams College.
11951. III. Bertha Phelps (Brooks), b. Sept. 12, 1883.
11952. IV. John Cummings (Brooks), b. April 7, 1886.

9035. GEORGE WILLIS CARRINGTON, b. Chester, Mass., July 15, 1838, d. Westfield, Mass., June 30, 1881, m. Dec. 31, 1868, Isetta E. Grant, b. March 23, 1843, d. Aug. 15, 1881.

Mr. Carrington was a butcher.

Child, b. Westfield, Mass.:

11953. I. Charles John (Carrington), b. Feb. 17, 1870,
m. at Springfield, Mass., June 6, 1897,
Jennie Tinkham.

9036. MARY AMELIA CARRINGTON, b. Chester, Mass., Jan. 23, 1841, m. Oct. 1, 1873, as 2nd wife, William W. Ward, b. —, d. Springfield, Mass., Jan. 20, 1890.

Children:

11954. I. Jesse Stone (Ward), b. Aug. 17, 1874.
11955. II. Eugene Bates " b. Sept. 29, 1876. Res.
Springfield, Mass.

9038. JOHN EDWARD CARRINGTON, b. Chester, Nov. 12, 1849, m. Jan. 25, 1871, Mary A. Cook, b. Chester, Mass., March, 1846, daughter of Linus and Roxana (Catlin) Cook, of Chester.

He is a farmer in Chester, Mass.

Children, b. Chester, Mass.:

11956. I. Frank Cook (Carrington), b. July 27, 1876.
Res. Springfield, Mass.
11957. II. Mary Esther (Carrington), b. July 12, 1878.
Res. Springfield, Mass.

9047. DEWITT CLINTON DEWOLF, b. Chester Centre, Mass., Feb. 10, 1864, m. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 27, 1889, Harriet F. Woodcock, b. Calais, Maine, Sept. 12, 1866, daughter of John Leighton and Eliza Watts (Haycock) Woodcock. Res. Chicago, Ill. Mr. DeWolf is president of the Chicago Coal Co., 356 Dearborn street.

Children, b. Chicago, Ill.:

11958. I. Elsie (DeWolf), b. April 12, 1892.
 11959. II. Helen Ames " b. June 1, 1895.

9054. GEORGE H. PHELPS, b. New Ashford, Mass., 6 Sept., 1852, m. Melissa L. Colton at Lanesboro, 13 April, 1874. She was daughter of Charles and Laura (Bryant) Colton and was b. Warwick, Mass., 13 April, 1874.

Mr. Phelps resides in North Adams, Mass. He is a market gardener.

Child, b. New Ashford, Mass.:

11960. I. Mabel L., b. 30 Sept., 1876.

9055. ALLEN D. PHELPS, b. New Ashford, Mass., 19 Sept., 1853, m. Margaret Dowanee at Hoosick Falls, 5 Jan., 1881. She was daughter of John and Mary A. (Cadwell) Dowanee, and was b. Ireland, 5 Aug., 1853.

Mr. Phelps resided in North Adams and Blackinton.

Children, b. Blackinton, Mass.:

11961. I. Walter A., b. North Adams, Mass., 6 Feb., 1882.
 11962. II. Ethel C., b. 4 May, 1885.
 11963. III. Florence M., b. 5 Jan., 1887.
 11964. IV. Marion D., b. 6 Oct., 1892.

9056. MORGAN E. PHELPS, b. New Ashford, Mass., 17 Dec., 1854, m. Martha A. Cole at Cheshire, Mass., 6 March, 1879. She was daughter of Martin C. and Mary O. (Baker) Cole, and was b. Cheshire, 6 April, 1859.

Mr. Phelps resides in Cheshire, Mass. He is a carpenter and joiner.

Children, b. Cheshire, Mass.:

11965. I. Bertha M., b. 20 March, 1881.
 11966. II. Maud L., b. 30 Sept., 1884.
 11967. III. Grace M., b. 16 Nov., 1893.

9057. REV. WARREN A. PHELPS, b. New Ashford, Mass., 15 July, 1857, m. Mary J. Davis at Corning, N. Y., 20 Dec., 1883. She was daughter of John R. and Rebecca L. (Harrington) Davis, and was b. Jamestown, N. Y., 31 June, 1859.

Rev. Mr. Phelps resided in Allentown, N. Y., and is now in La Cruces, Mexico.

He has deeds in his possession, running back to 1733.

Child, b. Allentown, N. Y.:

11968. I. Raymond A., b. 20 Jan., 1885.

9058. CARLTON T. PHELPS, b. New Ashford, Mass., 13 Oct., 1867, m. Virginia Turner, at North Adams, 17 Aug., 1886.

She was daughter of Thomas and Mary Turner, and was b. Newton, No. Wales, 29 May, 1866.

Mr. Phelps is an attorney at law at North Adams.

Children, b. North Adams, Mass.:

11969. I. Christine M., b. 5 Oct., 1887.

11970. II. Arthur C., b. 24 Aug., 1895.

9065. ALICE ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. South Williamstown, Mass., 6 Feb., 1854, m. A. W. Preston, at North Adams, 16 Aug., 1871. He was son of Alexander and — (Porter) Preston, and was b. Halifax, Vt., 2 Jan., 1849. He is a book agent. Has resided in North Adams, Mass., Kansas City, Mo., and now (1896) in New York State.

Children:

11971. I. Agnes Elizabeth (Preston) b. North Adams, Mass.

11972. II. Arthur Cooley " b. North Adams, Mass.

11973. III. Blanche Felicia " b. North Adams, Mass.

11974. IV. Hobart Phelps " b. Kansas City, Mo.

9066. ELLA LOUISA PHELPS, b. South Williamstown, Mass., 18 Jan., 1856, m. Hobart Bennett Potter, at North Adams, Mass., 25 March, 1880. He was son of Bennett and Louisa (Hurd) Potter, and was b. Hubbardston, Mass. He is a commercial traveler. Has resided in San Marcos, Texas, North Adams, and East Orange, N. J., in 1896.

Children :

11975. I. Charles Marcus (Potter), b. San Marcos, Texas, 18 Dec., 1881.
11976. II. Marion Elizabeth (Potter), b. No. Adams, Mass., 6 Nov., 1883.
11977. III. Howard Phelps (Potter), b. No. Adams, 3 Nov., 1885.
11978. IV. Mark Hopkins (Potter), b. Hillburn, N. J., 24 May, 1887.
11979. V. Hobart Bennett (Potter), b. Hillburn, N. J., 6 Nov., 1889.

9068. MINNIE BELLE PHELPS, b. North Adams, Mass., 9 April, 1865, m. George R. Lynch, 25 June, 1884. He was son of Charles L. and Kate (Cooper) Lynch, and was b. Stockbridge, Mass., 16 Sept., 1862. He is a secretary of a Steel Roofing Co., and has resided in Marshalltown, Iowa, and now Chattanooga, Tenn.

Children :

11980. I. Lona Phelps (Lynch), b. Marshalltown, Iowa, 17 Jan., 1887.
11981. II. Lawrence Moore (Lynch), b. Chattanooga, Tenn., 2 June, 1889.

9069. MARY OCTAVIA PHELPS, b. North Adams, Mass., 10 May, 1868, m. Mortimer Winfield Thomas, 28 Dec., 1892. He was son of Benjamin Nichols and Charlotte (Niles) Thomas, and was b. Killington, Ct., 18 May, 1861.

Mr. Thomas is a teacher and principal of Blackinton School. Res. 5 Phelps Place, North Adams, Mass.

Children, b. North Adams, Mass. :

11982. I. Maxwell Phelps (Thomas), b. 4 Oct., 1893, d. 16 Aug., 1894.
11983. II. Welsworth Cayle " b. 4 March, 1895.

9070. DR. FRANK COOLEY PHELPS, b. North Adams, Mass., 18 Oct., 1871, m. Mary M. Lane, at Burlington, Vt., 3 Aug., 1873.

Dr. Phelps settled in Vergennes, Vt., where he is now practicing medicine.

Child, b. Vergennes, Vt.:

11984. I. Marjorie Bates, b. 7 Dec., 1895.

9101. LORING PARSONS LANE, b. Westfield, Mass., July 9, 1854, m. Nov. 6, 1884, Sarah E. Stimpson, b. Nov. 18, 1854, daughter of Charles N. and Sarah A. Stimpson.

Mr. Lane is cashier of the First National Bank of Westfield, Mass.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

11985. I. Loring Stimpson, b. July 26, 1886.
 11986. II. Robert Phelps, b. Aug. 19, 1888.
 11987. III. Lucy Marytta, b. Dec. 6, 1898.

9104. ELIZABETH BOIES, b. May 1, 1865, d. June 30, 1893, m. in Longmeadow, Mass., Dec. 25, 1889, Leon Jourolmon, son of Robert D. and Louisa T. (Cadwell) Jourolmon.

Mr. Jourolmon is a lawyer in Knoxville, Tenn.

Child, b. Knoxville, Tenn.:

11988. I. Gladys (Jourolmon), b. Feb. 23, 1893.

9112b. LAURA SOPHIA PLATT, b. Columbus, Ohio, April 6, 1842, m. Oct. 23, 1862, John Grant Mitchell. Res. Columbus, Ohio.

Children, b. Columbus, Ohio:

- + 11989. I. Elizabeth (Mitchell), b. Oct. 2, 1864, m. James Henry Hehl.
 + 11990. II. Fanny (Mitchell), b. April 13, 1869, m. Edward Barry Wall.
 11991. III. Jean Andrews (Mitchell), b. June 19, 1871.
 11992. IV. John Grant " b. June 17, 1874.

9112d. FANNY PLATT, b. Columbus, Ohio, April 12, 1847, d. May 28, 1896, m. Oct., 1871, Erskine B. Fullerton, M. D.

Res. Columbus, Ohio.

Children, b. Columbus, Ohio:

11993. I. William Platt (Fullerton), b. Nov. 23, 1872, d. June 28, 1873.

11994. II. Laura (Fullerton), b. Oct. 30, 1873.
 11995. III. Dorothy " b. July 9, 1877.
 11996. IV. Rutherford " b. June 30, 1880.
 11997. V. Fanny " b. Dec. 2, 1882.

9112e. EMILY PLATT, b. Columbus, Ohio, July 18, 1850, m. at the Executive Mansion, Washington, D. C., June 19, 1878, Russell Hastings.

Children:

11998. I. Lucy Hayes (Hastings), b. Columbus, Ohio.
 11999. II. Fanny " b. Bermuda Islands.
 12000. III. Platt " b. Columbus, Ohio.

9112f. RUTHERFORD HAYES PLATT, b. Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 6, 1853, m. Jan. 5, 1887, Maryette Smith.

Children:

12001. I. William Andrews (Platt), b —, d —.
 12002. II. Anne Swan " b —, d —.
 12003. III. Robert " "
 12004. IV. Rutherford " "

9113. BIRCHARD AUSTIN HAYES, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 4, 1853, m. at Norwalk, Ohio, Dec. 30, 1886, Mary Sherman, b. May 15, 1859, dau. of Nathan Gould and Elizabeth (Otis) Sherman. Mr. Hayes graduated at Cornell University, 1876.

Res. Toledo, Ohio, where Mr. Hayes is a lawyer, of the firm of Swayne, Hayes & Tyler, attorneys for the Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton Railway Co. .

Children, b. Toledo, Ohio:

12005. I. Sherman Otis (Hayes), b. 1888.
 12006. II. Webb Cook " b. 1890.
 12007. III. Walter " b. 1893.
 12008. IV. Scott Russell " b. 1894.

9115. RUTHERFORD PLATT HAYES, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, June 24, 1858, m. at Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 24, 1894, Lucy Hayes Platt, b. Sept. 14, 1868, daughter of William Augustus and Sarah (Follet) Platt.

Res. Chicago, Ill. Mr. Hayes graduated at Cornell Uni-

versity, June, 1880, and is engaged in dealing in books and libraries.

Children :

12009. I. Rutherford Birchard (Hayes), b. Feb. 20, 1896.
 12010. II. William Platt (Hayes), b. Dec. 9, 1897.

9116. FANNY HAYES, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1867, m. at Fremont, Ohio, Sept., 1897, Harry Eaton Smith.

Child :

12011. I. Dalton Hayes (Smith), b. June, 1898.

9153. WILLIAM HOLLEY BRAND, b. Lexington, Ky., 28 Nov., 1826, m. Frances McCann, 28 June, 1851. She was daughter of John McCann, and was b. Lexington, Ky.

Mr. Brand graduated at college, studied law, and settled in Lexington, Ky., where he practiced law, and where he d. 4 Oct., 1866, and where his widow now resides.

Children, b. Lexington, Ky.:

12012. I. William M. (Brand), b. 1851, d. 1854.
 12013. II. John Allen " b. 1853, d. 1853.
 12014. III. Frances M. " b. 1856. In a convent in Cuba. Is Mdm. Teresa Brand.
 12015. IV. John McCann (Brand), b. 1858.
 12016. V. Allen McGrossenreed (Brand), b. 1867. A civil engineer in Kentucky and Missouri.

9154. ELIZABETH HAY BRAND, b. Lexington, Ky., 21 Oct., 1827, m. Elisha W. Warfield, 15 Oct., 1846. He was son of Benjamin Warfield, a lawyer of Lexington, Ky. This family was originally from Baltimore.

Mr. Warfield graduated at college, studied law at Lexington, Ky., where he settled and practiced many years.

Children, b. Lexington, Ky.:

- + 12017. I. Harriet Holley (Warfield), b. 25 July, 1847, m. Robert M. Kelly.
 12018. II. Sally Sutherland (Warfield), b. 3 Nov., 1850.
 12019. III. William Brand (Warfield), b. 16 Feb., 1854, d. 14 March, 1858.

12020. IV. Benjamin Dorsey (Warfield), b. 1 Feb., 1856, d. 17 March, 1859.
12021. V. Elisha Charles (Warfield), b. 26 June, 1859, d. 28 June, 1860.

9155. MARY AUSTIN BRAND, b. Lexington, Ky., 20 May, 1829, m. Austin Dall, 22 April, 1851. He was son of James Dall, of Baltimore, Md.

He is a merchant in Baltimore. His widow now resides in Baltimore, Md.

Children, b. Baltimore, Md.:

12022. I. Mary Austin (Dall), b. 17 June, 1852.
12023. II. James (Dall), b. 7 Nov., 1853, m. Ada Howe Hubbard, 28 Dec., 1853.
- + 12024. III. Harriet Holley (Dall), b. 27 Dec., 1855, m. Spencer Aldridge.
12025. IV. Austin (Dall), b. 27 Jan., 1857, d. 17 Sept., 1862.
- + 12026. V. William Brand (Dall), m. Virginia Lay Holbert.
12027. VI. Horace Holley (Dall), b. 21 May, 1860. A merchant.
12028. VII. Thomas Atkins (Dall), b. 6 Nov., 1861, d. 24 Jan., 1869.
12029. VIII. Charles Austin (Dall), b. 26 March, 1863.
12030. IX. Henry Whiting (Dall), b. 27 Dec., 1867. Lives in New York, and Baltimore, Md.

9156. COL. HORACE HOLLEY BRAND, b. Lexington, Ky., 4 April, 1832, m. Rebecca B. Wilson, 5 Nov., 1857. She was daughter of B. S. Wilson, and was b. Boonville, Mo.

Mr. Brand settled in Boonville, Mo., and was a colonel in the Confederate Army during the civil war.

Children, b. Boonville, Mo.:

12031. I. Mary Wilson (Brand), b. 15 Sept., 1858, d. 26 Oct., 1862.
12032. II. Harriet Holley " b. 10 May, 1860, m. Charles H. Hening.

9158. HARRIET HOLLEY BRAND, b. Lexington, Ky., 27 Jan., 1836, m. William Edward Burr, 24 April, 1855. He was son of William Burr, a banker of Paris, Ky., and president of the St. Louis National Bank.

Mr. Burr settled in Lexington, Ky., and is a banker there.

Children, b. Lexington, Ky.:

- + 12033. I. Harriet Holley (Burr), b. 10 July, 1856, m. Shanon Clay Douglas.
- 12034. II. William Brand (Burr), b. 11 Oct., 1857. A banker.
- + 12035. III. Edward (Burr), b. 19 May, 1859, m. Catharine Green.
- 12036. IV. Henry Bell (Burr), b. 7 Dec., 1862.
- + 12037. V. Charles Brand " m. Josephine Morris.
- 12038. VI. Benjamin Shiloh " b. 10 Dec., 1862.
- 12039. VII. Amanda T. " b. 30 March, 1864.
- 12040. VIII. Lemuel B. " b. 3 Dec., 1865.
- 12041. IX. Eliza Melissa " b. 25 Sept., 1869.
- 12042. X. John Lawrence " b. 18 Dec., 1876, d. July, 1877.

9160. EMILY AUSTIN BRAND, b. Lexington, Ky., 9 Oct., 1839, m. Arthur Paine Clarkson, 28 April, 1859. He was b. Columbia, Mo., where he settled. He is a farmer.

Child, b. Columbia, Mo.:

- 12043. I. Harriet H. (Clarkson), b. 4 Oct., 1872.

9162. KATHARINE BRAND, b. Lexington, Ky., 20 Dec., 1842, m. Benjamin G. Leonard, 7 Feb., 1860. He was son of Nathaniel Leonard, and was b. Brownville, Mo., where he settled and died. He was a farmer. She m. 2nd, Dr. John Pitman, 6 Dec., 1871. He was b. in Kirkwood, Mo., where he settled and practiced medicine.

Children by 1st husband, b. Boonville, Mo.:

- 12044. I. Harriet H. (Leonard), b. 17 Feb., 1861, d. 26 Sept., 1861.
- 12045. II. Horace H. (Leonard), b. 30 Jan., 1862, m. Claude Chapin, 30 June, 1862.
- 12046. III. Margaret A. (Leonard), b. 4 Oct., 1864, d. 1864.

Children by 2d husband, b. Kirkwood, Mo.:

12047. IV. Mary Virginia (Pitman), b. 7 Sept., 1872.
 12048. V. Elvira Hamilton " b. 25 Jan., 1874.
 12049. VI. John Brown " b. 2 Jan., 1876.

9170. MARY WITHERS ATKINSON, b. Baltimore, Md., m. Philip Agerino Tillard. He was b. in England, where he resided, and where he d. in 1886.

Children, b. England :

12050. I. Philip A. (Tillard).
 12051. II. Thomas A. "

9185. ROBERT POWELL PAGE WAINWRIGHT, b. Philadelphia, Pa., May 19, 1852, m. at New York City, Sept. 2, 1879, Josephine Serrell, dau. of Gen. E. W. Serrell, U. S. A.

Children, b. Fort Walla Walla, Washington :

12052. I. Helen Serrell (Wainwright), b. Feb. 15, 1881.
 12053. II. Jennie Pound Serrell (Wainwright), b. Feb. 14, 1882.
 12054. III. Jonatha Mayhew (Wainwright), b. Aug. 23, 1883.

9186. MARIA PAGE WAINWRIGHT, b. —, m. March 11, 1872, Winston Henry Slaughter.

Children :

12055. I. Winston Henry (Slaughter), b. Aug. 20, 1874.
 12056. II. Mary Gertrude Wainwright (Slaughter), b. Aug. 20, 1874.
 12057. III. Elizabeth Mayhew Wainwright (Slaughter), July 29, 1876.

9188. STUYVESANT WAINWRIGHT, b. New York City, June 15, 1863, m. Sept. 17, 1889, Caroline Snowden, daughter of A. Lowden and Elizabeth (Smith) Snowden.

Children :

12058. I. Stuyvesant (Wainwright), b. Jan. 3, 1891.
 12059. II. Snowden " b. Oct. 9, 1893, d. Feb. 14, 1894.
 12060. III. John Howard " b. Feb. 9, 1896.

9189. JONATHAN MAYHEW WAINWRIGHT, b. New York City, Dec. 10, 1864, m. Nov. 23, 1892, Laura Wallace Buchanan, dau. of James A. and Rose (Parran) Buchanan, of Baltimore, Md.

Child:

12061. I. Laura Fonrose (Wainwright), b. Dec. 28, 1893.

9190. RICHARD TIGHE WAINWRIGHT, b. New York City, May 17, 1868, m. April 30, 1895, Alice Townsend Crawford, dau. of David and Caroline (Townsend) Crawford, of New York City.

Child:

12062. I. Richard Tighe (Wainwright), b. Feb. 2, 1896.

9192. AMELIA MARIA BRONSON, b. New York City, Aug. 10, 1854, m. Feb. 15, 1882, Andrew Hammersley, Jr., of New York City.

Child:

12063. I. Theodore Bronson (Hammersley), b. Dec. 9, 1883, d. March 8, 1884.

9193. ANNE ELIZA BRONSON, b. New York City, Dec. 18, 1855, m. June 1, 1885, Sheldon Smith of New York City.

Children:

12064. I. May Bronson (Smith), b. April 3, 1886.

12065. II. Anne Theodora " b. Nov. 27, 1887.

9215. JOSEPH E. CARD, b. about 1837, in Cleveland, Ohio, m. Kate Barton.

Mr. Card settled in St. Louis, Mo.

Children, b. St. Louis, Mo.:

12066. I. Grace (Card).

12067. II. Mary "

12068. III. Joseph P. "

12069. IV. Catharine "

12070. V. Barton "

12071. VI. Ann "

12072. VII. John Ford "

9216. LYDIA PHELPS CARD, b. Cleveland, O., after 1839, m. Daniel M. Brigham. Resided in Milwaukee, Wis.

Children, b. Milwaukee, Wis.:

12073. I. Daniel (Brigham).

12074. II. Anne " "

9217. HENRY F. CARD, b. Cleveland, O., where he settled, and died Jan., 1894, m. Mary Hale, at Cleveland, Ohio.

Children, b. Cleveland, Ohio:

12075. I. Henry Phelps (Card), d.

12076. II. John Allen " d.

9218. MARY PHELPS CARD, b. Cleveland, Ohio, after 1842, m. William Alonzo Goslin. He settled in Toledo, Ohio.

Children, b. Toledo, Ohio:

12077. I. Maria Card (Goslin).

12078. II. William " "

9219 ANNE PHELPS CARD, b. Cleveland, Ohio, after 1845, m. James F. Rhodes.

He resided at Cambridge, Mass.

Child, b. Cleveland, Ohio:

12079. I. Daniel (Rhodes).

9219a. ELIZABETH PHELPS CHAPIN, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., about 1837, m. Richard Edward Davis, at Monmouth, Ill., Sept., 1860. Resided in Omaha, Neb., and Jersey City, N. J.

Child, b. Omaha, Neb.:

12080. I. James (Davis).

9220. HARRIET P. PAINE, b. Painesville, Ohio, m. S. B. McConnell, at Monmouth, Ill., 25 Dec., 1868. Resided in St. Paul, Minn.

Children, b. Monmouth, Ill.:

12081. I. John Eleazer (McConnell).

12082. II. Samuel Phelps " "

12083. III. Maria " "

9223. LYDIA PHELPS PAINE, b. Monmouth, Ill., after 1840, m. James Duane Cross, at Monmouth, Ill., 26 Nov., 1874. Resided in St. Paul, Minn.

Child, b. St. Paul :

12084. I. Charlotte Mary (Cross).

9225 HENRY PHELPS, b. Painesville, Ohio, about 1850, m. Fannie ——.

Settled in Painesville, Ohio.

Children, b. Painesville, Ohio :

12085. I. Samuel Ward.

12086. II. Mira.

12087. III. Hall.

9226. WILLIAM HALL PHELPS, b. Painesville, Ohio, m. Anna Burnside.

Children :

12088. I. John Burnside.

12089. II. Nancy.

12090. III. Marguerite.

12091. IV. Max William.

9234. CHARLES HOOKER BALDWIN, b. Newark, N. J., Nov. 26, 1865, m. April 30, 1889, Bertha Nelson Smith, b. Newark, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1867, dau. of John Huyler and Georgia Hunter (Wheeler) Smith.

Res. Newark, N. J. Mr. Baldwin is connected with the Park National Bank.

Child, b. Newark, N. J.:

12092. I. Birge Raymond (Baldwin), b. Jan. 26, 1890.

9241. GEORGE PHELPS, b. Blandford, Mass., 12 Dec., 1816, m. Lydia Ann Foster, 3 June, 1838.

Mr. Phelps settled in Turin, N. Y., where he d. 17 May, 1892. He was a farmer. His widow resides in Turin, N. Y.

Children, b. Turin, N. Y.:

+ 12093. I. Oliver, m——.

+ 12094. II. Foster, b. 1843, m. Lydia Larkin.

9242. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Blandford, Mass., 24 Sept., 1818, removed with his father to Martinsburgh, N.

Y., m. Artemisia Barnes 31 Dec., 1841. Mr. Phelps is a farmer. Settled in Mendota, Ill.

Children, b. Mendota, Ill.:

12095. I. Eloise, m. O. B. Banning.
 + 12096. II. Harrison, b. about 1845, m. ——.
 12097. III. Esther E., m. Ford Fairbaugh.
 12098. IV. Mary, m. William McGinnis.
 + 12099. V. Homer, b. about 1852, m. ——.
 12100. VI. Jerome.

9243. NORMAN PHELPS, b. Blandford, Mass., 3 April, 1820, removed with his father to Martinsburgh, N. Y., in 1828 m. Olive Lee.

Mr. Phelps settled in Glendale, N. Y., where he d. 27 Jan., 1892, and where his widow resides.

9244. FRANKLIN PHELPS b. Blandford, Mass., 3 Jan., 1822, m. Eunice Tiffany, at Martinsburgh, N. Y., 13 Dec., 1843. She was daughter of Daniel and Sally (Puffer) Tiffany, and was b. Lowville, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1823, d. Constableville, N. Y., 8 May, 1872. He m. 2nd Mary Allen, 30 Sept., 1880.

Mr. Phelps removed with his father to Martinsburgh, N. Y., in 1828. He d. Constableville, N. Y., 18 Dec., 1893.

He was a miller and merchant.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Martinsburgh, N. Y.:

12101. I. Lewis William, b. 21 Dec., 1846, d. April, 1886. A clergyman, unmarried, in M. E. Church.
 + 12102. II. James Duane, b. 12 April, 1848, m. Helen H. Weaver.
 + 12103. III. Mary Almira, b. 19 May, 1851, m. Rev. Lewis Dunton, D. D.
 + 12104. IV. Mary Elizabeth, b. 13 Sept., 1856, m. Levi L. Farnham.

9245. ELIZABETH JANE PHELPS, b. Blandford, Mass. 19 June, 1824, removed with her father to Martinsburgh, N. Y., in 1828, m. 13 Sept., 1846, Henry Zrinner.

Children:

12105. I. Charles (Zrinner). Res. Port Leyden, N. Y.
 12106. II. George " " Lyons Falls, N. Y.
 12107. III. Frank P. " " " " "
 12108. IV. Ellen " " " " "

9246. ROWLAND PHELPS, b. Martinsburgh, N. Y., 10 Aug., 1828, m. Ada Mary Johnson, 27 May, 1849. She was daughter of Timothy Brooks and Laura Ann (Higley) Johnson, and was b. Turin, N. Y., 15 Oct., 1831.

Mr. Phelps settled in Martinsburgh, N. Y., and later in Turin, N. Y., where he d. 4 July, 1872.

Children, b. Martinsburgh, N. Y.:

- + 12109. I. Charles J., b. 13 May 1850, m. Delia J. Drake.
 12110. II. Harriet Louisa, b. 4 Dec., 1852, d. 7 Nov., 1854.
 + 12111. III. Gertrude Ada, b. 15 Jan., 1855, m. Walter J. Platt.
 12112. IV. Emory Davis, b. 10 Nov., 1857, d. 13 Feb., 1858.
 12113. V. Clarence Anson, b. 8 May, 1860, unm.
 + 12114. VI. Howard Dennis, 7 May, 1867, m. Minnie L. Morgan.

9247. CHARLES HARRIS PHELPS, b. Boston, Mass., 14 Sept., 1845, m. Elizabeth Livingston Pitt, 6 Feb., 1818. She was daughter of John A. Pitt, and was b. Ulster Co., N. Y. 7 July, 1857.

Mr. Phelps graduated at Harvard, receiving his degree of A. M. in 1868, studied law and was admitted and practiced in New York City, now residing 13 Rue Van Dan, Paris.

Child, b. New York City:

12115. Livingston.

9258. CHARLES HENRY PHELPS, b. Stockton, Cal., 1 Jan., 1853, m. Mary Booth, at Oakland, Cal., 10 Jan., 1878. She was daughter of Lewis and Julia (Douglas) Booth, and was b. Grassville, Cal., 26 Dec. 1854.

Mr. Phelps graduated at the University of California, and at Harvard law school 1874, and practiced in Oakland and San Francisco, Cal., until 1882, when he removed to New

York City, where he is now practicing his profession. He has published "California Verses" in 1887, and has been a frequent contributor to the leading magazines. From 1880 to 1882 he was editor of the *California*, now *Overland Monthly*.

Child, b. Oakland, Cal.:

12116. I. Eleanor, b. 7 Nov., 1880.

9264. REV. FREDERICK WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Belchertown, Mass., April 13, 1866, d. Tucson, Arizona, Feb. 27, 1893, unmarried.

Mr. Phelps graduated at Amherst College in 1885, was instructor in Greek in Washburn College, Topeka, Kansas, from 1885 to 1888, when he was made professor, filling this position until 1892, when he was compelled to go to the Pacific coast for his health. During this period he spent a year at Yale University in post graduate study, chiefly in the Divinity School. In 1887 he was an instructor in the Amherst Summer School of Languages, and in 1890 in the Bay View, Mich., Chautauqua Assembly, and in 1891, in Kansas. In 1890 he was Kansas state secretary of the American Institute of Sacred Literature. In 1887 he preached as a home missionary in New Hampshire, in 1890 in Glover and West Glover, Vt., while he frequently supplied pulpits in Topeka. He was director of the glee club, and while in California was connected with the U. S. Geological Survey, and then pastor of the Congregational Church at Eagle Rock, Cal. Having resigned his chair in Washburn College he was made a professor in the Pacific Theological Seminary at Oakland, Cal., where he served until he was obliged to go to Tucson, Arizona, for his health.

9280. SARAH HULDAH PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., 8 Feb., 1831, m. Martin Horace Wadsworth, in Wellington, Ohio, 28 Nov., 1853. He settled in Wellington, Ohio.

Child, b. Wellington, Ohio:

12117. I. Martin Horace (Wadsworth), b. 27 June, 1857.

9281. FREDERICK HURLBUT PHELPS, b. Wellington, Ohio, 8 May, 1842, m. Hattie A. Clifford.

Children, b. Wellington, Ohio :

12118. I. Charles L., b. 30 Sept., 1864, m. No living issue.
- + 12119. II. Frank D., b. 13 Jan., 1868, m. Mary E. Sheldon.
- + 12120. III. Verne E., b. 14 Feb., 1877, m. R. S. Ledyard.
12121. IV. Guy T., b. 13 Nov., 1878.

9283. HARRIET PHELPS, b. Winchester, Ct., 30 May, 1826, m. George A. Bidwell, in Naugatuck. Ct., 26 Nov., 1846. He was son of Norman A. and Rebecca (Steele) Bidwell, and was b. Oxford, Ct., 26 March, 1825. He is a farmer. Settled in Huntington, Ct., where his wife d. 12 June, 1893.

Children :

12122. I. Ellen Rebecca (Bidwell), b. Waterbury, Ct., 25 Oct., 1847.
12123. II. Abbie Louisa " b. Meriden, Ct., 28 April, 1849.
12124. III. George Phelps " b. Waterbury, Ct., 5 April, 1853.

9285. NEWTON PHELPS, b. Winchester, Ct., Sept. 11, 1831, d. Nov. 12, 1894, m. at Winsted, Ct., by Rev. C. H. A. Bulkley, Sept. 25, 1858, Martha Wilcox, b. Goshen, Ct., Oct. 12, 1838, daughter of Rulof Dutcher and Sophia Emeline (Cooke) Wilcox.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Winchester, Ct.

Children, b. Winchester, Ct. :

- + 12125. I. Alice Madeline, b. Feb. 26, 1861, m. Oscar P. Hurlbut.
12126. II. Ella, b. July 31, 1863, d. Aug. 11, 1863.
12127. III. Kate Emeline, b. Jan. 3, 1865. Res. Torrington, Ct.
- + 12128. IV. Lucy Marion, b. Sept. 30, 1871, m. John J. Guildford.

9288. HULDAH W. PHELPS, b. Winchester, Ct., 21 April, 1837, m. William F. Lewis, at Waterbury, Ct.,

28 Nov., 1854. He was son of Isaac and Elizabeth Waterman (Treadwell) Lewis, and was b. Southington, Ct., 28 May, 1832. Resides in Waterbury, Ct. He is president of the Waterbury Specialty Co.

Children, b. Oakville, Ct., except the last :

12129. I. Carrie E. (Lewis), b. 9 July, 1860, teacher of music, Waterbury, Ct.
 12130. II. Hattie A. (Lewis), b. 26 Aug., 1863, d. 20 May, 1872.
 12131. III. Mary J. (Lewis), b. 10 April, 1869, teacher in Watertown School.
 12132. IV. George F. (Lewis), b. Waterbury, Ct., 2 March, 1872, m. Kate M. Scott.

9289. PAULINE PHELPS, b. Winchester, Ct., 5 Feb., 1840, m. Benjamin Hiel Bristol, at Waterbury, Ct., 6 June, 1858. He was son of Hiel and Anna Chastina (Potter) Bristol, and was b. Naugatuck, Ct., 19 June, 1837, where his wife d. 22 March, 1877.

Mr. Bristol settled in Waterbury, for a short time, removing from there to Naugatuck, Ct. He is a merchant.

12133. I. William Henry (Bristol), b. Waterbury, Ct., 5 July, 1859.
 12134. II. Franklin B. (Bristol), b. Waterbury, Ct., 14 July, 1860.
 12135. III. Sarah Anna Abigail (Bristol), b. Naugatuck, Ct., 24 Jan., 1865.
 12136. IV. Bennet B. (Bristol), b. Naugatuck, Ct., 3 May, 1868.
 12137. V. Edgar Hiel (Bristol), b. Naugatuck, Ct., 7 March, 1871.
 12138. VI. Bertha Pauline (Bristol), b. Naugatuck, Ct., 27 April, 1876.

9290. DANIEL EDGAR PHELPS, b. Winchester, Ct., 25 August, 1842, m. Caroline Maria Wilcox, 10 Jan., 1866. She was daughter of Rulof D. and Sophia Emeline (Cook) Wilcox, and was b. North Goshen, Ct., 25 August, 1844.

Mr. Phelps settled in West Torrington, Ct. He is a farmer.

Children, b. West Torrington, Ct.:

12139. I. Frederick Ruloff, b. 18 Dec., 1872, d. 17 Jan., 1884.
 12140. II. Ada Pauline, b. 5 Jan., 1877.

9291. SAMUEL HURLBUT PHELPS, b. Stuyvesant, N. Y., 23 Feb., 1830, m. Catharine M. Proseus, at Valatie, N. Y., 15 Oct., 1857. She was daughter of David and Mary (Coon) Proseus, and was b. Copake, N. Y., 17 June, 1831. She d. at Valatie, 11 July, 1893.

Mr. Phelps settled in Valatie, N. Y. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Valatie, N. Y.:

- + 12141. I. Lucy Hurlbut, b. 26 July, 1859, m. Edson P. Packman.
 + 12142. II. Mary Proseus, b. 21 Dec., 1862, m. Charles L. Krafft.
 + 12143. III. Frederick Allen, b. 6 Sept., 1864, m. Sadie A. Bristol.

9293. JAMES WHITE PHELPS, b. Stuyvesant, N. Y., 19 Oct., 1837, m. Permelia Humphrey Coon, 7 Dec., 1871. She was daughter of Peter P. and Caroline (Humphrey) Coon, and was b. Copake, N. Y., 21 Feb., 1846.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer, and resides in Kinderhook, N. Y.

Children, b. Kinderhook, N. Y.:

- + 12144. I. Frank Miller, b. 7 Sept., 1872, m. Ida Henshaw.
 12145. II. Charles Winfield, b. 25 March, 1874.
 12146. III. Carrie M., b. 4 Aug., 1876.
 12147. IV. Fanny Whiteman Hurlbut, b. 9 Nov., 1882.

9305. ALICE LIVINGSTON PHELPS, b. Albany, N. Y., 12 March, 1856, m. Millard A. Smith, June, 1873. Settled in Minneapolis, Minn.

Child, b. Minneapolis, Minn.:

12148. Roxana W. (Smith), b. 7 Aug., 1877.

9308. CORYDON C. PHELPS, b. Niles, Mich., 6 March, 1856, m. Mary A. Paine.

Mr. Phelps settled in Omaha, Neb., where he d. 17 May, 1890, and where his widow now resides.

Child, b. Omaha, Neb.:

12149. I. E. Paine, b. 14 Nov., 1844.

9314. LOUIS GRAHAM PHELPS, b. Red Wing, Minn., July 29, 1859, m. Dec. 23, 1882, Annie C. Williston, b. Red Wing, Minn., Feb. 3, 1863, daughter of W. C. and Mary (Canfield) Williston.

Mr. Phelps was educated at a military academy and at Trinity College, Port Hope, Canada, established the First National Bank, of Great Falls, Montana, becoming its cashier, later becoming cashier of the Montana National Bank, of Helena, Montana, and then vice president, and is now president of an insurance company in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

12149a. I. Eugene, b. Whatcom, Washington, March, 14, 1885.

12149b. II. Francis Broadwater, b. Helena, Montana, Aug. 29, 1889.

9314b. WILLIAM WALLACE PHELPS, b. Red Wing, Minn., April 21, 1869, m. May 21, 1898, Agnes Gordon Handy, b. Richmond, Va., Oct. 24, 1875, daughter of Moses P. and Sarah Ann (Matthews) Handy.

Mr. Phelps graduated from Rockland College 1887, and in the law department of the University of Michigan in 1890, had degree of Master of Law from Yale University of New Haven, Ct., 1891, and D. C. L. 1894. He is now practicing law in Great Falls, Montana.

9335. ALICE ANGELINE ADAMS, b. Needham, Mass., April 20, 1857, m. Oct. 15, 1879, Horace B. Ellis, son of Hon. Zenas C. and Sarah (Dyer) Ellis.

Res. Castleton, Vt. She graduated at Dean Academy, Franklin, Mass., in 1876.

Children, b. Castleton, Vt.:

12150. I. George Adams (Ellis), b. July 25, 1881.

12151. II. Edward Adams " b. Jan. 6, 1886.

12152. III. Stella Dyer " b. Feb. 23, 1893.

9336. ADA MARGARET ADAMS, b. Fair Haven, Vt., Dec. 5, 1861, d. May 21, 1893, m. Dec. 30, 1885, John T. Powell, son of James F. Powell.

Res. Fair Haven, Vt.

Children, b. Fair Haven, Vt.:

12153. I. Son (Powell), b. Jan. 8, 1887, d. Feb. 14, 1887.
 12154. II. Margaret A. (Powell), b. June 30, 1889.
 12155. III. Raymond A. " b. March 14, 1893.

9337. ANNIE ESTELLE ADAMS, b. Fair Haven, Vt., August 14, 1864, m. April 22, 1892, George B. Jermyn, of Scranton, Penn.

Res. Scranton, Penn.

Child, b. Scranton, Penn.:

12156. I. Margaret Adams (Jermyn), b. Oct. 8, 1893.

9340. JOSEPH ELI COLTON, b. Fair Haven, Vt., Feb. 15, 1858, m. May 26, 1880, Alice Viola Thomas, b. Jan. 16, 1862, d. April 7, 1890, dau. of William Henry and Anice (Martin) Thomas, of Fort Ann, N. Y.

He m. 2nd, April 12, 1892, Susie Asenath Humphrey, dau. of Edwin L. and Asenath (Noble) Humphrey, of Pittsfield, Mass.

Mr. Colton was publisher of the Fair Haven Era 1879 and 1880, and began wholesale stationery business in Pittsfield, Mass., in 1882, and is now treasurer of the Berkshire Type Writer Paper Co.

Res. Pittsfield, Mass.

Child by 1st wife, b. Pittsfield, Mass.:

12157. I. William Wallace (Colton), b. Dec. 25, 1883.

Child by 2nd wife:

12158. II. Robert Humphrey (Colton), b. August 14, 1896.

9341. DAVID BALDWIN COLTON, b. Fair Haven, Vt., April 23, 1861, m. June 4, 1884, Stella M. Beckley, b. June 29, 1862, daughter of David R. and (—) Beckley, of Mendon, Mich. Res. Pittsfield, Mass.

Mr. Colton entered Tufts College in 1881, but left the following year to go into business in Pittsfield.

Child, b. Pittsfield, Mass.:

12159. I. Vera (Colton), b. July 21, 1888.

9367. JULIUS GERVASE VIETS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 29 April, 1829, m. Mary Permelia Gillett, 1 Jan., 1852. She was child of Horace and Agnes (Whitney) Gillett, and was b. Southwick, Mass., 15 Oct., 1834.

Mr. Viets settled in Westfield, Mass., where he remained one year then removed to Granby, Ct.

Child, b. Granby, Ct.:

12160. I. Henry Gervase (Viets), b. 3 July, 1855.

9368. MARTHA ANN VIETS, b. Simsbury, Ct., Sept., 1825, m. May, 1846, Thomas Griffin, b. Granby, Ct., where he settled.

Children, b. Granby, Ct.:

12161. I. Marcus (Griffin), b. April, 1848.

12162. II. Ida " b. March, 1855.

12163. III. Gerard " b. Dec., 1857.

9369. CHARLES RANSOM VIETS, b. Simsbury, Ct., July, 1830, m. 8 May, 1853, Harriet Griffin, b. Granby, Ct., Dec. 1831.

Mr. Viets settled in Copper Hill, Granby, Ct.

Children, b. Granby, Ct.:

12164. I. Austacus (Viets), b. 6 July, 1855.

12165. II. A son " b. May, 1864.

9370. ABIGAIL EMELINE VIETS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 13 Oct., 1831, m. William Jenkins, 1 Jan., 1852. Settled in Unionville, Ct.

Children, b. Unionville, Ct.:

12166. I. Emily (Jenkins), b. April, 1854.

12167. II. Mary " b. July, 1858.

9371. VIRGIL EATON VIETS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 17 March, 1835, m. Mary Wilcox, 1 Jan., 1861.

Mr. Viets settled in North Granby, Ct.

Child, b. North Granby, Ct.:

12168. Everett (Viets), b. 17 July, 1863.

9372. EMILY VICTORIA VIETS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 22 Dec., 1837, m. Oliver Gabriel, March, 1863. Settled in Avon, Ct.

Child, b. Avon, Ct.:

12169. George Henry (Gabriel), b. Nov., 1864.

9390. NORRIS T. PHELPS, b. Nelson, Ohio, 15 May, 1838, m. 1st Abbie I. Leonard, at Williamsfield, Ohio, 1 May, 1861. She d.

•He m. 2nd Rosetta Tourgue, 24 Aug., 1876. By her he had no issue.

Mr. Phelps was a blacksmith and settled in Kingsville, Ohio.

Children by 1st wife, b. Kingsville, Ohio:

12170. I. Eddie, d. in infancy.

12171. II. Mabel, b. 1 March, 1872, d. 10 Feb., 1884.

9391. OBED K. PHELPS b. Williamsfield, Ohio, 21 June, 1848, m. Mary Heath, at Williamsfield, 25 Dec., 1866. She was daughter of Helen and Alta (Root) Heath, and was b. Andover, Ohio, 1848, d. there.

He m. 2nd Ann Gould, at West Farmington, Ohio, 28 Feb., 1886. She d. Parkman, Ohio, 27 Oct., 1887.

Mr. Phelps is a mason, paper hanger, and cheese-maker, and resides in West Farmington, Ohio.

Children, b. Andover, Ohio:

12172. I. Jay Carlton, b. 14 March, 1870.

12173. II. Archer Delos, b. 29 Dec., 1871.

9393. CHARLES H. PHELPS, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, 30 March, 1848, m. Rachel A. Shipman, at Andover, Ohio, 28 Feb., 1860. She was daughter of Elias Shipman.

Mr. Phelps is a blacksmith, and resides in Williamsfield, Ohio.

Child, b. Williamsfield, Ohio:

12174. I. Nathalie R., b. 9 April, 1869, d. 2 July, 1880.

9394. ADDISON B. PHELPS, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, 18 May, 1850, m. Kate A. Marwin, at Andover, Ohio, 8 Sept., 1870. She was daughter of Russell Marwin, and was b. 11 June, 1850.

Mr. Phelps is a draughtsman. Resides in Williamsfield, O.

Child, b. Andover, Ohio :

12175. I. Jessie D., b. 17 May, 1875.

9395. LYMAN C. PHELPS, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, 23 April, 1853, m. Addie L. Mills, at Andover, Ohio, 22 Dec., 1880. She was daughter of G. T. and Caroline (Raymond) Mills, and was b. Cairo, Mich., 27 Feb., 1859.

Mr. Phelps is a druggist, residing at Andover, Ohio.

Children, b. Andover, Ohio :

12176. I. Edith C., b. 19 July, 1883.

12177. II. Ethel M., b. 14 Sept., 1885.

9396. SOPHIA M. PHELPS, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, 19 July, 1857, m. Charles A. Tuttle, at Meadville, Pa., 17 April, 1882. He was son of William C. and Emeline (Coleman) Tuttle, and was b. Greene, Ohio, 26 Dec., 1856. He is a locomotive fireman, residing in Andover, Ohio.

Children, b. Andover, Ohio :

12178. I. Claribel (Tuttle), b. 1 April, 1888.

12179. II. Caroline " b. 17 May, 1890.

9399. LUCIUS L. PHELPS, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, 4 Aug., 1848, m. Emma E. North, 12 Aug., 1870. She was daughter of S— S. and Maria (Synaver) North, and was b. Williamsfield, Ohio, 31 July, 1849.

Mr. Phelps settled in Williamsfield, Ohio.

Children, b. Williamsfield, Ohio :

12180. I. Howard S., b. 9 April, 1872, d. 14 Oct., 1891.

12181. II. Bertha M., b. 6 April, 1877.

12182. III. John S., b. 5 Jan., 1882.

9446. HON. RICHARD HARVEY PHELPS, b. East Granby, Ct., 27 June, 1813, m. Mindwell B. Griswold, 1840. She was daughter of Abel Buckland and Mary (Pinney)

Griswold, and was b. Windsor Ct., Aug. 26, 1814, d. Windsor, Ct., 8 Oct., 1854.

He m. 2nd Julia E. Welch, b. April 23, 1822, daughter of Lemuel and Nancy (Benton) Welch.

(Julia E. Welch married 1st Staunton Babcock, 6 June, 1840, by whom she had one child, Cornelia Babcock, who m. Newell Griswold, of Poquonock, Ct.)

Mr. Phelps resided in East Granby, Ct. He d. in that place, 15 Oct., 1885. He represented Granby in the legislature, also Windsor, after removing there in 1847. He was Judge of Probate for Windsor district, director of the State Prison, County Commissioner, and held other offices of public trust. He was the author of "Newgate Prison," of Ct., published in 1876, a history of the State Prison and its Simsbury Copper Mines, now within the town of East Granby, Ct.

Children by 1st wife:

- 12183. I. William G., b. East Granby, Ct., d. in infancy.
- + 12184. II. Roswell Henry, b. East Granby, Ct., 15 Jan., 1845.
- 12185. III. Lucius R., b. Windsor, Ct., 1847, d. in infancy.
- + 12186. IV. William G., b. Windsor, Ct., 24 May, 1849, m. Edith C. Foulk.
- + 12187. V. Alline L., b. Windsor, Ct., 4 Oct., 1851, m. George Hoff.

9450. HELEN MARIA MORSE, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, March 8, 1831, d. Cortland, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1873, m. 1856, Edward Oakley, b. Bazetta, O., May 15, 1830.

Children, b. Cortland, Ohio, except first two:

- 12188. I. Infant (Oakley), b. Taylor's Falls, Minn., 1857, d. 1857.
- + 12189. II. Edward P. (Oakley), b. Taylor's Falls, Minn., Jan. 24, 1859, m. Carrie Williams, 2nd, Belle Bundy.
- 12190. III. Charlotte E. (Oakley), b. Jan. 8, 1862. Is a school teacher.
- + 12191. IV. Lota (Oakley), b. 1864, m. Edgar J. Regal, 2nd, Charles S. Osmer.

12192. V. Francis Eli (Oakley), b. Jan. 25, 1865, d. April 19, 1866.
 12193. VI. Frances Lena (Oakley), b. Oct. 22, 1868, d. 1868.
 12194. VII. Abiah L. (Oakley), b. Oct. 26, 1871, d. Nov. 3, 1882.

9451. HARRIET NEVIAH MORSE, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1834, m. Oct. 22, 1859, Benjamin Franklin Weeks, b. Danville, June 13, 1832, d. June 25, 1898, son of Jeremiah and Abigail (Gilson) Weeks.

Res. Evanston, Ill.

Child, b. St. Charles, Minn.:

12195. I. Helen Frances (Weeks), b. Feb. 6, 1867, graduate of Northwestern University, Evanston, 1885, and Vassar College, 1888.

9452. FRANCES ABIAH MORSE, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, Jan. 22, 1838, m. Oct. 28, 1857, Eli Yoke, b. August, 1835.

Children, b. State Line, Penn.:

- + 12196. I. Charles (Yoke), b. Feb. 28, 1859, m. twice.
 12197. II. Florence " b. Sept. 14, 1861, d. Nov. 6, 1862.

9453. ANNA ABIAH EMELINE MORSE, b. Kentucky, Jan. 15, 1839, m. March 12, 1857, William K. Woods, of Mercer County, Ky.

Res. Bondville, Ky.

Children, b. Kentucky:

12198. I. William Franklin (Woods), b. June 2, 1858.
 12199. II. Hattie Brown " b. Aug., 22, 1860.
 + 12200. III. Henry Kirby Smith " b. Aug., 13, 1862, m. Mary L. Demaree.
 12201. IV. Alonzo Lee " b. Jan., 17, 1864, d. Dec. 19, 1887.
 12202. V. Milton McConn " b. Dec. 2, 1866, d. Oct. 26, 1887.
 12203. VI. Anna Louise " b. Feb. 13, 1868.
 12204. VII. Marcellus Bedford " b. Oct. 30, 1870, d. May 11, 1882.

12205. VIII. Charles Miller (Woods), b. Oct. 11, 1872.
 12206. IX. Mary E. Morse " b. Nov. 19, 1874,
 m. March 3, 1897, H. Nichols.
 12207. X. James Benton (Woods), b. Aug. 11,
 1876. }
 12208. XI. Infant (Woods), b. Aug. 11, 1876, } Twins.
 d. Aug. 30, 1876. }

9460. MARY ELIZABETH MORSE, b. Kentucky, Jan. 14, 1858, m. Feb. 15, 1877, William De Wait English, of Ky., son of Col. Samuel S. English.

Res. Avoca, Ky.

Child, b. Middletown, Ky.:

12209. I. Morse (English), b. Nov. 16, 1877. Res. Avoca, Ky.

9461. MARY JANE ABIAH BACON, b. Williamsfield, O., Sept. 19, 1843, m. Levi Lawyer.

Children, b. Jamestown, Penn.:

- + 12210. I. Luella Lillian (Lawyer), b. July 2, 1870, m. Mark Hall.
 12211. II. John Melvin (Lawyer), b. Feb. 25, 1873. Res. Jamestown, Pa., unm.
 + 12212. III. Eva May (Lawyer), b. July 2, 1878, m. Anson Pelor.

9462. EUNICE ALMIRA BACON, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, Oct. 30, 1844, m. Peter Bebee Morse, b. May 15, 1840, d. Anoka, Minn., Aug. 26, 1890.

Res. Anoka, Minn.

Children, b. Anoka, Minn., except first:

12213. I. Edwin H. (Morse), b. Williamsfield, Ohio, July 1, 1864.
 12214. II. Elmer E. (Morse), b. Dec. 4, 1871, m. Sept. 9, 1896, Alice M. Ricker. Res. Anoka, Minn.
 12215. III. May (Morse), b. March 13, 1875, d. March 17, 1875.
 12216. IV. Nellie (Morse), b. Feb. 9, 1879, d. Oct. 18, 1881.
 12217. V. Newton A. (Morse), b. Feb. 20, 1881.

9463. LOUISA MARIA BACON, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, Feb. 23, 1847, m. Edward Brockway.

Children, b. Williamsfield, Ohio:

12218. I. Infant (Brockway).
 12219. II. Mary Pearl " b. March 25, 1876. A teacher in Ashtabula, O.
 12220. III. Jennie Dilly (Brockway), b. Sept. 19, 1880.
 12221. IV. Lewis Garfield " b. April 14, 1882.
 12222. V. Edward Carl " b. Feb. 11, 1884.

9464. MILTON LAFAYETTE BACON, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1849, m. Sept. 13, 1872, Emily Underwood, b. Jan. 30, 1853, daughter of A. B. and Sally (Morse) Underwood. See No. 5737.

Res. Williamsfield, Ohio.

Children, b. Williamsfield, Ohio:

12223. I. Bertha Abiah (Bacon), b. Sept. 8, 1873, d. April 8, 1874.
 12224. II. Walter Rufus " b. Sept. 20, 1875, m. May 10, 1896, Anna Webb, of Kinsman, O.
 12225. III. Alice Mae (Bacon), b. Sept. 26, 1878, m. April 24, 1897, W. Bailey. One child.
 12226. IV. Lila F. (Bacon), b. July 1, 1886, d. Sept. 25, 1895.

9467. WILLIAM HOWARD SMITH, b. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 24, 1832, m. at Springfield, Mass., May 5, 1898, Martha Young Trafton, b. East Pittston, Maine, March 29, 1837, d. Albany, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1862, dau. of Rev. Mark and Eliza (Young) Trafton.

Res. Springfield, Mass.

Child, b. Springfield, Mass.:

- + 12227. I. Minnie Lee (Smith), b. Oct. 5, 1859, m. Norman H. Fowler.

9469. MARY ETTA GRIFFIN, b. Granby, Ct., 1840, d. West Suffield, Ct., April 4, 1895, m. at Springfield, Mass., June 22, 1865, W. H. Salisbury, b. —, d. Oct 5, 1871.

Children:

12228. I. Randall (Salisbury), b. Springfield, Mass.,
Nov. 19, 1866. Res. N. Y. City.
12229. II. Perley (Salisbury), b. Holyoke, Mass., Oct.
10, 1868. Res. N. Y. City.

9471. BENJAMIN SHELDON, b. Granby, Ct.,
Jan. 6, 1831, m. Sept. 3, 1859, Caroline Mather, b. Windsor,
Ct., Nov. 21, 1826, d. Feb. 15, 1889, dau. of Epaphras and
Lydia (King) Mather, of West Suffield.
Res. West Suffield, Ct.

Children, b. West Suffield, Ct.:

- + 12230. I. Charles Benjamin (Sheldon), b. May 23,
1860; m. Letta Austin.
12231. II. Harriet Eliza (Sheldon), b. Sept. 20, 1861,
d. July 22, 1889.
- + 12232. III. Sarah Jane (Sheldon), b. Dec. 5, 1863, m.
Edwin S. Seymour.
12233. IV. John Adams (Sheldon), b. May 5, 1867, d.
Sept. 9, 1889.

9472. WILLIAM STEVENS SHELDON, b. Granby
or Suffield, Ct., Jan. 20, 1833, d. Oct. 27, 1895, m. Feb. 26,
1858, Sarah Jane Rickard, b. —, d. Oct. 11, 1893.

Children:

- + 12234. I. Edwin John (Sheldon), b. Oct. 27, 1860, m.
Mrs. Clara V. Easton.
- + 12235. II. Mary Eliza (Sheldon), b. Oct. 20, 1861, m.
Henry R. Hemenway.

9476. EDWARD WILLIAM BATES, b. East
Granby, Ct., Oct. 26, 1849, m. Nov. 26, 1872, Henrietta F.
Clark, dau. of Samuel A. Clark.

Res. Missouri Valley, Iowa. Is a railroad engineer.

Child:

12236. I. Mary Hannah (Bates), b. Sept. 19, 1873.

9477. CHARLES WALDO BATES, b. East Gran-
by, Ct., Oct. 19, 1851, m. Jan. 15, 1879, Mary E. Holmes,
daughter of James and Mary Holmes.

Res. East Granby, Ct.

Children:

12237. I. Waldo Holmes (Bates), b. Oct. 31, 1880.
 12238. II. William Edward " b. Nov. 30, 1884.

9478. WILLIAM LUTHER GRIFFIN, b. Granby or Suffield, Ct., May 22, 1844, m. Jan. 1, 1868, Ella Adeline Clark.

Children:

- + 12239. I. Minnie Louisa (Griffin), b. April 18, 1873,
 m. J. O. Banning.
 12240. II. Edwin Stevens (Griffin), b. July 8, 1885, d.
 June 9, 1887.

9491. EVA ANN PHELPS, b. LaCrosse, Wis., 7 Oct., 1832, m. Ethan Parmenter, 18 Nov., 1852. He was b. New York State, 18 Nov., 1832. Settled in LaCrosse, Wis.

Children, b. LaCrosse, Wis.:

12241. I. Caroline Jennette (Parmenter), b. 12 Nov.,
 1853.
 12242. II. Helen Austin " b. 30 March,
 1855.
 12243. III. Sarah Sabrina " b. 6 March,
 1856.
 12244. IV. Joel Josephus " b. 2 June,
 1859.
 12245. V. James Frederick " b. 18 June,
 1861.

9495. MELISSA HELEN PHELPS, b. LaCrosse, Wis., 20 April, 1842, m. Walter Gree, 25 Dec., 1852. He is a Welshman, and was b. 22 Feb., 1822, and settled in La Crosse, Wis.

Children, b. La Crosse, Wis.:

12246. I. Charlotte Ann (Gree), b. 4 Jan., 1858.
 12247. II. Guerdon Clement " b. 5 Feb., 1860.
 12248. III. William Walter " b. 8 Feb., 1861, d. 2
 Feb., 1862.

9505. JUDSON ROOT ROCKWOOD, b. Enfield, Ct., 4 May, 1842, m. 19 Feb., 1871, Catharine A. Gregg, who d. 1886.

Mr. Rockwood settled in Enfield, Ct.

Children, b. Enfield, Ct.:

12249. I. Judson Newell (Rockwood), b. 1873.

12250. II. Emily Cornelia Mary (Rockwood), b. 1877.

These children after the death of their mother resided with their grandmother, Emily (Phelps) Rockwood, in Milwaukee, Wis.

9510. WILLIAM DRYDEN PHELPS, b. Suffield, Ct., 1844, d. Springfield, Mass., May 25, 1880, m. 1866 Adelaide Mather.

His widow m. 2nd —.

Children :

12251. I. Harry, m. in Southwick, Mass., Nov. 6, 1875, Annie N. Johnson.

Also several daughters.

9513. ESTHER ANN KENT, b. Southwick, Mass., 22 April, 1846, m. 1865, Joshua J. Terpinig, b. Esopus, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1841, where he settled.

Children, b. Esopus, N. Y.:

12252. I. Carrie J. (Terpinig), b. Aug., 1867.

12253. II. Francis " b. 1869.

12254. III. Israel J. " b. 1872.

12255. IV. Emily P. " b. 1874.

12256. V. Cornelia " b. 1882.

12257. VI. Allen B. " b. 1886.

9517. ARTHUR STEVENS PHELPS, b. New Haven, Ct., Jan. 23, 1863, m. at Colorado Springs, June 17, 1890, Blanche Stroud.

Res. Greeley, Colorado. He grad. Yale 1886, was ordained a Baptist minister 1890, having settled in Colorado in 1889.

Children :

12258. I. Celeste, b. Denver, Col., March 15, 1891.

12259. II. Dryden Linsley, b. Fountain, Col., Oct. 20, 1892.

9518. WILLIAM LYON PHELPS, b. New Haven, Ct., Jan. 2, 1865, m. at Huron City, Mich., Dec. 21, 1892, Annabel Hubbard, dau. of Langdon and Amanda J. Hubbard.

He grad. Yale 1887, was instructor at Harvard one year, and Yale four years, and has been Asst. Prof. English Literature at Yale since 1896.

No issue.

9570. ELIZA ALLEN, b. Wayne, Ohio, Feb. 5, 1842, m. May 21, 1863, Morris Colby,

Children, b. Wayne, Ohio.

- + 12260. I. Jessie (Colby), b. Feb. 20, 1865, m. Harmon Tidd.
- + 12261. II. Agnes " b. Oct. 1, 1867, m. James Hoover.
- + 12262. III. Kate " b. Aug. 2, 1869, m. Byron Fenner.
- 12263. IV. Howard " b. April 8, 1871.
- 12264. V. George " b. Oct. 18, 1872.
- 12265. VI. Emma " b. Oct. 8, 1876, m. Sept. 23, 1896, Curtis Fobes.
- 12266. VII. Mary " b. Dec. 13, 1877.
- 12267. VIII. Bird Allen " b. Nov. 25, 1882.

9571. ROVILLA UNDERWOOD, b. Wayne, Ohio, Feb. 28, 1848, m. Jan. 1, 1873, George H. Stevens, b. July 10, 1846.

Children:

- 12268. I. Bessy L. (Stevens), b. March 11, 1884.
- 12269. II. James H. " b. Nov. 17, 1885.

9572. RUFUS A. UNDERWOOD, b. Wayne, O., Feb. 18, 1850, m. Ellen M. Reynolds.

Child:

- 12270. I. Nellie (Underwood).

9579. MARLA MORSE, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, March 11, 1847, m. Oct. 4, —, Charles H. Bates, b. Saybrook, Ohio, Nov. 30, 1848.

Child, b. Oregon, Ohio:

- 12271. I. Jay C. (Bates), b. Dec. 13, 1877.

9581. AMELIA MORSE, b. Pierpont, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1851, d. Sept. 9, 1892, m. Oct. 26, 1871, H. P. Foster, b. Monroe, Ohio, Nov. 4, 1849.

Child:

12272. I. Alison (Foster), b. Nov. 8, 1879.

9582. INEZ M. MORSE, b. Pierpont, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1857, m. May 14, 1881, Thomas Jack, of Pierpont, Ohio, b. Worth, Penn., Aug. 26, 1849.
Res. Pierpont, Ohio.

Child:

12273. I. Walter E. (Jack).

9583. LOVINIA D. PHELPS, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, May 19, 1854, m. S. Boyd.

Children:

12274. I. Harry (Boyd), b. July 19, 1872.

12275. II. Anna " b. June 4, 1874, m. Dec. 27, 1892, B. C. Stanhope. Res. 38 King St., Ashtabula, Ohio.

9585. EMMA E. MORSE, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, March 2, 1848, m. Dec. 28, 1870, Samuel Hatton.
Res. Turnersville, Penn.

Children, b. Turnersville, Penn.:

12276. I. George W. (Hatton), b. July 14, 1874.

12277. II. Laura H. " b. Sept. 18, 1877.

12278. III. Walter " b. July 23, 1879, d.

9588. MINNIE MORSE, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, —, m. — Davis.
Res. Wooster, Mich.

Children:

12279. I. Arthur J. (Davis), b. Fremont, Mich., July 4, 1883.

12280. II. Roy P. (Davis), b. Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 26, 1885.

12281. III. Zoe M. (Davis), b. Wooster, Mich., April 26, 1894.

9590. ATA MORSE, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, —, m. — Spragne.
Res. Belleville, Kansas.

Children, b. Grand Rapids, Mich.:

12282. I. Avery G. (Sprague), b. Dec. 26, 1891, d. Nov. 1, 1892.

12283. II. Murrell R. (Sprague), b. June 26, 1893.

9591. ANSEL A. BARBER, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, Aug. 4, 1848, m. 1871, Harriet Hart, b. —, d. Feb. 1, 1894.

Children :

12284. I. Lewis (Barber), b. Oct. 4, 1874.

12285. II. George " b. Sept. 4, 1876.

12286. III. Eddie " b. Sept. 5, 1878.

12287. IV. Alice " b. Sept. 26, 1884.

9592. ALFRED L. BARBER, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1850, m. Corintha Woodworth, b. 1848. Res. Williamsfield, Ohio.

Children :

12288. I. Carl A. (Barber), b. June 6, 1872.

12289. II. Will J. " b. June 4, 1874.

12290. III. Maria L. " b. March 6, 1876.

9596. SYLVENUS BROWN, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, Nov. 13, 1859, m. Sept. 15, 1887, Ardean Hines.

Child :

12291. I. Clara (Brown), b. March 8, 1889.

9597. EMMA BROWN, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, Jan. 7, 1862, d. Oct. 12, 1892, m. July 3, 1883, Fred. Henry. Res. Williamsfield, Ohio.

Children, b. Williamsfield, Ohio :

12292. I. Fay (Henry), b. March 27, 1884.

12293. II. Helen " b. June 29, 1886.

12294. III. John " b. Feb. 16, 1889.

12295. IV. Myrtle " b. June 4, 1891.

9598. MINNIE BROWN, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, March 1, 1867, m. Dec. 18, 1892, Wallis Fobes. Res. Williamsfield, Ohio.

Children, b. Williamsfield, Ohio.:

12296. I. Lena (Fobes), b. Oct. 8, 1893.

12297. II. Floice " b. Dec. 19, 1896.

9600. HARRIET G. MORSE, b. Feb. 24, 1864, m. May 29, 1883, Stephen Ramsey.

Children :

12298. I. Hurmey B. (Ramsey), b. May 17, 1884.

12299. II. Maud Ethel " b. July 7, 1886.

9605. ALVIN C. FREEMAN, b. Suffield, Ct., 7 July, 1857, m. Ellen S. King.

Mr. Freeman settled in West Suffield, Ct.

Children, b. West Suffield, Ct.:

12300. I. Leon N. (Freeman), b. 4 Sept., 1881.

12301. II. Claude R. " b. 21 Jan., 1883.

12302. III. Charles K. " b. 16 Oct., 1885.

12303. IV. Newton W. " b. 12 June, 1887.

12304. V. George A. " b. 5 Oct., 1889.

9636. LETTIE M. WELDON, b. Middleport, Ohio, Jan. 16, 1852, m. July 8, 1874, Sol. H. Wertheimer, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1848, son of Isaac H. and Teresa (Benjamin) Wertheimer.

Mr. Wertheimer is a merchant in Middleport, Meigs Co., Ohio.

Children, b. Middleport, Ohio:

12305. I. Leo W. (Wertheimer), b. Oct. 9, 1877.

12306. II. Edgar B. " b. Jan. 9, 1879.

12307. III. Teresa L. " b. June 25, 1888.

9655. ADALINE AMELIA HUMPHREY, b. 8 Dec., 1822, m. Frederick C. Gridley, 8 July, 1841. Settled in Hudson, Wis.

Children, b. Hudson, Wis.:

12308. I. Charles Humphrey (Gridley).

12309. II. Harriet Eliza "

9656. JULIA CAROLINE HUMPHREY, b. 11 Feb., 1824, m. George W. Seward, 18 Aug., 1852.

Children:

12310. I. Charles Humphrey (Seward), b. 21 Sept., 1853.

12311. II. Julia " " b. 23 June, 1857.

12312. III. Mary Jennings (Seward), b. 23 June, 1857.

9675b. ELIZA HOLCOMB HULL, b. New Boston, Mass., Nov. 4, 1862, m. Dec. 8, 1886, George A. Stevens. Res. Hartsville, New Marlboro, Mass.

Child, b. Hartsville, Mass.:

12313. I. Marian Hull (Stevens), b. Dec. 1, 1888.

9676. MYRON D. PHELPS, b. Bristolville, Ohio, m. Elvira J. Ayres. She was daughter of William W. and Lydia (Norton) Ayres.

Children, b. Bristolville, Ohio:

12314. I. William M., b. 10 Dec., 1851, d. 8 Dec., 1881.
12315. II. Ella A.
12316. III. Charles N.
12317. IV. Ada E.
12318. V. Wilford D., b. 18 Aug., 1861.
12319. VI. Bertha M.
12320. VII. Edward D.
12321. VIII. Edith M.
12322. IX. Archer L.

9678. ALMON H. PHELPS, b. Canaan, Ct., 6 Nov., 1829, m.

Mr. Phelps settled in Tonawanda, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 18, 1887, and where his widow now resides.

Children, b. Tonawanda, N. Y.:

12323. I. John C.
12324. II. Libbie.

9679. LORENZO D. PHELPS, b. Penfield, N. Y., 20 Sept., 1833, m.

Mr. Phelps settled in Macedon, Wayne Co., N. Y.

Children, b. Macedon, N. Y.:

12325. I. Stephen D.
12326. II. George M.
12327. III. Julia Mary.
12328. IV. Ann J.

9681. ADALINE E. PHELPS, b. Penfield, N. Y., 27 Oct., 1839, m. Chauncey Bunce, at Canaan, Ct., 20 Jan., 1858. He was son of Jonathan and Mariette (Baldwin) Bunce, and was b. Wallingford, Ct., 22 March, 1792, where he settled, and d. 17 Aug., 1870. His widow now resides in Norfolk, Ct.

Children, b. Wallingford, Ct.:

12329. I. Mary A. (Bunce), b. 20 Oct., 1858.
 12330. II. Chauncey T. " b. 23 Oct., 1860.
 12331. III. George A. " b. 2 Jan., 1863.
 12332. IV. James Y. " b. 29 Nov., 1865.

9682. MARY ANN PHELPS, b. Penfield, N. Y., 8 Sept., 1841, m. Barrett Root, b. Canaan, Ct., where he settled, and d. 26 June, 1871.

Child, b. Canaan, Ct.:

12333. I. A daughter.

9696. ELAM JEWETT BUTTOLPH, b. New Haven, Vt., 8 Aug., 1828, m. Mary E. Tracy, 14 Sept., 1853. Mr. Buttolph resided in Essex, Vt.

Children, b. Essex, Vt.:

12334. I. Henry Tracy (Buttolph), b. 6 May, 1855.
 12335. II. John Phelps " b. 16 Jan., 1857.
 12336. III. Charles Jewett " b. 22 Dec., 1859,
 d. 1885.
 12337. IV. Abbie Huldah " b. 1 June, 1864, d.
 1865.
 12338. V. Benjamin Gilbert " b. 3 Aug., 1866.

9697. EDWARD MEACHAM, b. Somers, Ct., 1830, d. Feb. 8, 1872, m. Louisa —, b. 1832, d. March 27, 1869.

Children:

12339. I. William (Meacham). Res. Westfield, Mass.
 12340. II. Harriet " " " "

9698. MARY MEACHAM, b. Somers, Ct., 1833, d. Sept. 28, 1876, m. Newton Woodward, of Somers, Ct., b. 1833, d. April 30, 1865.

Child :

12341. I. Marcus (Woodward).

9700. MARY LYDIA SEYMOUR, b. Colebrook, Ct., 1825, d. Jan. 22, 1896, m. Case Alford, of Otis, Mass., b. 1817, d. Nov. 22, 1885.

Children :

12342. I. Charles (Alford), b. —, m. —.

12343. II. Samuel " Unmarried.

12344. III. Mary " "

9701. RUFUS PHELPS SEYMOUR, b. Colebrook, Ct., April 13, 1827, m. Jane Alford, dau. of Arba Alford, of Riverton, Ct.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

12345. I. Charlotte (Seymour), m. Harry Stevens, of Norfolk, Ct., son of E. C. and Sarah (Deming) Stevens.

12346. II. Mary (Seymour). Unmarried.

9702. CORNELIA SEYMOUR, b. Colebrook, Ct., April 18, 1834, d. March 26, 1866, m. Ralph I. Crissey, of Norfolk, Ct., son of Israel and Eunice (Burr) Crissey.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

12347. I. Isabel (Crissey), b. —, m. Winthrop Cone, son of Joseph Cone.

12348. II. Cornelia (Crissey). d.

9704. DR. J. STERLING BIRD, b. Winsted, Ct., Sept., 1836, m. Alice E. Jones, b. 1845, d. Feb. 22, 1867.

He m. 2nd.

Is a physician in Hyde Park, N. Y., where he settled in 1865.

Children :

12349. I. Alice (Bird), d. 1877.

12350. II. John Sterling (Bird), b. 1874.

9707. EDWIN SYLVESTER PLATT, b. Winchester, Ct., Sept. 30, 1839, d. April 12, 1885, m. Feb. 12, 1836, Elizabeth Brooks, of Colebrook.

Children, b. Winchester, Ct.:

12351. I. John (Platt). Res. Waterbury, Ct.
 12352. II. Ellen " m. Res. Waterbury, Ct.

9711. SARAH PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., 1843, d. Feb. 26, 1877, m. Edward L. Gaylord, of Norfolk, Ct., son of Hiram and Lucretia (Dowd) Gaylord.

Children :

12353. I. Fanny (Gaylord), d. young.
 12354. II. Edward " m.
 12355. III. Sarah " m.

9713. ELLEN E. PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., 1849, d. Jan. 10, 1899, m. Garry Grant, son of Riley Grant, of Norfolk, Ct.

Child :

12356. I. Burton (Grant), m. Ruth Pixley, of Great Barrington, Mass. One child.

9716. ALBERT HIRAM NORTON, b. Norfolk, Ct., July 24, 1840, d. March 27, 1895, m. June 29, 1864, Ellen Camp, of Norfolk, Ct., dau. of Sheldon S. and Elizabeth (Mallory) Camp.
 Res. Waterloo, Iowa.

Children :

- + 12357. I. Charles Welton (Norton), b. April 11, 1863, m. Ella Skinner.
 12358. II. Ellen Rebecca " b. July 21, 1868, d. Aug. 7, 1868.
 12359. III. Albert William " b. Feb. 16, 1872, d. Waterloo, Iowa, Nov. 28, 1881.
 12360. IV. Jessie Caroline (Norton), b. May 23, 1879, d. Waterloo, Iowa, May 1, 1884.
 12361. V. Harry (Norton), b. Waterloo, Iowa, Feb. 18, 1887.

9717. GEORGE PHELPS NORTON, b. Norfolk, Ct., July 31, 1842, m. Dec. 19, 1867, Emily Vosburg, of Great Barrington, daughter of Richard and — (Van Deusen) Vosburg.

Children, b. New Jersey:

- + 12362. I. Anson Vosburg (Norton), b. Oct. 5, 1869,
m. Katie Titus.
12363. II. Harry S. (Norton), b. Jan. 26, 1872, d. Feb.
20, 1872.
12364. III. Ella M. " b. March 28, 1874, d.
Sept. 2, 1874.

9718. MARY JANET NORTON, b. Norfolk, Ct.,
Dec. 5, 1844, d. Feb. 28, 1885, m. Sept. 5, 1866, Alfred Brasie,
of Lime Rock, Ct., son of James and — (Belcher) Brasie.
Res. Winsted, Ct.

Child:

- + 12365. I. James William (Brasie), b. Feb. 1, 1868, m.
Minnie G. Cooke.

9719. WILLIAM WILCOX NORTON, b. Norfolk,
Ct., Aug. 23, 1847, m. Oct. 1, 1873, Martha E. Walker, of
Great Barrington, Mass., daughter of William and Betsey
(Langdon) Walker.
Res. Great Barrington, Mass.

Child:

12366. I. Betsey Eldridge (Norton), b. March 4, 1879.

9720. EGBERT ANSON NORTON, b. Norfolk,
Ct., Nov. 29, 1851, m. Nov. 13, 1876, Nettie A. Beckwith, of
Winsted, Ct., daughter of L. V. and Jane (Scott) Beckwith.
Res. Winsted, Ct.

Children:

12367. I. Ruby Janet (Norton), b. Dec. 18, 1877, m.
June 27, 1899, William B. Granger.
12368. II. Mabel Irene (Norton), b. Aug. 27, 1880, d.
Sept. 1, 1881.
12369. III. William Jason " b. Dec. 25, 1882, d.
Feb. 16, 1883.
12370. IV. Edna Pearl " b. Sept. 29, 1886.

9721. MATILDA REBECCA NORTON, b. Nor-
folk, Ct., June 19, 1854, m. Oct. 4, 1876, Charles Dudley
Kilbourn, of Litchfield, Ct., son of Eliada and — (Dudley)
Kilbourn.

Res. Bantam, Litchfield, Ct.

Children, b. Bantam, Ct.:

12371. I. Harry Norton (Kilbourn), b. March 15, 1880.
 12372. II. Charles Dudley " b. Jan. 1, 1884.

9747. JOHN PHELPS COOK, b. Winsted, Ct.,
 Jan. 25, 1849, m. March 3, 1877, Elizabeth Louisa Norton,
 No. 9722, b. Norfolk, Ct., May 21, 1856.

Res. Winsted, Ct.

Children, b. Winsted, Ct.:

12373. I. Etta Norton (Cook), b. June 28, 1880.
 12374. II. Claribel Norton " b. Nov. 25, 1883, d.
 June 29, 1884.
 12375. III. Helen Rebecca (Cook), b. Jan. 28, 1895.

9754. JEREMIAH W. PHELPS, b. Torrington,
 Ct., 29 Dec. 1866. He resided in Winchester and Torrington,
 Ct.

He m. 2 Aug., 1887, Elizabeth H. Langdon.

Child, b. Torrington, Ct.:

12376. I. Mary L., b. 16 June, 1888, d. 17 Sept., 1888.

9757. WALTER OLIVER WOODFORD, b. New
 York City, 27 Feb., 1836, m. 18 Sept. 1861, Rebecca Jackson,
 b. 18 Oct., 1838, d. 7 July, 1863.

Mr. Woodford settled in New York City.

Child, b. New York City:

12377. I. Walter Emerson (Woodford), b. 17 July,
 1863.

9875. LORENZO A. PHELPS, b. Natchez, Miss.,
 June 11, 1840, m. in Muscatine, Iowa, Oct. 16, 1873,
 Lillian Sherman Perkins, of St. Louis, Mo.

Mr. Phelps is a photographer in Carbondale, Ill.

Children, b. Muscatine, Iowa, except last:

- 12377a. I. Lillian Abby, b. Aug. 8, 1874.
 12377b. II. Frederick L., b. Feb. 22, 1876.
 12377c. III. Ada P., b. Oct. 18, 1879.
 12377d. IV. Frank S. b. Cairo, Ill., Dec. 23, 1881.

9878. JOSEPH PAUL PHELPS, b. Muscatine, Iowa, April 1, 1848, m. in Natchez, Miss., June, 1871, Louisa J. Waller.

Mr. Phelps is a photographer in Sheffield, Ala.

Children, b. Muscatine, Iowa:

- 12377e. I. Florence P., b. April 16, 1873, d. Dec. 17, 1880.
- 12377f. II. Effie L., b. June 2, 1877.
- 12377g. III. Ruth W., b. June 23, 1879.
- 12377h. IV. Urna V. b. Sept. 7, 1882.
- 12377i. V. Laura K., b. Sept. 19, 1884.

9907. ELIZABETH SWEET PHELPS, b. Binghamton, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1862, m. Oct. 29, 1890, William N. Slattery.

Children, b. Binghamton, N. Y.:

- 12378. I. Francis Collier (Slattery), b. Nov. 16, 1893.
- 12379. II. Louise Phelps " b. Jan. 23, 1895.

9908. EMMA MATHER PHELPS, b. Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1864, m. Dec. 19, 1893, Hiram M. Rogers.

Children, b. Binghamton, N. Y.:

- 12380. I. John Mather (Rogers), b. Dec. 12, 1894.
- 12381. II. Norman Alexander " b. July 6, 1896.
- 12382. III. Philip Avery " b. July 26, 1897.

9909. FRANCES COLLIER PHELPS, b. Oct. 9, 1866, m. Dec. 22, 1890, John Clawson.

Child, b. Binghamton, N. Y.:

- 12383. I. Hamilton Phelps (Clawson), b. Dec. 27, 1892.

9910. MARY COMSTOCK PRATT, b. Scranton, Pa., Dec. 8, 1849, m. May 21, 1873, Samuel H. Stevens.

Children :

- 12384. I. Charles Butler (Stevens), b. March, 21, 1875.
- 12385. II. Helen Louise " b. Jan. 8, 1878.
- 12386. III. Walter Phelps " b. March 13, 1882.

9911. LOUISA BROOKS PRATT, b. Scranton, Pa., Nov. 23, 1851, m. Oct. 30, 1877, William B. Henwood.

Children :

12387. I. Richard Pratt (Henwood), b. July 30, 1878,
d. July 8, 1899.
12388. II. Catharine Louise (Henwood), b. Nov. 17,
1880.

9913. LEONORA PRATT, b. Scranton, Pa.,
March 13, 1861, m. April 17, 1883, James L. Connell.

Children :

12389. I. Lawrence Merritt (Connell), b. April 27,
1885.
12390. II. Carleton Alexander " b. April 23,
1888.
12391. III. Mary Lucille " b. Sept. 18,
1893.

9914. CLAUDIUS BEVERLY PRATT, b. Scranton, Pa., Jan. 30, 1864, m. June 24, 1891, Helen Gertrude Wagner, who died Sept. 15, 1898.

Children :

12392. I. Helen Marjorie (Pratt), b. Aug. 4, 1893, d.
Nov. 26, 1897.
12393. II. Geraldine M. " b. Dec. 29, 1894.
12394. III. Harold Spencer " b. Nov. 28, 1896.

9920. WILLIAM GEORGE PHELPS, b. Wilkesbarre, Pa., 7 Aug., 1857. Settled in Binghamton, N. Y. He m. Caroline Ives Shoemaker, 17 Nov., 1880. She was b. Wilkesbarre, Pa., April 25, 1857, daughter of S. D. and Esther (Wadhams) Shoemaker.

Children, b. Binghamton, N. Y.:

12395. I. John Case, b. 29 June, 1883.
12396. II. Denison Shoemaker, b. 10 March, 1885.
12397. III. William George, b. June 5, 1890.
12398. IV. Esther Shoemaker, b. Aug. 23, 1892.

9921. FRANCIS ALEXANDER PHELPS, b. Wilkesbarre, Pa., 4 May, 1859, m. 24 Oct., 1889, Margaret Darling Drown. She was b. Weldon, Pa., 25 April, 1867, daughter of William A. and Elizabeth (Darling) Drown.

Children, b. Binghamton, N. Y.:

12399. I. William Drown, b. 20 Sept., 1890.
 12400. II. Alice Darling, b. March 7, 1893.
 12401. III. Frances Slocum, b. Aug. 12, 1896.

9922. GRACE LEE PHELPS, b. Wilkesbarre, Pa., 31 March, 1863, m. Henry Barstow Platt, a son of Senator Platt, of New York. They settled in New York City.

Children, b. New York City:

12402. I. Charles Sherman (Platt), b. 6 June, 1890.
 12403. II. Charlotte " b. Dec. 6, 1896.
 12404. III. Thomas Collier " b. May 3, 1898.

9923. ZIBA BENNETT PHELPS, b. Wilkesbarre, Pa., Dec. 7, 1870, m. Elizabeth D. Drown.

Child:

12405. I. Elizabeth Drown, b. Oct. 26, 1897.

9937. CAPT. JOHN JAY PHELPS, b. New York city, 27 Sept., 1861, m. Rose Hutchinson.

Mr. Phelps graduated at Yale, 1883, and resides at Lake George and Hackensack, N. J.

Child, b. Hackensack, N. J.:

12406. I. Dorothy, b. Sept., 1890.

9938. SHEFFIELD PHELPS, b. New York city, 24 July, 1864, graduate at Yale, 1886. Is a journalist and publishes a paper in Jersey City.

He m. 9 Jan., 1892, Claudia Lea, daughter of Preston Lea, of Wilmington, Del.

Children:

12407. I. William Walter, b. April 13, 1893.
 12408. II. Claudia Lea, b. June 29, 1894.
 12409. III. Eleanor Sheffield, b. Oct. 3, 1895.

9975. CHARLES HENRY STOCKING, b. Norwalk, Ct., 13 April, 1837, m. Elizabeth Frances King, 21 Aug., 1860.

Mr. Stocking settled in Rhinebeck, N. Y.

Children:

12410. I. Charlotte Elizabeth (Stocking), b. Rhinebeck, N. Y., 1 Dec., 1861.
 12411. II. Kate Anderson (Stocking), b. Rhinebeck, N. Y., 29 Aug., 1863.
 12412. III. James Frank (Stocking), b. Georgetown, N. Y., 13 Oct., 1864.

9976. WILLIAM ALONZO STOCKING, b. Norwalk, Ct., 2 March, 1840, m. Lorinda Delaney, 6 Nov., 1862.
 Mr. Stocking settled in Sing Sing, N. Y.

Child, b. Sing Sing, N. Y.:

12413. I. Kate (Stocking), b. 2 Aug., 1864.

10012. HARRIETTE HUMPHREY PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 14 Aug., 1856, m. 12 Feb., 1874, Aaron Lewis Eno, son of Salmon Chester and Sarah (Goodwin) Eno. Resides in Simsbury, Ct.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

12414. I. Jane Humphrey (Eno), b. 12 June, 1875.
 12415. II. Sarah Goodwin " b. 15 Jan., 1877.
 12416. III. Harry Phelps " b. 30 June, 1879.

10013. JEFFERY ORSON PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 30 Aug., 1858, m. 27 March, 1883, Bertha Jane Adams, daughter of Hiram W. and Jane (Griswold) Adams, and b. Bloomfield, Ct., July 31, 1861.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hartford, Ct. He graduated at Wiliston Seminary, 1884. A member of the Connecticut Legislature, 1883, and treasurer of Iowa Mortgage Co.

Child, b. Hartford, Ct.:

12417. I. Jeffery Orson, b. 25 May, 1886.

10014. CHARLOTTE WILCOX PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 27 Dec., 1860, m. 15 Oct. 1884, James Knapp Crofut, b. South Norwalk, Ct., Nov. 17, 1850, son of Andrew J. and Jennette (Seymour) Crofut.

Res. Simsbury, Ct., on homestead of Mrs. Crofut's father.

Child, b. South Norwalk, Ct.:

12418. I. Charlotte (Crofut), b. 1. Nov., 1885.

10015. MARY JANE PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 13 Nov., 1865, m. 5 March, 1894, Joseph Ralph Ensign, son of Ralph H. and Susan (Toy) Ensign. Settled in Simsbury, Ct. No issue.

10018. HARRIET PAULINE ELY, b. New York City, Sept. 28, 1845, d. Westport, Ct., May 2, 1868, m. Jonathan E. Wheeler.

Res. Westport, Ct.

Child, b. Westport, Ct.:

12419. I. Harry Phelps (Wheeler), b. 1868, d. Aug. 9, 1868, aged about 3 months.

10020. MARY ROSETTA ELY, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1849, m. George Millard of Delhi, N. Y.

Child :

12420. I. Ethel (Millard).

10021. AUGUSTA AVERS ELY, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 12, 1851, m. May, 1895, Russell Frost.

Child :

12421. I. Russell (Frost).

10022. DUDLINE PETTIBONE ELY, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1855, m. Charles T. Raymond, b. —, d. Jan. 1897.

Children :

12422. I. Dudley (Raymond).

12423. II. Ely " "

10052. JAMES BESTOR MERRITT, b. Spring Hill, Ala., Jan. 1, 1840, m. Catharine Connolly, of Ill., 26 March, 1863. She was b. 13 Sept., 1845. Res. Alameda, Cal.

Child :

12424. I. Ann Eldegut (Merritt), b. 1 Feb., 1865.

10066. ASA EDWARDS PHELPS, b. probably Charlton, N. Y., about 1825, m.

Settled in Bloxbury, Humbolt Co., Col.

Child, b. Bloxbury, Col.:

12425. I. Oscar Samuel, b. 8 June, 1843. Is a physician.

10067. LYDIA ANN FOSTER, b. Union, N. Y., 11 July, 1831, m. Francis Hammond, 11 July, 1849. He was son of Dr. Samuel and Polly (Powell) Hammond, of Union, where he settled.

Child, b. Union, N. Y.:

12426. I. Charles Foster (Hammond), b. 19 Aug., 1854.

10068. EDWARD GAY FOSTER, b. Milwaukee, Wis., 15 Jan., 1837, m. Ida Letes, 15 March, 1858.

Mr. Foster settled in Appleton, Wis.

Children, b. Appleton, Wis.:

12427. I. Francis Hammond (Foster), b. 25 Dec., 1858.

12428. II. Harriett Dill " b. May, 1861.

10090. OLIVER W. PHELPS, b. Pavilion, N. Y., 26 Feb., 1841, m. Katie E. Knight, 15 Nov., 1865.

Mr. Phelps settled in Pavilion, N. Y.

Child, b. Pavilion, N. Y.

12429. I. Anna, b. 10 April, 1869.

10091. EDGAR G. PHELPS, b. Pavilion, N. Y., 18 Aug., 1845, m. Orinda Mayhew.

Mr. Phelps settled in Pavilion, N. Y.

Child, b. Pavilion, N. Y.:

12430. I. Henry, b. 15 June, 1886.

10092. MYRON A. PHELPS, b. Pavilion, N. Y., 17 May, 1847, m. Martha Sperry, 14 Feb., 1874.

Mr. Phelps settled in Pavilion, N. Y.

Children, b. Pavilion, N. Y.:

12431. I. Herbert, b. 28 Sept., 1876.

12432. II. Charles C., b. 7 Sept., 1878.

12433. III. Leon, b. 22 Oct., 1884.

10093. MARY PHELPS, b. Pavilion, N. Y., 19 May, 1851, m. Harry Sperry, 1 Jan., 1873.

Settled in Pavilion, N. Y.

Children, b. Pavilion, N. Y.:

12434. I. Earl P. (Sperry), b. 10 July, 1875.
 12435. II. William H. " b. 28 Sept., 1877.
 12436. III. Anna E. " b. 14 Oct., 1878.

10103. EMMA J. PHELPS, b. Alden, N. Y., 16 Feb., 1857, m. Frederick P. Hawks, 8 Aug., 1880.
 Settled in Pavilion, N. Y.

Children:

12437. I. Clarence (Hawks), b. 28 Jan., 1885, d. 17 April, 1885.
 12438. II. Harold " b. 11 Feb., 1887.

10107. MARILA A. PHELPS, b. Machias, N. Y., 18 Dec., 1845, m. Wilbur Olds, at Eagle, N. Y., 14 Dec., 1865. He was son of Samuel and Jerusha Olds, and was b. Gainesville, March 20, 1845.

He resided in Gainesville, Perry and Rock Glen, N. Y.

Children:

12439. I. Emma M. (Olds), b. Perry, N. Y., 23 June, 1866, m. Has two children.
 12440. II. Albert A. (Olds), b. Gainesville, N. Y., 29 Aug., 1871, m. Has seven children.
 12441. III. William S. (Olds), b. Gainesville, N. Y., 6 July, 1874, d. 2 Sept., 1874.
 12442. IV. Charles (Olds), b. Perry, N. Y., 10 March, 1878.

10108 MYRON A. PHELPS, b. Pike, N. Y., 30 March, 1848, m. Duleina L. Stetson, 18 April., 1874, at Buffalo, N. Y. She was daughter of Benjamin F. and Amelia E. Stetson, and was b. Elmira, N. Y., 17 Aug., 1855. Living in 1896.

Mr. Phelps learned the stone cutters' trade, and for many years was supt. of a stone quarry near Elton, N. Y.

Being in poor health he spent some time with his father, and from there removed to Buffalo, where he married.

He was connected with the Victoria Sewing Machine Co., for seven years, also in the printing and engraving business. Later he took charge of the Kibbe Real Estate Agency, at Bolivia, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps built the church at Kenmore, a suburb of Buffalo, costing \$15,000 dollars. This society was organized in his house, and has been very prosperous.

Children :

12443. I. Bertha A., b. Rochester, N. Y., 24 May, 1875, d. 5 Sept., 1885.
 12444. II. Carrie L., b. Elmira, N. Y., 10 Feb., 1877.
 12445. III. Bronches, b. Alexander, N. Y., 15 Nov., 1880.
 12446. IV. Greenwood L., b. Alexander, N. Y., 20 April, 1883.

10109. FLORA E. PHELPS, b. Pike, N. Y., 19 Oct., 1850, m. Marcus N. Granger, 5 April, 1871, at Gainesville, N. Y.

Mr. Granger went west several years ago and nothing has been heard of him since. They had no children.

Mrs. Granger resides in Rock Glen, N. Y.

10111. WILLIAM H. PHELPS, b. Eagle, Wyoming Co., N. Y., 28 April, 1862, m. Anna McFarland, at Halsted, Kan., 20 Oct., 1888. She was daughter of Thomas and Jane (Gibony) McFarland, and was b. Iowa, 16 Dec., 1866.

Mr. Phelps resides in Halsted, Kan., and is in the railroad service.

Children, b. Halsted, Kan.:

12447. I. Laura, b. 1 Sept., 1889.
 12448. II. James, b. 3 July, 1891.

10112. LYDIA L. PHELPS, b. Eagle, N. Y., 6 April, 1864, m. Capsius M. Munger, at Attica, N. Y., 14 July, 1881. He was son of Merrick and Emeline R. (Wise) Munger, and was b. Attica, N. Y., 22 April, 1847. He resided in Alexander and Attica, N. Y. He is an engineer.

Child, b. Alexander, N. Y.:

12449. Helen Wise (Munger), b. 9 April, 1882.

10113. GEORGE H. PHELPS, b. Castle, N. Y., 17 April, 1867, m. Adell Roberts, at Attica, N. Y., 9 Sept., 1888.

Mr. Phelps settled in Bolivia, N. Y. He is a grocer.

Child, b. Bolivia, N. Y.:

12450. I. Beulah, b. 6 Oct., 1889.

10114. DELBERT A. PHELPS, b. Alexander, N. Y., 22 March, 1870, m. Lillian P. Leonard, at Genesee, N. Y., 26 Sept., 1893.

Mr. Phelps settled in Bolivia, N. Y., and later in Alexander, and now in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1896.

Child, b. Bolivia, N. Y.:

12451. I. Bertha Arlene, b. 5 June, 1895.

10147. RUTH ANN KNAPP, b. Sterling, N. Y., March 10, 1840, m. at Sumpter, now Kingston, Wis., Feb. 22, 1862, Orin M. Jamieson, who was killed in the War of the Rebellion. He was b. Aug. 7, 1841. She m. 2nd, in 1867, Frederick Baldwin, and they live in Stillwater, Mich.

Child by 1st husband:

12452. I. Lizzie C. (Jamieson), b. March 2, 1863, d. 1864.

Children by 2nd husband, b. Stillwater, Mich.:

12453. II. Harriet (Baldwin).

12454. III. Lucy "

12455. IV. Viola "

12456. V. Blanche "

10148. GEORGE SIMEON KNAPP, b. Sterling, N. Y., m. July 26, 1865, Letitia Landon.

Children:

12457. I. George S. (Knapp), Res. Sheridan Road, Evanston, Ill.

12458. II. A son (Knapp). Res. Sheridan Road, Evanston, Ill.

10149. ROBERT BRUCE CRANDALL, b. Montgomery, Miss., May 1, 1839, m. Oct. 26, 1865, Alice Knight, b. Aug. 26, 1837.

Res. Olympia, Washington.

Children:

12459. I. Morris Coddington (Crandall) b. Jan. 7, 1867,
 12460. II. David Ellery " b. Feb. 6, 1868,
 m. Aug. 23, 1890, Bertha Leona Mills, and
 had 2 children.

10153. MARIA ELIZABETH CRANDALL, b. Ox-
 ford, N. Y., June 13, 1834, d. Chicago, Ill., m. at Dubuque,
 Iowa, Oct. 26, 1850, Leroy Delos Randall, b. 1818.

Children :

12461. I. Fannie M. (Randall), m. J. Urick Simmis.
 12462. II. Juliet " Res. Le Mars, Iowa.

10156. MARY B. ANGEL, b. Black Rock, N.
 Y., March 5, 1841, d. Red Bluff, Cal., 1875, m. at Galena,
 Ill., Sept. 9, 1861, Rev. John B. Peat.

Children :

12463. I. William B. (Peat).
 12464. II. Eber " died.

10161. CATHARINE ADELIA VAN VALKEN-
 BURGH, b. Sempronius, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1830, d. Baraboo,
 Wis., Jan. 1, 1891, m. July 31, 1853, Henry Wilkinson
 Southard.

Children :

12465. I. Ruth Maria (Southard), b. Baraboo, Wis.,
 May 9, 1854.
 12466. II. John Bartholomew (Southard), b. Baraboo,
 Wis., April 12, 1856, m. at Kilburn, Wis.,
 Hattie B. Shackley, and had two children.
 12467. III. Emma Jane (Southard), b. Lafayette, Wis.,
 May 18, 1858, m. Dec. 31, 1881, Harlan
 Clarence Langdon, and had four children.
 12468. IV. Mae Elizabeth (Southard), b. Lafayette,
 Wis., Oct. 10, 1859, m. July 12, 1892, B.
 McKee Vaughan, and had two children.
 12469. V. Robert Bagley (Southard), b. Baraboo, Wis.,
 Jan. 24, 1862, killed by accident at Beloit,
 Wis., June 17, 1884.
 12470. VI. Henry Van Valkenburgh (Southard), b.
 Reedsburgh, Wis., March 27, 1863.

10163. HULDAH JANE VANVALKENBURGH, b. Sempronius, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1834, d. Marion, Minn., Nov. 24, 1888, m. Wisconsin, Sept. 25, 1851, Abraham John Goode, b. Newburgh, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1825, d. Marion, Minn., Aug. 16, 1893.

Children:

12471. I. William Bartholomew (Goode), b. Granville, Wis., Aug. 24, 1854, d. Nov., 1856.
12472. II. Lucy Elizabeth (Goode), b. Baraboo, Wis., July 14, 1857, m. at Marion, Minn., Nov. 15, 1874, George Henry Smith. They had five children.
12473. III. Cora Electa (Goode), b. Lafayette, Wis., Oct. 31, 1858.
12474. IV. Francis Edward (Goode), b. High Forest, Minn., March 29, 1860, d. Marion, Minn., Oct. 12, 1893.
12475. V. John Paul (Goode), b. High Forest, Minn., Nov. 21, 1862.
12476. VI. Martha Ruth (Goode), b. Pleasant Grove, Minn., Oct. 22, 1864, m. at Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 9, 1896, Alfred Ernest Frost.
12477. VII. Mark Simeon (Goode), b. Pleasant Grove, Minn., Dec. 14, 1867, m. at Chicago, Ill., Mildred Ethel Pearson.
12478. VIII. Jane Elizabeth (Goode), b. Marion, Minn., Aug. 29, 1870.

10181. ELIHU ALONZO CRANDALL, b. Baraboo, Wis., May 15, 1847, m. Nov. 8, 1868, Emma Capever.

Children, b. Baraboo, Wis.:

12479. I. Walter M. (Crandall), b. May 8, 1871.
12480. II. Mabel Gertrude " b. Nov. 14, 1875.
12481. III. Geo. Root East " b. Nov. 27, 1880. Res. Hope, Idaho.

10200. ORSON JAMES PHELPS, b. Fabius, N. Y., 23 Feb., 1820, m. Jane Weed, 25 Dec., 1843.

Mr. Phelps settled in Toronto, Ont., and later in Grantham, and was a member of the Canadian Parliament for several years.

Children, b. Toronto, Ont.:

12482. I. Elizabeth.
 12483. II. Marietta.
 12484. III. Harriet Emeline.
 12485. IV. Jane Louisa.
 12486. V. Mary Ann.
 12487. VI. Celia.
 12488. VII. Alice.
 12489. VIII. Jessie.
 12490. IX. Noah.
 12491. X. Milo.
 12492. XI. Oliver.
 12493. XII. Elijah.

10202. CHARLOTTE PHELPS, b. Fabius, N. Y.,
 12 July, 1823, removed with her father to Meriton, Canada,
 m. John Hard, 17 July, 1849. Settled in Fabius, N. Y.

Children, b. Fabius, N. Y.:

12494. I. Joseph (Hard). b. 2 Jan., 1850.
 12495. II. Eliza "
 12496. III. Frederick (Hard).
 12497. IV. Frederick H. "
 12498. V. Catharine "
 12499. VI. John "

10204. NOAH PHELPS, b. Fabius, N. Y., 18
 July, 1828, m. Adelia Loveland, 9 Sept., 1846.
 Mr. Phelps settled in Meriton, Ont. He is a farmer.

Children:

12500. I. Calvin.
 12501. II. Orson, m. — Hammell, Bellwood Park,
 Toronto, Canada.
 12502. III. Florence.
 12503. IV. Samuel.
 12504. V. Charlotte, m. — Wellman, Jamestown,
 N. Y.
 12505. VI. Elijah.
 12506. VII. Howard.
 12507. VIII. Roxanna, m. — Beady, Streetville, Ont.,
 Can.

12508. IX. Adaline, b. Meriton, Can., about 1862, m. Donald Stuart.

12509. X. Maitland, b. Meriton, Can., 7 June, 1870, m. Frances Alice Beard, at Meriton, Can., 13 March, 1895. She was b. Rochester, Eng., daughter of James T. and Sarah (Selty) Beard.

10205. PHILANDER PHELPS, b. Fabius, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1832, removed with his father to Meriton, Can., m. Jane Bradley, 21 April, 1856.

Children :

12510. I. Marietta.

12511. II. Harriet.

12512. III. Frank.

Two others.

10206. JUDSON PHELPS, b. Meriton, Canada, 12 Jan., 1835, m. Eliza Ann Street.

Children, b. Meriton, Canada :

12513. I. Lillian, b. 6 May, 1858.

12514. II. Caroline Matilda, b. 21 Jan., 1863.

10207. ELIZA PHELPS, b. Meriton, Can., 24 July, 1838, m. John Farr, 12 Sept., 1855.

Child, b. Meriton, Can.:

12515. I. Marietta (Farr).

10208. ELIJAH PHELPS, b. Meriton, Can., 3 Nov., 1841, m. Clara Augusta Saunders, 2 Feb., 1865. Had one child, a son.

10210. ELIZA ANN VAN AIKEN, b. Coldwater, Mich., 24 July, 1817, m. Elias Gage, 27 Dec., 1836. Settled in Coldwater, Mich.

Children:

12516. I. Harriet (Gage).

12517. II. Marcus A. "

12518. III. Orson "

12519. IV. Emma "

12520. V. Malvina "

12521. VI. Florence I. "

12522. VII. Floyd "

10212. JAMES MASON VAN AIKEN, b. Coldwater, Mich., 3 Oct., 1821, m. Maria Clement, 27 Dec., 1846, d. Coldwater, Mich., 22 July, 1860.

Mr. VanAiken settled in Coldwater, Mich.

Children, b. Coldwater, Mich.:

- | | | |
|--------|---------------|--------------|
| 12523. | I. Ira C. | (Van Aiken). |
| 12524. | II. James M. | " |
| 12525. | III. Orson | " |
| 12526. | IV. George L. | " |

10214. WILLIAM W. VAN AIKEN, b. Coldwater, Mich., 20 March, 1825, m. Lucy Stoddard, Sept., 1847. Settled in Coldwater, Mich.

Children :

- | | | |
|--------|--------------|--------------|
| 12527. | I. Martha L. | (Van Aiken). |
| 12528. | II. Marietta | " |

10215. GEORGE W. VAN AIKEN, b. Coldwater, Mich., 18 Sept., 1828, m. Lucy Clement, 4 July, 1854.

Mr. Van Aiken settled in Coldwater, Mich.

Child, b. Coldwater, Mich.:

- | | | |
|--------|----------------|--------------|
| 12529. | I. Margaret C. | (Van Aiken). |
|--------|----------------|--------------|

10218. ANTHONY VAN AIKEN, b. Coldwater, Mich., 8 April, 1834, m. Ursula Ramsey, 9 March, 1857.

Mr. Van Aiken in 1875 was in Indiana. A R. R. Station Agent.

Child :

- | | | |
|--------|--------------|--------------|
| 12530. | I. Willis C. | (Van Aiken). |
|--------|--------------|--------------|

10227. ALMIRA ST. JOHN, b. Dumville, C. W., 27 Aug., 1831, m. Lucius Dennis Winchester, 8 May, 1851. He was son of Lewis and — (Whiting) Winchester. Settled in St. Catharine.

Children, b. St. Catharine, Can.:

- | | | |
|--------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| 12531. | I. Cynthia Louise (Winchester), | b. 19 Oct., 1852. |
| 12532. | II. Clara Maria (Winchester), | b. 20 Feb., 1856. |
| 12533. | III. Lucinda Willis | " b. 15 Nov., 1860. |
| 12534. | IV. Almira Munn | " b. 15 April, 1865. |
| 12535. | V. Helen Mar | " b. 8 Oct., 1870. |
| 12536. | VI. Ralph Elliot | " b. 28 Oct., 1872. |

10228. CHARLOTTE ST. JOHN, b. Dunnville, C. W., 12 Sept., 1834, m. Jerome B. Oeley, 3 March, 1857. She was daughter of George and Elizabeth (Dicker) Oeley.

Mr. Oeley settled in St. Catharine, C. W.

Children, b. St. Catharine, C. W.

12537. I. Harriet (Oeley), b. 20 May, 1863.

12538. II. Elizabeth " b. 1 March, 1868.

10233. OLIVER PHELPS ST. JOHN, b. St. Catharine, C. W., 28 April, 1846, m. Catharine Morse, 3 March, 1867.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Stanford, Ont., removing from there to St. Catharine, C. W.

Children :

12539. I. Oliver St. John, b. Stanford, Ont., Sept., 1868.

12540. II. Morton Spencer, St. John, b. St. Catharine, Ont., 1 Nov., 1870.

19241. FRANK ORSON PHELPS, b. St. Catharine, C. W., 1 Dec., 1860, removed with his father to Portland, Oregon, in 1869, m. Emma Wilson Dingham, by Rev. George Atkinson, 23 May, 1882.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Portland, Oregon, removing from there to San Francisco, Cal.

Child, b. Portland, Oregon:

12541. I. Frank Wilson, b. 25 Nov., 1884.

10269. CLARA HANNAH PHELPS, b. Brantford, Can., 30 Aug. 1852, m. John Benjamin Jain, at Buffalo Forks, Iowa, 1 June, 1879. He was son of Benjamin and Anna (Mennett) Jain, and was b. Switzerland, 8 Aug., 1845.

Mr. Jain resides in Hamlet, Ind. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Buffalo Forks, Iowa :

12542. I. Arthur Claude (Jain), b. 7 Dec., 1880.

12543. II. Bertha Eunice " b. 23 April, 1882.

12544. III. Anna Clara " b. 13 April, 1886.

12545. IV. Ellis Ralph (Jain), b. 17 April, 1890. (Twins.)

12546. V. Elsie Ruth " b. 17 April, 1890. (Twins.)

12547. VI. Mary Amelia " b. 15 Sept., 1892.

10271. FANNY ZELMIRA PHELPS, b. Scotland, Can., 23 Oct., 1855, m. Mansel Smith Cunningham, at Buffalo Forks, Iowa, 4 Dec., 1875. He is a farmer at Buffalo Forks, Iowa.

Children, b. Buffalo Forks, Iowa :

- | | | |
|--------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 12548. | I. Clarence C. (Cunningham), | b. 1879. |
| 12549. | II. Carrie Gertrude | " b. 1882. |
| 12550. | III. Ralph Jay | " b. 1885, d. 2
Feb., 1887. |
| 12551. | IV. Pearl Echo | " b. 1888, d. 14
April, 1892. |
| 12552. | V. Ray William | " b. 1890. |
| 12553. | VI. John Benjamin | " b. 1894. |

10273. ERNEST ALBERT PHELPS, b. Scotland, Can., 24 Aug., 1862, m. Mary I. Bourne, at Algona, Iowa, 7 Oct., 1884. She was daughter of William T. and Julia A. Bourne, and was b. Sullivan, Ill., 2 July, 1864, now living.

Mr. Phelps resides in Fayette, Iowa.

Children, b. Burt, Iowa:

- | | | |
|--------|------------------|-------------------|
| 12554. | I. Ross William, | b. 14 Jan., 1888. |
| 12555. | II. Glen Albert, | b. 19 Dec., 1891. |

10274. CORA JANE PHELPS, b. Buffalo Forks, Iowa, 30 Dec., 1866, m. William Stebbins, 2 Nov., 1895, at Algona, Iowa. He was son of Samuel A. and Esther Augusta (Chambers) Stebbins, and was b. Whitewater, Wis., 13 June, 1865. He is a carpenter, and resides in Algona, Iowa. No issue.

10279. CARRIE ANNA PHELPS, b. Gerard, Pa., 21 Dec., 1863, m. Frederick F. Saxton, at Addison, N. Y., 9 June, 1887.

Resides in Addison, N. Y.

Children, b. Addison, N. Y.:

- | | | |
|--------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 12556. | I. New Phelps (Saxton), | b. 2 Nov., 1888. |
| 12557. | II. Frank Calvin | " b. 23 July, 1894. |

10324. ADAM PHELPS, b. Bradford, Ont., 11 June, 1858. He settled in Longford, Ontario.

He m. Eleanor Boggs. She d. and he m. 2nd Elizabeth A. Phelps.

Child, b. Longford, C. W., by 1st wife:

12558. I. Hiliard.

Children by 2nd wife:

12559. II. Orange L.

12560. III. John E.

10343. MARY ANN PHELPS, b. Pelham, C. W., 9 Oct., 1850, m. at Chippewa, Can., 20 Sept., 1871, Richard Edward Hawkins, son of James and Martha (Dyson) Hawkins, and b. Roach, Coomwell, Eng., 5 Nov., 1840. Res. St. Catharine, C. W.

Children, b. Chippewa, Can.:

12561. I. James Phelps (Hawkins), b. 13 Sept., 1872.

12562. II. Richard Edward " b. 10 May, 1875.

12563. III. Mary Gertrude " b. 13 Oct., 1877.

12564. IV. Francis Charles " b. 4 Aug., 1880,
d. 27 Feb., 1884.

10423. DELBERT PHELPS, b. Breakman, Ohio, 9 March, 1861, m. Esther L. Warren, at Leroy, Ohio. She was daughter of Dunman and Jane (Wilson) Warren, and was b. Leroy, Ohio.

Mr. Phelps settled in Breakman, Ohio.

Children:

12565. I. Nora G., b. 25 Dec., 1885.

12566. II. Jay A., b. 19 June, 1887.

12567. III. Berrie J., b. 19 August, 1890.

10424. VERNON PHELPS, b. Breakman, Ohio, 7 May, 1865, m. Helen Phillips, at Leroy, Ohio, 25 Dec., 1891. She was daughter of Thomas Phillips, and was b. Leroy, Ohio, 10 Dec., 1869.

Mr. Phelps settled in Painesville, Ohio.

Child, b. Painesville, Ohio:

12568. I. Imogene, b. 7 Nov., 1893.

10442. JOHN BRIDGES PHELPS, b. Charleston, S. C., 4 April, 1843, m. Harriet Sutherland Jay, at Columbia, S. C., 23 Dec., 1872. She was daughter of John Richard and Sarah Ann (Jones) Jay, and was b. Camden, S. C., 6 Dec., 1849.

Mr. Phelps settled in Camden, S. C.

Children, b. Camden, S. C.:

12569. I. John Francis, b. 23 Feb., 1876.
 12570. II. Charles Frazer, b. 18 Sept., 1878.
 12571. III. Samuel Jay, b. 15 March, 1881.
 12572. IV. Annie Louisa, b. 18 March, 1884.
 12573. V. John Bridges, b. 10 July, 1885.
 12574. VI. Henrietta Elizabeth, b. 25 June, 1890.

10443 MARY ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Charleston, S. C., 12 Jan., 1846, m. Edward W. Jordan, in Camden, S. C., 19 Oct., 1869. He was b. Charleston, S. C., 5 Oct., 1838, where he resides.

Children, b. Charleston, S. C.:

12575. I. Helen Irene (Jordan), b. Oct., 1870.
 12576. II. Effie Lizzie " b. 18 April, 1873.
 12577. III. Henrietta Phelps " b. 21 April, 1875.
 12578. IV. Ida May " b. 4 April, 1878.
 12579. V. Edward " b. 30 Jan., 1880.
 12580. VI. Harriet Tyson " b. 13 Sept., 1882.
 12581. VII. Francis Phelps " b. 31 Aug., 1886, d.
 2 July, 1887.
 12582. VIII. Luke Fraser (Jordan), b. 15 June, 1888, d.
 17 June, 1888.

10444. FRANCIS BUTLER PHELPS, b. Charleston, S. C., 4 Sept., 1848, m. Frances Maria Jay, at Columbia, S. C. She was daughter of John Richard and Sarah Ann (Jones) Jay, and was b. Camden, S. C., 21 May, 1806, d. in Columbia, S. C., 25 Dec., 1880.

Mr. Phelps settled in Camden, S. C.

He is a farmer.

Child, b. Columbia, S. C.:

12583. I. Francis Butler, b. 6 Dec., 1880, d. March, 1881.

10446. ELIJAH LUKE FRAZER PHELPS, b. Aiken, S. C., 23 Dec., 1853, m. Frances Adeline Malone, at Camden, S. C., 17 Dec., 1884. She was daughter of William R. and Jane (Arout) Malone, and was b. Camden, S. C., 3 April, 1860.

Mr. Phelps settled in Camden, S. C. He is a railroad conductor.

Children, b. Camden, S. C.:

12584. I. Jennie Ada, b. Jan., 1888.
12585. II. Mary Ellen, b. 4 Feb., 1893.

10450. ZENELAH AYER PHELPS, b. Oswego, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1845, m. Byron S. Ould, 18 Nov. 1873. He was son of Richard and Mary Ould, and was b. Wampsville, N. Y., 17 Dec., 1845. Mr. Ould settled in Oswego, N. Y.

He is a traveling agent.

Children, b. Oswego, N. Y.:

12586. I. Merritt (Ould), b. 18 Sept., 1876.
12587. II. Charles Raymond (Ould), b. 20 Jan., 1878.
12588. III. William Benjamin " b. 14 Oct., 1881.

10451. JULIA ELY PHELPS, b. Oswego, N. Y., 24 Aug., 1850, m. Charles H. Bond, 8 Dec., 1869. He was son of Ozro M. and Phebe A. Bond, and was b. Sandy Hill, N. Y., 6 Dec., 1846. Settled in Oswego, N. Y.

He is a lumber dealer.

Children, b. Oswego, N. Y.:

12589. I. Montcalm Dunham (Bond), b. 7 Feb., 1872.
12590. II. Charles Phelps " b. 18 Feb., 1874,
d. 25 June, 1874.

10452. JOHN PENFIELD PHELPS, b. Oswego, N. Y., 22 June, 1852, m. Alice Louisa Perry 2 June, 1880, at Oswego, N. Y. She was daughter of Hiram J. and Mary Louisa (Herrick) Perry, and was b. Oswego, N. Y., 14 Feb., 1859.

Mr. Phelps is president of the Oswego City Savings Bank. Res. Oswego, N. Y.

Children, b. Oswego, N. Y.:

12591. I. Margaret Perry, b. 17 Aug., 1881.
12592. II. Kathleen Herrick, b. 14 Sept., 1884.
12593. III. H. Perry, b. 11 Sept., 1888.
12594. IV. Dorothy, b. 27 July, 1894.

10454. WILLIAM BENJAMIN PHELPS, b. Oswego, N. Y., 21 April, 1859, m. Elizabeth M. Massey, at

Oswego, N. Y., 4 Dec., 1884. She was daughter of Frederick and Elizabeth S. Massey, and was b. Watertown, N. Y., 26 June, 1860.

Mr. Phelps resided in Oswego, N. Y. He is a dealer in coal and an insurance and freight agent, D. L. & N. R. R. R.

Child, b. Oswego, N. Y.:

12595. I. Vesta Matilda, b. 5 June, 1888.

10457. SUSANNAH STEWART PHELPS, b. Morrisville, N. Y., 26 Dec., 1857, m. 15 Dec., 1881, Prof. Simeon Henry Gage, then of Ithaca, N. Y., son of Henry Van Vassel and Lucy Ann (Grover) Gage, and b. Maryland, Oswego Co., N. Y., 20 May, 1851.

Prof. Gage graduated at Cornell University, 1877. His wife graduated from same university 1880.

Child, b. Ithaca, N. Y.:

12596. I. Henry Phelps (Gage), b. 4 Oct., 1886.

10462. FRANCES AMELIA DEXTER, b. New York City, 15 July, 1846, m. George Foster Gregory, in Brooklyn, N. Y., 13 Feb., 1867. He was son of Solomon and Anna (Underwood) Gregory, and was b. Sand Lake, N. Y., 21 Jan., 1839. Settled in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he d. 29 June, 1895. He was a merchant. His widow now resides there.

Children, b. Brooklyn, N. Y.:

12597. I. George Dexter (Gregory), b. 24 Jan., 1868, d. 3 Feb., 1891.

12598. II. Franklin Underwood (Gregory), b. 12 Oct., 1870.

12599. III. Edna Phelps (Gregory), b. 5 Dec., 1880.

10463. SARAH ELIZABETH DEXTER, b. New York City, 2 April, 1849, m. Henry Urban Palmer, in Brooklyn, N. Y., 3 March, 1881. He was son of Chester and Aehsan (Melvin) Palmer, and was b. Chester, Ohio, 26 Feb., 1849. He resided in Brooklyn, N. Y.

He is a merchant.

Children, b. Brooklyn, N. Y.:

12600. I. Arthur Phelps (Palmer), b. 4 June, 1884.

12601. II. Chester Urban " b. 22 March, 1889.

10471. FRANK J. SWITZER, b. Smithfield, Pa., 22 Feb., 1854, m. Laura Eliza Brown, of Scriba, N. Y., 23 June, 1880.

Mr. Switzer resides in Oswego, N. Y. He is a grocer.

Child, b. Oswego, N. Y.:

12602. I. Ruth Elizabeth (Switzer), b. 17 March, 1892.

10472. WILLIAM BENJAMIN SWITZER, b. Nelson, N. Y., 1 Nov., 1857, m. Hattie Skilinger, of Williamson, N. Y., 28 April, 1882.

Mr. Switzer resides in Williamson, N. Y.

Child, b. Williamson, N. Y.:

12603. I. Merritt Amos (Switzer), b. 31 May, 1888.

10474. MARY JOSEPHINE SWITZER, b. Eaton, N. Y., 18 Aug., 1862, m. at Eaton, 7 Jan., 1883, Clarissa Burwell Taylor, of Merrillville, N. Y. He resided in Merrillville, N. Y. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Eaton, N. Y.:

12604. I. Flora Irene (Taylor), b. 7 May, 1891.

12605. II. Laura Eliza " b. 1 Feb., 1893.

10475. CARRIE EDITH SWEITZER, b. Smithfield, Pa., 21 April 1866, m. Byron L. Shepard, at Clayville, N. Y., 24 Nov., 1887. He was of Oswego, N. Y. Settled in Clayville. He is a builder.

Children, b. Clayville, N. Y.:

12606. I. Herbert Charles (Shepard), b. 17 Nov., 1889.

12607. II. Lucile Adell " b. 21 April, 1892.

12608. III. Howard Alden " b. 31 Oct., 1894.

10485. FRANCIS MILTON GRISWOLD, b. Smithfield, N. Y., 6 March, 1858, m. 12 Jan., 1887, Ella Fisher, at Fremont, Neb.

Children, b. Fremont, Neb.:

12609. I. Elijah Phelps (Griswold), b. 17 Oct., 1887.

12610. II. Paul Fisher " b. 25 Dec., 1890.

10490. LOUIS BICKNELL (COMAN), b. Iowa City, Iowa, June 20, 1862, m. Ethelyn Rose Friend.

Children, b. Fremont, Neb.:

12611. I. Carrie M. (Coman), b. Aug. 13, 1892.
 12612. II. Esther Friend " b. Sept. 29, 1895.

10545. MARTHA PHELPS NOYES, b. Stonington, Ct., —, m. Edward Lucas.

Children:

12613. I. Sarah (Lucas), b. July 20, 1880.
 12614. II. Susan " b. Feb. 19, 1882, 1/2 Twins.
 12615. III. Martha " b. Feb. 19, 1882, 1/2
 12616. IV. Rose Aline (Lucas).

10617. JAMES WALLACE, b. Cambridge, Md., Jan., 1850, m. Dec. 27, 1887, Emma McCombs, sister of U. S. Senator McCombs.

Mr. Wallace is a prominent business man in Cambridge, Md.

Children, b. Cambridge, Md.:

12617. I. Catharine (Wallace), b. Feb., 1892.
 12618. II. James " b. March, 1894.

10619. MAURICE PHELPS WALLACE, b. Cambridge, Md., Aug., 1856, m. Dorsey Bryan, of Cambridge, Md.

Child, b. Cambridge, Md.:

12619. I. James (Wallace), b. Feb., 1884.

10622. FLORENCE PHELPS, b. Harford County, Md., Nov. 7, 1854, m. Nov. 7, 1876, Dr. L. J. C. Hitch, who died Sept., 1877.

She m. 2nd, 1882, Wilson Lowe, who d. Salisbury, Md., Nov., 1884.

Dr. Hitch was a physician, and Mr. Lowe a farmer.

Mrs. Lowe resides on her farm at Salisbury, Md.

Child by 1st husband:

12620. I. L. J. L. (Hitch).

Children by 2nd husband, b. Salisbury, Md.:

12621. II. Mary Springer (Lowe), b. Feb., 1883.
 12622. III. Wilson " b. Feb., 1885.

10623. NANNIE WALLACE PHELPS, b. Harford Co., Md., Aug. 10, 1856, m. Roy Hayes.

Settled in Penn Yan, N. Y.

Child, b. Penn Yan, N. Y.:

12623. I. Francis P. Phelps (Hayes).

10641. DR. HENRY PHELPS PERKINS, b. Lowell, Mass., 31 Jan., 1860, m. Helen B. Anthony, 10 Oct., 1883. Dr. Perkins has resided in Lowell, Mass., Canandaigua, N. Y., and West Newton, Mass.

Children:

12624. I. Mary Follett (Perkins), b. Lowell, Mass., Nov., 1884.

12625. II. James Grant Brode (Perkins), b. Canandaigua, N. Y., Aug., 1888.

12626. III. James Ripley Osgood (Perkins), b. West Newton, Mass., 16 May, 1892.

10642. ISABELLA ADAMS PERKINS, b. Lowell, Mass., Jan., 1862, m. Henry D. Kendall, 30 Nov., 1887. Settled in Lowell, Mass.

Child, b. Lowell, Mass.:

12627. I. Annis (Kendall), 4 Dec., 1889.

10653. EMILY A. PHELPS, b. Mecklenburgh, N. Y., 9 Oct., 1834, m. John Vernon, b. Marshall, Mich., where he settled and died, and where his widow d. 13 Nov., 1859.

Children, b. Marshall, Mich.:

12628. I. John B. (Vernon).

12629. II. Emily "

12630. III. Mary "

12631. IV. Frank A. "

10654. ELIZABETH S. PHELPS, b. Kirkland, N. Y., 27 Sept., 1837, m. Frederick Massey, b. Watertown, N. Y. Settled in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he d. 6 April, 1869.

Child, b. Brooklyn, N. Y.

12632. I. Elizabeth May (Massey), b. 26 June, 1860, m. William B. Phelps.

10655. JULIA BRADLEY PHELPS, b. Kirkland, N. Y., 26 July, 1839, m. Cyrus Curtis, b. Westmoreland, N. Y., where he settled and died.

She m. 2nd William Barnes. Settled in Kirkland, N. Y., where he d. The widow now resides in Kirkland, N. Y.

Child, b. Westmoreland, N. Y., by 1st husband :

12633. I. Alonzo (Curtis).

Children by 2nd husband, b. Kirkland, N. Y.:

12634. II. Mary (Barnes).

12635. III. Grace "

10656. MARY BRAINARD PHELPS, b. Kirkland, N. Y., 26 July, 1839, m. Joseph Phelps Adams, No. 10664, b. Pine Valley, N. Y., 18 Sept., 1835, where he settled.

Children, b. Pine Valley, N. Y.:

12636. I. Susan (Adams).

12637. II. Frederick "

12638. III. Ethelbert H. "

12639. IV. William Morris "

12640. V. Florence Bradley "

10658. WILLIAM CONVERSE PHELPS, b. Kirkland, N. Y., 16 Jan., 1849, m. Frances Josephine Root, b. Utica, N. Y., 26 Sept., 1850.

Mr. Phelps settled in Sandwich, Ill.

Children, b. Sandwich, Ill.:

12641. I. Claude Adams, b. 19 Aug., 1872.

12642. II. Mary Bradley, b. 26 Aug., 1875.

12643. III. Ethel Josephine, b. 18 Oct., 1877.

10663. DARIUS ADAMS, b. Pine Valley, N. Y., 26 Aug., 1834, removed with his father to Elgin, Ill., about 1840, m. Orney Spencer, of Ill.

He m. 2nd Helen Spencer, sister of his 1st wife.

Children by 1st wife:

12644. I. Harriet (Adams).

12645. II. Susan "

Child by 2nd wife:

12646. III. Augustus (Adams).

10665. HENRY A. ADAMS, b. Pine Valley, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1837, removed with his father to Elgin, Ill., about 1840, m. Augusta Carpenter, b. Sandwich, Ill.

Mr. Adams settled in Sandwich, Ill.

Children, b. Sandwich, Ill.:

- | | |
|--------|--------------------|
| 12647, | I. Minnie (Adams). |
| 12648. | II. Mary " |
| 12649. | III. Charles " |
| 12650. | IV. Jessie " |

10667. HARVEY RAYMOND ADAMS, b. Elgin, Ill., 29 Aug., 1842, m. Delphine Woodard, b. Sandwich, Ill., where he settled.

Children, b. Sandwich, Ill.:

- | | |
|--------|--------------------|
| 12651. | I. Alonzo (Adams). |
| 12652. | II. Mollie " |

10669. OLIVER R. ADAMS, b. Elgin, Ill., 10 Sept., 1845, m. Harriet Armstrong, b. Sandwich, Ill.

Child, b. Sandwich, Ill.:

- | | |
|--------|--------------------|
| 12653. | I. Betsey (Adams). |
|--------|--------------------|

10670. WALTER G. ADAMS, b. Elgin, Ill., 12 July, 1848, m. Eunice Cox, b. Sandwich, Ill.

Children:

- | | |
|--------|-------------------|
| 12654. | I. Lydia (Adams). |
| 12655. | II. Vincent " |
| 12656. | III. Albert " |

10676. EVA ST. CLAIR WELLS, b. Elgin, Ill., 12 March, 1852, m. George B. White, b. Sandwich, Ill. Settled in Freedom, Kansas.

Children, b. Freedom, Kansas:

- | | |
|--------|-------------------|
| 12657. | I. Leroy (White). |
| 12658. | II. Frederick " |

10692. HELEN MATILDA STANTON, b. Syracuse, N. Y., 23 Nov., 1826, m. 9 Jan., 1856, Charles Keene, b. Syracuse, N. Y., where he settled, and died 26 June, 1868. He was a merchant in that place.

Children, b. Syracuse, N. Y.:

12659. I. A Son (Keene), d. in infancy.
 12660. II. Florence Morey (Keene), b. 9 May, 1861.

10693. HEMAN HUNTINGTON STANTON, b. Syracuse, N. Y., 26 July, 1828, m. Helen Harris Dibble, 28 Dec., 1855. She was daughter of Col. Dibble, and was b. Detroit, Mich.

Mr. Stanton settled in Topeka, Kan.

Child, b. Topeka, Kan.:

12661. I. Orvil B. (Stanton).

10694. MINERVA ELIZA STANTON, b. Syracuse, N. Y., 9 April, 1834, m. Henry Barwell, b. Chicago, Ill., where he settled.

Child, b. Chicago, Ill.:

12662. I. Henry (Barwell).

10695. WALTER SCOTT PHELPS, b. Syracuse, N. Y., 2 Oct., 1827, m. Adeline Morris, at Lenox, N. Y., 3 Aug., 1851. She was daughter of Aaron and Hannah W. Morris, and was b. 15 Jan., 1828.

Mr. Phelps served his apprenticeship in the Rogers, Kitchen and Grosvenor Locomotive Works, Paterson, N. J., enlisted in Philadelphia and served in 1847-1848 in the Mexican War. Since then his time has been employed in the care of shops and rolling stock of R. R., and in building engines and machinery. He put up the first two locomotives for the Great Western R. R., of Canada, and ran the first western branch in 1854.

He has resided in several places.

Children:

12663. I. Florence Cornelia, b. Oneida, N. Y., 21 March, 1855, d. 6 April, 1855.
 12664. II. Ida Florence, b. Horicon, N. Y., 8 Aug., 1857.
 12665. III. Heman Huntington, b. Horicon, N. Y., 20 Dec., 1859, d. 4 July, 1861, London, Ont.
 12666. IV. Willis Burt, b. Columbia, Ohio, 14 April, 1864.

10696. SARAH JANE PHELPS, b. Syracuse, N. Y., 7 Feb., 1830, m. at Oneida, N. Y., 21 Oct., 1849, George T. Elliot, b. Sterling, Ill.

He resided in Oneida, N. Y., Hallsville, N. Y., Chicago, Ill., and Davenport, Iowa, and now resides in Chicago, Ill.

He was a commission and flour merchant. He d. in Chicago, Ill., 22 June, 1863.

Children :

12667. I. Clifford Parsons (Elliot), b. Oneida, N. Y., 30 Aug., 1850.
 12668. II. Cora Lillian (Elliot), b. Hallsville, N. Y., 11 Oct., 1851.
 12669. III. George Walker (Elliot), b. Chicago, Ill., 4 March, 1855.
 12670. IV. Charles Potter (Elliot), b. Davenport, Iowa, 21 Oct., 1859.

10697. REV. WILLIS BURT PHELPS, b. Syracuse, N. Y., 6 July, 1836, m. Hattie Louisa Smith, at Palmer, Mass., 2 May, 1864. She was b. Palmer, Mass., 8 Aug., 1841, daughter of Capt. Freeman and Lillis (Dickinson) Smith.

Rev. Mr. Phelps graduated at Princeton, N. J., in class of 1860, graduated from the Princeton Theological Seminary, in 1864. In the Spring of the same year he took charge of the Presbyterian Church of Kilbourn City, Wis., and continued there to the Spring of 1870, when he was called to the First Presbyterian Church of Independence, Iowa, where he continued to labor for ten years. He then took charge of the Churches of Pennell and Willisburgh, Mercer, Co., Ill. After continuing with these Churches for nearly five years he removed to Marengo, Iowa, and took charge of the Presbyterian Church of that city. He now resides in Sigourney, Iowa, (1899.)

Children :

12671. I. Mary Lillie, b. Kilbourn, Wis., 2 Aug., 1866.
 12672. II. Florence Louisa, b. Kilbourn, Wis., 19 Sept., 1869, m. June 14, 1894, Will M.

- Woodward, b. June 19, 1866, son of J. S. Woodward. Res. Independence, Iowa.
- + 12673. III. Hattie Leonora Beall, b. Independence, Iowa, 23 Aug., 1873, m. George T. Blamer.
12674. IV. Sarah Leonilla, b. Independence, Iowa, 23 Aug., 1876.
12675. V. Willis Boggs, b. Independence, Iowa, 21 May, 1879.
12676. VI. Bernice Adelle, b. Maringo, Iowa, 21 June, 1884.

10698. WALLACE TALLMAN PHELPS, b. Syracuse, N. Y., 6 July, 1836, m. Hattie Honeawell, in Chicago, Ill., 14 Feb., 1867. She was daughter of John and Nancy Honeawell, b. Freeman, Ohio, 10 Nov., 1845.

Mr. Phelps settled in Chicago, Ill., and is an engineer in the Chicago Fire Department.

Children, b. Chicago, Ill.

12677. I. Hattie Eva, b. 27 Oct., 1869, d. 30 Dec., 1872.
12678. II. Lillian Huntington, b. 17 May, 1875.

10699. JANE BRITTON PHELPS, b. Syracuse, N. Y., 29 May, 1839, m. Delia Ann Jacobs, at Horicon, Wis., 27 Feb., 1862. She was daughter of Benjamin Jacobs, and was b. Middletown, Vt., 28 Oct., 1843.

Mr. Phelps is an engineer and is in charge of the work and machine shop of the Chicago, Milwaukee and Northern and St. Paul R. R. Res. Chicago, Ill.

Child, b. Horicon, Wis.:

12679. I. Benjamin Stevens, b. 29 Jan., 1864.

10700. MARY LOUISA PHLOXENA PHELPS, b. Syracuse, N. Y., 6 June, 1840, m. Lyman E. Douglas, 31 Aug., 1857. He was son of Edward Douglas, and was b. 31 Aug., 1842. Settled in Chicago, Ill.

Children, b. Chicago, Ill.:

12680. I. Edmond (Douglas).
12681. II. Harriet Louisa "
12682. III. Heman Huntington "

10701. FLORENCE ANN PHELPS, b. Oneida, N. Y., 16 Feb., 1842, m. Sidney Revenburgh, 17 June, 1862. He was son of Edward and Jane Revenburgh. Settled in Chicago, Ill. Had one child.

10704. SARAH MINERVA CAREY, b. Chicago, Ill., 20 Dec., 1833, m. at Syracuse, N. Y., 13 Jan., 1853, Stephen Buckingham Sturgis, b. Mansfield, Ohio, 27 March, 1855. Settled in Mansfield, Ohio.

Children, b. Mansfield, Ohio :

12683. I. Stephen Perry (Sturgis), b. 17 May, 1855.
Graduated at Cornell University in 1876.
12684. II. Tracy (Sturgis), b. 21 Jan., 1859, d. at Boston, Mass., while preparing for Harvard University, 1877.
12685. III. Carey P. (Sturgis), b. 24 May, 1870.
12686. IV. ——— (Sturgis), b. 19 May, 1874.

10706. DUDLEY AMES PHELPS, b. Syracuse, N. Y., 16 March, 1837, m. Delia M. Avery, at DeWitt, N. Y., 26 Feb., 1862. She was daughter of William Avery, and d. at DeWitt, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1865. He m. 2nd Sarah L. Quintard, 26 Sept., 1870. She was daughter of Peter Quintard, and was b. DeWitt, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps settled in DeWitt, N. Y. He is a farmer.

Child, b. DeWitt, N. Y., by 1st wife :

12687. I. William Ralph, b. 16 Aug., 1865.

Children, by 2nd wife, b. DeWitt, N. Y.:

12688. II. George Edwin, b. 19 July, 1874.
12689. III. Elizabeth Ames, b. 8 Nov., 1875.
12690. IV. Charles C. b. 12 March, 1879.

10712. LUCY PUTNAM PHELPS, b. Syracuse, N. Y., 3 June, 1850, m. Hamilton White Bradley. He was son of Morris and Mary (White) Bradley. Settled in Syracuse, N. Y.

Children, b. Syracuse, N. Y.:

12691. I. Mary Miller (Bradley), b. 5 July, 1875.
12692. II. Kenneth " " b. 30 May, 1879.

10733. EZEKIEL MARTIN CHEW, b. Mansfield, Ohio, 2 July, 1851, m. Alvaretta Estelle Ferrel, 4 July, 1876.

Child:

12693. I. Ora Tillie (Chew), b. 7 April, 1878.

10735. GEORGE HOOKER PHELPS, b. Mansfield, Ohio, 23 Jan., 1853, m. William F. Alexander, 18 Sept., 1872. Settled in Louisville, Ky. He is a crockery and glass ware merchant of that city.

Child, b. Louisville, Ky.:

12694. I. Lillian Phelps (Alexander), b. 23 June, 1873, d. 9 Sept., 1874.

10737. ANNA LYDIA PHELPS, b. Crestline, Ohio, 30 April, 1859, m. 30 June, 1876, Solomon Scott Bayles, b. Versailles, Ky.

Child:

12695. I. Florence Ann (Bayles), 27 Oct., 1878.

10739. SAMUEL LEAVITT JENKS, b. Spring Prairie, Wis., 31 March, 1835, m. Alice Ann Leach, at Spring Prairie, Wis., 20 Sept., 1860.

Children:

12696. I. Edith Marcia (Jenks), b. Spring Prairie, Wis., 17 Nov., 1861.

12697. II. Eleanor Maria (Jenks), b. Spring Prairie, Wis., 17 Nov., 1861.

12698. III. Leavitt J. P. (Jenks), b. Quincey, Minn., 22 March, 1878.

10740. BETSEY CLARA JENKS, b. Spring Prairie, Wis., 28 Sept., 1840, m. William Butler, at Spring Prairie, Wis., 20 Sept., 1860. Settled in Freeburg, Mo.

Children, b. Springfield, Wis.:

12699. I. William Jenks (Butler), b. 27 July, 1862.

10741. LUCIA JENKS, b. Spring Prairie, Wis., 14 Oct., 1843, m. Lafayette Smith, 1 Oct., 1867.

Children, b. Minneapolis, Minn.:

12700. I. Ella Permelia (Smith), b. 6 July, 1868.

12701. II. Daniel Porter " b. 19 Aug., 1870.

12702. III. Leavitt Lafayette " b. 10 Feb., 1874.

10744. ASA WILLIAMS PHELPS, b. Geneva, Wis., 24 Dec., 1844, m. Mary Ella Robinson, 24 Feb., 1870. Mr. Phelps settled in Missouri. Had one child.

10767. LAURA MATILDA PHELPS, b. Preble, N. Y., 3 Jan., 1849, m. in Galesburg, Mich., 24 Sept., 1870, Eugene M. Willett, b. Lima, N. Y., 12 Aug., 1842. Settled in Albany, N. Y.

Children, b. Albany, N. Y.:

12703. I. Edward Cyrns Willett), b. 3 Sept., 1871.
 12704. II. Francis Eugene " b. 12 Dec., 1873.

10774. NANCY PEPOON CAMPBELL, b. Pittsfield, Mass., March 1, 1839, m. William Greenough Harding, at Pittsfield, Mass., 27 June, 1861. He was son of Sewall and Eliza (Wheeler) Harding and was b. Waltham, Mass., 5 Aug., 1834. Settled in Pittsfield, Mass. where his wife died 17 Jan., 1874.

Mr. Harding was of the firm of Page, Harding & Co., merchants and glass manufacturers of Boston and Berkshire, Mass.

Children, b. Pittsfield, Mass.:

12705. I. Harriet (Harding), b. 8 Aug., 1862.
 12706. II. Isabel " b. 30 July, 1864.
 12707. III. George Campbell (Harding), 18 May, 1867.
 12708. IV. Malcolm Campbell " 11 Aug., 1869,
 d. 5 Nov., 1874.
 12709. V. Hope (Harding), b. 24 Aug., 1871, d. 8
 Nov. 1874.

10779. ELIZABETH CAMPBELL KELLOGG, b. Pittsfield, Mass., March, 1842, m. William Robinson Plunkett, 21 Dec., 1869. She d. 1 May, 1875, leaving no issue.

He m. 2nd her sister May Kellogg, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 20 May, 1858, m. 30 May, 1877, d. Pittsfield, Mass., 20 Feb., 1881. She was No. 10780.

Mr. Plunkett was son of Hon. Thomas F. Plunkett.

Settled in Pittsfield, Mass., and is president of the Berkshire Life Insurance Co.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Pittsfield, Mass.:

12710. I. Elizabeth Kellogg (Plunkett), b. 11 April, 1878.
 12711. II. Marion Campbell (Plunkett), b. 23 Oct., 1879.
 12712. III. Thomas Fitzpatrick (Plunkett), b. 16 Feb., 1881.

10790. LUCRETIA PHELPS, b. Litchfield, Ct., 4 Feb., 1843, m. John B. Stanton, 12 April, 1863.
 Settled first in Litchfield, Ct.

Children, b. Litchfield, Ct.:

12713. I. Gertrude E. (Stanton), b. 5 Dec., 1864.

10854. MARIA PHELPS, b. New Buffalo, Mich., 23 Dec., 1850, m. Lewis E. Dick, 6 March, 1872.
 Settled in Mishawaka, Ind.

Children, b. Mishawaka, Ind.:

12714. I. Albert E. (Dick), b. 1874.
 12715. II. Lewis C. " b. 1876.

10855. EDWARD L. PHELPS, b. New Buffalo, Mich., 11 Sept., 1860, m. Alice E. Paine, at Topeka, Kan., 4 April, 1883. She d. Columbus Junction Iowa, 9 Dec., 1887.
 He m. 2nd Alice E. Blackmore, at Manley, Iowa, 10 Dec., 1889.

Mr. Phelps settled at Columbus, Junction, Iowa, then removing to Manley, Iowa.

Children by 1st wife:

12716. I. George C., b. Columbus June., Iowa, 19 Jan., 1884.
 12717. II. Leslie Luverna, b. Manley, Iowa, 17 Jan., 1886.

10863. EMMA JANE GILLETT, b. Smithfield, Pa., 10 Aug., 1850, m. F. E. Allen, 12 May, 1874. Settled in Estherville, Iowa.

Children, b. Estherville, Iowa:

12718. I. Kittie (Allen), b. 1875, d. 1878.
 12719. II. Francis Edward (Allen), b. 26 Sept., 1879.
 12720. III. Donald Gillett " b. 10 Oct., 1890.

10864. ORPHA MARIA GILLETT, b. Liberty, Pa., 30 April, 1853, m. Samuel Simington, 6 June, 1882. Resided in Spencer, Iowa.

Children, b. Spencer, Iowa:

- | | | |
|--------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| 12721. | I. David Gillett (Simington), | b. Aug., 1883. |
| 12722. | II. Grace | " b. June, 1885. |
| 12723. | III. Ralph | " b. Sept., 1888. |
| 12724. | IV. Marion | " b. Sept., 1892. |

10866. JOHN H. CAMPBELL, b. Caldwell, Kan., 17 Oct., 1844, m. Sarah Frances Cox, 16 Sept., 1880. Mr. Campbell settled in Caldwell, Kan.

Children, b. Caldwell, Kansas:

- | | | |
|--------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| 12725. | I. Helen Roannah (Campbell), | b. 23 Feb., 1883. |
| 12726. | II. Abigail Elizabeth | " b. 1 Jan., 1888. |

10866a. LOUISA DELPHINE CAMPBELL, b. Caldwell, Kan., 17 July, 1847, m. Francis Wood, 28 Dec., 1869.

Settled in Caldwell, Kan.

Children, b. Caldwell, Kan.:

- | | | |
|--------|--------------------|---|
| 12727. | I. Raymond (Wood). | |
| 12728. | II. Merritt | " |
| 12729. | III. Gleena | " |
| 12730. | IV. Minnie | " |

10868. ELIZABETH RAYMOND CAMPBELL, b. Caldwell, Kan., 15 Jan., 1854, m. John R. Griffith, 18 March, 1884. Settled in Caldwell, Kan.

Child, b. Caldwell, Kan.:

- | | | |
|--------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 12731. | I. John Ryan (Campbell), | b. 19 April, 1888. |
|--------|--------------------------|--------------------|

10869. ADELIA PHELPS CAMPBELL, b. Caldwell, Kan., 11 Oct., 1855, m. Homer E. Williams, 1 Oct., 1885. Settled in Caldwell, Kan.

Child, b. Caldwell, Kan.:

- | | | |
|--------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| 12732. | I. Bertha Roannah (Williams), | b. 25 Dec., 1887. |
|--------|-------------------------------|-------------------|

10870. LORRAINE ORTON PHELPS, b. East Smithfield, Pa., 26 Nov., 1849, m. Hattie G. Hyatt, 24 Oct., 1875,

at East Smithfield, Pa. She was daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Austin) Hyatt, and was b. Otsego, N. Y., 6 March, 1855.

Mr. Phelps settled in Haydon, Neb. He is a farmer.

Children:

12733. I. Henry A., b. Smithfield, Pa., 4 July, 1876.
 12734. II. Walter O., b. " " 4 July, 1877.
 12735. III. Dudley G., b. Haydon, Neb., 7 April, 1879.
 12736. IV. Mary E., b. " " 12 March, 1881.
 12737. V. Gertrude, b. " " 1 Oct., 1886.
 12738. VI. Alla E., " " 31 March, 1889.

10871. LAURETTA AUGUSTA PHELPS, b. East Smithfield, Pa., 3 Nov., 1851, m. Howard F. Brigham, 11 Oct., 1871. He was son of Henry A. and Sally (Kingsley) Brigham, and was b. Smithfield, Pa., 26 July, 1851.

Mr. Brigham for a while lived in East Smithfield, Pa., removing from there to Fowler, Meade Co., Kan.

Children:

12739. I. Leon Dudley (Brigham), b. Smithfield, Pa.,
 3 Dec., 1874.
 12740. II. Minnie Allen " b. Athens, Pa., 15
 Sept., 1876.
 12741. III. Howard Burton " b. " " 7
 Sept., 1879.

10875. EMMA LAURA PHELPS, b. East Smithfield, Pa., 30 Jan., 1853, m. A. D. McElwain, 16 May, 1873. Settled in Canton, Pa.

Child, b. Canton, Pa.:

12742. I. A daughter (McElwain), b. 28 Sept., 1874.

10880. THOMAS J. BRADLEY, b. Athens, Pa., 15 Oct., 1859, m. Clara Paul, 31 Jan., 1883, in Argentine, Kan. She was b. there 28 July, 1862.

Mr. Bradley settled in Argentine, Kan.

Children, b. Argentine, Kan.:

12743. I. Daniel (Bradley), b. 9 March, 1883.
 12744. II. Robert " b. 31 Aug., 1887.
 12745. III. Harry " b. 26 April, 1889, d. 28
 Aug., 1889.

10884. CHARLES PHELPS HOWLAND, b. Columbus, Pa., 3 Oct., 1849, m. Mary Bishop Wilder, 11 July, 1876, in Warren, Mass.

Mr. Howland entered a machine shop, leaving in the fall of 1868, taking college course of studies, and entered Wesleyan University, at Middletown, Ct., in the fall of 1873. He was examined for Yale and accepted, and he again entered the machine shop at Warren, Mass., working days and studying nights, saving money enough to enter Yale the next year, where he graduated in 1875, the 10th in his class of 100. He is now a principal of an academy in Marion, Mass.

Children, b. Marion, Mass.:

12746. I. Henry Phelps (Howland), b. April, 1878.
 12747. II. Silas Willard " b. 1879.
 12748. III. Ralph Bishop " b. 1885.

10885. REED FILMORE PHELPS HOWLAND, b. Columbus, Pa., 12 Feb., 1852, m. Henrietta Page Childs, in Smithfield, Pa., 20 Aug., 1879. She was youngest daughter of Christopher Childs and a descendant of Gov. Bradford of Mass.

Mr. Howland is a draughtsman and patternmaker, learning the trade in the machine shop of J. Knowles, mfrs. of pumps.

Mr. Howland first settled in Erie, Pa., soon removing to Bradford, Pa.

Children, b. Erie, Pa.:

10749. I. Florence Childs (Howland), b. 5 Sept., 1880.
 12750. II. Fanny Bradford " b. 3 Oct., 1882.

10888. EDWARD DOTY, b. Smithfield, P., 7 Jan., 1852, m. Clara Elizabeth Childs, 11 Sept., 1872. She was b. Smithfield, Pa.

Mr. Doty settled in East Smithfield, Pa., and is in the grocery business with his father-in-law, Anthony E. Childs.

Child, b. East Smithfield, Pa.:

12751. I. Nellie Lucretia (Doty), b. 19 Jan., 1874.

10917. LIZZIE C. WILCOX, b. Smithfield, Pa., 26 June, 1868, m. Howard Harris, 12 July, 1883.
 Settled in Smithfield, Pa.

Children, b. Smithfield, Pa.:

12752. I. Bessie F. (Harris), b. 12 June, 1887.
 12753. II. Robert N. " b. 28 Nov., 1889.

10918. JAMES G. WILCOX, b. Smithfield, Pa.,
 30 Sept., 1855, m. Mary E. Scott, 6 Nov., 1879.
 Mr. Wilcox settled in Smithfield, Pa.

Children, b. Smithfield, Pa.:

12754. I. Blanche E. (Wilcox), b. 27 Aug., 1880.
 12755. II. Cora L. " b. 15 July, 1882.
 12756. III. Charles T. " b. 31 Oct., 1883.
 12757. IV. Frances M. " b. 2 June, 1886.
 12758. V. Robert J. " b. 11 Dec., 1888.

10922. GEORGE WINSLOW TRACY, b. Smith-
 field, Pa., 17 Oct., 1862, m. 28 Dec., 1887, Mary L. Andrews,
 b. East Smithfield, Pa., 16 Oct., 1866.
 Mr. Tracey settled in Winona, Dak.

Child, b. Winona, Dak.:

12759. I. Anna May (Tracy), b. 12 May, 1889.

10936. JULIA R. BARNES, b. Fonda, N. Y., 13
 Dec., 1849, m. Edson M. Richards, 21 Feb., 1871.
 Settled in Fonda, N. Y.

Children, b. Fonda, N. Y.:

12760. I. Milton Barnes (Richards), b. 19 Jan., 1882.
 12761. II. Ashley Hiram " b. 16 Mar., 1886.

10937. WILLIAM G. BARNES, b. Fonda, N. Y.,
 12 March, 1857, m. Florence Davis.
 Mr. Barnes settled in Fonda, N. Y.

Children, b. Fonda, N. Y.:

12762. I. Davis (Barnes), b. 28 July, 1880.
 12763. II. Lydia Gardner (Barnes), b. 21 June, 1886.

10944. MATTHIAS PHELPS, b. Jersey City, N.
 J., 4 Feb., 1859, m. Margaret Estelle Farrell, 26 Jan., 1881.
 She was daughter of Patrick Farrell, and was b. Jersey City,
 N. J., 12 Aug., 1859. Mr. Phelps resides in Jersey City. He
 is an accountant.

Children, b. Jersey City, N. J.:

12764. I. Julia Estelle, b. 20 Jan., 1882.

12765. II. Matthias, b. 15 June, 1883.

10945. LIEUT. HARRY PHELPS, b. Jersey City, N. J., 10 Feb., 1861, m. Mary Eliza Thompson, at Smithville, N. C., 1 April, 1883. She was daughter of Thomas Mann and Mary Elizabeth (Mints) Thompson, and was b. Smithville, S. C., now called Southport, S. C., 24 Nov., 1881. Lieut. Phelps is a Lieut. in the U. S. Navy, and is now, 1896, at Annapolis.

Child, b. Jersey City, N. J.:

12766. I. Mary Julia Imogene, b. 11 Dec., 1883.

11000. LUTHER SHEPARD PHELPS, b. Otis, Mass., June 3, 1866, m. at Becket, Mass., Sept. 17, 1865, Caroline Louisa Soule, b. Otis, Mass., Aug. 31, 1865, daughter of Jerome B. and Mary L. Soule.

Res. Otis, Mass.

Child, b. Otis, Mass.:

12767. I. George Aaron, b. June 13, 1890.

11002. FRANCES D. PHELPS, b. Barkhamsted, Ct., Oct. 15, 1849, d. March, 9, 1883, m. Dec. 26, 1872, James Thompson, son of Sardius and Maria (Stanton) Thompson.

Children:

12768. I. Franklin S. (Thompson).

12769. II. Carrie A. "

12770. III. Charles E. "

11004. ROCELIA JOSEPHINE PHELPS, b. Barkhamsted, Ct., April 2, 1854, m. Sept. 14, 1873, Milton S. Thompson, son of Sardius and Maria (Stanton) Thompson.

Res. Russell, Mass.

Child:

12771. I. Alvan Wallace (Thompson), b. Nov. 13, 1874.

11005. CLARA ISABELLE PHELPS, b. Barkhamsted, Ct., Aug. 5, 1861, Otis, Mass., Jan. 31, 1879, m.

Frank H. Williams, of Westfield, Mass., son of Henry Williams.

Children :

12772. I. Blanche (Williams).
 12773. II. Louis “
 12774. III. Almon “

11007. JANE HUNT, b. Simsbury, Ct., m. May 24, 1882, Howard William Humphrey, b. Unionville, Ct., Feb. 24, 1854, son of Dea. Russell and Amelia (Driggs) Humphrey.

Mr. Humphrey is a hardware manufacturer at Unionville.

Child, b. Unionville, Ct.:

12775. I. Norma Louise (Humphrey), b. Oct. 24, 1883.

11015. JOHN HENRY PHELPS, b. Clinton Co., Iowa, 6 April, 1858, m. Catharine Touberman, in Clinton Co., Iowa, 28 Jan., 1881. She was daughter of Edward and Margaret Touberman, and was b. Clinton Co., Iowa, April, 1859.

Mr. Phelps resides in Elwood, Iowa. He is a merchant there.

Children, b. Elwood, Iowa:

12776. I. Ethel, b. 6 June, 1886.
 12777. II. Florence, b. 14 April, 1892.
 12778. III. Paul, b. 24 Aug., 1894.

11016. GEORGE BENAJAH PHELPS, b. Clinton Co., Iowa, 12 March, 1861, m. Nellie Dixon, 21 Dec., 1880, at Clinton Co., Iowa. She was daughter of Charles and Eunice Dixon, and was b. Clinton Co., Iowa. He is a lawyer in Clinton Co., Iowa.

Children, b. Clinton Co., Iowa:

12779. I. Nellie Mand, b. 15 Oct., 1882.
 12780. II. Grace Alice, b. 17 Jan., 1889, d. 18 Jan., 1890.
 12781. III. Ruth Naomi, b. 25 June, 1891.
 12782. IV. Esther, b. 20 March, 1894.

11077. EDWARD E. PHELPS, b. Polo, Ill., 20 Nov., 1856, m. Ruth Alden.

Mr. Phelps settled in Pittsburgh, Pa. He is chief clerk in city comptroller's office.

Children, b. Pittsburgh, Pa.:

12783. I. Ruth Alden, b. 31 Oct., 1890.

12784. II. Martha, b. 22 March, 1894.

11078. ELSIE LUCINDA PHELPS, b. Celina, Ohio, 16 July, 1859, m. William Gordon, b. St. Mary's, Ohio. Settled and d. there.

Mr. Gordon was brought up by his uncle, Edward Marshall, of St. Mary's.

Child, b. St. Mary's, Ohio:

12785. I. Sarah (Gordon), b. about 1881.

11118. William Martin Phelps, b. Providence, R. I., 28 Feb., 1826. Settled in Providence, R. I. Is a contractor and builder. He m. 18 April, 1848, Susan Francis Pike, b. Bristol, R. I., 18 March, 1831, where she d. 29 July, 1859, daughter of John Pike.

He m. 2nd Frances Emeline Carpenter.

Children, b. Providence, R. I., by 1st wife:

12786. I. William Henry, b. 18 Jan., 1849, m. 24 Dec., 1873, Lura McTourtellot, b. 5 Dec., 1849.

+ 12787. II. Emily Angeline, b. 21 Dec., 1850, m. Delia LeClair.

12788. III. Catharine Matilda, b. 26 Sept., 1853, d. 11 Nov., 1855.

12789. IV. Edward Herbert, b. 18 Oct., 1858, d. 5 April, 1859.

Children by 2nd wife:

+ 12790. V. Susan Jane, b. 25 Sept., 1868, m. twice.

12791. VI. Charles Nelson, b. 23 Sept., 1873.

11119. CHARLES HENRY PHELPS, b. Bristol, R. I., 27 Oct., 1828. He resided for a time in Syracuse, N. Y., later settling in Bismark, Dakota.

He m. Margaret R. Harrison, at Syracuse, where she was born and died, the daughter of B. M. and Fanny (Carpenter) Harrison. He m. 2nd Sylvia E. Brooks, at Greene, N. Y.

Child by 2nd wife, b. Bristol, R. I.:

12792. I. Sylvia Elizabeth Brooks.

11123. JAMES THOMAS PHELPS, b. Bristol, R. I., 15 Feb., 1841. He is an electrician and for a time resided in New York City, in 1871 removing to Bristol, R. I. He m. Allina M. Page.

Mr. Phelps enlisted in Union army, 1862, discharged 1865. Held the office of lieutenant in 2nd R. I. Volunteers.

Children:

12793. I. Mary Melinda, b. New York City, 14 June, 1870, m. Edgar Webster, 28 June, 1891. She d. 28 Sept., 1891.

12794. II. Emily Frances, b. Bristol, R. I., 25 July, 1873.

11140. EVANGELINE ELIZA PHELPS, b. Scipio, N. Y., 29 Aug., 1853, m. — Benedict. Resided in Brockport and Hastings, Neb.

Children, b. Nebraska:

12795. I. Irving Asa (Benedict), b. 20 Dec., 1877.

12796. II. Hattie Edith " b. 15 August, 1879.

12797. III. Sadie Margaret " b. 15 August, 1880.

11144. HATTIE ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Scipio, N. Y., 28 July, 1865, m. — Wells. Settled in Scipioville, N. Y.

Child, b. Scipioville, N. Y.:

12798. I. Florence Eliza (Wells), b. 24 Oct., 1883.

11147. WINNIFRED SABIN, b. Chatham, Ill., 15 Aug., 1868, m. Charles Lemuel McKee, 29 May, 1895. He was son of James Lemuel and Lavinia McKee, and was b. New City, Ill., 21 March, 1865. He is a farmer and resides in New City, Ill.

Child, b. New City, Ill.:

12799. I. Marcia Van Deren (McKee), b. 29 Sept., 1896.

11175. WILLIAM H. PHELPS, b. Saranac, N. Y., 31 Aug., 1849, m. Clara A. Younger, in Union Springs, N. Y., 25 March, 1856.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer in Marshall, Mich.

Child, b. Marshall, Mich.:

12800. I. Pearl H., b. 10 July, 1877.

11183. DR. WILLIAM H. PHELPS, b. Bristol, N. Y., 24 July, 1842, m. Mary Jane Taylor, at Savannah, N. Y., 27 March, 1872. She was daughter of Henry and Ardella (Stone) Taylor, and was b. Savannah, N. Y., 31 March, 1849.

Dr. Phelps is a practicing physician in Savannah, N. Y.

Children, b. Savannah, N. Y.:

12801. I. Linnie May, b. 24 Oct., 1873.

12802. II. Ada P., b. 19 Oct., 1879.

11186 DR. HENRY DE WITT CLINTON PHELPS, b. Rochester, N. Y., April 5, 1850, m. Libbie M. Shattuck, 14 Aug., 1877. She was daughter of Guerdon F. and Amelia (Davis) Shattuck, and was b. South Scriba, N. Y., 1 Aug., 1852, where she d. 5 Sept., 1886.

Dr. Phelps is a practicing physician in Oswego, N. Y.

Child, b. South Scriba, N. Y.:

12803. I. Jane Libbie, b. 14 Nov., 1883.

11208. GEORGE THRALL CHAFFEE, b. Rutland, Vt., 25 Dec., 1857. Settled in Rutland, Vt. He m. 29 Oct., 1885, Helen L. Stoddard, at Poultney, N. Y. She was b. Hampton, N. Y., 19 May, 1864, daughter of Marvin O. and Candace (Hotchkiss) Stoddard.

Children, b. Rutland, Vt.:

12804. I. Alice M. (Chaffee), b. 14 March, 1887.

12805. II. Frederick L. " b. 6 June, 1889.

12805a. III. Charlotte T. " b. 31 May, 1891.

11213. DR. FREDERICK KNOWLTON CHAFFEE, b. Lee, Mass., April 14, 1870, m. June 22, 1898, Mary Louise Barker, b. Pittsfield, Mass., April 27, 1870, daughter of Gardner Thurston and Maria (Lockwood) Barker. He is a veterinary surgeon in Pittsfield and Lee, Mass., residing in the latter place.

Child, b. Pittsfield, Mass.:

12806. I. Caroline (Chaffee), b. May 22, 1899.

11253. HELEN MAY PHELPS, b. Canoe Camp, Pa., 8 May, 1867, m. Harry Guy Smith, 26 Dec., 1883. He was son of Carlton E. and Mary E. Smith, and was b. 26 Nov., 1867. He is a farmer in Tioga, Pa.

Child, b. Tioga, Pa.:

12807. I. Guy Miller (Smith), b. 21 Sept., 1894.

11263. FRANCES ELEANOR PHELPS, b. Mount Morris, N. Y., May 16, 1854, m. Gouverneur, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1877, Dr. James D. Spencer, b. Denmark, N. Y., April 14, 1849, son of H. Gordon P. and Emily Antoinette (Decker) Spencer.

Dr. Spencer is a physician and surgeon in Watertown, N. Y.

Children, b. Watertown, N. Y.:

12808. I. George Phelps (Spencer), b. Sept. 23, 1878.

12809. II. Sally Louise " b. Oct. 30, 1880.

12810. III. Henry Percival " b. June 18, 1883.

12810a. IV. Agnes Phillipson " b. July 17, 1885,
d. Jan. 10, 1888.

12810b. V. Garrick Mallery " b. May 30, 1889.

11304. HOBART WARREN THOMPSON, b. Troy, N. Y., April 2, 1862, m. April 16, 1895, Grace McLead, daughter of Charles A. McLead, of Troy, N. Y.

Child, b. Troy, N. Y.:

12811. I. Hobart Warren (Thompson), b. Feb. 20,
1897.

11305. MARY WARREN THOMPSON, b. Troy, N. Y., m. Aug. 24, 1888, Edward Courtland Gale, son of Ezra Thompson Gale, of Troy, N. Y.

Children, b. Troy, N. Y.

12812. I. Alfred Warren (Gale), b. Jan. 2, 1892.

12812a. II. Harold DeForest " b. June 18, 1896.

11306. WILLIAM HENRY WARREN, b. Troy, N. Y., June 3, 1867, m. June 5, 1893.

Child, b. Troy, N. Y.:

12812b. I. Mary Rogers (Warren), b. July 7, 1896.

11371. WILLIAM P. PHELPS, b. Princeton, Ill., 30 Sept., 1864. Mr. Phelps when an infant was left by his mother with some friends in an adjoining county. His mother was then divorced from her husband (his father), and went to Texas and there married. His father after returning from the war and not finding his family supposed them all dead. Mr. Phelps visited his mother in Texas in 1885, and found his father was still living. Soon after by chance he met his father, whom he had not seen for 27 years.

Mr. Phelps is now clerk and manager in a large wholesale tobacco house in Murphysboro, Ill.

He m. 28 July, 1887, Elizabeth Cox, b. Murphysboro, O., 27 Aug., 1867, daughter of David and Elizabeth A. Cox.

Child, b. Murphysboro, O.:

12813. I. William Emery, b. 1 Nov., 1888.

11418. NELSON ROUNSEVELL, b. Haskell Flats, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1877, m. Aug. 23, 1895, Kate Cole, daughter of Sanford S. and Clara (Eldridge) Cole, of Cuba, N. Y. Res. Cuba, N. Y.

Child:

12814. I. Clara Bessie (Rounsevell), b. July, 1896.

11420. WILLIAM JUSTUS PHELPS, b. Sharon, Wis., 1 Jan., 1859. Removed with his father to Winsted, Ct. He m. Jennie Forbes, 8 June, 1881. She was daughter of William and Minerva (Shears) Forbes, and was b. Sheffield, Mass.

Mr. Phelps settled in Winsted, Ct. He is with his uncle in the drug business.

Child, b. Winsted, Ct.:

12815. I. Cleora Haskell, b. 11 Feb., 1887.

11430. JENNIE LAWSON, b. Westerville, Ohio, Nov. 20, 1856, d. May 8, 1897, m. June 28, 1882, Lovett W. Jones.

Res. Marble Cliff, Ohio.

Children, b. Marble Cliff, Ohio:

12816. I. Thomas Murray (Jones), b. Oct. 4, 1885.

12817. II. Karl Willard " b. Oct. 15, 1889.

11439. HORACE WELLINGTON DEAN, b. Bowling Green, Mo., Feb. 5, 1861, m. at Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 16, 1888, Jennie K. McKillips.

Children, b. Pittsburgh, Pa.:

12818. I. Frank Edward (Dean), b. Nov. 11, 1892.
 12819. II. Mary Rosetta " b. Aug. 11, 1894.

11459. ALLEN B. PHELPS, b. Columbus, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1873, m. July 25, 1895, Jennie L. Losey.
 Mr. Phelps is a grocer in Columbus, Ohio.

Children, b. Columbus, Ohio:

12820. I. Allen June, b. June 1, 1896.
 12821. II. Elizabeth Dorris, b. April 27, 1898.

11460. EDWARD CHARLES PHELPS, b. Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1875, m. Aug. 25, 1895, Etta Davis.
 Mr. Phelps is a clerk in Columbus, Ohio.

Child, b. Columbus, Ohio:

12822. I. Laura Belle, b. Feb. 27, 1898.

11524. FRED GUY BENTON, b. Ohio, Jan. 24, 1872, m. June 24, 1890, Ora Hodgdon.

Children:

12823. I. Jay (Benton).
 12824. II. Lyman "
 12825. III. George "
 12826. IV. Herbert "

11589. HENRY CORNISH ROSS, b. Galena, Ill., Aug. 15, 1848, m. April 16, 1884, Ella Howe.

Child, b. Merrill, Wis.:

12827. I. Isabelle Gladys (Ross), b. Dec. 13, 1885.

11591. JOHN ROSS, b. Galena, Ill., Aug. 18, 1863, m. Nov. 14, 1888, Nellie Gelston.
 Res. Galena, Ill.

Children, b. Galena, Ill.:

12828. I. Isabelle Kathleen (Ross), b. May 15, 1890.
 12829. II. Virginia " b. Aug. 9, 1896.

11609. HANNAH A. PHELPS, b. Chatauqua, N. Y., 18 July, 1856, m. Henry Deming, 30 June, 1880, by Rev. Aynno Frederick, pastor of Presbyterian Church in Chatauqua, N. Y.

Mr. Deming settled in Chatauqua, N. Y.

Child, b. Chatauqua, N. Y.:

12830. I. Merrit L. (Deming), b. 15 June, 1884.

11629. MARY ELIZABETH HOYT, b. 1850, d. 1882, m. Herman T. Mynter.

Children:

12831. I. Agnes (Mynter), b. Jan. 11, 1877.

12832. II. Ernest Hoyt (Mynter), b. Dec. 1879, d. March, 1881.

12833. III. Emily (Mynter), b. March 6, 1881.

11673. ALFRED CHESTER PHELPS, b. Woodville, Miss., 4 Dec., 1842. Removed with his father to Granville, Ill., m. Caroline M. Donnell, 23 May, 1867, at Granville, Ill. She was daughter of Joseph M. and Mary Jane (Morrison) Donnell, and was b. Granville, Ill., 13 July, 1843.

Mr. Phelps graduated and studied law, and settled for a time in Granville, Ill., removing to Denver, Col., after the birth of his 2nd child, and where he now resides.

Children:

12834. I. Alfred Horace, b. Granville, Ill., 14 Nov., 1868.

12835. II. Clara Idella, b. Granville, Ill., 12 Feb., 1871.

12836. III. Leroy Morrison, b. Denver, Col., 15 Feb., 1876.

12837. IV. Emma Hannah, b. Denver, Col., 29 April, 1883.

12838. V. Harlow Donnell, b. Denver, Col., 29 April, 1883.

11680. CAROLINE HANNAH PHELPS, b. Granville, Ill., 10 Dec., 1860, m. Charles F. Brown, at Granville, Ill., 1880.

Mr. Brown settled at Granville, Ill., where his wife died in 1883.

Child, b. Granville, Ill.:

12839. I. Caroline Leslie (Brown), b. 14 July, 1882.

11681. ALBERT EUGENE PHELPS, b. Franklin, N. Y., 22 May, 1846, m. Sarah C. Chism, 13 July, 1872.

Mr. Phelps settled in Albany, N. Y. He served in the war of the Rebellion, in the 9th Regt., N. Y. Vol.

11682. HERBERT LUZERNEY PHELPS, b. Franklin, N. Y., 31 Oct., 1847, m. Mary Elizabeth Burhans, 25 July, 1873. She was daughter of Henry Owen and Margaret Lorenia (Coffin) Burhans, and was b. Kingston, N. Y., 10 Oct., 1848.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Albany, N. Y., in 1874, removing to Gloversville, N. Y., where he is agent of Wheeler & Wilson Sewing Machine Co.

Child, b. East Albany, N. Y.:

12840. I. Albert Eugene, b. 15 July, 1874.

11686. ALBERT NOAH PHELPS, b. Green River, N. Y., 1839, m. Kate S——, 20 March, 1861.

Mr. Phelps settled in Green River, N. Y.

Children, b. Green River, N. Y.:

12841. I. Minnie E., b. 9 Aug., 1862.

12842. II. Alice, b. 31 March, 1870.

11728. WALTER ARTHUR PHELPS, b. Bigfoot, Ill., 21 Nov., 1858, m. Jemima Baldwin, 10 Nov., 1884.

Mr. Phelps settled in Bigfoot, Ill.

Child, b. Bigfoot, Ill.:

12843. I. Helen S., b. 9 Dec., 1886.

11729. EVA PHELPS, b. Bigfoot, Ill., 13 May, 1862, m. Julius Langdon. Settled in Bigfoot, Ill.

Children, b. Bigfoot, Ill.:

12844. I. Nellie (Langdon).

12845. II. Edward

11738. ELMER ELSWORTH PHELPS, b. Mauston, Wis., 25 Nov., 1861, m. Eliza Rosetta Coon, at Brainard, Minn., 15 March, 1888. She was daughter of William and Ruth (Griffin) Coon, and was b. Mauston, Wis., 16 Nov., 1871.

Mr. Phelps resides in Camp Douglas. He is a teacher in portrait art.

Children:

12846. I. Blanche Alvina, b. Crow Wing, Minn., 21 April, 1889.
12847. II. Effie Hazel, b. Crow Wing, Minn., 20 May, 1891.
12848. III. Henry Foster, b. Brainard, Minn., 9 April, 1893.

11785. JOHN PEPPER ATKINSON, b. Feb. 2, 1881, m. April 2, 1897, Ada Bryan Byrd, daughter of Charles C. Byrd, of Atlanta, Georgia.

Child:

12849. I. John Pepper (Atkinson), b. July 12, 1898.

TENTH GENERATION.

11823. WILLIAM BURGESS PHELPS, b. Havana, Ill., 21 Feb., 1867, m. Margaret Benson Walnhoff, in St. Louis, Mo., 1 Sept., 1891, by Rev. E. Anderson, Grand Avenue Baptist Church. She was daughter of Henry and Anna B. (Benson) Walnhoff, and was b. St. Louis, Mo., 19 Feb., 1868.

Mr. Phelps is a cashier in a real estate office in St. Louis, Mo.

Children, b. St. Louis, Mo.:

12850. I. Helen Ann, b. 15 Dec., 1892.
 12851. II. William B., b. 25 March, 1895.

11843. LEWIS JAMES PHELPS, b. New York City, 10 Oct., 1864, m. Mary Cecelia Roe, 5 Oct., 1892. She was daughter of Livingston and Catharine B. (Burtuett) Roe, and was b. New York City, 16 April, 1866.

Mr. Phelps resides in New York City, and is an attorney and councillor at law.

(Livingston Roe, son of Livingston Roe and Antoinette Larocbue, of New York City, was b. 27 Sept., 1840, at White Plains, N. Y. Catharine B. Burtuett, daughter of Daniel and Eliza (Bertholph) Burtuett, was b. 20 June, 1845, New York City.)

Child, b. New York City.

12852. I. Charles Wolcott, b. 22 July, 1893.

11932. MARY F. PHELPS, b. Little Mountain, Ohio, 11 Sept., 1870, m. 23 Dec., 1891, M. J. Wright Pierson, son of Julius E. and Mary (Wright) Pierson. He was b. Kirtland, Ohio, 27 Aug., 1864. Resided in Kirtland and Little Mountain.

Children:

12853. I. Agnes Grace (Pierson), b. Kirtland, O., 5 Feb., 1893.
 12854. II. Annette Eliza " b. " " 4 April, 1894.
 12855. III. Rex Abram " b. Little Mountain, 21 Sept., 1895.

11989. ELIZABETH MITCHELL, b. Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1864, m. Dec. 8, 1892, James Henry Hehl.

Child:

12856. I. James Henry (Hehl), b. Sept. 19, 1893.

11990. FANNY MITCHELL, b. Columbus, Ohio, April 13, 1869, d. Aug. 12, 1893, m. June 24, 1891, Edward Barry Wall, b. —, d. April 1, 1894.

Child:

12857. I. Edward Barry (Wall), b. July 28, 1893.

12017. HARRIET HOLLEY WARFIELD, b. Lexington, Ky., 25 July, 1847, m. 27 July, 1867, Robert Morrow Kelley, b. Lexington, Ky., where he settled. He is a lawyer.

Children, b. Lexington, Ky.:

12858. I. Elisha Warfield (Kelley), b. 9 April, 1868.
 12859. II. Elizabeth B. " b. 23 Aug., 1869.
 12860. III. Margaret Ford " b. 23 Aug. 1869, d.
 10 July, 1870.
 12861. IV. Robert M. " b. 9 Jan., 1871.
 12862. V. Nellie W. " b. 7 Aug., 1873.
 12863. VI. Hugh M. " b. 26 March, 1881.
 12864. VII. Mary Anderson " b. 28 June, 1886.
 12865. VIII. Lydia Cochran " b. 9 Aug., 1887.

12024. HARRIET HOLLEY DALL, b. Baltimore, Md., 27 Dec., 1855, m. Spencer Aldrich, in Jersey City, 3 Oct., 1878. He was son of Hiram Aldrich, a lawyer of New York City, born there. He settled in New York City, and lived there and on Long Island. He is a lawyer, practicing in New York City.

Children, b. New York City:

12866. I. Louisa Dall (Aldrich), b. 1 Oct., 1879.
 12867. II. Spencer Wyman " b. 12 March, 1882.
 12868. III. Mary Austin " b. 22 Feb., 1884.
 12869. IV. Helen Hudson " b. 25 Aug., 1886.

12026. WILLIAM BRAND DALL, b. Baltimore, Md., 1858, m. Virginia Lay Holbert, 8 April, 1868.
 Mr. Dall is a lawyer in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child, b. Brooklyn, N. Y.:

12870. I. Anna Corbin (Dall), b. Feb., 1887.

12032. HARRIET HOLLEY BRAND, b. Brownsville, Mo., 10 May, 1860, m. Charles H. Hening, Oct., 1878. Settled in Brownsville, Mo.

Child, b. Brownsville, Mo.:

12871. I. Horace (Hening), b. 26 Nov., 1879.

12033. HARRIET HOLLEY BURR, b. Lexington, Ky., 10 July, 1858, m. Shonon Clay Douglas, 8 Sept., 1880, in St. Louis, Mo. He was son of Alexander Douglas, a lawyer of St. Louis.

Mr. Douglas is a lawyer settled in Kansas City, where he practiced law, and where he has been appointed Judge.

Children, b. Kansas City :

12872. I. William Brand (Douglas), b. 29 May, 1882.

12873. II. Alexander " b. 19 July, 1884.

12874. III. Shonon Clay " b. 29 Sept., 1887.

12035. LIEUT. EDWARD BURR, b. Lexington, Ky., 19 May, 1859, m. Catharine Green, 24 July, 1886, in Portland, Oregon. She was daughter of Henry Green, and was b. Portland, Oregon.

Lieut. Burr graduated at West Point, the first in the class of 1881, and was located in Portland, Oregon.

Child, b. Portland, Oregon :

12875. I. Henry L. (Burr).

12037. CHARLES BRAND BURR, b. Lexington, Ky., m. Josephine Morris, 28 April, 1885, in Clarksville, Tenn. She was daughter of William Morris, and was b. Kirkwood, Mo.

Mr. Burr settled in Kirkwood, Mo.

Child, b. Kirkwood, Mis.:

12876. I. James Lawrence (Burr).

12093. OLIVER PHELPS, b. Turin, N. Y., about 1840, m.

Mr. Phelps settled in Houseville, Louis Co., N. Y.

Children, b. Houseville, N. Y.:

12877. I. Cora, b. 1869.
 12878. II. Dwight, b. 1872.

12094. FOSTER PHELPS, b. Turin, N. Y.,
 about 1843, m. Lydia Larkin.

Mr. Phelps settled in Houseville, N. Y., later in Turin,
 N. Y.

Child, b. Turin, N. Y.:

- + 12879. I. Foster, b. 1863, m. Annie Larkin in 1884.

12096. HARRISON PHELPS, b. Mendota, Ill.,
 about 1845.

Mr. Phelps settled in Mendota, Ill.

Child, b. Mendota, Ill.:

12880. I. Ernest, b. about 1870.

12099. HOMER PHELPS, b. Mendota, Ill.,
 about 1852, m.

Mr. Phelps settled in Mendota, Ill.

Children, b. Mendota, Ill.:

12881. I. Willie.
 12882. II. A daughter.

12102. REV. JAMES DUANE PHELPS, A. B. A.
 M., b. Martinsburgh, N. Y., 12 April, 1848, m. Helen H.
 Weaver, at Elmira, N. Y., 19 June, 1878. She was daughter
 of Erastus W. and Fanny H. (Dryer) Weaver, and was b.
 Penfield, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1853.

Rev. Mr. Phelps graduated at the Syracuse University,
 class 1876. He was principal of Cazenovia Seminary, and the
 Genesee Wesleyan Seminary at Lima, N. Y., and has been
 pastor of the 1st M. E. Church, Utica, the 1st M. E. Church,
 Rochester, N. Y., Delaware Avenue M. E. Church, Buffalo,
 N. Y., Central M. E. Church, Malden, Mass., and Plymouth
 M. E. Church, Buffalo, N. Y., where he was living in 1896.

Children:

12883. I. Ray Weaver, b. Elmira, N. Y., 28 Sept.,
 1879.
 12884. II. Dean Forrest, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 22
 Aug., 1881.

12885. III. Frank Erastus, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 11 July, 1883.
 12886. IV. Harold Dunton, b. Lima, N. Y., 5 Oct., 1886.
 12887. V. James Fenton, b. Malden, Mass., 16 March, 1889.

12103. MARY ELMIRA PHELPS, b. Martinsburgh, N. Y., 19 May, 1849, m. Rev. Lewis Dunton, D. D., 15 Oct., 1873. He was son of Lorenzo Merrit and Mary (Seymour) Dunton, and was b. Martinsburgh, N. Y., 22 Sept., 1848. He is principal of Claflin University, Orangeburgh, S. C.

Mrs. Dunton was graduated from the French Academy in Paris, and is an expert linguist and teaches the French and German languages in Claflin University. No issue.

12104. MARY ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Martinsburgh, N. Y., 13 Sept., 1856, m. Levi L. Farnham, in Syracuse, N. Y., 24 June, 1880. He was son of David C. and Juliette (Mason) Farnham, and was b. North Hannibal, N. Y., 30 April, 1851. He settled in Oswego, N. Y., where he is a merchant. He has resided in Syracuse and Baldwinsville, N. Y., Ogden, Utah, and North Hannibal, N. Y.

Children:

12888. I. Lawrence Phelps (Farnham), b. Syracuse, N. Y., 26 April, 1881.
 12889. II. Ward Mason (Farnham), b. Baldwinsville, N. Y., 17 Feb., 1883.
 12890. III. Franklin D. (Farnham), b. Baldwinsville, N. Y., 7 May, 1884, d. 8 Oct., 1884.
 12891. IV. Henry Allen (Farnham), b. Baldwinsville, N. Y., 31 July, 1886.
 12892. V. Elsie May (Farnham), b. 1 Nov., 1887.
 12893. VI. Lewis Amos " b. Ogden, Utah, 22 March, 1893.
 12894. VII. Helen Orena " b. North Hannibal, N. Y., 10 June, 1894.

12109. CHARLES JOHNSON PHELPS, b. Martinsburgh, N. Y., 13 May, 1850, m. Delia J. Drake, 8 Nov., 1870. Mr. Phelps settled in Glendale, N. Y.

Children, b. Turin, N. Y.:

12895. I. Herbert E., b. 11 Sept., 1871. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 12896. II. Edith Louisa, d. young.
 12897. III. F. Maynora, b. 15 Aug., 1855.

12111. GERTRUDE ADA PHELPS, b. Martinsburgh, N. Y., 15 Jan., 1855, m. Walter J. Platt, 22 Oct., 1872.

Mr. Platt settled in Turin, N. Y., where his wife d. 14 July, 1892.

Children, b. Turin, N. Y.:

12898. I. Heman E. (Platt), d. 29 May, 1893.
 12899. II. Bertha " b. 13 Nov., 1880.

12114. HOWARD DENNIS PHELPS, b. Martinsburgh, N. Y., 7 May, 1867, m. Minnie L. Morgan, 22 May, 1889.

Mr. Phelps settled in Houseville, N. Y.

Child, b. Houseville, N. Y.:

12900. I. Lucy A., b. 12 July, 1891.

12119. FRANK D. PHELPS, b. Wellington, Ohio, 13 Jan., 1868, m. Mary E. Sheldon, 17 Sept., 1890. She was daughter of Amos D. and C. Malvina (Childs) Sheldon, and was b. Whittlesey, Ohio, 11 July, 1867.

Mr. Phelps settled in Wellington, Ohio.

Children, b. Wellington, Ohio:

12901. I. Hazel Grace, b. 5 Aug., 1892.
 12902. II. Ray Everett, b. 28 Dec., 1893.
 12903. III. Dan Evan, b. 15 Dec., 1885.

12120. VERNE E. PHELPS, b. Wellington, Ohio, 14 Feb., 1877, m. R. S. Ledyard, 20 June, 1895. Settled in Wellington, Ohio.

Child, b. Wellington, Ohio:

12904. I. E. A. (Ledyard), b. 14 Aug., 1896.

12125. ALICE MADELINE PHELPS, b. Winchester, Ct., Feb. 26, 1861, m. at Winchester, Ct., by Rev. A. Goodenough, June 6, 1883, Oscar P. Hurlbut.

Children, b. Winchester, Ct.:

12905. I. Bertha Alice (Hurlbut), b. June 16, 1884.
 12906. II. Lester Rufus " b. Aug. 6, 1885.
 12907. III. Ethel Kate " b. Dec. 21, 1886, d.
 Feb., 1887.

12128. LUCY MARION PHELPS, b. Winchester, Ct., Sept 30, 1871, m. Oct. 11, 1893, John J. Guildford.

Children, b. Winchester, Ct.:

12908. I. Harvey Elliott (Guildford), b. Nov. 8, 1895.
 12909. II. Helen Gertrude " b. July 17, 1897.

12141. LUCY HURLBUT PHELPS, b. Valatie, N. Y. 26 July, 1859, m. Edson P. Packman, 27 Oct., 1880. Settled in Niverville, N. Y.

Children, b. Niverville, N. Y.:

12910. I. Louisa Mary (Packman), b. 23 Sept., 1881, d. young.
 12911. II. George Lemuel (Packman), b. 1 April, 1887, d. 31 Aug., 1888.

12142. MARY PROSEUS PHELPS, b. Valatie, N. Y., 21 Dec., 1862, m. Charles L. Krafft, 27 Aug., 1884. Settled in Albany, N. Y.

Child, b. Albany, N. Y.:

12912. I. Mary Boardman (Krafft), b. 11 Dec., 1885.

12143. FREDERICK ALLEN PHELPS, b. Valatie, N. Y., 6 Sept., 1864, m. 25 May, 1887, Sadie A. Bristol, b. Bristol, Ct.

Mr. Phelps settled in Naugatuck, Ct. His wife d. Waterbury, Ct., 5 Nov., 1888.

Child, b. Naugatuck, Ct.:

12913. I. Pauline Allen, b. 5 Nov., 1888.

12144. FRANK MILLER PHELPS, b. Kinderhook, N. Y., 7 Sept., 1872, m. Ida Henshaw, at Bloomington, Ill., Nov., 1892.

Mr. Phelps settled in Bloomington, Ill.

Children, b. Bloomington, Ill.:

12914. I. William Henry, b. July, 1893.
 12915. II. Henry Lee, b. Sept., 1895.

12184. HON. ROSWELL HARVEY PHELPS, b. East Granby, Ct., Jan. 15, 1845. As a young man he was a teacher in Delaware, California and Connecticut, for about six years, and for the following fifteen years a short hand reporter, and about 1883 was private secretary for Mark Twain on a Mississippi trip getting material for a book.

He took up his residence in East Granby in 1887, was elected Judge of Probate in 1896, and re-elected in 1898, each time being the nominee of both parties. He is unmarried and is of the tenth generation direct descent from William Phelps the emigrant, the line being William, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Roswell, Roswell Homer, Richard Harvey, Roswell Harvey.

12186. DR. WILLIAM G. PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 24 May, 1849, m. Edith C. Foulk, 7 Oct., 1873. She was b. Milford, Del.

Dr. Phelps was a dental surgeon, and resided in Milford, Del., and Galena, Md., where he d. 19 Nov., 1889, and was buried in East Granby, Ct., in the old cemetery where six generations of his ancestors were buried.

Children, b. Milford, Del.:

12916. I. Edith Mindwell, b. 9 Nov., 1874. A. junior in Boston University school of medicine.
 12917. II. Roswell F., b. 22 April, 1877. He was grad. at Amherst, and is taking a post graduate course at Harvard.

12187. ALLINE LYDIA PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 4 Oct., 1851, m. 13 Oct., 1875, George Hoff, b. Philadelphia, Pa., where he resided until 1897, where he removed with his family to East Granby, Ct., where he died Aug. 20, 1898.

Children, b. Lincoln, Del.:

12918. I. Laura E. (Hoff), b. 19 Aug., 1876.
 12919. II. Henry Phelps (Hoff), b. 26 Dec., 1877.

12189. EDWARD P. OAKLEY, b. Taylor's Falls, Minn., Jan. 24, 1859, m. Carrie Williams, b. April 6, 1863, d. Feb. 5, 1893.

He m. 2nd Aug. 17, 1896, Belle Bundy.

Res. Cortland, Ohio.

Children :

12920. I. Mert Leverne (Oakley), b. June 30, 1885.
 12921. II. Lloyd Lewis " b. April 29, 1888.
 12922. III. Ada Abiah " b. July 22, 1892.

12191. LOTA OAKLEY, b. Cortland, Ohio, Jan. 8, 1862, m. Edgar J. Regal, b. —, d. 1890. She m. 2nd Charles J. Osmer.

Child by first husband :

12923. I. Fern M. (Regal), b. Jan. 20, 1885.

12196. CHARLES YOKE, b. State Line, Penn., Feb. 28, 1859, m. March 24, 1881, Eliza Parks. He m. 2nd Annie Fitzgerald.

Child, by first wife :

12924. I. Warren (Yoke), b. Feb. 14, 1882.

Child, by second wife :

12925. II. Bessie (Yoke), b. Feb. 14, 1893, d. Oct. 26, 1895.

12200. HENRY KIRBY SMITH WOODS, b. Bondville, Ky., Aug. 13, 1862, m. Jan. 30, 1894, Mary Louise Demaree, b. June 3, 1870, d. Sept. 8, 1897.

Res. Bondville, Ky.

Child, b. Bondville, Ky.:

12926. I. Anna Rose Morse (Woods), b. Aug. 1, 1896.

12210. LUELLE LILLIAN LAWVER, b. Jamestown, Penn., July 2, 1870, m. Mack Hall.

Child, b. Cherry Valley, Ohio :

12927. I. Frances Helen (Hall), b. Jan. 10, 1890.

12212. EVA MAV LAWVER, b. Jamestown, Penn., July 2, 1878, m. 1893, Anson Pelor.

Child, b. Jamestown, Penn.:

12928. I. Raymond (Pelor), b. July 12, 1894, d. Nov. 5, 1894.

12227. MINNIE LEE SMITH, b. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 5, 1859, m. at Springfield, Mass., Oct. 8, 1889,

Norman Norton Fowler, b. Agawam, Mass., Oct. 24, 1857,
son of George and Mary Ann (Hazen) Fowler.

Res. Springfield, Mass.

Children, b. Springfield, Mass.:

12929. * I. Constance (Fowler), b. Dec. 25, 1890.
12930. II. William Smith " b. July 18, 1892.
12931. III. Royal Wood " b. May 22, 1895.

12230. CHARLES BENJAMIN SHELDON, b. May
23, 1860, m. June 20, 1888, Lettie Austin.

Children :

12932. I. Alfred Charles (Sheldon), b. April 20, 1893.
12933. II. Walter Austin " b. Dec. 18, 1894.
12934. III. Lawrence Mather " b. May 19, 1897.

12232. SARAH JANE SHELDON, b. Dec. 5, 1863,
m. Feb. 3, 1892, Edwin Selden Seymour.

Children :

12935. I. Harriet Esther (Seymour), b. Oct. 20, 1892.
12936. II. Carrie May " b. April 25, 1894.
12937. III. Mary Emma " b. Aug. 26, 1895.
12938. IV. Ruby Sheldon " b. Dec. 12, 1896.

12234. EDWIN JOHN SHELDON, b. Oct. 27,
1869, m. Aug. 31, 1886, Mrs. Clara (Van Gelder) Easton, b.
—, d. Nov., 1893.

Children :

12939. I. William Harrison (Sheldon), b. Aug. 1,
1888, d. June 18, 1889.
12940. II. Edwin Raymond (Sheldon), b. Aug. 16,
1891.

12235. MARY ELIZA SHELDON, b. Oct. 20, 1861,
m. May 6, 1885, Henry Rising Hemenway. Res. Suffield,
Ct.

Children :

12941. I. May Elizabeth (Hemenway), b. Aug. 9,
1887.
12942. II. Henrietta Rising " b. April 26,
1893.
12943. III. Helen Sheldon " b. Oct. 24,
1894.

12239. MINNIE LOUISA GRIFFIN, b. April 18, 1873, m. June 5, 1895, Junie O. Banning. Res. East Hartland, Ct.

Child :

12944. I. Mabel Lorena (Banning), b. Sept. 5, 1896.

12260. JESSIE COLBY, b. Wayne, Ohio, Feb 20, 1865, m. Sept. 12, 1881, Harmon Tidd.

Children :

12945. I. Raymond (Tidd), b. Feb. 19, 1882.

12946. II. Florence " b. Dec. 10, 1884.

12947. III. Harland " b. Sept. 7, 1887.

12948. IV. Alice " b. Jan. 11, 1891.

12949. V. Theresa " b. May 13, 1894.

12950. VI. James Watson (Tidd), b. Aug. 15, 1896.

12261. AGNES COLBY, b. Wayne, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1867, m. March 21, 1887, James Hoover.

Children :

12951. I. Elinor (Hoover), b. Feb. 18, 1888.

12952. II. Holly " b. Oct. 31, 1891.

12953. III. Beatrice " b. July 26, 1896.

12262. KATE COLBY, b. Wayne, Ohio, Aug. 2, 1869, m. Oct. 31, 1892, Byron Fanner.

Children :

12954. I. Ivy (Fanner), b. Sept. 1, 1893.

12955. II. Warie " b. Dec. 3, 1895.

12357. CHARLES WELTON NORTON, b. Norfolk, Ct., April 11, 1863, m. March 23, 1887, Ella Skinner, of Waterloo, Iowa.

Res. Waterloo, Iowa.

Children :

12956. I. Verne A. (Norton), b. Nov. 16, 1892, d. Jan. 28, 1894.

12957. II. Roscoe Albert (Norton), b. March 3, 1895.

12362. ANSON VOSBURG NORTON, b. New Jersey, Oct. 5, 1869, m. Aug. 27, 1895, Katie Titus of New Jersey.

Res. New Jersey.

Child :

12958. I. Harold Edward (Norton), b. Sept. 20, 1896.

12365. JAMES WILLIAM BRASIE, b. Lime Rock, Ct., Feb. 1, 1868, m. July 25, 1890, Minnie Graves Cooke, b. Gaylordsville, Ct., May 14, 1867, dau. of Rollin Hillyer and Mary Amelia (Graves) Cooke, of Winsted, Ct., and Pittsfield, Mass.

Res. Winsted, Ct.

Children, b. Winsted, Ct.:

12959. I. Minnie Cooke (Brasie), b. May 23, 1891,

12960. II. Genevieve Norton " b. Aug. 30, 1897.

12961. III. Florence Mary " b. March 14, 1899.

12508. ADALINE PHELPS, b. Meriton, Ont., about 1862, m. 21 Sept., 1882, Donald Stuart, b. Sugar Grove, Pa., 25 April, 1843, son of James and Margaret Stewart. He settled in Sugar Grove, Pa.

Child, b. Sugar Grove, Pa.:

12962. I. Rodman (Stuart), b. 19 Sept., 1883.

12963. II. Donald Phelps (Stuart), b. 2 Nov., 1889, d. 7 Nov., 1889.

12673. HATTIE LEONORA BEALL PHELPS, b. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 23, 1873, m. June 23, 1898, George T. Blamer, b. Sept. 20, 1871, son of Thomas B. and Edna D. Blamer.

Child :

12964. I. George Phelps (Blamer), b. June 17, 1899.

12787. EMILY ANGELINE PHELPS, b. Providence, R. I., 21 Dec., 1850. Settled in Bristol, R. I., m. D. LeClare, 1879.

12965. I. Henry Joseph (LeClare).

12966. II. Elizabeth Matilda. "

12790. SUSAN JANE PHELPS, b. Bristol, R. I., 25 Sept., 1868, m. 2 Feb., 1886, Chester Eugene Wilcox, b. Providence, R. I., 26 Jan., 1865, d. there 1889.

She m. 2nd, 19 Dec., 1893, Thomas Emery Adams, b. 13 March, 1854. Settled in Providence.

Children, b. Providence, by 1st husband :

12967. I. Clifford Allen (Wilcox), b. 17 Nov., 1886.
12968. II. Allen Eugene " b. 11 April, 1888.

ELEVENTH GENERATION.

12879. FOSTER PHELPS, b. Turin, N. Y.,
1863, m. 1884, Annie Larkin.

Children, b. Turin, N. Y.:

12969. I. Maria, b. 1886.

12970. II. Alice, b. 1891.

12971. III. Sylvia, b. 1893.

End of descendants of William Phelps.

Note.—Many received too late for insertion in the foregoing, will be found in additions and corrections at end of this volume.

GEORGE PHELPS THE EMIGRANT 1630.

1. GEORGE PHELPS, (Note. No. 17 on page 72, volume I), b. Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England, about 1606, emigrated to New England, then unmarried, with his elder brother William, wife and family, sailing from Plymouth, England, 20 March, 1630, in the ship *Mary and John*, of 400 tons burden, Capt. Squab, Master, with about 140 passengers. Landing at Nantasket, now Hull, 30 May, 1630, settling in Dorchester, Mass., with his brother and others of the Rev. Mr. Warham's Church, the first settlers of Dorchester.

From Dorchester records we learn that "Jany. 1632, George Phelps, with others, is to have the great lot of six acres a piece, next to the great lots laid out toward Neponsit, by Maverick, Warham, Gaylord and Roekwell;" 28 Oct. 1634, George Phelps chosen one of ten men "to order the affairs of the Colony, for one year." 6 May, 1635, George Phelps chosen a Freeman.

In the Fall of 1635 he removed to the founding of Windsor, Ct., with the Rev. Mr. Warham's Church, of which he was a member, in all about sixty. He located in Windsor, at the junction of the Farmington and Great (now Connecticut) rivers, on the second lot south of the Loomis property, as may be seen on map (opposite page 76) of Ancient Windsor. Of this location, says Marshall in his *Ancestry of Gen Crant*, "Mr. Joseph Loomis selected as a Homestead one of the most desirable places in Windsor. It was located in the north end of what is called the Island, overlooking the Farmington River, and commanding an extensive view of the surrounding country, including the Connecticut valley, the Windsor meadows, and the mountains on the east. No finer location in Windsor could have been selected by Mr. Loomis, while his near neighbors were Henry Wolcott, George Phelps, and Matthew Allen who were the best of the pioneer families."

Mr. Phelps m. for his first wife Phyllury Randall, at Windsor, in 1637, daughter of Philip Randall, b. in England, and

emigrated to New England in ship *Mary* and John with his father Goodman Randall in Dorchester, in 1630, and Windsor in 1635. She was a member of the Rev. Mr. Warham's Church in Dorchester. She died in Windsor, 29 April, 1648. By her he had six children. He m. 2nd widow Frances Dewey, 16 Nov., 1648. He was her third husband. She m. for her 1st husband Joseph Clark. He was son of one of three brothers William, Thomas and George, but which one we do not know.

Says "Harris" these three brothers Clark were in Dorchester in 1640, where they died soon after, and nearly at the same time.

A gravestone was erected to their memory, with this inscription:—

"Here lie three Clarks; their accounts are even,
Entered on Earth and carried up to Heaven."

Her children by Joseph Clark her first husband, were:

- I. John Clark.
- II. Mary " m. John Strong, Jr,

She m. 2nd Thomas Dewey in 1638 or 1639—from Sandwich, England, to Dorchester 1633 to Windsor 1638 where he died, 27 March, 1748. The children were:

- I. Thomas Dewey, b. Windsor, Ct. 16 Feb., 1640.
- II. Josiah " bap. " " 10 Oct., 1641.
- III. Anna " bap. " " 15 Oct., 1643.
- IV. Israel " b. " " 25 Sept., 1645.
- V. Jedediah " b. " " 15 Dec., 1847.

Says the Doc. His. Ct. The estate of Thomas Dewey, late of Windsor, Ct., deceased was distributed by the Court as follows: To his widow £60, to his oldest son Thomas £30, to each of his other four children £20 each, the daughters' fortune to be paid at the age of eighteen, the sons at the age of twenty-one, the relief giving sufficient security to the children before marrying again. By her third husband, Mr. Phelps, she had three children. She lived in Westfield, Mass., and d. 27 Sept. 1690.

Thomas Dewey left lands to his daughter, wife of George Phelps, near what was recently Dr. Wilson's residence; in

1670 Mr. Phelps made over this land to the Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey, who was then Colleague Pastor of the First Society in Windsor.

From Henry Wolcott's memo., Oct., 1640.—“While Mr. Hunt was preaching to the good people of Windsor, from Romans 12-17, during the lecture George Phelps's house was burned so that it (the house) went over.”

From J. H. Hayden's manuscript—“Lot granted one and one-half rods wide to George Phelps, on which he first resided on the Island, west side of the street. House burned in 1640. No house appears on the lot, when it was sold to Samuel Wolcott in 1660. After the fire he resided on the Dewey lot, first North of the Palisado, until he removed to Westfield.”

From records 11 May, 1657-8—“A troop of thirty Horses, the first in the Colony, was organized by the General Court, and placed under the command of Capt. John Mason. On the list of Troopers presented to the Court and allowed, was, with others from Windsor, George Phelps.

June 1659-60—“What dwelling houses are in the town, that the owners of them have paid for seats in the Meeting House”—George Phelps six shillings, (the highest price paid that year was seven shillings.)

11 Nov., 1661.—George Phelps and Matthew Grant a Committee for south part of the town, to see “what each man will voluntarily and freely give Mr. Warham for the year.”

22 Aug., 1651.—George Phelps bought 1000 young trees from Mr. Wolcott, to pay two pence per tree, one half in peas, £4, 3s, 2d.

Mr. Phelps, with part of his family and the children of Mrs. Phelps by her second husband, removed to the settling of Westfield, Mass. in 1670. We find him enrolled in Windsor, 11 Oct., 1669. Some of his children had probably removed there some years previous.

As to the settlement of Westfield, Mass., we find as early as 1662, at the May Court, men who appear to have been from Windsor, Ct., and Dorchester, Mass., petitioning the General Court, and representing themselves as in want of land, and asking for a tract six miles square in Woronoco (the Indian name for West Springfield), to be joined to the farms of the late Hon. Maj. Gen. Atherton, and Capt. Roger Clapp of

Dorchester, to whom it appears grants had before been made. This petition was signed by fifteen men. This scheme must have miscarried, as no considerable settlement had been formed in 1666, and only one of the fifteen petitioners could be found, as having a title by possession by residing for five years.

We find at a meeting in Woronoco, (West Springfield) 21 Jan., 1669-70, "Voted, that James Cornish, George Phelps and Thomas Dewey, go to Springfield, the first Tuesday in February, at a town meeting to propound the town for a settlement of our place and affairs. In particular to define where the line shall run, between Springfield and us, and to appoint to lay out the boundary granted us, by the Hon. General Court, and to allow us to be a township by ourselves, and signify the same to the Honorable Court."

In 1675, we find him in company with Capt. Holbrooke petitioning the General Court for privilege to sell lands of one Elijah Hart, for his benefit, he being of age, but not of ability to manage the same, which was property left him by his father; this was granted by the General Court.

Says Stiles—"Mr. Phelps's public services seem to have been performed chiefly in the Jury, both in Hartford, and Springfield, Mass.

Says Barber of George Phelps and the Indians—"It is recorded that Mr. Phelps who lived in Shepard's Lane, returning from his work in Pochosic, coming to the fording of the Great River, when he saw three Indians in the River: as they were coming towards him, he considered his situation perilous, but clapping his hands and crying out "Here they are, my boys, we have them", at which the Indians took the alarm and fled." In the County land records of Springfield, Vol. A. P-110 we find:—

"This present writing made the second of April, one thousand six hundred and eighty seven, in the third year of our Sovereign Lord King James the second, betweene George Phelps, of Westfield, in the County of Hampshire, in the Collony called Massachusetts, with the free will and consent of Francis his beloved wife of the one party and John Gun of the Town, County, and Colony aforesaid, of the other party.

Witnesseth that the said George Phelps, for and in consideration of a valuable sum or consideration to him in hand paid and secured by said John Gun— doth fully —sell severall parcells of land lying & being within the bounds of Westfield aforesaid which are as followeth————

11 April 1687 Francis f. P. Phelps,
his
George X Phelps,
mark

Witnesses :

”

James Cornish, Isaac Phelps, Jedediah Dewey.

From this it appears that he deeded considerable of his property in Westfield, to John Gun, which would indicate that he again intended removing to Windsor, Ct. This he did not do, as he died 8 May, 1687.

On the 6th. day of June 1687, Frances Phelps Relict of George Phelps came before John Pynchon “one of his Majesties Councill”, and acknowledged the above instrument to be her free act etc. And March 5, 1688 —Isaac Phelps and Jedediah Dewey, came before the same “mee” and made oath that they saw George Phelps sign, seal and deliver to said John Gun, above mentioned and that “hee the said George Phelps had a good consideration of land in Windsor, Ct. of John Gun for it, which made the said Phelps free and well satisfied in doing it.

The following is a Copy of Mr. Phelps's Will :

The last Wil and Testament of George Phelps of Westfield, in Hampshire deceased &c presented to the Judge of the Pre-rogative Corte, for Hampshire, in his Ma^{ties} Territory of New England, June 6, 1687.

April: ye 24th: 1683: The last Wil & Testam^t of George Phelps of Westfield, in the County of Hampshire, in the Colony of the Massachusetts Company, who being cracy of Body though yet my Memory of understanding by God's Goodness is continued: yet not knowing the tyme of my departure w^{ch} I wait for, & Desire to commit my Soule to God that gave it & my Body to christian Burial: & Leave this as my Last Will. Concerning my wife If it shall please God to continue her after me, & concerning my children: And before I come

to the disposal of my outward Estate, I desire thanke fully to acknowledge y^e g^t and abundant Goodness of God to me in taking care of mee & providing for me the Comforts of this life, the hopes of a better, in and through the abund^t riches of his grace through Jesus Christ : And I desire to Leave this as a word of most solemn & weighty counsel to my deare children, firstly and chiefly above al things that they cleave to God, & to the Covenant of his grace wth al their hart, & with al their souls Laboring in sincerity to keep his Covenant & to walke in his wayes, to observe his statutes & do y^m, & to associate y^m selves wth them that feare God to live in Love & peace both one wth another & wth al men, that so the God of Love & peace may dwel wth them & keep them in his feare & crown y^m wth his blessings especially wth spiritual blessings in C^ht Jesus.

Concerning my Dear wife, I exhort my children to be careful & tender of her, Loveing and duty ful towards her in al things, that she want nothing that may be necessary to her comfortable subsistence, to hearken & attend to her Counsel from time to time : and I give unto my wife, all my bedding, & house hold stuffe for her use & to be at her free dispose at her decease, And twenty pounds w^{ch} is due to me from Tahan Graunt of Windsor, if she need it not herselfe, to be disposed of by her to such of her relations as she shall judge have most need : And for her maintinence while she lives, I give unto my wife Two pounds fifteen shillings p^a Annum, to be paid by my Son Joseph Phelps of Windsor, in halfe wheate, and the other halfe Indian Coru, during her life : Also I give unto my wife six pounds per Annum to be paid by my three Youngest Sons, Jacob, John & Nathaniel, each of them forty shilling, to be yearly paid during her life : further I give unto my wife the use of my Land at Windsor, w^{ch} Lyes on the east side of the great River, being Ten Rods in breadth more or less, & a quarter part of y^t orch ard & if these be expended & the use of yearly income be not sufficient for her comfortable maintenance, then a part of al this Land shal be disposed of as need shall be : But if the Sale of this Land be not needed for my wives necessary use whilst she lives, then after her decease wth what other Lands, now in Com^mon may fal to me at Windsor, I give to my Sons as followeth :

To my son Isaac a Third Part, & to my son Joseph a Third part, & the remaining third part I give to my sons Jacob, John and Nathaniel: Also I give to my Son Abraham three pounds to be paid by my three youngest sons, Jacob, John and Nathaniel: Also I give to my son Jacob, four acres of the Northerly end of my home lot here in West feild, wth the house, barns & orchard upon it, only reserving one end of the house for my wife whilst she lives: And seeing he hath al my buildings here, he shall help his brothers John & Nathaniel, if ye build in Westfeild, each of them a month work wth his own hands, & his Team six days: And a third part of the fruit of the orchard to John, if he live here, & a third part to Nathaniel for seven yeres after the date here of. They maintaining each of y^{rs} a third part of the fence of the orchard: Also I give to my son Jacob a third part of my Meadow Lands in Westfield, the whole being in estimation four score acres: ffurther I give to my son John al my land on the East side of the Highway at my house, wth the Low Land by the River, for an home lot, one third part of my meadow Land in Westfeild, the whole being in estimation 80 acres.

I give my son Nathaniel the remainder of my House Lot, being about seven acres & one third part of my Meadow in Westfeild, the whole being in estimation four score acres.

I give to my son Isaac, the best coats of my wearing apparel, & my Mare, the colt I give to his son Isaac my grand child: the rest of my wearing apparel, I give to my Sons Jacob, John and Nathaneel. That this is my last wil & testam^t if I doe not otherwise order befor my Decease. I testify by subscribing my hand; And doe desire Ensign Lu^mes & my Son Isaac Phelps be over seers, & take care that my Last will be pformed to the true Intent & meaning thereof: And I doe order my three youngest Sons to se al my Just debts paid. And if anything appeare dubious, or any difficulty arise in or by the Interpreting, or understanding of my wil or anything relating thereunto, I order it may be referred to the hearing & determination of o^r Reverend Pastor Mr. Taylor and Ensign Lu^mes, whom I impower to determine the same as they shal

Judge right; That this is my Last wil & Testament I testify by subscribing my hand the day & year before mentioned.

the Marke γ ,
of George Phelps.

Subscribed in the presence of
Edward Taylor,
Sammel Loomes,
Isaac Phelps.

P. 1st lines 21-22 them them them writ dim.

P. 2nd Over Lines γ^r 6 interlined thus, & a quarter part of that orchard. And if these be expended writ dim in line the sixth Over the 9th line interlined thus (the sale of) Line 22. Interlined (six days) line 23, interlined (if he live here). P. 3rd line 10, Interlined order 11 in 12. Interlined thus whom I impower to determine the same as they shal Judge right. These were interlined &c. at the signing and evidencing of the same as attests s^d hands.

underwritten.

George γ , Phelps
his Marke.

June 6th, 1687, at Westfield.

Edward Taylor.
Samuel Loomes.
Isaac Phelps.

Mr. Edward Taylor & Samuel Loomes did Personally appear before John Pyncheon Esq, the Judge of the Prerogative Corte for the County of Hampshire, & made oath, that were present at the tyme of George Phelps deceased his signing the writing on the three sides this Instrument, & that he did sign it as his last Wil and Testament, and that he was of sound memory & mind to the best of their discerning, And Isaac, Jacob & John & Nathaneel Phelps, four of s^d deceased' sons, are approved & Legally confirmed to be Administrators (Administrators) to the Estate of γ^a s^d father & to se to the true performance of this their said father's last wil and testament according to the true Intents γ^r of.

As attests John Holyoke, Clerke of s^d Corte.

June 15th, 1687, this is here recorded in these records for

wil from the original last wil and Testam^t of the above s George Phelps of Westfeild late deceased.

p. John Holyoke,
Clerke for s^d Records.

A copy of the Inventory of the Estate of George Phelps of Westfeild, in Hampshire, deceased p^resented to the Judge of the Prerogative Corte for Hampshire, in his ma^{tias} Territory & Dominion of New England.

An Inventory taken of the Estate of George Phelps of Westfeild, who departed this life May 8, 1687.

	lb. s. d.
1. The Homestead was prized at	038.00.00
2. Lands in the field 80 acres in estimation	206.00.00
3. Land at Windsor at	40.00.00
4. Bedding & household stuff at	18.00.00
5. Wearing apparel	08.16.00
6. Bookes, tooles, iron, saddle, bridle, Kersey cloath & other small things at	06.14.00
	<hr style="width: 20%; margin-left: auto; margin-right: 0;"/>
	317.10.00

This estate was taken and prized by us.

Sam^l Loomes.
Jn^o Sacket.

June 4th, 1687.

June 6th, 1687.

Isaac Phelps & Jacob Phelps did personal appear before the worship^l Colonel John Pynchon Esq., Judge of Prerogative Corte in Hampshire, and made oath that this Inventory of the estate of George Phelps of Westfeild, deceased is a true Inventory of s^d estate & that if more doe appeare they wil reveale it &c. And Isaac & Jacob & Jn^o & Nathaniel Phelps, four of the sons of s^d deceased are allowed, approved & Legally confirmed to be Administr^{ors} upon the estate of y^e said deceased & to e to the True performance of their s^d fathers Last Wil and Testam^t according to the true Intent thereof. as attest Jn^o Holyoke, Clerks of s^d Corte.

entered this Inventory of y^e Estate of George Phelps of Westfeild late deceased in the booke of Records for wils

& Inventorys for Hampshire, from the original Inventory of the estate of said George Phelps wh^{ch} is on file attests.

Jno. Holyoke, Record^r.

Children by wife Phillury Randall, b. Windsor, Ct.:

- + 2. I. Isaac, b. 26 Aug., 1638, m. Anne Gaylord.
- 3. II. A child, d. 1647.
- + 4. III. Abraham, b. 22 Jan., 1641, m. Mary Pinney.
- 5. IV. A child, d. 1647.
- 6. V. Abigail, d. 1649.
- + 7. VI. Joseph, b. 24 June, bpt. 11 July, 1647, m. 1st Mary Porter, 2nd Hestor Hosford.

Children by 2nd wife, Widow Frances Dewey, b. Windsor, Ct.:

- + 8. VII. Jacob, b. 7 Feb., 1648-50, m. Dorothy Ingersoll.
- + 9. VIII. John, b. 15 Feb., 1651-52, m. Sarah Buckland.
- + 10. IX. Nathaniel, b. 9 Dec., 1653, m. Eunice ———.

SECOND GENERATION.

2. CAPT. ISAAC PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 26 Aug., 1638, m. Ann Gaylord, 11 March, 1664-5, (another authority, May 11, 1663), daughter of William Jr. and Ann (Porter) Gaylord, and b. Windsor, Ct., 24 April, 1645, d. Westfield, Mass., 27 Sept., 1690, a member of church in Westfield, 1 Nov., 1679 or 80. The date of her death appears to be the same date as the death of George Phelps's wife.

Capt. Phelps first settled in Windsor, where his first two children were born. He was admitted a member of the Windsor Church 27 June, 1666. (Entered on the Church Record as Oscar Phelps). He removed to Westfield, Mass., in 1670-1 and was soon chosen Selectman, and during his life held various offices in Westfield. He was Town Clerk, Assessor, Surveyor, Town Treasurer, and School Master. 9 April, 1702, he agrees with the town or selectmen to keep school for one year, as school master of the town, and to teach to read and write such children as should be sent to school, and for this service he was to receive £20. At this time he was Town Clerk. The duties as teacher appear to have occupied so much of his time that he was relieved of the duty of Town Clerk, which office he does not again hold until 1713. He was 64 years old when he took the office of Town School Teacher. At the age of 76 he was given the title of Capt.—probably from services rendered in the early Indian Wars.

In 1724 he was chosen Town Treasurer, then in his 86th year. The town records commence in 1670, about the time the town was organized, while the town accounts commenced from 1696. These records contain many pages written by Mr. Phelps. He died in Westfield, June 2, 1725. His stone in the Westfield Cemetery, and the oldest stone there, reads:

CAPT. ISAAC PHELPS DYED JUN^r 2, Ann^r
1725, AGE 87 YEAR.

Their children were:—

- + 11. I. Isaac, b. Windsor, Ct., 10 Sept., 1666, m. Mary Mosley.
- 12. II. A daughter, b. Windsor, Ct., 19 March, 1669, d. young.

13. III. Sarah, bap. Westfield, Mass., 4 July, 1670, d. young.
- + 14. IV. John, b. " " 27 Dec., 1672, m. Thankful Hitchcock.
15. V. Hannah, b. Westfield, Mass., 5 Nov., 1674, d. unm., Springfield.
- + 16. VI. Hezekiah, b. 9 July, 1677, m. Dorothy —.
- + 17. VII. Josiah, b. Westfield, Mass., 28 Nov., 1679, m. Elizabeth Taylor.
18. VIII. Daniel, b. Westfield, Mass., 14 Oct., 1681, d. 8 Oct., 1690.
- + 19. IX. Noah, b. Westfield, Mass., 14 Oct., 1684, d. unm., 27 Sept., 1731.
20. X. A son, b. Westfield, Mass., 15 Aug., 1686, d. Aug., 1686.
- + 21. XI. Ebenezer, b. Westfield, Mass., 6 June, 1687, m. Susannah Burbank.

4. CAPT. ABRAHAM PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 22 Jan., 1642, m. Mary Pinney, 6 July, 1663, daughter of Humphrey and Mary (Hill) Pinney, of Somerset, England, who came to Dorchester, in ship *Mary and John*, to Windsor in 1635. She was b. Windsor, bap. 16 June, 1644, where she d. 25 July, 1725, in her 82nd year.

Capt. Phelps, when very young, was adopted by his cousin, Abraham Randall, and inherited his property (about £140), except small legacies to his brothers, Isaac and Joseph. Says Stiles:—"In 1640 Philip Randall had lot 12 rods wide, south of Holcombe, he built on west side of the street, whereon the homestead had previously been built opposite his father's. This, in 1678, he gave to his kinsman Abram Phelps (son of George) "that which was my dwelling house east side of the street," breadth 12 rods. Here Capt. Phelps resided."

12 Sept., 1667, we find him one of six agents of the town to whom lands were deeded by the Indians. He was made a Freeman in 1668. In 1712-1713 we find him one of the School Committee. Says Stiles: "The Committee chosen this year were Capt. Matthew Allen, and Capt. Abraham Phelps, with Daniel White." Mr. Phelps took great interest in educational and school matters, and in his will made a bequest of £20 for

establishing a school fund. He was the third person in the town to make such a bequest.

He was engaged in the Indian Wars when he earned his title of Captain. He was also called Deacon, as well as Captain. He died in Windsor, 25 Jan., 1728. Early in this, or late in the last century, while repairing the old Phelps Homestead, then owned by Dea. Roger Phelps, the grave stone of Capt. Abraham Phelps was found under the stone steps. It bore this inscription:—

“Here lyeth ye body of Capt. Abraham Phelps, who died
Jany. ye 25, 1727-8, aged 85 years.”

It is now in the Windsor Cemetery.

Their children were :

- + 22. I. Abraham, b. Windsor, Ct., 6 March, 1665-6.
- 23. II. Isaac, b. “ “ 5 Aug., 1672-, d. 24
July, 1706, aged 33 years.
- + 24. III. Benjamin, b. Windsor, Ct., 1 Oct., 1683, m.
Hannah Birge.

7. CAPT. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 24 June, bapt. 11 July, 1647, m. Mary Porter, 26 June, 1673, in Westfield, Mass., daughter of John Jr. and Mary (Stanley) Porter, and b. Windsor, 16 July, 1653. Her family probably removed to Westfield about the same time as the Phelps. She died East Windsor, 10 June, 1682, (now South Windsor) in her 30th year.

Her father John² Porter, son of John¹ Porter from England in Windsor, 1639.

Mr. Phelps m. 2nd Hester Hosford, about 1688, daughter of John and Phillury (Thrall) Hosford, and b. Windsor, Ct., 27 May, 1664. She inherited £100 from her father's estate. John Hosford was son of William Hosford, in Dorchester, 1630 by ship Mary and John, in Windsor, 1636. After the death of Mr. Phelps she m. 2nd Samuel Kent, of Suffield.

Capt. Phelps first settled in Westfield, Mass., where his first child was born, in or about 1676. He with his family, his father-in-law, John Porter Jr., Samuel Grant, Samuel Rockwell, and Thomas Bissell, removed to East side of the great River (Connecticut), and were the first settlers of East Windsor, now South Windsor, Ct. It would appear that this

Company owned lands in East Windsor previous to this date, but returned to Westfield during the Indian troubles, again returning to East Windsor, in 1676, as stated above. In 1680 we find him petitioning the General Court, with his neighbors, for a Town Organization and Church privileges. He was made a Freeman in 1672, and died at East Windsor in 1695 in his 48th year.

“At a General Court held Mar. 19, 1696, “whereas Joseph Phelps of Windsor, deceased, did engage to a Committee for the inhabitants of the s^t Town living on the East side of the River, (as appears by the testimony of John Drake and Thos. Stoughton, members of said Committee), that s^t inhabitants should have some part of his land on the south side of his lot lying by Thomas Stoughton’s land, nine rods and one half in width, extending eastward from the County road 40 rods, for the accommodation of Mr. Timothy Edwards, the Minister of the place: this Court now empowers the widow of the s^t Joseph Phelps to confirm the said land to the s^t inhabitants for y^e s^t use.”

Joseph Phelps is assessed to work Highways in East Windsor, in 1672, and is assessed for one horse and two oxen in 1675. He was proposed for a Freeman 10 Oct., 1672. He died intestate. At a Probate Court held in Hartford, 5 Sept., 1695, his widow Hester was appointed Administratrix, and Lieut. Abraham Phelps and John Porter appointed to be Assistants, or Over-seers, with her. 26 Sept., 1695. Inventory recorded £473.58.6d.

5 July, 1696, in distribution of Joseph Phelps’s Estate, reference is made to Hester, the relict of said deceased, Joseph Phelps, and children—Mary, about 20 years, Sarah, about 18 years, Joseph, about 16 years, Hannah, about 14 years, Mindwell, about 12 years, Hester, about 3 years, Abigail, about 2 years, and Benona Phelps, about ten months.

Children by 1st wife, Mary Porter:

- + 25. I, Mary, b. Westfield, Mass., 13 June, 1674, m. Nathaniel Hosford.
- + 26. II, Sarah, b. East Windsor, Ct., 4 April, m. Samuel Pinney.

- + 27. III. Joseph, b. East Windsor, Ct., 30 Dec., 1678, m. Abigail Bissell.
28. IV. Hannah, b. East Windsor, Ct., 1680, m. John Younglove, 27 Nov., 1732.
- + 29. V. Mindwell, b. East Windsor, Ct., 1682, m. Obadiah Hosford.

Children by 2nd wife, Hester Hosford, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

30. VI. Daniel, d. 4 June, 1690, in infancy.
31. VII. Hester, b. 16 Feb., 1691, m. Samuel Kent.
- + 32. VIII. Abigail, b. 1693, m. Samuel Marshall.
33. IX. Benoni, b. 1695, d. Feb., 1709-10, at Daniel Hosford's, his uncle.

8. JACOB PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 7 Feb., 1649-50, m. Dorothy Ingersoll, 2 May, 1672, daughter and 2nd child of John and Dorothy (Lord) Ingersoll, and b. Hartford, 1654, d. Westfield, Mass. Her father, John Ingersoll, of England, in Hartford in 1651, Northampton, Mass., 1666, Westfield 1668-9. He married three times. Dorothy Lord was daughter of Thomas Lord, Gentleman, and Dorothy his wife, of England, and one of the first and most prominent settlers of Hartford.

Mr. Phelps settled in Westfield, Mass., where he died 6 Oct., 1689, in his 40th year. His widow, Dorothy, m. for 2nd husband a Mr. Root.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

34. I. Dorothy, b. 18 Oct., 1673, d. 2 Feb., 1674.
- + 35. II. Dorothy, b. 29 May, 1675, m. Edward Kibbe.
- + 36. III. Hannah, b. 26 Nov., 1677, m. John Kibbe.
- + 37. IV. Israel, b. 3 April, 1681, m. twice.
- + 38. V. Benjamin, b. 8 Jan., 1683-4, m. twice.
- + 39. VI. Joseph, b. 5 Aug., 1686, m. Sarah Curtis.
- + 40. VII. Jedediah, b. 7 Dec., 1688, m. Elizabeth James.

9. SERGT. JOHN PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 15 Feb., 1651-2, m. Sarah Buckland, 1673, daughter of Thomas and Temperance (Denslow) Buckland, and b. Windsor, 24 March, bapt. 2 April, 1649, d. in Poquonock, Ct., place of burial not known.

Mr. Buckland was in Windsor as early as 1638, made a
 • Freeman in Mass. 1635.

Sergt. Phelps appears to have settled in Poquonock, Windsor, Ct., on lands purchased by his father from John Gun in April, 1687, as appears from the following from Windsor Land Records:—

“Where as—John Gun, of Westfield, had by purchase of Sam^l Phelps of said Westfield, a certain parcel of land in Windsor, at a place commonly called Mr. Hills neck near paquannock, both of meadow and upland according as it is abutted and bounded by said Sam^l Phelps to said John Gun as appears of Record in Folio 151 of this booke—and John Gun hath under his hand and seal, and acknowledged it before John Pynchon one of the Councell, assigned, made over and confirmed unto George Phelps, all his Right title and interest to said parcell of Land and to his heirs and assigns forever, as by Instrument doth appear, and the said George Phelps having put his son John Phelps into the possession and improvement of said parcell of Land, as said John Phelps doth affirm, and all soe it appears by the testimony of Capt. Timothy Thrall and Sergt. John Thrall, That said John Phelps has stood in actual possession of said Land in his own right and not as a tenant as ever they knew of, for the full space of twenty years past, and the s^r John Phelps having no record of said land moved us the subscribers to grant unto him s^r John Phelps a Record of said Land as bounded in this booke of Record, folio 151.

There upon a Record is granted by us the s^r subscribers to the said John Phelps Senr. of Windsor, and to his heirs and assigns forever, of that parcell of Land John Gun bought of Sam^l Phelps, and said Gun assigned to George Phelps—this seventh day of April, 1713.

Matthew Allen, Assist.

John Moore, Regist.

Thomas Moore, Selectman.”

Description of land John Gun assigned to George Phelps,
 11 April, 1687.

Page 151 “At a place commonly called Mr. Hill’s neck (now called Break neck) near Pequannock in quantity thirty-

six acres, bound W. by ye fence and Land of ye sd. Samuel Phelps (his father deceased) to take in land from ye river to ye fence of Timothy Thrall and run downward between ye river up to ye fence of Timothy Thrall's mausion house until it acomplish ye forsd, quantity of thirty-six acres, and also all ye up land without ye fence from ye bound between ye laud of John Owin and ye sayd Timothy Thrall, 10 Feb. 1686."

The date of death and burial of either John Plelps or his wife is not known, but it is probable from land record and tax list that he died about 1741-2. They were probably buried in the Poquonnock Burying Ground.

Children, b. Poquonock, Ct.:

- + 41. I. Enoch, b. 21 Jan., 1675, m. Mary Owen.
- + 42. II. John, 12 April, 1778, m. Elizabeth Lewis.
- + 43. III. Josiah, b. 17 Feb., 1679-80, m. twice.
- 44. IV. Sarah, b. 2 March, 1681, d. unm, 27 Feb., 1710.
- + 45. V. Frances, b. Dec., 1683, m. Ephraim Bancroft.
- + 46. VI. Thomas, b. 21 Aug., 1687, m. twice.
- 47. VII. David, b. 17 Jan., 1689-90, Hartford Probate, Vol. XI, d. about 1731.
- 48. VIII. Job, b. 27 April, 1692, d. 16 Aug., 1692.
- + 49. IX. Job, b. 24 Aug., 1693, m. Mary —.

10. NATHANIEL PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 9 Dec., 1653, m. Eunice —.

After Mr. Phelps's death she was published to be married to John Gillett, 15 Jan., 1725. We have no record of the marriage. She d. Westfield, Mass., 17 Dec., 1738.

Mr. Phelps removed to Westfield, Mass., a short time before his father, where he settled, and died June, 1723.

We find no record of probate of his will.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

- + 50. I. Nathaniel, b. 10 Oct., 1678, m. Abigail Fowler.
- 51. II. Eunice, b. 19 May, 1680, d. 24 July, 1686.
- + 52. III. Jonathan, b. 28 Dec., 1682, m. Martha Loomis.
- 53. IV. Thomas, b. 15 May, 1685, d. 17 June, 1686.
- + 54. V. Eunice, b. 12 Oct., 1688, m. Benj. Moore.
- + 55. VI. Lois, b. 7 Sept., 1691, m. Jos. Griswold.

THIRD GENERATION.

11. ISAAC PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct. 10 Sept., 1666, soon removing to Westfield, Mass. with his father, m. Mary Mosley, 17 Dec., 1690, daughter of John and Mary (Newbury) Mosley, b. Windsor, Ct., 1 May, 1673, (John was son of John Mosley, who was in Windsor, Ct., 1664). She m. 2nd Eleazer Weller, 7 Nov., 1704, and d. in Westfield, Mass. Her father, John Mosley, owned mill lands in Windsor, Ct., also lands in Westfield, Mass. His estate valued at £543.

Mr. Phelps settled in Westfield, Mass. He owned Covenant in Westfield Church in 1692.

In 1685 privilege was given Isaac Phelps and others to build a saw-mill on the north side of the river, and is referred to as owning a mill in 1691. He d. 14 June, 1698, in his 32nd year.

He died intestate. His wife Mary was appointed "Administratrix of the Estate of Isaac Phelps". No children named. Northampton Probate, 1698.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

- 56. I. David, b. 17 Jan., 1691, d. 26 March, 1692,
- + 57. II. Isaac, b. 26 Jan., 1692, m. twice.
- + 58. III. Aaron, b. 31 Jan., 1695, m. Rachel Bagg.

14. CAPT. JOHN PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 27 Dec., 1672, bapt. 29 Jan., 1673, m. Thankful Hitchcock, 24 Jan., 1711., published Springfield 12 Jan. 1711, probably b. there, d. Westfield, Mass.

Capt. Phelps settled in Westfield. He was Administrator of his brother Noah Phelps, who died in Gt. Barrington, Mass., unmarried, and may have lived there for a short time with a portion of his family. His children are recorded in Westfield, where he died 9 Sept., 1741.

It is believed his widow m. 2nd Daniel Cytson, 17 July, 1750.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

- + 59. I. George, b. 26 Dec., 1712, m. Huldah Bush.
- 60. II. A daughter, 5 Jan., 1714, d. day of birth.

61. III. John, b. 4 March, 1715-16. Probably an early settler of Gt. Barrington.
62. IV. Moses, b. 25 Oct., 1718, d. unm, 16 March, 1743.
- + 63. V. Thankful, b. 14 Sept., 1721, m. Benj. Ashley.
64. VI. Stephen, b. 22 March, 1724, d. 8 July, 1743.
65. VII. Sarah, b. 1 Feb., 1725, d. unm. 1 April, 1743.
66. VIII. Ann, b. 27 July, 1728, m. John Lee, 7 Oct., 1747.
- + 67. IX. Luke, b. 28 Aug., 1730, m. twice.

16. HEZEKIAH PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 9 July, 1677, m. Dorothy —.

Mr. Phelps settled in Great Barrington, Mass., about 1726, and is referred to in the history of that town, as one of the Sixteen Proprietors, and in 1735, as owning 800 acres of land in the upper township. In 1744 we find him with others petitioning the General Court complaining of the Settling Committee. He appears to have resided on the Van Deusenville road, on the east side of the way opposite the present residence of Frederick Abbey. He also owned 100 acres on the west side of the road which includes the present dwelling place of Mr. Abbey. His wife settled a book account of Daniel Ingersoll in 1746, probably while her husband was in Simsbury, Ct. Eleven years later this property in Great Barrington, was in hands of Israel Dewey. Mr. Phelps probably removed to Simsbury, Ct., in 1745, where he d. in 1763. His will, dated 23 Dec., 1760, proved 3 March, 1763, wife Dorothy and daughter Elizabeth Viets, executrix. Inventory, £545, 9s, 8d.

Child, b. Great Barrington, Mass.:

- + 68. I. Elizabeth, b. about 1735, m. John Viets, Jr.

17. JOSIAH PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 28 Nov., 1679, m. Elizabeth Taylor, 3 Feb., 1703, b. Westfield. At the time of his marriage he was in Colebrook, Ct. Mr. Phelps was a carpenter. We find him purchasing a lot of land in Lebanon, Ct., 22 Dec., 1701, and in a conveyance of this land, in Sept., 1704, he is referred to as of Colchester, Ct., where six of his children are recorded, two of whom died,

there. The last record there is 10 April, 1716. He then removed to Westfield, Mass., his native town, where we find record of birth of other children. He removed from there to Great Barrington, in the early settlement of the town. He was admitted to the church, Great Barrington, 20 Sept., 1744, d. Nov., 1760.

Says the Lebanon, Ct., Land Records, 22 Dec., 1701, "Joseph Phelps of Westfield, Mass., purchased of Joseph Edgerton of Norwich, Ct., a tract of land containing 21 acres, more or less, and one half of house lot." This land was located on Lebanon Street.

Mr. Phelps is described in this deed as a carpenter. This is the first record of the Phelps family in Lebanon, Ct. 21 Sept., 1704, Mr. Phelps conveyed this tract of land to Joseph Trumble (later spelled Trumbull), ancestor of Gov. Trumbull, the noted war governor of Conn., of Revolutionary fame. On this land still stands his law-office. In this conveyance Josiah Phelps is mentioned as of Colchester, Ct. The last we hear of him in Lebanon. It is possible he married his wife here. He was one of the early settlers of Colchester. We find nine conveyances of land between 1715-1725. In the last he is referred to as of Westfield, Mass.

From Taylor's History of Gt. Barrington, we find Josiah Phelps settled in the upper township of Housatonic, Mass., where in 1741 he held two and one half rights or 1000 acres. We also find him with others petitioning the General Court complaining of the Settling Committee.

Mr. Phelps is supposed to have resided where Mr. Sexton's house now stands, and to have had lands on each side of the street, fifty rods wide. He died in the old Homestead and was succeeded by his son Josiah, who was followed by his Son-in-law Deacon Rumile. This old Homestead was taken down in 1851, by William Walker, who erected on its site the house belonging to Mr. Sexton.

The old roof tree—a stately elm, bearing the circles of 132 years, was then cut down to make room for a modern piazza, It is possible this old tree was planted by Mr. Phelps early in his settlement.

Children :

- +69. I. Daniel, b. Colchester, Ct., 17 Dec., 1704, m. Eunice Parsons.
70. II. Ann, b. " " 8 Feb., 1708-9, m. James Goodwin, July 1, 1737.
71. III. Isaac, b. " " 1 Feb., 1710, d. 25 Feb., 1715-16.
72. IV. Zephaniah, b. " " 7 Nov., 1712, d. 10 April, 1716.
73. V. Elizabeth, b. " " 16 May, 1715, d. 10 April, 1716.
- +74. VI. Josiah, b. " " 10 April, 1716, m. Elizabeth Pixley.
- +75. VII. Jabez, b. Westfield, Mass., 19 April, 1720, m. —.
76. VIII. Sarah, b. " " 29 April, 1723.
- +77. IX. Zephaniah, b. " " 2 Feb., 1723, m. Mary —.

19. NOAH PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 14 Oct., 1684, d. unmarried, 27 Sept., 1731. He settled in Housatonic, Mass., (in town of Gt. Barrington), though his death is recorded with the family in Westfield, in 1731. His estate was settled by his brother John Phelps, probated in Northampton, Mass. No reference to wife or children.

He is referred to in the History of Gt. Barrington, as well as the History of Berkshire, as one of the proprietors of the third division of land in the lower township of Housatonic, and his property in Gt. Barrington probably passed into the hands of his brother John Phelps, or Ebenezer Phelps.

21. EBENEZER PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 6 June, 1687, m. Susannah Burbank, 27 Nov., 1726. She died 19 Dec., 1752.

Mr. Phelps appears to have settled in Gt. Barrington, Mass. Says the History of Gt. Barrington, "same property where Ebenezer Phelps had a house in 1746." He probably settled in Washington or Becket. Says Stiles, he died 2 March, 1770.

22. ABRAHAM PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 6 March, 1665.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, where he died in Aug., 1733. His will in Hartford probate records Aug. 20, 1733, refers to "My Kinsman Samuel Stiles and Mary his wife." "Jonathan, son of Humphrey Pinney." "To John Phelps the 2nd son of the third John Phelps my lot which was purchased of Joseph Phelps on the east side of the river."

24. BENJAMIN PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 10 Oct., 1683, m. Hannah Birge, 12 April, 1705.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct., where he died 24 July 1706. His widow m. 2nd Sergt. James Eno, as his 2nd wife, 15 July, 1708, and had six children by him. She died in Windsor, March, 1728.

Child, b. Windsor, Ct.:

+ 78. I. Mary, b. 1706, m. Samuel Stiles.

25. MARY PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 13 June, 1674, removed with her father to East Windsor, Ct., when young, m. 19 April, 1700, Nathaniel Hosford, son of John and Phillury (Thrall) Hosford, b. Windsor, 19 Aug., 1671, (of William¹ Hosford, in Dorchester, 1630, by ship Mary and John, early removed to Windsor). Settled in Windsor, where they both died.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

79. I. Sarah (Hosford), b. 3 April, 1701, d. 18 Dec., 1705.

80. II. Ann (Hosford), b. 3 Aug., 1702, d. 28 Oct., 1702.

81. III. John (Hosford), b. 3 Oct., 1703.

82. IV. Sarah " b. 11 July, 1706.

83. V. Nathaniel " b. 31 Oct., 1708.

84. VI. Mary " b. 8 Aug. 1710.

85. VII. Annie " b. 3 Aug. 1712.

86. VIII. William " b. 26 Mar., 1715.

87. XI. Isaac " b. 4 Feb., 1717.

26. SARAH PHELPS, b. East Windsor, Ct., 4 April, bapt. July 1, 1677, m. 24 Oct., 1698, Samuel Pinney, son of Samuel² and Joice (Bissell) Pinney, and b. Windsor, Ct., 20 Nov., 1668, (of Humphrey¹ Pinney in Dorchester,

Mass. by ship Mary and John). Settled in Ellington, where he died, and where his wife died 24 Nov., 1712.

Children, b. Ellington, Ct.:

88. I. Samuel (Pinney), b. 19 Feb., 1700, m. Sarah Pearce.
 89. II. Sarah (Pinney), b. 21 Nov., 1703.
 90. III. Mary " b. 26 Nov., 1706.
 +91. IV. Joseph " b. 12 Feb., 1710, m.
 92. V. Hannah " b. 19 May, 1713.
 +93. VI. Benjamin " b. 1715, m. twice.

27. CAPT. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. East Windsor, Ct., 13 Dec., 1678, bapt. 4 May, 1679, m. 26 Nov., 1702, Abigail Bissell, daughter of Thomas³ and Esther (Strong) Bissell, and b. Windsor, Ct., 20 Oct., 1681, (of Thomas² John¹ Bissell in Windsor, before 1640). She died there 23 Oct., 1750.

Capt. Phelps settled in East Windsor, Ct. He was established and confirmed to be Lieut. by the General Assembly in May, 1730, and to be Capt. of the South Company, or trained band, on the east side of the Connecticut River in the town of Windsor, in May, 1732.

He joined the church in 1700. Abigail Bissell, afterwards his wife, joined at the same time. At that time the Rev. Timothy Edwards was pastor of the East Windsor Church. In his rate book he carefully uses the military title, due Joseph Phelps, from Sergt. to Capt., and once gives the names of his sons who picked apples in the clergyman's orchard, and thus materially lessened the captain's church rates for that year.

The Rev. Timothy Edwards was the father of the Rev. Jonathan Edwards, D. D., who for a time was settled in Stockbridge, Mass., and to whose memory a beautiful monument was erected in the centre of the cross roads near the Congregational Church, a few years since. Capt. Phelps died 3 Sept., 1751. His will, dated Aug. 1, 1751, was written by his neighbor, Roger Wolcott, the Gov., or his son, Judge Roger Wolcott. It mentions his five sons, Daniel, Jerijah, Jonathan, Benjamin and Isaac. To his son Benjamin he gives all his

land in Torrington, to Isaac all in Colebrook, to his daughters Abigail and Mary, each £300 "Old Tenor." Daniel and Jerijah appointed administrators.

Children, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

- + 94. I. Joseph, b. 20 Sept., 1704, m. Sarah Gilbert.
- + 95. II. Daniel, b. 28 March, 1707, m. Damaris Loomis.
- 96. III. Abigail, b. 28 Nov., 1709, m. John Kingsbury.
- + 97. IV. Jerijah, b. 17 Feb., 1712, m. Widow Sarah Bissell.
- 98. V. Jonathan, b. 20 Aug., 1715, d. unm. 1758. His brother and sisters inherited his property.
- + 99. VI. Benjamin, b. 11 Nov., 1717, m. twice.
- 100. VII. Mary, b. 19 May, 1719, m. Jabez Kingsbury.
- 101. VIII. Isaac, b. 16 May, 1722, d. unm. 30 Oct., 1787.

(Note—He may be the same Isaac referred to in the Soldiers of Conn. as enlisting in the 5th Conn. Reg., Col. Bradley, reported died 18 Sept., 1777.)

29. MINDWELL PHELPS, b. East Windsor, Ct., 1682, m. 4 May, 1705, Obadiah Hosford, son of John¹ and Phillury (Thrall) Hosford, and b. Windsor, 23 Sept., 1677.

Mr. Hosford settled in Windsor.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

- 102. I. Anne (Hosford), b. 23 Feb., 1705, m. John Phelps,
- 103. II. Jesse (Hosford), b. 11 Oct., 1747, m. Elizabeth Alvord, daughter of Jeremy and Jane (Hoskins) Alvord.
- 104. III. Mindwell (Hosford), m. probably John Phelps, Hebron. His 1st wife her sister.

32. ABIGAIL PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 1693, m. Samuel Marshall, 12 July, 1716. He was son of Dea. Thomas and Mary (Drake) Marshall, and was b. 23 July, 1691, (of Capt. Samuel¹ Marshall, in Windsor, early in 1637). Settled in Windsor, where he died, and where his wife died.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

- + 105. I. Samuel (Marshall), b. 17 Aug., 1717, m. Joanna Cook.

106. II. Eliakim (Marshall), b. 1 March, 1718-19, m.
a Baptist preacher of some renown.
107. III. Abigail (Marshall), b. 6 March, 1721-2.
108. IV. Noah " b. April, 1723.
109. V. Rachel " b. 1 Feb., 1724-5.
110. VI. Abner " b. 9 Feb., 1726-7, m.
Hannah Marshall, and had Hannah b. 8
Oct., 1759.
111. VII. Amasa (Marshall), b. 17 Jan., 1728-9.
112. VIII. Joseph " b. 17 Feb., 1730, m. He
was a clergyman in a settlement east of
Windsor. He went about exhorting with-
out license, was arrested and locked up
for not paying his fine. Finally his neigh-
bor Mr. Hooker paid it. He finally went
to Vermont.
113. IX. Mary (Marshall), b. 17 Feb., 1730-1.
114. X. Asenath " b. 1 May, 1733.
115. XI. Aaron " b. 11 May, 1735.

35. DOROTHY PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 20
May, 1675, m. 13 Nov., 1693, Edward Kibbe, son of Elisha²
and Rachel (Cook) Kibbe, and b. Enfield, Ct., (of Edward³
of Muddy River, Edward¹ Kibbe, the emigrant, of Exeter, Eng-
land) (Rachel Cook was daughter of Henry and Judith
(Burdsell) Cook of Salem, Mass., and was b. 15 July, 1645, d.
7 May, 1667).

(Mr. Kibbe's 1st wife was Rebecca Hoodlock, m. 15 Feb.,
1692, d. early in Oct. 1692. No issue.) He settled in En-
field, Ct., where he died.

Children, b. Enfield, Ct.:

- + 116. I. Edward (Kibbe), b. 16 July, 1694, m. Rebecca
—
117. II. Dorothy (Kibbe), b. 20 Oct., 1696.
118. III. Elisha " b. 23 Feb., 1698-9.
119. IV. Jacob " b. 21 Dec., 1701.
120. V. Sarah " b. 21 Oct., 1704.
121. VI. Rachel " b. 16 April, 1707.
122. VII. Rebecca " b. 14 June, 1710.

123. VIII. Anna (Kibbe), b. 23 March, 1712-13.
 + 124. IX. Naomi " b. 26 Nov., 1715, m. Joseph
 Phelps. See No. 144. She m. 2d Daniel
 Pomeroy.

36. HANNAH PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 26
 Nov., 1677, m. 18 Aug., 1698, John Kibbe, son of Elisha and
 Rachel (Cook) Kibbe, and brother of Edward, who married
 her sister, Dorothy. John Kibbe was b. Salem, Mass., March
 1, 1667, and d. 1755. Settled in Enfield, Ct., where he and
 his wife died.

Children, b. Enfield, Ct.:

- + 125. I. Hannah (Kibbe), b. 15 May, 1704, m. twice.
 126. II. John " m. — Rudolph.
 127. III. Zeruah " 27 Dec., 1713.
 128. IV. Aaron " 20 Oct., 1720.

37. ISRAEL PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 3
 April, 1861, m. 7 March, 1703-4, Mary Pease, daughter of
 Lieut. Robert and Abigail (Randall) Pease, and b. Salem,
 Mass., 11 March, 1681, d. Westfield, 16 April, 1713, in her
 33d year. He m. 2d Rachel Jones, 26 Jan., 1714. She was
 widow of Caleb Jones, of Hebron, Ct., who died before 16
 Jan., 1711-12, as at that time administration was granted to
 his widow, Rachel, who had by him, Caleb, Sylvester, Mary
 and Hezekiah Jones.

She died before her 2d husband, Israel Phelps, and he was
 appointed guardian for the Jones children.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Lebanon, Ct. After his 2d mar-
 riage he removed to Enfield, Ct., where he died.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Lebanon, Ct.:

- + 129. I. Israel, b. 13 Nov., 1706, m. twice.
 + 130. II. Mary, b. 8 Dec., 1707, m. Samuel Osborn, Jr.
 131. III. Dorothy, b. 1 April, 1709.
 + 132. IV. Hannah, b. 10 June, 1711, m. Samuel Osborn, Sr.

Children by 2d wife, b. Enfield, Ct.:

133. V. John, b. 3 Dec., 1714, d. 27 Oct., 1722.
 + 134. VI. David, b. 25 Aug., 1716, m. Margaret Colton.
 135. VII. John, b. July, 1723, m. Mary Bedortha, July,
 1743. He settled in Enfield, where he d.
 Aug. 1743. A farmer. No issue.

+ 136. VIII. Noah, b. 16 March, 1726, m. widow Hannah Geer.

38. BENJAMIN PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 8 Jan., 1683-4, m. Deborah Temple, in Lebanon, Ct., (another record says in Concord, Mass.) 26 Feb., 1708. She died Aug. 22, 1719.

He m. 2nd, 19 April, 1720, Martha Fuller, daughter of Daniel Fuller, and b. Ashford, Ct., d. Mansfield, July, 1737. She m. 2nd, Aug. 17, 1732, Joseph Davis.

Benjamin Phelps first settled in Lebanon, Ct., May 13, 1706, he sets to Nathaniel Phelps of Westfield, Mass., three acres of land in the southerly side of Westfield town, in the field called the plain. This deed is witnessed by Israel, Joseph and Jedediah Phelps.

Feb. 27, 1707, he purchased of his brother Israel 58 acres of land in Lebanon. Soon after this he purchased land of other parties in Lebanon, and probably settled there. Here we find the birth of his first child recorded. In 1710 he removed to Mansfield, where the rest of his children were born, and where he d. April 16, 1731. He died intestate, and his brothers Joseph and Jedediah were appointed his administrators 28 Jan., 1732. His brother, Jedediah Phelps, was later appointed guardian for his son Benjamin. In probate records, 7 July, 1737, reference is made to his six daughters.

Children by 1st wife, b. Mansfield, Ct., except first:

- + 137. I. Deborah, b. Lebanon, Ct., 23 Oct., 1709, m. John Fuller.
- + 138. II. Abiel, b. 12 March, 1711, m. Paul Davison.
- + 139. III. Dorothy, b. 5 March, 1714, m. Joseph Burgess.
- + 140. IV. Abigail, b. 13 May, 1716, m. Thomas Hovey.
- + 141. V. Benjamin, b. 23 March, 1718, m. Ruth Horton.
- + 142. VI. Anne, b. 7 Aug., 1719, m. twice.

Child by 2nd wife:

- + 143. VII. Martha, b. Feb. 2, 1721, m. John Smith.

39. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 5 Aug., 1686, m. Sarah Curtis, 17 Nov., 1708. She m. 2nd Ichabod Warren, of Windsor, Ct., 14 April, 1748.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lebanon, Ct., about 1708. We find

him purchasing real estate in Lebanon in 1708, about the same time as his brother Benjamin. It would appear that for a short time late in life he resided in Hebron. We find 8 Dec., 1773, Joseph Phelps, then named as of Hebron, purchases of Nathaniel Dewey, then of Lebanon, 17 acres of land for £22.

By Lebanon land record, Vol. 6, p. 173, Jan. 13, 1740-1, Nathaniel Dewey conveys to Sarah, relict of Joseph Phelps, and Joseph Phelps, son of Joseph deceased, 13 acres of land. The widow Sarah, and son Joseph, at this time appear to be the executors of the husband and father's estate. Mr. Phelps died in Lebanon in the spring of 1735. His will, dated March 15, 1735, probated June 25, 1735. Personal inventory £661, 58, 2d. After caring for the widow, he gives to his son Joseph his farm in Lebanon, to his son Aaron his farm partly in Lebanon and partly in Hebron, to his son Moses his farm in Windham, to his son David his farm in Tolland, to daughter Sarah £10, besides what she has had already, to be paid by Joseph, to Eunice £100 to be paid by Joseph, to Hannah and Submit each £100 to be paid by Joseph, to David and Nathaniel each £50 to be paid by Aaron when they attain their majority, also refers to Miriam, Keziah and Nancy or Mary.

Children, b. Lebanon, Ct.:

- † 144. I. Joseph, b. 5 Aug., 1709, m. Naomi Kibbe, No. 124.
- 145. II. Sarah, b. 23 Sept., 1711, m. Benj. Blackman, 17 Dec., 1730.
- + 146. III. Aaron, b. 12 Oct., 1713, m. Betsey Sprague.
- 147. IV. Abigail, b. 17 Feb., 1716, bapt. 19 Feb., d. unkm. previous to 1750.
- 148. V. Miriam, b. Sept., 1718, m. Eleazer Bingham.
- 149. VI. Eunice, b. 16 Aug., bapt. 21 Aug., 1720, m. Job Pease, 4 Feb., 1744, d. before 1750. No issue.
- + 150. VII. Moses, b. 6 March, 1722, m. Sarah Meacham.
- 151. VIII. David, b. 4 Jan., 1724, d. unkm. before 1747.
- 152. IX. Esther, b. 3 Sept., bapt. 5 Sept., 1725, d. unkm. 22 May, 1734.

- + 153. X. Nathaniel, b. 19 Dec., 1726, m. twice.
 154. XI. Keziah, b. 6 Feb., 1728, d. unm. previous to 1750.
 155. XII. Nancy or Mary, b. 31 March, 1729, d. unm. previous to 1750.
 156. XIII. Hannah, bapt. 9 May, 1732, d. unm. previous to 1750.
 157. XIV. Submit, b. 5 May, bapt. 9 June, 1734, d. unm. before 1747.

Probate records show that Jedediah Phelps appointed guardian for David Phelps, 8th child, who died previous to 1745, his brother Joseph had been previously appointed. The estate inventoried £319, 2s. Expenses paid £201, 14s., the balance £117, 8s., divided 9 July, 1747, between his brother and sisters

Probate records, 20 May, 1756, estate of Hannah Phelps, d. Mansfield, Ct., inventory £142, 3 s. 8. Estate divided to heirs of Joseph (bro.) deceased, Moses and Nathaniel Phelps, Miriam Bingham, Sarah Blackman, and Eunice Pease,

Probate records, 27 March, 1750, Jedediah Phelps, administrator of Joseph Phelps the eldest, reports property set off to the oldest son (Joseph who died in 1741), the remainder divided as follows, Aaron 2nd brother, Moses 3rd brother, Nathaniel 4th brother and youngest, Sarah Buckland oldest sister, Miriam 2nd sister, Hannah Phelps 3rd youngest sister.

40. JEDEDIAH PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 7 Dec., 1688, m. Elizabeth Janes, who d. Lebanon, 10th April, 1757.

Silas Phelps administrator of the estate of his mother Elizabeth, Inventory £20, 0s. 4d.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lebanon, Ct., with three of his brothers at about the same time, and from 1708 to 1711 the land records show several purchases of real estate in Lebanon. He d. there 13 Feb., 1752.

His will probated 16 March, 1752, refers to his widow Elizabeth, his four sons Jacob, Paul, Silas and Jedediah, and two daughters Elizabeth and Abigail Phelps. Probate records, April 1, 1754, division of estate of Jedediah Phelps,

names widow Elizabeth, heirs of Paul Phelps, Silas Phelps and Jedediah Phelps.

Probate Records, April 1769, Silas Phelps administers the estate of his honored father.

Probate Records, 6 April, 1787, Elizabeth Phelps settles the balance of estate of her honored father.

Probate Records, 6 July, 1787, last will and testament of Jedediah Phelps settled, Elizabeth taking the mother's interest, whose life interest had expired by death.

Jeremiah Phelps is referred to in Windham Probate records as Guardian for Samuel Thorp in 1737, and settling with him in 1746, paying him £128. 158. Also as guardian for Deborah Johnson in 1741, and for Ebenezer Hull in 1748.

Children, b. Lebanon, Ct.:

- 158. I. Elizabeth, b. 3 Dec., 1709, d. unm. 10 April, 1787.
- + 159. II. Abigail, b. 4 Nov., 1710, m. twice.
- + 160. III. Jacob, b. 16 April, 1713, m. Keziah Meacham.
- + 161. IV. Paul, b. 25 April, 1717, m. Jerusha Dewey.
- + 162. V. Silas, b. 27 Jan., 1720, m. Hannah Dewey.
- 163. VI. Jeremiah, b. 26 June, 1724, d. 5 July, 1739.
- 164. VII. Lucy, b. 26 June 1725, m. John Lyman, settled in Lebanon, without issue.
- + 165. VIII. Jedediah, b. 20 June, 1727, m. Eleanor Crocker.

41. ENOCH PHELPS, b. Poquonock, Ct., 21 Jan., bapt. 17 Sept., 1675, m. 13 April, 1704, Mary Owen, daughter of Josiah and Mary (Osborn) Owen, and b. Simsbury, Ct., 15th Feb., 1679, (of John Owen in Windsor, 1664). She died in East Windsor.

Mr. Phelps settled in East Windsor, where we find him taxed in 1703, and where he d. 5 of Aug., 1750.

Children, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

- 166. I. Mary, b. 11 Sept., 1706.
- 167. II. Abigail, b. 9 Feb., 1708.

42. JOHN PHELPS, b. Poquonock, Ct., 12 April, 1708, m. 15 Jan., 1707-8, Elizabeth Lewis, child of John and Mary (Humphrey) Lewis. She was b. Windsor, Ct., 6 March, 1680. She died before her husband.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor or East Windsor, Ct. Says Stiles: He was probably a spinner. He d. 1752. Four daughters were the only heirs of their father, John, and their uncle, Job.

Children, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

168. I. John, b. 31 Aug., 1709, 1709, d. unm. 5 July, 1734, Church Warden in 1733, and remembered in will of Abraham Phelps.
169. II. A child, b. 16 Nov., 1711, d. young.
170. III. Daniel, b. 27 May, 1712, d. unm. 6 July, 1732.
171. IV. Elizabeth, b. 25 Nov., 1714, d. unm. after her father.
172. V. Anna, b. 4 Feb., 1717-18, d. unm. after her father.
- + 173. VI. Martha, b. 6 Oct., 1720, m. John French.
174. VII. Rachel, b. 3 Aug., 1722, d. unm. Resided with sister, Martha.
175. VIII. Achila, b. 14 October, 1724, d. young.

Note—The following accounts of John Phelps may be found in the Rev. Timothy Edwards rate and account book:

To Rates for year, 1730, £1, 12s.

To Rates for year, 1732, £1, 3s, 8d.

By 4 bush. Indian Corn, 16s, 8d, 12 July, 1731.

By 4 bush Indian Corn more, 16s, 8d, 12 July, 1731.

John Phelps acct. from Thomas Stoughton books.

Dec. 4th, 1735, Dr. to $\frac{1}{2}$ of a horse cart, £1, os, 6d.

Feb. 6th, 1736, Dr. to Making Wife's shoes, 1s, 6d.

Feb. 22d, 1736, Dr. to mending your shoes, 1s, 10d.

Feb. 10th, 1737, Dr. to mending your girl's shoes, 5d.

Feb. 12th, 1737, Dr. to mending your girl's shoes, 1s, 3d.

Dec. 4th, 1736, Cr. Money paid me, 6s, 7d.

“ by your man 2 days, 3s, od.

“ 5 Posts, 2s, 11d.

Apr. 9th, 1750, “ Money paid me, 10s, od.

Soon after this he died, and the account is continued by his daughter, Rachel.

43. JOSIAH PHELPS, b. Poquonock, Ct., 17 Feb., 1679-80, m. 21 June, 1711, Abigail Griswold, daughter

of Joseph and Mary (Gaylord) Griswold. She was b Windsor, Ct., 11 Aug., 1689 (of Edward Griswold, Windsor, Ct., 1639). She probably d. about 1720. He m. 2d Sarah —, about 1721. Says her grave stone in Poquonock old burying ground—Sarah, wife of Josiah Phelps the 1st, d. May 4, 1733. Aged 55 years.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct., where he died.

Children by 1st wife, b. Windsor, Ct.:

176. I. Sarah, b. 14 Jan., 1712, d. young.
 + 177. II. Josiah, b. 14 Nov., 1714, m. twice.
 + 178. III. Aaron, b. 19 Nov., 1716, m. Mary Kent.
 179. IV. Moses, b. 1718.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Windsor, Ct.:

180. V. Sarah, b. May, 1723, d. 9 Aug., 1725.
 181. VI. Ruth, b. Aug., 1726. Possibly m. Durham, Ct., Nov. 8, 1750, Jehiel Hull.
 + 182. VII. Abigail, b. 1 March, 1727, m. Elijah Loomis.

45. FRANCES PHELPS, b. Poquonock, Ct., Dec., 1683, m. Ephraim Bancroft, b. 8 Feb., 1681-2, (of John² John¹ Bancroft from London in 1632, in Lynn 1637).

Mr. Bancroft settled in East Windsor, where his wife d. 14th May, 1752. He d. 1767. His son Isaac administered on his estate, 29th June, 1767.

Children, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

183. I. Sarah (Bancroft), b. 20 Dec., 1715-16.
 184. II. Ephraim " b. 8 Oct., 1717, d. 17 Nov., 1727.
 185. III. Ephraim " b. 12 March, 1718-19.
 186. IV. Isaac " b. 17 Aug., 1720, m.
 187. V. Hannah " b. 20 July, 1723.
 188. VI. Eliza " d. unm. 23 July, 1750.
 189. VII. Ruth " d. 28 Jan., 1727-8.
 190. VIII. Ruth " b. 7 Sept., 1729.

46. THOMAS PHELPS, b. Poquonock, Ct., 21 Aug., 1687, m. Hannah Phelps, about 1708, daughter of Lieut. Timothy Phelps. She was b. Windsor, Ct., 4th, bapt. the 16th Aug., 1684. She d. in 1727-28, in Poquonock, Ct. She is No. 55, of descendants of William Phelps, and her chil-

dren are also given on page 112. He m. 2nd Ann Brown, b. 12 Aug., 1702.

We find no record of her death. She is referred to in tax-list of 1754 and 1756.

Mr. Phelps settled in Poquonock, Ct., probably on lands deeded him by his father, and was taxed there in 1750-1, and died there.

LAST WILL OF THOMAS PHELPS, DEC^D.

Recorded Hartford Probate Records, Vol. 16, p. 28.

I, *Thomas Phelps*, of Windsor, in the County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut in New England, being very sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory Thanks be given to God and calling to mind the mortality of my body and that it is appointed for all men once to die, after death the judgement, I do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, & firstly and chiefly I commend my soul to the mercy of God in Jesus Christ my Redeemer & my body I commit to the earth from whence it was taken to be buried in a decent Christian manner according to the discretion of my Executors hereafter named, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased Almighty God to endowe me, do give and bestow it in the following manner, viz :

Imprimis: I do give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife Ann Phelps Two hundred pounds old tenor to be paid her by my Executors hereafter named out of my Estate within one year after my decease.

Item: I do give and bequeath unto my daughters namely, Sarah, the wife of Timothy Moses, and Mindwell the wife of Jonathan Adams, both of Simsbury, the sum of Eighty pounds, each of them in public bills of credit old tenor to be paid them out of my estate by my Executors hereafter named, within one year after my decease with what they have already received of me towards their portion of my estate.

Item: I do give and bequeath unto Cornelius and Hannah Phelps of Windsor the sum of thirty pounds each of them in old tenor bills to be paid them out of my estate by my Executors hereafter named, when they arrive to the age of twenty-one years.

Item: I do give and bequeath unto the children of my son

Noadiah deceased namely Shubal and Noadiah the sum of thirty pounds old tenor money to be paid them out of my estate and to be equally divided between them when they shall arrive to the age of twenty-one years to be paid them by my Executors aforesaid when they arrive at the age. And further it is my Will that if the said children namely Cornelius and Hannah Shubal and Noadiah should die before they shall come to the years of twenty-one then what I have given them shall return unto the rest of my heirs to be equally divided between them.

Item : I give unto my daughter Lydia eighty pounds old tenor money to be paid for out of my estate within one year after my decease by my Executors hereafter named.

Item : I give unto my daughters namely Margaret, and Anneh or Ann and Elizabeth and Deborah each of them eighty pounds in old tenor money to be paid to them when they shall arrive at the age of eighteen years by my Executors hereafter named.

Item : I give and bequeath unto my son Benjamin Phelps one piece or parcel of land lying upon the plain, containing twenty acres, be it more or less, bounded northerly on the white Brook, Easterly on the fence as it now stands, South on my land and West on land of Nath'l. Owens to him and his heirs forever. Further it is my Will that all my lands that I have belonging to me in the township of Windsor or elsewhere after my debts and funeral charges are paid by my Executors hereafter named shall be divided between my sons viz: Thomas, Benjamin, Abraham, David and John to be equally divided between them and also my house and barn with all the privileges and appurtenances belonging thereto to their heirs forever, and I do hereby revoke and disannul, and make void all former Wills and Testaments by me heretofore made and I do ordain, nominate appoint my well beloved wife Ann Phelps and my son Benjamin Phelps to be the Executors to this my last Will and Testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 16th day of May in the 22nd year of his majesties Reign Anno Domini, 1745. Signed, sealed published pronounced

and delivered by the said Thomas Phelps to be his last Will and Testament in presence of :

John Brown.		his
Daniel Brown.	Thomas Phelps hand	X and a seal.
Noadiah Gillet.		mark

The above is a copy of his Will, Probated in Hartford, dated 16 May, 1749, in which he refers to his wife Ann and all his children except two, who had died young;—

Children, by 1st wife, b. Poquonock, Ct.:

191. I. Hannah, b. 28 Sept., 1709, m. Cornelius Phelps. See No. 177, page 147, for her children.
- + 192. II. Thomas, b. 27 July, 1711, m. Margaret Watson.
- + 193. III. Sarah, b. 28 Sept., 1713, m. Timothy Moses.
- + 194. IV. Noadiah, b. 7 Jan., 1715-16, m. Naomi Case.
195. V. Margaret, b. 15 March, 1717-18, d. young.
- + 196. VI. Benjamin, b. 25 July, 1720, m. twice.
197. VII. Mindwell, b. 17 Feb., 1722, probably m. Jonathan Adams, March 7, 1745.
- + 198. VIII. Lydia, b. 12 Jan., 1725-6, m. Prof. Hezekiah Adams.

Children, by 2nd wife, b. Poquonock, Ct.:

- + 199. IX. Abraham, b. 20 July, 1730, m. Mindwell Birge.
200. X. Margaret, b. 20 July, 1730.
201. XI. Ann, b. 20 May, 1732, d. young.
202. XII. David, b. 1 Nov., 1734.
- + 203. XIII. Anna, b. 18 Dec., 1736, m. John Bancroft.
- + 204. XIV. John, b. 8 Jan., 1738-9, m. Rachel Osborne.
205. XV. Elizabeth, b. 28 Sept., 1740.
206. XVI. Deborah, b. 27 May, 1743.
- + 207. XVII. Oliver, b. Oct. 21, 1749, m. Sarah Seymour.

Note.—We have added this 17th child, who appears to be of this family. If this is so he was b. after his father's will was made, and but a few months before his father's death. We have no positive assurance of this. His descendants are correctly given.

49. JOB PHELPS, b. Poquonock, Ct., 24 Aug., 1693, m. Mary ———, who d. East Windsor, Ct., in 1769.

Mr. Phelps settled in East Windsor, Ct., where he died about 1758. We know little about him. He appears to have had no children, as is shown by the distribution of his property and estate 4 May, 1759, which is divided after the widow Mary has her portion, between his brother Josiah, and the heirs of his sister Frances, who married Ephraim Bancroft, and the heirs of Eunice, John and Thomas Phelps.

In 1720, Job Phelps is rated at £24.

50. NATHANIEL PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 10 Oct., 1678, m. Abigail Fowler, 25 March, 1707, by John Hatch, Justice of the Peace.

She m. 2nd Samuel Judd, published 1 May, 1725. He died Dec. 24, 1727. The widow was living in Farmington, Ct., in 1733, where she died.

Mr. Phelps settled in Westfield, Mass., where he died 12 Aug., 1711. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

- 208. I. Abigail, b. 15 Dec., 1708.
- + 209. II. Nathaniel, b. 5 Nov., 1710, m. twice.

52. JONATHAN PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 28 Dec., 1682, m. Martha Loomis, published 16 July, 1729. She was b. Westfield, 24 Feb., 1704. She m. 2nd Jonathan Buttes (Buttolph), who died in 1770, 3rd Zebulon Hoskins. Surviving him, she lived with her daughter in Canaan, Ct., where she died 30 April, 1804, aged 100 years, 2 months and 6 days.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Westfield, Mass., removing to Simsbury, Ct., in 1739, where he d. 2 Oct., 1754, in his 72nd year. Says the History of Mass., "Jonathan Phelps of Westfield had, with others, 400 trees or boxes for collecting turpentine."

His will, dated 28 Sept., 1757, probated at Hartford, mentions his wife Martha, sons Jonathan and Austin, three daughters, Martha Barber, Eunice and Margaret Phelps.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass., except last three:

- + 210. I. Jonathan, b. 3 Aug., 1730, m. Lillie Soule.
- 211. II. A son, b. 27 Sept., 1732, d. day of birth.

212. III. Martha, b. 3 Aug., 1733, d. day of birth.
 213. IV. A son, b. 4 Aug., 1734, d. 15 Aug., 1734.
 +214. V. Martha, b. 29 Aug., 1735, m. Daniel Barber.
 215. VI. A daughter, b. 3 April, 1738, d. at birth.
 +216. VII. Austin, b. Simsbury, Ct., about 1740, m. twice.
 +217. VIII. Margaret, b. " " 13 Nov., 1747, m.
 Simeon Higley,
 218. IX. Eunice, b. Simsbury, Ct., about 1750, m. Joel
 Higley. Settled in Ohio.

54. EUNICE PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 12 Oct., 1688, m. Benjamin Moore, b. Windsor, Ct., 5 Dec., 1693, (See Wm. Phelps p 98, No. 72.) settled in Simsbury, removing to Windsor, Ct. about 1730.

Says Land Records, March 7, 1815-16, the Surveyor of Simsbury, reports that he had laid out the following lots in Turkey Hills, to William and Benjamin Moore, lot 8th 53 rods 12 feet 4 inches, Note (these two men are partners in this lot and apparently brothers, though this William is not recorded with Sarah Phelps and Andrew Moore's children.) The Windsor town records show that he sold lands there, 31 Jan., 1733, 20 Nov., 1734, and 31 Dec., 1735, and bought lands 6 Feb., 17 March, 1728, Aug. 6, 1733 and 1 May, 1734.

His wife d. Windsor, Ct., 23 Feb., 1732. Her grave stone is still standing in the Poquonock cemetery.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct., except last two:

219. I. Benjamin (Moore), b. 2 July, 1717.
 220. II. Eunice " b. 3 Dec., 1718.
 221. III. Joseph " b. 20 July, 1720, m. Mary
 Stevens. He d. 3 Nov., 1776.
 222. IV. Tabitha (Moore), b. 16 Aug., 1722.
 223. V. Agnes " b. Windsor, Ct.
 +224. VI. Simeon " b. " " 6 Jan., 1732,
 m. Hannah Barber.

55. LOIS PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 7 Sept., 1691, m. Joseph Griswold, as his 2nd wife, 13 Oct.: 1720. He was son of Joseph and Mary (Gaylord) Griswold, and was b. Windsor, Ct., 24 Jan., 1677. (His 1st wife was Deborah —, by whom he had seven children.)

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

- | | | | |
|------|-------|------------------|-------------------|
| 225. | VIII. | Lois (Griswold), | b. 29 Aug., 1721. |
| 226. | IX. | Deborah " | b. 26 Jan., 1723. |
| 227. | X. | Joseph " | b. 6 Jan., 1724. |

FOURTH GENERATION.

57. ISAAC PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 26 Jan., 1692, m. probably 1st a daughter of David Clark, of Simsbury, and Windsor, who granted lands in Simsbury to his son-in-law Isaac Phelps, of Windsor, 5 Feb., 1725-6.

Simsbury Record—"Isaac Phelps had two children born, that were twins 22 Aug., 1727. A man child named Isaac and a woman child. Ye man child died the same day, ye woman child died ye twelvth day of Sept. 1727."

His wife died soon after. In 1732 we find him in tax list of Poquonock, Ct. Many years later, in company with his son Isaac, he owned the Rainbow mills.

He m. 2nd Widow Sarah Palmer, in Westfield, Mass., 5 Oct., 1729, daughter of Timothy Palmer, of Windsor. She d. Westfield, Mass., 4 Jan., 1741-2. Probate Records, Northampton, Mass., 1753, show that Isaac Ashley of Westfield, was appointed guardian of Isaac and Mary Phelps, minors and children of Isaac Phelps of Westfield, in devisees of Timothy Palmer. He appears to have m. 3rd Joanna Adams, 8 May, 1755, who died 4 Nov., 1771.

Mr. Phelps resided in Westfield, Windsor, and Poquonock, and was interested in mill property in Windsor, from his grandfather Capt. John Mosley. He died in 1777. His will dated 6 Dec., 1733, probated at Hartford, 14 Nov., 1777, mentions his five living children, son Isaac and four daughters, Mary, wife of Timothy Thompson, Bathsheba, wife of Samuel Holcomb, Lucy, wife of Stephen Griffin, Theodosia, wife of Micah Griffin.

Two of his daughters, Sarah and Rebecca, married and died without issue, before the date of the will.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- | | | |
|------|---|----------|
| 228. | I. Isaac, b. 22 Aug., 1727, d. same day. | } Twins. |
| 229. | II. A daughter, b. 22 Aug., 1727, d. Sept., 1727. | |

Children, by 2nd wife:

- | | |
|------|---|
| 230. | III. Sarah, b. Westfield, Mass., 3 July, 1730, m. Thomas Mosley, 17 Nov., 1753. She d. before 1772. No issue. |
|------|---|

231. IV. Rebecca, b. Westfield, Mass., 12 July, 1732, m. David Dewey, 14 Oct., d. before 1772. No issue.
- + 232. V. Isaac, b. Westfield, Mass., 16 April, 1734, m. three times.
- + 233. VI. Mary, b. Windsor, Ct., 12 July, 1736, m. twice.
234. VII. Bathsheba, b. Windsor, Ct., m. Samuel Holcomb.
235. VIII. Theodosia, b. Windsor, Ct., 7 May, 1738, m. Micah Griffin.
236. IX. Lucy, b. Windsor, Ct., 9 Dec., 1739, m. Stephen Griffin.

58. AARON PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 31 Jan., 1695, m. Rachel Bagg, 26 June, 1729.

Mr. Phelps settled in Westfield, where he and his wife died.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

- + 237. I. Aaron, b. 20 Jan., 1730, m. Mary Noble.
238. II. Rachel, b. 9 May, 1732, d. 10 Oct., 1738.
239. III. Hannah, b. 12 May, 1734, m. Nov. 25, 1773, Dea. Joseph Dewey, as 2nd wife. He was b. Oct. 7, 1714, d. Aug. 25, 1799, son of Sgt. Joseph and Sarah (Warner, widow Root) Dewey. He m. 1st Beulah Sackett and had eight children by her. His son Joseph m. Hannah's sister Ruth.
240. IV. Noah, b. 20 June, 1736, d. 26 Sept., 1841.
- + 241. V. Ruth, b. 20 May, 1738, m. Joseph Dewey.
242. VI. David, b. 16 March 1740, d. 14 Oct., 1747.

59. GEORGE PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 26 Dec., 1712, m. Huldah Bush, by the Rev. Mr. Buell, 8 June, 1738. She d. Westfield, Mass.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and settled in Westfield, Mass., where he d. 28 Nov., 1787, in his 75th year.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

243. I. Ezekiel, b. 21 Jan., 1738-9, d. unm. 6 Sept., 1760.

244. II. Miriam, b. 26 July, 1740-1, m. David Weller, 22 Jan., 1773.
245. III. Huldah, b. 12 July, 1741-2, d. 24 Feb., 1753.
- + 246. IV. Noah, b. 4 Sept., 1743, m. Lydia Bush.
247. V. Sarah, b. 1 Aug., 1744, d. 23 July, 1751.
- + 248. VI. John, b. 9 March, 1746, m. twice.
249. VII. Lydia, b. 25 Sept., 1747, d. 18 July, 1751.
250. VIII. George, b. 2 Oct., 1749, d. 17 July, 1751.
- + 251. IX. Moses, b. 1 Feb., 1751, m. —.
252. X. Hannah, b. 19 Sept., 1752.
253. XI. Mary, b. 3 Aug., 1754, m. Dagon Noble, 24 May, 1778.
254. XII. Huldah, b. 16 April, 1755, m. Samuel Clark as his 2nd wife. Had 3 children, who d. in infancy.
- + 255. XIII. George, b. 6 Jan., 1759, m. Anna Lee.

63. THANKFUL PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 14 Sept., 1721, published to marry Benjamin Ashley, Dec. 10, 1743. We find no record of this marriage. Says F. B. Trowbridge, the genealogist, "He did not marry her though published, but m. Rachel Kellogg, 27 Feb., 1744-5." She probably died soon after publication of intentions of marriage.

67. LUKE PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 28 Aug., 1730, m. Ann Freeman, by Rev. John Ballantine, 5 April, 1850. She was b. Westfield, d. there 20 June, 1789; by her he had eleven children. He m. 2nd Prudence Tracy, b. Chester, Mass. By her he had no issue.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer settled in Westfield, Mass., where he died and where his wife died. A descendant says he removed to New York.

Children by 1st wife, b. Westfield, Mass.:

256. I. Stephen, b. 4 Dec., 1753, d. 8 May, 1759.
257. II. Luke, b. 27 Sept., 1755, d. 8 Nov., 1755.
- + 258. III. Luke, b. 21 Oct., 1756, m. twice.
- + 259. IV. Ezra, b. 9 Oct., 1758, m. Phebe Bishop.
260. V. Ann, b. 15 June, 1760.
261. VI. Lucy, b. 21 June, 1762, m. Moses Beekley.
262. VII. Esther, b. 10 March, 1764.

263. VIII. Joel, b. 26 August, 1766.
 + 264. IX. Stephen, b. 2 March, 1768, m. Lois Day.
 265. X. Rhoda, b. 2 June, 1771.
 266. XI. Jared, b. 5 Feb., 1776.

68. ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Great Barrington, Mass., 1735, removed with her father to Simsbury, Ct., about 1748, m. John Viets, 1 July, 1755. He was son of Lieut. John and Lois (Phelps) Viets, and was b. Simsbury, Ct., 2 March, 1736, where he settled and died, 27 July, 1766. (Lieut. John Viets was a descendant of William Phelps. (See No. 1036, page 317.) She m. 2nd Dea. Amasa Case, as his 2nd wife, in 1767. He was b. Simsbury, 18 Oct., 1731, died 18 Aug., 1824. Dea. Case married five times, 1st, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Hoskins, in 1752. She died 27 March, 1764, leaving six children. He m. 3rd Widow Abigail Griswold Phelps, daughter of Lieut. Daniel Phelps. No issue. He m. 4th Widow Charity Cornish, daughter of John Pettibone. She died 5 Oct., 1803, and he m. 5th Sarah Graham, daughter of Benajah Humphrey.

Elizabeth Phelps d. Simsbury, 17 Oct., 1783.

Children by 1st husband, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

267. I. Deborah (Viets), b. 25 June, 1757, m. Chas. Case.
 268. II. Hezekiah (Viets), b. 24 Dec., 1759.
 269. III. Elizabeth " b. 14 Feb., 1762.
 Children by 2nd husband, b. Simsbury, Ct.:
- + 270. IV. Apollos (Case), b. 1 Aug., 1768, m. Polly Frazier.
 271. V. Ruth (Case), b. 30 Sept., 1770.
 272. VI. Julia " b. 20 Feb., 1773, d. 7 May, 1773.
 273. VII. Enoch " b. 10 Nov., 1774, d. 27 July, 1779.
 274. VIII. Solomon (Case), b. 6 Dec., 1777.
 275. IX. Chloe " b. 1 Aug., 1781.

69. DANIEL PHELPS, b. Colchester, Ct., 17 Dec., 1704, m. Eunice Parsons, b. Springfield, Mass.

Mr. Phelps settled in Gt. Barrington, Mass., and resided in Salisbury, Ct., and Akron, N. Y. He d. in Albany, N. Y., in 1760, of smallpox, while he was on a business visit there.

Children :

276. I. Jabez, b. Sheffield, Mass., 18 Nov., 1743, d. unm. in Gt. Barrington, Mass.
- + 277. II. Daniel, b. Akron, N. Y., 29 Oct., 1745, d. unm. May, 1775.
- + 278. III. Sarah, b. Salisbury, Ct., 12 Sept., 1747, m. Moses Wood.
279. IV. Pyna, b. Sheffield, Mass., 8 Oct., 1749, d. unm. Gt. Barrington, Mass.
- + 280. V. Eli, b. Salisbury, Ct., 14-16 Nov., 1751, m. Mehitable Bostwick.
281. VI. Jabez, b. Salisbury, Ct., 1753, d. unm. Rev. Army, at Skenesborough, N. Y.
- + 282. VII. Hezekiah, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1756, m. Miss Dudley.

74. JOSIAH PHELPS, b. Colchester, Ct., 10 April, 1716, removed with his father to Westfield, Mass., and from there to Gt. Barrington, m. Elizabeth Pixley, 1 July, 1746. She joined the Church in Gt. Barrington, 3 May, 1747.

Mr. Phelps settled in Gt. Barrington, Mass. The Hist. of Gt. Barrington refers to him as living in 1792, and as having served in the Revolutionary Army.

Children, b. Great Barrington, Mass.:

283. I. Anna, b. 26 Sept., 1746, m. Dea. Wm. Remele. No issue.
284. II. Rhoda, b. 27 Dec., 1748, m. Benajah Dunham. No issue.
285. III. Josiah, b. 4 Aug., 1751, d. unm.

75. JABEZ PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 19 April, 1720, removed with his father to Great Barrington, Mass., when young. He probably settled in Canaan, Ct.

Child, b. Canaan, Ct.:

286. I. Susannah, b. about 1766, m. Joel Cowles.

77. ZEPHANIAH PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 2 Feb., 1723, removed with his father to Great Barrington, Mass., when young. He m. Mary —.

Mr. Phelps settled in Great Barrington, Mass., where, says

the History of Great Barrington, he died 4 Sept., 1765. His widow, Mary, administered his estate in Oct., 1765.

Children, b. Great Barrington, Mass.:

287. I. Tabitha, b. 18 Nov., 1753, m. James Trowbridge. She d. 19 Oct., 1828.
 288. II. Theodosia, b. 25 April, 1756, d. 10 July, 1760.
 + 289. III. John, b. 30 Jan., 1758.
 290. IV. Josiah, b. 30 March, 1760, bap. Nov. 30, 1760. Said to have been living in Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1788.
 291. V. Mary, b. 11 Feb., 1764, bap. March 18, 1764.
 + 292. VI. Ambrose, m. twice——.

78. MARY PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 1706, m. 19 Feb., 1729-30, Lieut. Samuel Stiles, son of Samuel and Martha (Ellsworth) Stiles, and was b. Windsor, 15 Jan., 1705-6.

Lieut. Stiles settled in Windsor, Ct., where he died 17 Feb., 1792, and where his widow died 6 Oct., 1799.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

293. I. Martha (Stiles), b. 9 April, 1731, m. Elijah Parker. Settled in Belchertown, Mass., and d. 1782. Had 5 children.
 294. II. Mary (Stiles), b. 1734, d. unm. 18 April, 1817.
 + 295. III. Hannah " b. 1735, m. Ashbel Stiles.
 296. IV. Samuel (Stiles), bap. 15 May, 1737, d. 21 Dec., 1757.
 297. V. Elizabeth (Stiles), bap. 9 Sept., 1739, m. Elijah Norton, of Westhampton, 4 August, 1768, 4 children. She d. March, 1828. He d. 15 March, 1797.
 298. VI. Margaret (Stiles), b. 20 Dec., 1741, d. aged 3 weeks.
 299. VII. Margaret (Stiles), bap. 2 Jan., 1742-3, d. 28 Oct., 1822.
 300. VIII. Benjamin (Stiles), b. 28 April, 1745, d. aged 19 years.
 301. IX. Abigail (Stiles), b. 15 Oct., 1749, d. 23 July, 1817.

91. JOSEPH PINNEY, b. Ellington, Ct., 12 Feb., 1710, m.

Mr. Pinney settled in Ellington, Ct.

Child, b. Ellington, Ct.:

302. I. Joseph (Pinney), b. 15 July, 1734, m. Jerusha Fuller, and had 7 children. Settled in Ludlow, Mass.

93. BENJAMIN PINNEY, b. Ellington, Ct., 1715, m. — Ladd, m. 2nd Susannah Lathrop, b. 1710.

Mr. Pinney settled in Windsor, Ct., where he d. 25 Nov., 1777. His widow d. 22 Oct., 1792, aged 82 years.

Children by 1st wife, b. Windsor, Ct.:

303. I. Elizabeth (Pinney), m. — Reed. She d. 1805.

304. II. Lois (Pinney), m. Dr. Standliff. Settled in Shaftsbury, Vt.

305. III. Benjamin (Pinney), d. unm. in Provincial army, Savannah.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Windsor, Ct.:

306. IV. Jedida (Pinney), m. Eliakim Hitchcock, residing in N. Y.

307. V. Eleazer (Pinney), b. Feb., 1753. For this family see Stiles's Windsor, p. 611.

308. VI. Lemuel (Pinney). See Stiles's Windsor, p. 612.

309. VII. Ruth (Pinney), m. Benj. Woodworth. Settled in Randolph, Vt. Had 6 children.

310. VIII. Chloe (Pinney), m. Lemuel Chapman. Settled in Ohio, May, 1712.

311. IX. Ebenezer (Pinney), d. Ellington, Ct., 6 July, 1786. He was a physician.

94. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. East Windsor, Ct., 20 Sept., 1704, m. Sarah Gilbert, 22 Feb., 1722.

Mr. Phelps settled in Tolland, Ct. By East Windsor church records died 5 Nov., 1746.

Child, b. Tolland, Ct.:

+ 312. I. Joseph, b. about 1724, m. twice.

95. CAPT. DANIEL PHELPS, b. East Windsor, Ct., 28 March, 1707, m. 28th Feb., 1744-5, Damaris Loomis, b. 1 Dec., 1712, d. East Windsor, Ct., 5 May, 1792, in her 80th year. Capt. Phelps resided in East Windsor, where he d. 11 July, 1792, in his 93rd year. No record of children.

He was probably a sea captain and commanded the *Nancy*, which sailed between East Windsor and the Barbadoes.

His will in the East Windsor probate records, probated in 1792, names legatees, wife Damaris, brothers Jerijah and Benjamin, sister Mary Kingsbury, and her sister Abigail Kingsbury, Clarissa Burnham, daughter of Sarah, William, and cousins Daniel Phelps and Joseph Phelps. In 1763, Jerijah Phelps and Daniel Phelps Jr., both of Windsor, sell to Ebenezer Grant a parcel of land called Hoskins lot.

Daniel Phelps and his wife owned the Covenant in the East Windsor Church, 30 June, 1793.

Says Miss Sperry in *History of Windsor*, p. 596: "In a few old wills I have seen the term "Cousin" used where the common usage of the present day would have employed the word "Nephew"—so the affix "Junior" may designate a young man of the same name, not necessarily a son."

97. JERIJAH PHELPS, b. East Windsor, Ct., 17 Feb., 1712, m. Widow Sarah Bissell, 10 Feb., 1763, daughter of John and Eunice (Bissell) Stoughton, and widow of Roger Bissell, whom she m. 24 Oct., 1743. They resided in Litchfield, Ct., where he died, leaving one son, John (Bissell), b. Litchfield, Ct., 25 July, 1754, and who may have been called later Roger Bissell, or she may have had another son of that name. Of this Miss Sperry is not sure, as later there was a Roger Bissell living in the Phelps family.

Says Miss Sperry: "The brothers Daniel, Jerijah and Isaac formed practically one family, if we may judge by business receipts made out to Daniel Phelps, brothers." She also says these three brothers built the Phelps house in 1782, and not Joseph, who was then a boy of 17 years.

Jerijah Phelps d. 22 June, 1792, and his widow d. 10 Sept., 1794.

Child, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

+ 313. I. Joseph b. 23 March, 1766, m. Elizabeth Ladd.

In the record of baptisms in the East Windsor Church, now South Windsor, is "23 March, 1766, Jerijah Phelp's child. This Miss Sperry thinks is the Joseph above named.

99. BENJAMIN PHELPS, b. East Windsor, Ct., 11 Nov., 1717, m. Joanna Coleman, 27 March, 1740. She d. 7 July 1752.

He m. 2nd Widow Christian Youngs, 31 Oct., 1753. She was daughter of Elizur or Eleazer Coleman.

Mr. Phelps settled in Coventry, Tolland Co. Ct. where he died 1756.

Children by 1st wife, b. Coventry, Ct.:

- 314. I. Eunice, b. 1 April, 1744.
- 315. II. Joseph, b. 14 Aug., 1749.
- 316. III. Lydia, b. 22 June, 1752, d. 23 Jan. 1753.

From probate records of Windham, Ct.:

15 Nov., 1756. Application of Elizur Coleman, and Christian Phelps, to have the widow's dower set off in estate of Benjamin Phelps, of Coventry.

Dec., 1756. Applications for division of estate of Benjamin Phelps, late of Coventry, unto his two children—Joseph and Eunice.

Dec. 14, 1764. Division of estate of Benjamin Phelps, of Coventry, legatees Joseph Phelps, only son, Eunice Phelps, only daughter.

105. SAMUEL MARSHALL, b. Windsor, Ct., 17 Aug., 1717, m. 17 Nov., 1743, Joanna Cook, b. May 24, 1719, daughter of Josiah and Joanna (Kelsey) Cook. She d. Windsor 13 March, 1780.

Mr. Marshall settled in Windsor, where he died 7 Nov., 1797.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

- 317. I. Samuel (Marshall), b. 27 March, bapt. 1 April, 1744, m. Sabra Mills, 12 June, 1769, and had two children.
- 318. II. Sarah (Marshall), b. 27 July, 1745.
- 319. III. Alexander " b. 13 July, 1747.
- 320. IV. Joanna " b. 27 Oct., 1749.

116. EDWARD KIBBE, b. Enfield, Ct., 16 July, 1694, m. Rebecca —.

Mr. Kibbe settled in Enfield, Ct.

Child, b. Enfield, Ct.:

321. I. Edward (Kibbe), b. 5 July, 1723.

124. NAOMI KIBBE, b. Enfield, Ct., Nov. 26, 1715, m. Daniel Pomeroy, as her second husband. (See No. 144 for her children by her first husband, Joseph Phelps.)

Child:

322. I. Eleazer (Pomeroy), m. Sibyl Kingsbury. Their daughter, Wealthy Pomeroy, m. Samuel White, and had son, Samuel Pomeroy White, who m. Caroline M. Jenkins, and they had daughter, Frances C. White, who m. Marcellus Hartley, and resides (1899) at No. 132 Madison avenue, New York City.

125. HANNAH KIBBE, b. Enfield, Ct., May 15, 1704, d. Sept. 5, 1751, m. John Larcom, b. Windham, Ct., Sept., 1697, son of Mordecai and Abigail (Solart) Larcom, who were Huguenots.

Mr. Larcom settled in Hartford, Ct., where he died, and she m. 2nd, May 8, 1729, Charles Kelsey, of Hartford.

Children, b. Hartford, Ct., by 1st husband:

+ 323. I. John (Larcom), b. Aug. 17, 1724, m. Sarah Jones.

+ 323a. II. Job (Larcom), b. Jan. 27, 1726, m. Mary Bush.

Children by 2nd husband, b. Hartford, Ct.:

323b. III. Hannah (Kelsey).

323c. IV. Lois "

323d. V. Charles "

323e. VI. Martha "

129. ISRAEL PHELPS, b. Lebanon, Ct., Nov. 13, 1706, removed with his father to Enfield, Ct., m. Hannah Bennett, 19 Aug., 1730, daughter of William Bennett. She d. Harwinton, Ct., 9 June, 1737. He m. 2nd 26 Jan., 1743-4, Mary Bedortha, b. Suffield, Ct. No record of children.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Harwinton, Ct. After the death

of his 1st wife he removed to Suffield, and from there to Springfield, Mass., where he died.

Children, by first wife, b. Harwinton, Ct.:

324. I. Hannah, b. 9 Nov., 1731, m. probably 1751, John Rollo, b. 1728. She m. 2nd March 29, 1756, Jacob Collins, and probably settled in Springfield.
- + 325. II. Israel, b. 28 Feb., 1733, m. Priscilla —.
326. III. Prudence, b. 9 April, 1735, d. 1 May, 1736.
327. IV. Prudence, b. 9 Feb., 1736, d. 7 May, 1737.

130. MARY PHELPS, b. Lebanon, Ct., 8 Dec., 1807, (Stiles says 8 Dec., 1704, Westfield, Mass.) removed with her father to Enfield, m. Samuel Osborn, Jr., 14 April, 1724. He was son of Samuel and Abigail (Eggleston) Osborn, and was b. 6 July, 1708, or 5. Settled in Windsor, Ct., and d. 6 Feb., 1774, and where his widow died 26 Dec., 1786.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

328. I. Samuel (Osborn), b. 23 Nov., 1725, d. March, 1746.
329. II. Mary " b. 23 Nov., 1727.
330. III. Nathaniel " b. 24 Jan., 1729-30.
- + 331. IV. Israel " b. 6 Feb., 1731-2, m. Damaris Bancroft.
332. V. Abigail " b. 17 Jan., 1734.
- + 333. VI. Daniel " b. 23 June, 1736, m. Hannah Ely.
334. VII. Ebenezer " b. 8 March, 1738.
335. VIII. Abigail " b. 18 June, 1741.
336. IX. Alexander " b. 1 Jan., 1743-4.
337. X. Hannah " b. 22 July, 1747.
- + 338. XI. Samuel " b. 8 April, 1751, m. Hepziba Lord.

132. HANNAH PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 10 June, 1711, m. Samuel Osborn, Sr., 20 July, 1737. By her he had no issue. His son by 1st wife, Abigail Eggleston, m. Mary, sister of Hannah Phelps, some twelve years previous, Hannah Phelps d. 8 Nov., 1777, aged 66 years. Mr. Osborn d. June, 1756, aged 72 years.

He was son of Samuel and grandson of John Osborn, the settler.

134. DAVID PHELPS, b. Enfield, Ct., 25 Aug., 1716, m. 29 March, 1737, Margaret Colton, b. Longmeadow, 1714, and d. Enfield, Ct., 16 Feb., 1810, daughter of Josiah and Margaret (Pease) Colton.

Mr. Phelps settled in Enfield, where he d. 13 Jan., 1803. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Enfield, Ct.:

- + 339. I. Eldad, b. 29 May, 1738, m. Jemima Pease.
- + 340. II. Margaret, b. 6 May, 1739, m. twice.
- 341. III. Rachel, b. 29 May, 1742.
- 342. IV. David, b. 16 July, 1745, d. 29 Aug., 1746.
- + 343. V. Mary, b. 16 Aug., 1747, m. twice.
- 344. VI. Martha, b. 20 April, 1750, d. unm. 1772.
- + 345. VII. David, b. 23 May, 1753, m. Ann Pease.
- + 346. VIII. John, b. 11 Feb., 1756, m. twice.
- + 347. IX. Beulah, b. 16 April, 1759, m. William Simons.
- + 348. X. Christian, b. 9 Sept., 1762, m. Dr. Amos Smith.

136. SERGT. NOAH PHELPS, b. Enfield, Ct., 16 March, 1726, m. widow Hannah Geer, 15 Nov., 1752. She was daughter of Thomas and Mary Abbe, and was b. Enfield, 27 March, 1723. She was widow of Thomas Geer, who settled in East Windsor, and by whom she had two children, Thomas and Elisha Geer. She d. in East Windsor, Ct., 12 Sept., 1818.

Sergt. Phelps was a farmer, settled in Enfield, Ct., removing to East Windsor in 1774 or 1775, where he d. He served in the Lexington Alarm forty days as Sergeant. He later enlisted in Col. Wolcott's Reg., Capt. Wells's Co., and is reported to have died in the service.

Children, b. Enfield, Ct.:

- 349. I. Noah, b. 6 May, 1753, d. unm. in Revolutionary Army, at Valley Forge. Says a descendant of this family: "Noah Phelps, the first child, a Lieut. in the Rev. Army, was stationed in New Jersey, where he was taken sick, and when convalescent wanted

chicken. A companion procured one for him, and the sick man over ate which probably caused his death."

- + 350. II. Hannah, b. 9 Sept., 1755, m. — Perkins.
- 351. III. Daniel, b. 16 March, 1759, d. 16 June, 1759.
- + 352. IV. Abigail, b. 20 July, 1760, m. John Ward.
- + 353. V. Daniel, b. 9 Oct., 1763, m. twice.
- + 354. VI. Obadiah, b. 24 Feb., 1767, m. Lucy Pelton.

137. DEBORAH PHELPS, b. Lebanon, Ct., Oct. 23, 1709, m. Nov. 6, 1728, John Fuller, son of Daniel Fuller, of Ashford, Ct.

Res. Mansfield, Ct.

Children, b. Mansfield, Ct.:

- 355. I. Deborah (Fuller), b. Dec. 10, 1729.
- 356. II. Abigail " b. March 1, 1732.
- 357. III. Benjamin " b. May 17, 1733.
- 358. IV. Abigail " b. Feb. 11, 1735-6.
- 359. V. John " b. April 13, 1738.
- 360. VI. Allis (dan.) " b. Feb. 10, 1739-40.
- 361. VII. Esther " b. Oct. 30, 1741.
- 362. VIII. Mariah " b. Jan. 11, 1744.
- 363. IX. Daniel " b. Nov. 8, 1746.
- 364. X. Martha " b. Jan. 4, 1749.

138. ABIEL PHELPS, b. Mansfield, Ct., March 12, 1711-12, m. Aug. 30, 1733, Paul Davison, and res. Mansfield.

Children, b. Mansfield, Ct.:

- 365. I. Oliver (Davison), b. June 17, 1734.
- 366. II. Dan " b. Oct. 2, 1736.
- 367. III. Phineas " b. July 13, 1740.

139. DOROTHY PHELPS, b. Mansfield, Ct., March 5, 1713-14, m. Feb. 28, 1739-40, Joseph Burgess, and settled in Mansfield, Ct.

Children, b. Mansfield, Ct.:

- 368. I. Dorothy (Burgess), b. Feb. 3, 1730-1.
- 369. II. Joshua " b. Feb. 29, 1743-4.
- 370. III. Temsin (dan.) " b. Feb. 20, 1745-6.
- 371. IV. Jonathan " b. Dec. 24, 1747.

140. ABIGAIL PHELPS, b. Mansfield, Ct., May 13, 1716, m. Nov. 11, 1736, Thomas Hovey.

They settled in Mansfield. Mr. Hovey m. 2nd Abigail Phelps, No. 159. See No. 159 for his children by 2nd wife.

Children, b. Mansfield, Ct.:

372. I. Thomas (Hovey), b. Aug. 10, 1737.
 373. II. Abigail " b. Jan. 30, 1738-9.
 374. III. Nathan " b. Dec. 22, 1740.

141. BENJAMIN PHELPS, b. Mansfield, Ct., 23, bapt. 30 March, 1718, m. Ruth Horton in Somers, Ct., 1747.

Mr. Phelps resided in Mansfield, Ct., Westfield, Mass., and in Somers, Ct. Says a church record in Mansfield, Ct., in 1745, dismissed to Somers, Ct., Feb. 14, 1747, where he died from a wound caused by a crow-bar, 18 April, 1781.

Children:

- + 375. I. Abigail, b. Somers, Ct., 31 Oct., 1748, m. Thomas Wood.
 + 376. II. Benjamin, b. Mansfield, Ct., 11 Oct., 1750, m. three times.
 + 377. III. Samuel, b. Mansfield, Ct., 1751, m. Clarissa Skimmer.
 378. IV. Ruth, b. Somers, Ct., 5 May, 1753, m. prob. Daniel Dibble, Dec., 1787.
 379. V. Sarah, b. Somers, Ct., unm. Drowned on a pleasure sail on Sunday.
 380. VI. Joseph, b. Somers, Ct., 24 May, 1760. Probably settled in Troy, N. Y.

142. ANNA PHELPS, b. Mansfield, Ct., Aug. 6, 1719, d. Hanover, N. H., Sept. 25, 1807, m. March 29, 1739, Simeon Dewey, b. Lebanon, Ct., May 1, 1718, d. March 2, 1751, son of William and Mercy (Bailey) Dewey. She m. 2nd, Nov. 27, 1765, Noah Smith, who d. Feb., 1776, and she soon removed to Hanover, N. H., where all her children then living settled.

Children by 1st husband, b. Lebanon, Ct.:

381. I. Theoda (Dewey), b. July 28, 1740, d. March 8, 1750.

- 381 a. II. William (Dewey), b. May 18, 1742, d. April 6, 1744.
 381 b. III. Simeon " b. Feb. 22, 1744, m. Hannah Bliss, m. 2nd Mrs. Elizabeth Turner.
 381 c. IV. William (Dewey), b. Jan. 11, 1746, m. Rebecca Carrier.
 381 d. V. Amy (Dewey), b. Jan. 31, 1748, m. — Capron, and had two children.
 381 e. VI. Benoni (Dewey), b. July 18, 1750, m. Sabra Worthington.

143. MARTHA PHELPS, b. Mansfield, Ct., Feb. 2, 1721, m. Feb. 26, 1740-1, John Smith. Settled in Mansfield, Ct.

Children, b. Mansfield, Ct.:

382. I. John (Smith), b. Jan. 24, 1742.
 382 a. II. Peter " b. May 17, 1744.

144. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. Lebanon, Ct., 5 Aug., 1709, m. 14 Aug., 1734, Naomi Kibbe, No. 124. After Mr. Phelps's death she m. Daniel Pomeroy. (See No. 124 for her children by him). Mr. Phelps settled in Lebanon, Ct., where he d. 1747.

Probate records, 14 Aug., 1747, Jedediah Phelps and Naomi Phelps appointed administrators on estate of Joseph Phelps.

6 April, 1748, Jedediah Phelps appointed guardian for Elijah, aged 2 years, and Naomi, aged six months in May next.

8 Dec., 1759, To Sarah, wife of Ichabod Warren, and grandmother of children, one-third as dower, to Naomi, wife of Daniel Pomeroy and widow of Joseph Phelps, and balance to children Naomi and Elijah.

The estate inventoried £138, 18s. 2d.—Lebanon records.

Children, b. Lebanon, Ct.:

383. I. Naomi, b. May, 1742, m. Samuel Hatch, 5 June, 1760.
 + 384. II. Elijah, b. April, 1740, m. four times.

146. AARON PHELPS, b. Lebanon, Ct., 12 Oct., 1713, m. Betsey Sprague, at Hebron, Ct., 12 July, 1737.

Mr. Phelps probably settled in Belchertown, Mass. Reference is made to him in will of his father in 1750.

Child, probably b. Hebron, Ct.:

385. I. Aaron, b. 1738. Settled in Belchertown, Mass., m. Mary Amsden, b. Hadley, Mass., 1735, daughter of John and Mary (Cole) Amsden.

150. MOSES PHELPS, b. 6 March, bapt 25 March 1723 in Lebanon, Ct., m. 29 May, 1745, Sarah Meacham, b. Windham, Ct. d. Mansfield, 23 July, 1800.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and lived at Windham, Somers and Mansfield. He d. in Mansfield, Ct., 28 Oct., 1790. His will, probated 16 Feb., 1802, refers to wife Sarah, and son Joel, who died insolvent, real estate reverting to sons of Joel.

Children:

386. I. Sarah, b. Windham, Ct., 8 Sept., 1746. d. young.
387. II. Joseph, b. Somers, Ct., 11 April, 1748, d. 29 March, 1749.
388. III. Sarah, b. Somers, Ct., 23 May, 1749.
389. VI. Desire, b. " " 6 Feb., 1750, d. 17 Oct., 1754.
390. V. Estlier, b. Somers, Ct., 1752, d. in infancy.
- + 391. VI. Esther, b. Mansfield, Ct., 21 March, 1754, m. Daniel Eno.
392. VII. Ezra, b. Mansfield, Ct., 8 Oct., 1747, unm. d. Rev. army, April 2, 1778.
- + 393. VIII. Joel, b. Mansfield, Ct., 7 Sept., 1755, m. Huldah Little.

153 NATHANIEL PHELPS, b. Lebanon, Ct., 19 Dec., bapt. 25 Dec., 1726, m. 29th Oct., 1749, Hannah Merriek, b. probably Norwich, Ct., d. Mansfield, 29 May, 1760.

He m. 2nd 24 Feb., 1764, Hannah Bassett, daughter of Nathaniel Bassett. She was b. Mansfield, where she died.

Mr. Phelps settled in Mansfield, Ct., where he d. 13 March, 1810, in his 84th year.

Child by 1st wife, b. Mansfield, Ct.:

394. I. Hannah, b. 12 Oct., 1752.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Mansfield, Ct.:

395. II. Mehitabel, b. 15 Nov., 1761.

+ 396. III. Submit, b. 25 Sept., 1763, m. Bangs Dunham.

+ 397. IV. Joseph, b. 7 Sept., 1765, m. Sarah Hartshorn.

398. V. Sarah, b. 18 Oct., 1767.

+ 399. VI. Elnathan, b. 12 Nov., 1769, m. Alice Gurley.

400. VII. Olive, b. 4 Jan., 1777, m. Ira Dunham, 21 March, 1821.

159. ABIGAIL PHELPS, b. Lebanon, Ct., 4 Nov., 1710, m. Oct. 2, 1741, Thomas Hovey, b. Mansfield, d. Mansfield, Ct., between 1749 and 1752. He was a farmer. He m. 1st Abigail Phelps, No. 140. See No. 140 for his children by her. This Abigail, No. 159, m. 2nd Jabez Barrows.

From Probate records 30 March, 1742, Silas Phelps, brother of Abigail, appointed guardian for Abel and S. Hovey, children of Abigail.

1 June, 1758, Guardians appointed for Abel and Seth Hovey, and Aug. 7th, 1760 Silas Phelps appointed Guardian for Jemima Hovey, 3rd child.

Children, b. Mansfield, Ct.:

401. I. Abel (Hovey), b. Sept. 8, 1742.

402. II. Seth " b. June 6, 1744.

403. III. Jemima " b. April 20, 1747.

404. IV. Deborah " b. Feb. 10, 1749.

160. JACOB PHELPS, b. Lebanon, Ct., 16 April, 1713, m. Keziah Meacham, 14 July, 1737. She m. 2nd Jonathan Marsh, 4 Dec., 1752.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lebanon, Ct., where he d. 21 Dec., 1751. He was a farmer.

From Probate records 15 Feb., 1752, Keziah, widow of Jacob Phelps, appointed administratrix, inventory rendered £296, 16s., 7d., 27 Feb., 1759. Samuel Seabury appointed guardian to children of Jacob Phelps deceased, preference is made to Widow Keziah Marsh, children named Elizabeth, Keziah and Azulah. 1 April, 1769, by mutual consent of Jonathan Marsh, the estate of Jacob Phelps on the one part

and Joseph Doubleday in right of his wife Elizabeth, and Elisha Doubleday, Jr., in right of his wife Keziah, and Bradford Newcomb in right of his wife Azubah, the daughter of and only remaining children of Jacob Phelps deceased on the other part declares the Estate of Jacob Phelps settled.

Children, b. Lebanon, Ct.:

405. I. Keziah, b. 13 May, 1738, d. 16 Jan., 1739.
 + 406. II. Elizabeth, b. 3 Aug., 1740, m. Joseph Doubleday.
 407. III. Keziah, b. 2 Oct., 1742, m. Elisha Doubleday, Jr. She d. 6 Aug., 1796.
 408. IV. Azubah, b. 6 July, 1745, d. 15 Nov., 1746.
 + 409. V. Azubah, b. 15 Nov., 1747, m. Bradford Newcomb.
 410. VI. Mary, b. 9 March, 1751, d. 1768.

161. PAUL PHELPS, b. Lebanon, Ct., 25 April, 1717, m. 11 Dec., 1740, Jerusha Dewey, daughter of William and Mercy (Bailey) Dewey. She was b. Lebanon, Ct., 6 Dec., 1720, where she died 17 March, 1752.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, settled in Lebanon, where he d. 13 April, 1752. 1 Jan., 1753, inventory of estate £227, 5s. 5d. 22 Nov., 1762, division of estate of Paul Phelps, deceased, to his sister Elizabeth Phelps, unmarried, oldest daughter Jemima, youngest daughter Lurany, Paul Phelps oldest son, Zerviah and Jerusha, daughters. 7 April, 1769, refers to Jerusha and Joseph Palmer. 22 March, 1772, division of Paul Phelps's estate mentions one son and four daughters, all his children.

Children, b. Lebanon, Ct.:

- + 411. I. Jemima, b. 13 Aug., 1741, m. Nathan Hovey.
 412. II. Zerviah, b. 8 Oct., 1742, m. Daniel Hatch, 4 April, 1762.
 413. III. Jerusha, b. 29 May, 1744, m. Joseph Palmer.
 414. IV. Lurany, b. 30 Aug., 1746, d. young.
 + 415. V. Paul, b. 19 Oct., 1748, m. twice.
 416. VI. Lurany, b. 14 Jan., 1751, m. Samuel Carpenter. He was b. Richmond, Mass., and may have settled there.

162. SILAS PHELPS, b. Lebanon, Ct., 27 Jan., 1720, m. 23 Dec., 1742, Hannah Dewey, daughter of William and Mercy (Bailey) Dewey. She was b. Lebanon, 14 May, 1723, where she d. 24 Oct., 1784, in her 62nd year.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, settled in Lebanon. He removed with some of his children to Oneida Co., near Rome, N. Y., where he d. in 1816, in his 97th year. He served in the Revolutionary War, enlisting in 3rd Conn. Regiment, Col. Samuel R. Webb, in Capt. Willis's Co.

Children, b. Lebanon, Ct.:

- + 417. I. Eliphalet, b. 5 Nov., 1743, m. Mehitabel Hyde.
- 418. II. Anna, b. 27 April, 1747, m. Thomas Bell, 19 Dec., 1765.
- + 419. III. Silas, b. 15 May, 1751, m. Lucy —.
- + 420. IV. Jedediah, b. 23 April, 1753, m.
- 421. V. Jacob, b. 30 Jan., 1755, d. 8 April, 1759.
- + 422. VI. Joseph, b. 27 May, 1758, m. Cynthia —.

Reference is made to this family in the Annals of Oneida County.

165. JEDEDIAH PHELPS, b. Lebanon, Ct., 20 June, bapt. 24 Sept., 1727, m. Eleanor Crocker, 10th of April, 1749. She m. for 2nd husband Mr. Rocker.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. Settled in Lebanon, where he d. 1 April, 1752. Probate records, 20 Sept., 1756, division of estate of Jedediah Phelps, Jr., deceased, to legatees, his widow Eleanor, now Mrs. Rocker, and Silas Phelps, guardian of the only surviving child, Lucia Phelps.

Children, b. Lebanon, Ct.:

- 423. I. Lucia, b. 15 Feb., 1750.
- 424. II. Solomon (or Silas), b. 31 Oct., 1751, d. 7 April, 1753.

173. MARTHA PHELPS, b. East Windsor, Ct., 6 Oct., 1720, m. John French. He was the first of the name in Ct., and from England. He settled in East Windsor, Ct., where he d.

Child, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

+ 425. I. Martha (French), b. about 1755, m. Israel Allen.

177. JOSIAH PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 14 Nov., 1714, m. probably Ann Griswold, 14 Sept., 1733, daughter of Francis and Abigail (Colton) Griswold. She was b. Springfield, Mass., 29 July, 1716, and d. soon after birth of child. He m. 2nd Elizabeth Negers. By her he had no issue.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct., where he died. His will dated 11 June, 1781, leaves his property to his widow, Elizabeth, and to Aaron and Enoch, sons of his brother Aaron. His widow Elizabeth's will, dated 27 Oct., 1783, mentions her brother Israel Negers.

Child, b. Windsor, Ct.:

426. I. Joseph, b. 13 July, 1734, d. in infancy.

178. AARON PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 19 Nov., 1716, m. 13 Aug., 1742, Mary Kent, b. Simsbury, Ct., probably d. Blandford, Mass.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and lived in Simsbury and Blandford. He served in the Lexington Alarm in the Revolutionary Army, and was buried by Rev. Mr. Viets, 26 April, 1776.

Children, b. Simsbury, Vt.:

427. I. Joanna, b. 31 July, 1743, m. John Jones. He d. 26 April, 1786. She d. 11 March, 1765.

+ 428. II. Aaron, b. 26 Jan., 1745, m. Ruth Loomis.

429. III. Mercy, b. 8 May, 1749.

430. IV. Enoch, b. Nov., 1751.

431. V. Thankful, b. 20 March, 1754.

432. VI. Deborah, b. 16 Feb., 1757.

433. VII. Benjamin, b. 8 April, 1763.

434. VIII. Patty, bapt. 12 Aug., 1764.

435. IX. Daniel, b. 2 March, 1765.

436. X. Nathan, b. 8 May, 1768.

182. ABIGAIL PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 1 March, 1727, m. probably Elijah Loomis, 26 Oct., 1753. He was son of Charles Loomis, b. Bolton, Ct. She d. previous to 1757, without issue. He m. 2nd Rachel Wolcott, 15 Sept., 1757. She d. 31 March, 1836, aged 99 years.

Mr. Loomis joined the church at Vernon in 1783 and died 16 Oct., 1802. He resided in East Windsor and Bolton, Ct. He had five children by 2nd wife—Sibyl, Elijah, Luke, Silas, Rachel Loomis.

192. THOMAS PHELPS, b. Poquonock, Ct., 27 July, 1711, m. according to West Hartford church records, 23 Nov., 1737, to Margaret Watson, daughter of John and Sarah (Steele) Watson. She was b. West Hartford, 7 June, 1715, and d. 9 Jan., 1777, aged 62 years. John was son of John, and grandson of John Watson, who was in Hartford 1644.

James Watson, U. S. senator 1798 to 1800, was son of Margaret Watson's oldest brother, John Watson.

Mr. Phelps resided for a time in Poquonock. He also owned lands in Torrington, Ct. 6 July, 1744, Joseph Pettibone, of Simsbury, Ct., sold to Thomas Phelps, of Windsor, certain land in Simsbury, thus described: "It is the 64 lot on the west half mile on to the Widow Mindwell Wilcox, and north on the lot laid out by Lieut. Samuel Pettibone, being in breadth one hundred eighty-five rods, and in length half a mile, and contains in the whole one hundred and eighty-five acres, be it more or less."

In January, 1752, he buys another small piece of land of Timothy Moses. April 8, 1754, Thomas Phelps was admitted and had the freeman's oath administered to him at a meeting of the freemen of Simsbury.

Says Miss Sperry: "We have been told by residents of North Canton that his house was situated on the hill next south of the old burying ground; this place was afterwards owned by Benjamin Phelps and occupied by him. Dec. 16, 1774, Thomas Phelps bought of Timothy Moses a certain parcel of land, containing forty-three acres, with a dwelling house on the premises. Here he died 25 Sept., 1777, but no stone marks his or his wife's grave.

His property was owned in 1892 by Ansel Case. The dates of death of this family were taken from an old book entitled, *A Record of the Burials in the North Burying Place in West Simsbury.*"

The will and inventory of Thomas Phelps, on file in Simsbury, gives his son Thomas one-half of his lands in a place

called Windsor, in the Co. of Cumberland, and state of New York.

To his grand-son Job, son of Job Phelps, deceased, of Simsbury, one-half of his lands in Windsor, purchased of Isaac Curtis, and also his dwelling house where he then lived, with twenty acres of land thereto adjoining. He also gives his grandson, Job, his great Bible, and account books and a plain chest.

Children, *b.* Simsbury, Ct.:

- + 437. I. Sarah, b. 12 Dec., 1739, m. Hezekiah Adams.
- + 438. II. Thomas, b. 17 July, 1741, m. Dorothy Lamb Woodbridge.
- 439. III. Margaret, b. 29 July, 1744, m. Moses Cook.
- + 440. IV. Lois, b. 23 Dec., 1746, m. Daniel Graham.
- + 441. V. Hannah, b. 29 May, 1749, m. James Merritt.
- + 442. VI. Job, b. 7 Sept., 1751, m. Phebe —.
- + 443. VII. Mary, b. 20 July, 1754, m. Joel Barber.

193. SARAH PHELPS, *b.* Poquonock, Ct., 28 Sept., 1713, m. Timothy Moses, 22 June, 1731. Settled in Windsor, Ct., where he d. 25 Aug., 1787. His wife, Sarah, d. 12 Sept., 1751.

Says Stiles, p. 510, from Bloomfield, graveyard:—

"In memory of Timothy Moses and his wives. He died Aug. 25, A. D. 1787, AÆ. 81. Mrs. Sarah, his wife, died Sept. 12, A. D. 1751, AÆ. 38. Mrs. Sarah ye 2nd, Nov. 19, 1750, AÆ. 52. Mrs. Elizabeth, ye 3rd, Oct. 7, A. D. 1763, AÆ. 47. Mrs. Amy ye 4th, Mar. 8, A. D. 1766, AÆ. 76. Mrs. Mary ye 5th survives.

Children, *b.* Windsor, Ct.:

- 444. I. Timothy (Moses), b. 6 Feb., 1732.
- 445. II. Aaron " b. 6 Oct., 1733.
- 446. III. Elisha " b. 25 Feb., 1735.
- 447. IV. Sarah " b. 23 Feb., 1738.
- 448. V. Zervia " b. 2 Nov., bpt. Nov. 9, 1740.
- 449. VI. Martin " b. 13 July, bpt. 17 July, 1743,
m. Lydia.
- 450. VII. Keziah " b. 31 May, bpt. 15 June,
1746.

451. VIII. Dorcas (Moses), bpt. 6 Nov., 1748.

452. IX. Lydia " b. 11 Aug., 1751.

194. NOADIAH PHELPS, b. Poquonock, Ct., 7 Jan., 1715-16, m. 24 Feb., 1743, Naomi Case, daughter of Joshua and Annie Case. She was b. Windsor, 12 May, 1725. After Mr. Phelps death, she m. 2nd, according to Bloomfield Church records, Joseph Eggleston, 21 Dec., 1757, as his first wife. By him she had 3 children, Joseph, Mary and Ephraim.

(Mr. Eggleston probably died previous to 1764. He m. 2nd Mary Mitchell of Granby, Ct. No record of children.)

Mr. Phelps resided in Simsbury and Wintonbury, now Bloomfield, Ct., d. Simsbury, 15 Oct., 1746.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

453. I. Shubael, b. 12 Oct., bpt. 11 Dec., 1743, d. 16 April, 1762.

Note.—Wintonbury Church records, 16 April, 1762. "Died Shubael Phelps, in ye 10th year of his age. Eunice, daughter of Nathaniel Burr, in ye 13th year of her age. N. B.—These two persons were burnt in Mr. John Case's house and out of its remains part of ye bodies were taken without any limbs and buried in one grave."

454. II. Noadiah, b. Simsbury, Ct., 19 Jan., bpt. 26 Jan., 1746, d. 1 July, 1763.

196. BENJAMIN PHELPS, b. Poquonock, Ct., 25 July, 1720, m. Lydia Palmer, b. 1740, d. North Canton, Ct., 25 Dec., 1776. He m. 2nd Elizabeth Goodhue, b. 1755, d. North Canton, Ct., 1812, aged 57 years.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. In 1767 he purchased the farm at Cherry Brook, then owned by his brother Thomas, and settled there. His home previously had probably been in Poquonock, Windsor, and probably for a time in Wintonbury. He d. West Simsbury, now No. Canton, 26 March, 1787, in his 67th year.

Children by 1st wife, b. West Simsbury, Ct.:

455. I. Benjamin, b. 21 Feb., 1769, d. 1 Jan., 1775.

456. II. Lydia, b. 29 July, 1770, m. Freeman Graham, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1762, son of Elisha and Anna (Humphrey) Graham. She died 1802.

457. III. Sarah, b. 29 Nov., 1776.
 Children by 2nd wife, b. West Simsbury, Ct.:
- + 458. IV. John, b. 1778, m. —.
 459. V. Elizabeth, b. 1780, d. unm.
 + 460. VI. Benjamin, b. 14 Dec., 1782, m. Sally Parke.

198. LYDIA PHELPS, b. Poquonock, Ct., 12 Jan., 1725-6, m. 1749, Hezekiah Adams, son of Thomas Adams. He was b. west part of Simsbury, or Canton, Ct., 1727. Settled in Canton, Ct., where his wife Lydia d. 10 Nov., 1760, aged 35 years. He m. 2nd Sarah Phelps, No. 437, daughter of his first wife's brother, Thomas Phelps.

Mr. Adams settled in Canton, Ct., where he d. 1784, aged 57. See No. 437 for his children by 2nd wife.

Children, b. Canton, Ct.:

461. I. Lydia (Adams), b. 1751, d. unm., 25 Feb., 1772.
 462. II. Dorcas " b. 1753, m. Aaron Richards.
 463. III. Lucinda " b. 1756, m. Jesse Steele.
 464. IV. Charles " m. Chloe Johnson, b. 1755.
 465. V. A child " d. in infancy.
 466. VI. A child " d. in infancy.

199. ABRAHAM PHELPS, b. Poquonock, Ct., 20 July, 1730, m. Mindwell Birge. Stiles says that he removed to Torrington in 1767, and died there, but gives no record of children.

There is some reason to think that Abraham removed to Sutton, Mass., and had six children, but the Sutton records state that they are "children of Henry and Sarah Phelps."

203. ANNA PHELPS, b. Poquonock, Ct., 18 Dec., 1738, m. about 1760, John Bancroft, son of Thomas and Mary Bancroft. He was b. Windsor, Ct., 31 Dec., 1733.

Mr. Bancroft settled in Scantic, Ct. He was a gunsmith by trade, during the Revolutionary War, and a blacksmith. A musket made by him is now in the possession of his great-grandson, Dr. F. J. Bancroft, of Denver, Col. He d. 20 March, 1800, aged 66 years.

Children, b. Scantic, Ct.:

467. I. Anna (Bancroft), b. 22 Oct., 1763-4, m. Caleb Jones, of Enfield. She d. 1839.
- + 468. II. John (Bancroft), b. 12 Oct., 1767, m. Penelope Heath.

204. JOHN PHELPS, b. Poquonock, Ct., 8 Jan., 1738-9, m. Rachel Osborn, daughter of John and Sarah (Stiles) Osborn. She was b. 6 July, 1741, d. East Windsor, 30 June, 1829, in her 88th year.

Mr. Phelps probably settled in East Windsor, Ct., where he d. 14 May, 1812, in his 73rd year. He served in the Revolutionary Army.

Children, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

469. I. Leu, b. 20 Oct., 1767, m.
470. II. Sarah, b. 8 Sept., 1771, d. unm., Sept., 1864.
- + 471. III. Aurilla, b. 31 March, 1776, m. Nehemiah Osborn.
472. IV. Noadiah, b. 30 Nov., 1788, d. unm., 4 June, 1800, in New York City, of yellow fever, buried in Poquonock, in a lead coffin.

207. HON. OLIVER PHELPS, b. Poquonock, Ct., or Canton, Ct., 21 Oct., 1749, m. Mary Seymour, daughter of Zachariah and Sarah (Steele) Seymour. She was b. at Hartford, or Harwinton, Ct., 16 Nov., 1752, d. Canandaigua, N. Y., 13 Sept., 1826.

Mr. Phelps's father died when he was about three months old, and his mother when he was about 16 years old. At the age of seven years, 1756, he entered a store in Suffield, Ct., where he remained until he arrived at the age of 21 years. In 1770 he settled in Granville, Mass., where he entered into the mercantile business. He was a successful and prominent merchant, and held many offices of honor and trust in his adopted state.

During the Revolutionary War he took an active part in the affairs of the colony, and was appointed by the state to furnish materials and supplies for the army of Mass. He was so successful in this work that at one time his obligations commanded as good credit as the state.

Says the Hon. William H. Hubbell, a descendant of this

family:—"Mr. Phelps was present at the skirmish 19 April, 1775, at Lexington. For the period of one year, 1776, he served as Deputy Commissary on the staff of Gen. H. Champion, commanding general of the Continental Army. This was his only, strictly speaking, military service in the army. He was soon after appointed by the state of Mass. Superintendent of Purchases for the state, of supplies for the army, and held that office to the close of the war. After it closed he was, while a resident of Granville, Mass., honored by various offices, among which were those of assemblyman, state senator, and member of the Governor's Council. In 1788 Mr. Phelps joined with the Hon. Nathaniel Gorham, of Charlestown, Mass., in purchasing from the state of Massachusetts the preemption right to 6,000,000 acres of land in western New York, subject to the extinguishment by them of the Indian title thereto. In July, 1788, he made a treaty with the Indians on Buffalo Creek, now the city of Buffalo, and purchased the Indian title to about 2,600,000 acres of said land, being bounded by the preemption line on the east, and on the west partly by the Genesee River, and south by the state of Pennsylvania, and north by Lake Ontario. This tract ever since known as the "Phelps and Gorham Purchase." In 1790 Phelps and Gorham surrendered to the state of Massachusetts the remainder of said 6,000,000 acres included in their contract, and lying west of their purchase of the Indians, and the state thereupon sold said remainder to Robert Morris, of Philadelphia, Pa."

In 1788-1789 Mr. Phelps had surveyed their purchase, and subdivided it into regular townships and lots, and in 1789 opened in Canandaigua, on the site of his subsequent residence, the first land office established upon American soil, for the sale of lands to the settlers. He thus became the originator of that method, which was subsequently adopted by the general government for the sale and settlement of the public domain.

The Hon. William Walker of Lenox, Mass., assisted in making the surveys and took charge and management of the office for the Phelps & Gorham Company. During the year 1789, the first wheat was grown in Genesee County, also known as Ontario County.

In 1791 Mr. Phelps built a well-appointed grist mill on the outlet of Canandaigua Lake, at a place now known as Shortsville. In 1802 Mr. Phelps removed his family to Canandaigua, which thenceforth he made his residence until his death. In 1792 he was appointed Judge of Ontario Co., and was Representative in Congress from New York State in 1803-1805. He was a member of the Republican party and opposed the Federalists of his day, and was a prominent friend and supporter of Thomas Jefferson and his administration. During the settlement of the colony and while Mr. Phelps's residence was still in Connecticut, his time was chiefly passed in Canandaigua, and there was no enterprise of an educational, religious or public character, which he did not earnestly love to promote. In 1799 he endowed the Canandaigua Academy with a liberal grant of 6,000 acres of land for the maintenance of, and to aid in the education of indigent and promising young men. He maintained good faith in his dealing with the Indians, and sought and secured their full confidence and friendship. He earnestly desired and liberally contributed to the prosperity of his settlers, who had found in him a wise counsellor and a devoted friend. Mr. Phelps died in Canandaigua 21 Feb., 1809, aged 60 years. Upon his tomb-stone in that place may be read:—

“Enterprise, Industry and Temperance cannot always secure success, but the fruits of these virtues will be felt by Society.”

Mr. Phelps for a short time before removing to Canandaigua resided in Suffield, Ct.

Children, b. Granville, Mass.:

473. I. Lavinia, b. 1774. While one authority names this child, it is undoubtedly an error and there were two only.
- + 474. II. Oliver Leicester, b. 22 Sept., 1775, m. Betsey Law Sherman.
- + 475. III. Mary, b. 5 Sept., 1778, m. Amasa Jackson.

209. NATHANIEL PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 5 Nov., 1710, m. 28 May, 1734-5, Sarah Bush, b. Westfield, 1711, d. Pittsfield, 2 July, 1773, aged 62 years. He m. 2nd Rachel Rowley, 16 May, 1774. By her he had no children.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. He first settled in Westfield, where his children were born. He purchased and sold several pieces of real estate in Westfield, previous to 1760. At about this time he removed to Pittsfield, Mass., where he died 30 Nov., 1786.

Children by 1st wife, b. Westfield, Mass.:

- + 476. I. Abigail, b. 11 Oct., 1737, m. Dan Cadwell.
- 477. II. Sarah, b. 26 Dec., 1739.
- + 478. III. Lois, b. 11 April, 1742, m. Daniel Weller.
- + 479. IV. Stephen, b. 26 Oct., 1744, m. twice.
- 480. V. Hannah, b. 2 Dec., 1747, m. John Weller,
June 10, 1776.
- + 481. VI. Israel, b. 5 Feb., 1752, m. Lovisa Root.

210. JONATHAN PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 3 Aug., 1730, m. Lillie Soule, b. Swansea, R. I., 1740, d. Simsbury, Ct., 30 Dec., 1802, in her 62nd year.

Mr. Phelps served in the French War, and after returning settled in Swansea, R. I., where he married, and where four of his children were born, removing from there to Simsbury, Ct., where he d. 2 July, 1794. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Swansea, R. I., except last:

- + 482. I. Noble, b. 1760, m. twice.
- + 483. II. Austin, b. 6 Nov., 1768, m. twice.
- + 484. III. Jonathan, b. 1770, m. Priscilla Fleming.
- + 485. IV. Eleanor, m. Daniel King.
- + 486. V. Noah Loomis, b. Simsbury, Ct., 12 Sept.,
1778, m. twice.

214. MARTHA PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 29 Aug., 1735, removing soon with her father to Simsbury, Ct., m. 6 July, 1755, Daniel Barber, b. Simsbury, 1732, where he settled, and d. 18 April, 1779, and where his wife d. 15 Dec., 1821, in her 87th year. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- + 487. I. Daniel (Barber), b. 2 Oct., 1756, m. Mrs. Chloe Case.
- + 488. II. Rosetta (Barber), b. 15 May, 1758, m. Capt. Jacob Pettibone.

489. III. Martha (Barber), b. 8 June, 1760, m. Asabel Holcomb. She d. in Granby, Ct., 1860.
- + 490. IV. Jared (Barber), b. 29 Feb., 1764, m. Eunice Bissell.
491. V. Israel (Barber), b. 12 May, 1765, m. Mary Georgia. Settled in Selden, N. Y.
492. VI. Russell (Barber), b. 17 July, 1767, m. Settled in Middletown.
493. VII. Roswell (Barber), b. Aug., 1770, m. Betsey Barber. Settled in Selden, N. Y.
- + 494. VIII. Calvin (Barber), b. 15 Feb., 1772, m. Rosanna Humphrey.
495. IX. Sarah (Barber), b. 13 March, 1775, m. George Forsha. Settled in Derby, Ct.
496. X. Abigail (Barber), b. 13 Sept., 1778, m. Noah Taylor. Settled in Elgin, Ill.
497. XI. A child (Barber), d. in infancy.
498. XII. A child " d. in infancy.

216. CAPT. AUSTIN PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1740, m. 27 Oct., 1768, Deborah Moore, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Gillett) Moore. She was b. Windsor, 19, bapt. 25 Aug., 1745, where she d. He probably m. 2nd Martha —. She d. 9 Dec., 1821. By her he had no issue.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct. He was a farmer. He served in the Revolutionary War as Lieut. and Capt, in Col. Thomas Cook's regiment in 1777, and was in Battle of Stillwater, 19 Sept., 1777. He died in Windsor.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

- + 499. I. Rhoda, b. 29 April, 1770, m. twice.
- + 500. II. Zelina, b. 29 May, 1774, m. Lorel Loomis.
501. III. Jule, b. 22 July, 1776. Bapt. 28 July, 1776, Bloomfield.
- + 502. IV. Harriet, b. 21 Feb., 1784, m. Elihu Loomis.

217. MARGARET PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 13 Nov., 1747, m. 17 Dec., 1771, Simeon Higley, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1752. Settled in South Canaan, Ct., where he d. 30 Dec., 1822, in his 70th year. His widow d. there 11 May, 1850, aged 102 years, 3 months and 26 days.

Children, b. South Canaan, Ct.:

- + 503. I. Clarissa (Higley), b. 30 Nov., 1772, m. Ezekiel Hoskins.
 504. II. Simeon " b. 31 May, 1777, d. 17 Feb., 1778.
 505. III. Margaret " b. 28 June, 1779, d. unm. 15 Aug., 1878, aged 100.
 + 506. IV. Sarah (Higley), b. 25 Sept., 1781, m. Alpheus Hayes.
 507. V. Didymus " b. 30 April, 1784, d. 6 Aug., 1850.
 + 508. VI. Simeon " b. 17 Oct., 1785, m. Wealthy Noble.
 509. VII. Henry " b. 7 July, 1788 (or 1782), m. Caroline Phelps. He settled in South Canaan, Ct., where he died April 16, 1872, in his 90th year.

224. SIMON MOORE, b. Windsor, Ct., 6 Jan., 1732, m. 22 Nov., 1753, Hannah Barber, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Lewis) Barber.

Mr. Moore settled in Windsor, Ct., removing about 1755 to Torrington, Ct. He d. at Windsor, Ct., in 1789.

Children, b. Torrington, Ct., except first:

- + 510. I. Hannah (Moore), b. Windsor, Ct., 28 May, 1754, m. Timothy Cooke.
 511. II. Benjamin (Moore), b. 1 March, 1756, d. Westerville, Ohio. Was a Revolutionary soldier.
 512. III. Chloe (Moore), b. 17 Aug., 1758, m. Abiel Griswold. See No. 817, page 280.
 513. IV. Philander (Moore), b. 18 Feb., 1759, m. Was Revolutionary soldier.
 + 514. V. Simeon (Moore), b. 20 March, 1760, m. three times.
 515. VI. Eldad Barber (Moore), b. 10 Oct., 1762. Revolutionary soldier.
 + 516. VII. Azubah (Moore), } twins, b. Feb. } m. Edward
 517. VIII. Lucinda (Moore), } 13, 1765, bap. } Phelps.
 } Oct. 16, 1768, } m. Dr Timothy Mathier. No issue.

FIFTH GENERATION.

228. LIEUT. ISAAC PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., bapt. 16 April, 1734. (Says another authority bapt. 22 Feb., 1732), removed with his father to Windsor, Ct., when about eight years old, m. 1750, Jemima Holcomb, daughter of Joshua Holcomb. She was b. Windsor, Ct., about 1735. He m. 2nd Anna Brown, a widow. Says Otis church records: "Isaac Phelps of Windsor, Ct., m. Anna Brown of Sandisfield, Mass., 27 Jan., 1779." She was widow of — Palmer, and b. Pittsfield, Mass., d. Tyringham, 26 Feb., 1783. He m. 3rd Joanna Hathaway, probably of Suffield, Ct., b. 1743, d. Otis, Mass., 24 Nov., 1820, aged 86 years.

Lieut. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct. He appears to have resided for a time in Tyringham, Mass., where his 2nd wife died, removing from Windsor to Otis, where his 3rd wife died, and where he d. 13 Feb., 1829, aged 96 years. He served in the Revolutionary War as Sergt., and a commission was granted him as Lieut. in Windsor, Ct., 3 Nov., 1786. In April, 1824, Isaac Phelps Jr., Alanson Phelps and Isaac F. Phelps are referred to in the Otis Church Records.

Children by 1st wife, b. Windsor, Ct.:

- + 518. I. Isaac, b. about 1753, m. Honora Stevens.
- + 519. II. Jesse, b. 1756, m.
- + 520. III. Zerah, b. —, m.
- + 521. IV. Phares, b. 29 Sept., 1765, m. twice.
- 522. V. Jemima, b. 1767, m. Howland Marcy. Settled in Otis, Mass., and d. there.

Child by 2nd wife, b. Pittsfield, Mass.:

- 523. VI. Alfred, b. 1780, d. unm. in Australia, 1799.

Children by 3rd wife, b. Windsor, Ct.

- 524. VII. Infant child, b. 30 Aug., 1789, d. same day.
- + 525. VIII. Marcus, b. 9 April, 1795, m. Susan Smith.

233. MARY PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 12 July, 1736, m. Artemus Eastman, 31 Dec., 1762. He d. leaving no issue. She m. 2nd Michael Griffin. Settled in Simsbury, Ct.

Children by 2nd husband, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

526. I. Michael (Griffin).
 527. II. Allison "
 528. III. A daughter " m. Reuben Dibble.
 529. IV. A daughter "
 530. V. A daughter "

237. AARON PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 20 Jan., 1730, m. 22 June, 1758, Mary Noble, daughter of Moses and Mary (Grant) Noble. She was b. Westfield, 19 Jan., 1736, where she d. 28 April, 1830, in her 95th year.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. Settled in Westfield, where he d. 12th March, 1789, aged 59 years.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

531. I. Mary, b. 29 May, 1759, d. 26 April, 1760.
 532. II. Aaron, b. 7 July, 1760, d. same year.
 + 533. III. Moses, b. 4 Dec., 1761, m. Mercy Root.
 534. IV. Mary, b. 9 Dec., 1763, m. Edgar Noble, 24 May, 1784. She d. 5 Feb., 1850, aged 86.
 535. V. Aaron, b. 6 Oct., 1765, d. 12 Jan., 1776.
 536. VI. Isaac, b. 20 Feb., 1768, d. 21 Feb., 1768.
 + 537. VII. David, b. 28 July, 1769, m. Martha Thompson.
 538. VIII. Noble, b. 14 Sept., 1771, d. 22 May, 1776.
 539. IX. Roxanna, b. 23 July, 1776, m. Levi Bishop, b. Rupert, Vt., Dec. 8, 1796.
 + 540. X. Aaron Noble, b. 20 Sept., 1777, m. Clarissa Root.
 541. XI. Desire, b. 29 Oct., 1780.

241. RUTH PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., May 20, 1738, d. Jan. 1803, m. Oct. 6, 1762, Joseph Dewey, b. Westfield, Mass., March 5, 1741, d. Westfield, Mass., Dec. 31, 1815, son of Joseph and Beulah (Sackett) Dewey. His father married his wife's sister as 2nd wife.

He was a farmer in Westfield, lived in the Fox district, was drafted to go into the Continental army and fined £20 for refusing. Was admitted to the church June 26, 1763.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

- 541a. I. Ruth (Dewey), b. Sept. 18, 1763, m. Justus Rose, of Granville, Mass.

- 541b. II. Stephen (Dewey), b. Aug. 26, 1765, m. Persis Morgan.
- 541c. III. Hannah (Dewey), b. Jan. 27, 1768, d. unm.
- 541d. IV. John (Dewey), b. March 14, 1770, m. Jane Spellman, 2nd Mehitabel Collins, 3rd widow Catharine Russell (Stow) Henry.
- 541e. V. Abner (Dewey), b. Dec. 1, 1774, m. Nancy Hicock Shepard.
- 541f. VI. Caleb (Dewey), b. Nov. 6, 1779, m. Lucretia Phelps. See No. 1015.

246. NOAH PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 4 Sept., 1743, m. 26 Sept., 1765, Lydia Bush, daughter of Zachariah and Ann Mary (Loomis) Bush. She was b. Westfield, 3 Dec., 1745, and d. there 1 July, 1828.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. Settled in Westfield, Mass., where he died 28 July, 1818, aged 75 years.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

542. I. Charles, b. 23 Jan., 1766.
543. II. Lydia, b. 14 Jan., 1768, m. — Perkins.
544. III. Enoch, b. 16 Aug., 1770.
545. IV. Ezekiel, b. 12 Jan., 1773.
546. V. Sarah, b. 19 Feb., 1775.
- + 547. VI. William, b. 4 May, 1777, m. Abigail Holcomb.

248. JOHN PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 9 March, 1746, m. Jerusha (probably Phelps), who d. Westfield, Mass., 1 Oct., 1769. He m. 2nd Mary Moseley, 6 Dec., 1770.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. Settled in Westfield, Mass., where he died 10 May, 1802. This family is supposed to have settled in Russell, Mass.

Children by 1st wife, b. Westfield, Mass.:

548. I. John, b. 7 Aug., 1764, d. 1776.
549. II. John, b. 15 Jan., 1767, m.
550. III. William Henry, b. 31 July, 1769, m.

These two families settled in Russell or Palmer, Massachusetts.

251. MOSES PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 1 Feb., 1751, m. —.

Mr. Phelps settled in Westfield, Mass., probably removed West.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

- + 551. I. Nancy, b. 17 Feb., 1817, m. Solomon Phelps.
- + 552. II. Huldah, b. after 1819, m. George Saxton.
- + 553. III. Cynthia, m. Daniel Holcomb.

Probably others. The record of this family is not reliable.

255. GEORGE PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., Jan. 6, 1759, m. Anna Lee, 24 March, 1781.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, first settling in Westfield, Mass., about 1786, removing to Washington, where he d. 23 Nov., 1787.

Children:

- 554. I. Elizabeth, b. Westfield, Mass.
- 555. II. John, b. Westfield, Mass. Lived in Franklin Co., Mass.
- + 556. III. Thomas, b. Washington, 23 March, 1787, m. Nancy Brown.
- 557. IV. —.
- 558. V. —.

258. LUKE PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 21 Oct., 1756, m. Cloda West, 2nd Oct., 1784. Probably m. 2nd Elizabeth Parker, Chester, Mass., published 13 Jan., 1797, m. Feb. 2, 1797.

Mr. Phelps after marrying, probably settled in Canandaigua, N. Y.

259. EZRA PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 9 Oct., 1758, m. Phebe Bishop, 19 Aug., 1784.

Mr. Phelps settled in Westfield. (Note.—Possibly settled in Lewistown, Fulton Co., Ill.)

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

- 559. I. Jerusha, b. 29 Oct., 1785.
- 560. II. Freeman, b. 25 April, 1787.
- + 561. III. Charlotte, b. 9 Jan., 1789, m. Joseph Cobb.
- 562. IV. Thankful, b. 27 Dec., 1790.
- 563. V. Julia, b. 12 Dec., 1792.
- + 564. VI. Bishop, b. 20 March, 1794, m. Amy King.

565. VII. Amanda, b. 28 March, 1796.
 566. VIII. Joel, b. 6 March, 1798.
 567. IX. Serena, b. 12 Feb., 1800.

264. STEPHEN PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 2 March, 1768, m. Lois Day, at Palmyra, N. Y., 20th June, 1795. She was b. 11 Oct., 1777, d. Lewistown, Ill., 18 Sept., 1837.

Judge Phelps, on marrying, settled in Palmyra, N. Y., where he was Judge of Probate about 1815. He removed to Canandaigua, and from there to Lewistown, Ill., where he was a merchant and where he d. 30th Sept., 1840, in his 73rd year. He was also a noted hotel keeper.

He was well acquainted with some of the Indian chiefs in New York, and was a personal friend of Red Jacket. One authority says that he removed to Sangamon Co., Ill., about 1820, and thence to Lewistown.

Children, b. Palmyra, N. Y., except the last :

- + 568. I. Laura, b. 26 Aug., 1796, m. twice.
 + 569. II. Emily, b. 5 Oct., 1798, m. Joel Wright.
 + 570. III. Alexis, b. 10 Aug., 1800, m. Cornelia Day.
 + 571. IV. Myron, b. 17 May, 1803, m. twice.
 + 572. V. Stephen Sumner, b. 1 Aug., 1805, m. twice.
 + 573. VI. William, b. 1 Nov., 1808, m. Caroline Kelsey.
 + 574. VII. Charles, b. Canandaigua, 25 Oct., 1818, m.
 Jane Rice.

270. APOLLOS CASE, b. Simsbury, Ct., Aug. 1, 1768, d. Simsbury, Ct., Jan. 15, 1827, m. Polly Frazier, b. Granby, Ct., Jan. 4, 1781, d. Simsbury, Ct., Dec. 28, 1813, daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Holiday) Frazier.

The father of Daniel Frazier, was Thomas Frazier, who came from near Inverness, Scotland, to New York city, removing to Hartland, Ct., thence to Granby, Ct.

Mr. Case settled in Simsbury, Ct.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

575. I. Sherlock (Case), b. about 1801. He started for Ohio about 1827, but was never heard from.
 + 576. II. Emily (Case), m. Allen Bodwell.

577. III. Mary Maria (Case), m. George Sherrigan. He was a merchant in Cincinnati. No issue.
- + 578. IV. Virgil S. (Case), b. about 1810, m. —.
- + 579. V. James Rodney (Case), b. Oct. 10, 1812, m. Elizabeth A. Wilkinson.
- + 580. VI. Harriet Reynolds (Case), b. Jan. 10, 1813, m. — Monk.

277. SERGT. DANIEL PHELPS, b. AKRON, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1745, removed with his father to Stockbridge, Mass., early in life.

In May 1775, when the report of the Battle of Lexington was received in Stockbridge, a company of minute men were immediately raised of which Thomas Williams, was Capt., and Daniel Phelps Sergt. and started for Boston. They were stationed in Cambridge. While Sergt. Phelps was in his own room one day several of his men came in and requested him to drill them. With this Company was a Mr. Yale. During the drill Mr. Yale pointed his gun towards Sergt. Phelps, who ordered him to turn it the other way, which he did, but when ordered to fire he again pointed his gun towards Sergt. Phelps and laughing, fired. Mr. Yale no doubt thought the gun was not loaded, but unfortunately it was loaded with a ball which passed through Sergt. Phelps' lungs, lodging in his backbone. From this wound he died in three days.

He was greatly loved and respected by all his friends and acquaintances. He was unmarried.

278. SARAH PHELPS, b. Salisbury, Ct., 12 Sept., 1747, removed with her father to Stockbridge, 7 Nov., 1777, m. Moses Wood, b. Sharon, Ct.

Mr. Wood was a resident of Lenox, Mass., 14 March, 1768, where he was chosen to a minor office. By real estate records he first purchased land there 10 July, 1769, and is again referred to in Lenox conveyances 4 Dec., 1782. He purchased lands in Pittsfield, in Dec. 1782, and April 1783, and May 28th, 1789. He was chosen a tything man in Pittsfield, 24 Dec., 1782. He conveyed Real Estate in Pittsfield 2 April, 1789. Sally Wood, presumably his wife, signs with him. He probably settled in Oneida Co., N. Y., or settled in Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., and had seven children. Says a des-

endant of this family, "Daniel Wood a lawyer of Pompey, m. a Miss Simons, daughter of Judge Simons—had three children—2 sons and one daughter. One son Daniel P. Wood graduated at Yale, studied law, settled and practiced in Syracuse, N. Y., and in 1857, was a member of the Assembly of New York State.

280. ELI PHELPS, b. Salisbury, Ct., 16 Nov., 1751, removing when young with his father to Stockbridge, Mass., m. 19 Sept., 1786, Melitabel Bostwick, b. Milford, Ct., d. Stockbridge, Mass., 1 May, 1817.

Mr. Phelps settled in Stockbridge, Mass., about one mile west of the village, where he d. 6 May, 1816. He was a farmer. He and his wife were buried in the Stockbridge Cemetery, where there grave stones may be seen.

Children, b. Stockbridge, Mass.:

581. I. Amanda, b. 3 April, 1787, d. unm., 16 April, 1827.

582. II. Daniel, b. 12 May, 1790, d. unm., 1864.

This brother and sister never married, and lived together. This Daniel was in the War of 1812 in Capt. Williams's company and was stationed in Boston. This brother and sister are buried in the Stockbridge Cemetery, where their grave stones may be seen.

282. HEZEKIAH PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1756, d. Mount Lebanon, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1810, aged 54, according to the Shaker death records.

He m. in Pittsfield, Mass., March 14, 1780, a Miss Dudley, who was probably the Ruth Phelps recorded by the Shakers as having died in Hancock, Mass., in 1785. Mr. Phelps was a shoemaker, and settled in Richmond, Mass., and evidently joined the Shakers, in whose care his only son, Stephen, was left.

He served in the Revolutionary war.

Child, b. Richmond, Mass.:

+ 583. I. Stephen, b. March, 1780, m. — St. John.

289. JOHN PHELPS, b. Great Barrington, Mass., 30 Jan., bapt. 10 Feb., 1758, m. —.

Mr. Phelps for a time resided in Great Barrington, removing from there to Poultney, Vt., and from there to Canandaigua, or Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1788.

Children, b. Poultney, Vt., except first :

- 584. I. Zephaniah, b. Great Barrington, Mass.
- + 585. II. Orange, b. 27 Jan., 1778, m.
- 585a. III. Ira.
- 586. IV. Ambrose.
- 587. V. John, b. 2 Sept., 1780.
- 588. VI. Josiah.
- 589. VII. Hiram, m. Matilda —.

Records of this family not reliable.

292. AMBROSE PHELPS, b. probably Great Barrington, Mass., probably removed with his brothers to Poultney, Vt., and from there to Chenango Co., N. Y., m. 2 March, 1792, Lydia Gillett, b. 8 April, 1772, d. Canandaigua, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1802.

He m. 2nd Mary Geyrins, b. Chenango Co., 12 Aug., 1780, d. Canandaigua, N. Y., 4 Aug., 1845.

Mr. Phelps appears to be of this family. All our correspondence leads that way. His grand-son says he was b. Oct. 7, 1772. He settled in 1792, in Ontario Co., at the head of Canandaigua Lake, where he d. 31 Jan., 1826.

Children by 1st wife, b. Canandaigua, N. Y.

- 590. I. Ambrose, b. 6 Nov., 1796, m. 16 Sept., 1818, Hannah Daron. He d. 8 March, 1850.
- 591. II. Moses, b. 9 Oct., 1798, d. 9 Dec., 1805.
- 592. III. John W., b. 12 March, 1809. No record.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Canandaigua, N. Y.:

- 593. IV. Lydia, b. —.
- 594. V. Mary, b. 20 Aug., 1804.
- 595. VI. Moses H., b. 2 Dec., 1805, m. Christopher Bunnell, 3 March, 1824, in Canandaigua.
- 596. VII. Aaron, b. 12 Aug., 1807, d. 28 March, 1832.
- 597. VIII. Josiah, b. 19 March, 1809, d. 1881.
- 598. IX. Moses, b. 15 Sept., 1811, d. Homer, Mich., 15 July, 1830.
- + 599. X. Timothy, b. 8 March, 1816, m. three times.

295. HANNAH STILES, b. Windsor, Ct., 1735, m. Feb., 1759, Ashbel Stiles, son of Rev. Isaac and Keziah (Taylor) Stiles. She was b. Hartford, Ct., 11 Sept., 1735.

Mr. Stiles was cousin of his wife. He settled first in North Haven, thence to Windsor, thence to Norwich, now Huntington, Mass. Served in the Revolutionary War. He d. at Norwich, Mass., 1810, where she also d. Sept., 1810.

Children, b. North Haven, Ct.:

600. I. An infant, b. 1759, d. in infancy.
 601. II. Esther (Stiles), b. 30 Aug., 1760, d. 7 Oct., 1823.
 602. III. Samuel " b. 3 Dec., 1762, m. Hannah Ellsworth.
 603. IV. Job " b. 12 June, 1765, m. Mary Drake.
 604. V. Hannah " b. 16 May, 1768, m. Elisha Lyman, Jr.
 605. VI. Benjamin (Stiles), b. 10 March, 1772, d. Jamaica, W. I.
 606. VII. Ruth (Stiles), b. 3 Feb., 1778, m. Ebenezer Ellis.

For descendants of this family see Stiles, p. 710.

312. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. Tolland, Ct., about 1724, m. Lydia Osgood, at Pomfret, Ct., 6 June, 1749. She d. Pomfret, 20 July, 1761. He m. 2nd Elizabeth Abbott, at Pomfret, Ct., 28 Sept., 1761. She was daughter of William Abbott, and was b. Andover, Ct.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. Settled in Pomfret, Ct., soon after marrying, where he died.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Pomfret, Ct.:

607. -I. Joseph, b. 23 July, 1750, d. 26 Sept., 1754.
 608. II. Lydia, b. 3 Oct., 1753, d. 4 Oct., 1753.
 + 609. III. Joseph, b. 19 Oct., 1756, m. Jennette —.
 610. IV. Lydia, b. 26 June, 1759, d. 21 Jan., 1762.
 611. V. Hannah, b. 18 July, 1761.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Pomfret, Ct.:

612. VI. Elizabeth, b. 4 March, 1765.
 613. VII. Lydia, b. 5 Feb., 1767.

Note.—Windham probate—Joseph Phelps of Pomfret, Ct., from the estate of Zebediah Abbott, late deceased, £50 as the share of his wife Elizabeth, who was daughter of William Abbott, of Andover, Ct., and sister of the above named Zebediah Abbott.

Note.—In Windham probate records he is called Joseph, Jr. He also owned 55 acres of land in Pomfret. See land records.

313. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. East Windsor, Ct., 23 March, 1766, m. Elizabeth Ladd, 28 Aug., 1794. She was daughter of Matthew and Mary (Grant) Ladd, and was b. East Windsor, Ct., 1778, d. there 21 May, 1816, aged 43 years, of the typhus epidemic.

Mr. Phelps settled in East Windsor, Ct., later South Windsor, where he died 5 Jan., 1834. Mr. Phelps was a farmer, and in early life kept a hotel in the old homestead built by his father in 1782. He apparently bought the sign and continued the business of Gen. Erastus Wolcott. This house was sold to Capt. Ward, then to John P. Jones, who tore it down to 1881.

Mr. Phelps at one time was a man of large property, which appears to have been largely reduced in his old age, as when he d. he lived in an old house, near the house built and occupied as a hotel.

He was one of a church committee to collect taxes, a town clerk and on the town school committee.

Children, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

614. I. Jerijah, b. 28 June, 1795, d. unm. 4 Nov., 1800.
615. II. Sarah Stoughton, b. 19 Nov., 1797, d. unm. Lived with her brother, Isaac Newton Phelps, in New York city.
616. III. Joseph Bissell, b. 12 Jan., 1800, d. 2 Jan., 1802.
- + 617. IV. Isaac Newton, b. 25 April, 1802, m. Sarah Maria Lusk.
618. V. Mary Grant, b. 28 July, 1805, d. unm.
- + 619. VI. Joseph Bassett, b. 25 June, 1808, m. Lucy —.

620. VII. Elizabeth Hooker, b. 11 Oct., 1811, d. unm.,
4 March, 1840.
- + 621. VIII. Julia Ann, b. 20 March, 1816, m. Zeno King.

323. JOHN LARCOM, b. Enfield, Ct., Aug. 17,
1724, d. Oct. 19, 1797, m. June 18, 1746, Sarah Jones, of
Hartford.

Child, b. Hartford, Ct.:

- + 622. I. Thomas (Larcom), b. Oct. 31, 1756, m. Sarah
Hutchinson.

There were at least five other children.

323a. JOB LARCOM, b. Enfield, Ct., Jan. 27,
1726, m. Mary Bush.

Children:

- 622a. I. John (Larcom), b. 1748.
622b. II. Mary " b. 1750.
622c. III. Hannah " b. 1752.

325. ISRAEL PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 28
Feb., 1733, m. Priscilla —.

Mr. Phelps removed with his father to Springfield, Mass.,
when quite young, where he settled and died.

Children, b. Springfield, Mass.:

623. I. Hannah, b. 4 Feb., 1756.
+ 624. II. Israel, b. 16 Aug., 1757, m. Sarah Higby.
+ 625. III. Ebenezer, b. 21 Oct., 1759, m. Submit Higby.
626. IV. John, b. 5 Jan., 1761.
627. V. Mary, b. 14 May, 1762, d. young.
628. VI. Lucy, b. 1 Feb., 1764.
629. VII. Gideon, b. 4 Aug., 1765, d. 1 Jan., 1770.
+ 630. VIII. Mary, b. 22 Oct., 1768, m. Benj. Drake.
+ 631. IX. Abigail, b. 8 Feb., 1770, m. Joseph Parsons.

331. ISRAEL OSBORN, b. Windsor, Ct., 6 Feb.,
1731-2, m. 18 April, 1751, Damaris Bancroft, b. Wethers-
field, Ct.

Mr. Osborn settled in Windsor, Ct., where he died.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

632. I. Isaac (Osborn, b. 26 May, 1753.

633. II. Ruth (Osborn), b. 1 April, 1756.
 634. III. Nathaniel " b. 24 Oct., 1758.
 635. IV. Abigail " b. 11 Nov., 1761.

333. DANIEL OSBORN, b. Windsor, Ct., 23 June, 1736, m. Hannah Ely. She d. 31 Jan., 1825, aged 79 years.

Mr. Osborn settled in Windsor, Ct., where he died 18 March, 1818, aged 82 years. He was a farmer.

Children, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

636. I. Daniel (Osborn), b. 25 Feb., 1765.
 637. II. Elijah " b. 13 July, 1768, m. Abigail Prior.
 638. III. Stephen " b. 4 June, 1770.
 639. IV. Hannah " "
 640. V. Moses, " b. 10 Nov. 1772.
 641. VI. Mary " "

338. SAMUEL OSBORN, b. Windsor, Ct., 8 April, 1751, m. 20 Nov., 1766, Hepzibah Lord. She d. 5 March, 1819.

Samuel was less than 16 years old at marriage, but, according to Stiles, there was no other Samuel Osborn to fill the bill.

Mr. Osborn probably settled in East Windsor, Ct.

Children, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

642. I. Ebenezer (Osborn), b. 16 Aug., 1767.
 643. II. Hepzibah " b. 12 Feb., 1769.
 644. III. Abigail " b. 7 April, 1771.
 645. IV. Samuel " b. 12 July, 1774

339. ELDAD PHELPS, b. Enfield, Ct., 29 May, 1738, m. Jemima Pease, b. 1741, d. Enfield, Dec., 1809, aged 69 years.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. Settled in Enfield, Ct., where he d. 6 Oct., 1811, in his 74th year. He served in the Revolutionary War, in the 5th Co. of the 8th Regiment, Col. Huntington.

Children, b. Enfield, Ct.:

646. I. Jemima, m. Ephraim Pease.)
 647. II. Susannah.) Twins.

- + 648. III. Eldad, b. 26 April, 1768, m. Abigail Simmons.
 + 649. IV. Peletiah, b. 29 Sept., 1770, m. Sarah Simmons.

340. MARGARET PHELPS, b. Enfield, Ct., 6 May, 1739, m. ——— Nelson, b. Vermont, m. 2nd ——— Norton, b. Chester, Warren Co., N. Y. She lived to be over 90 years old.

343. MARY PHELPS, b. Enfield, Ct., Aug. 16, 1747, d. Springfield, Mass., July 5, 1847, m. Nov. 12, 1772, John Dewey, b. Lebanon, Ct., June 27, 1743, d. Suffield, Ct., Jan. 17, 1807, son of David and Hannah (Hall) Dewey. She m. 2nd, John Parsons, of Springfield, Mass., by whom she had no issue.

Mr. Dewey lived at Boston Neck, in Suffield, Ct. He served in Arnold's expedition against Quebec in 1775, and was a private in the 5th Reg. Conn. Line. Mr. Parsons settled in Enfield where he died. The widow, Mary, in later years, lived with her son John Dewey in Genesee Co., N. Y.

Children, b. Suffield, Ct., by 1st husband :

654. I. John (Dewey), b. Aug. 4, 1773, m. Olive Hovey.
 655. II. Molly " b. April 19, 1775, m. Moses Hull.
 656. III. Jedediah " b. May 15, 1777, m. Anna Bement.
 657. IV. Elam " b. April 16, 1779, m. ———. He d. near Manchester, N. Y.
 658. V. Ira (Dewey), b. Nov. 11, 1781, m. Charlotte Tillotson.
 659. VI. Clarissa (Dewey), b. Oct. 15, 1785, m. Gainus Booth.

345. DAVID PHELPS, b. Enfield, Ct., 23 May, 1753, m. 17 Feb., 1781, Ann Pease, daughter of Ephraim and Tabitha (Abbe) Pease. She was b. Enfield, Ct., 6 Feb., 1760, where she d. 10 March, 1837, in her 78th year. Mr. Phelps was a farmer, settled in Enfield, where he d. 2 Nov., 1834, in his 82nd year. He served in the Revolutionary War, was in the Lexington Alarm and enlisted twice, once for 3 months and once for 3 years.

Children, b. Enfield, Ct.:

- + 660. I. David, b. 22 Oct., 1781, m. Polly Bromley.
 + 661. II. Gains, b. 22 Dec., 1783, m. Susan Carrow.
 + 662. III. Jabez, b. 22 Aug., 1785, m. twice.
 663. IV. Mary, b. 22-25 Nov., 1786, m. Samuel C. Crane.
 She d. April 16, 1848. No issue.
 + 664. V. Roswell, b. 9 May, 1789, m. twice.
 665. VI. Ozias, b. 24 Aug., 1781, d. 13 May, 1799.
 + 666. VII. Sylvester, b. 4 July, 1793, m. three times.
 667. VIII. Horace, d. 19 Nov., 1794.
 + 668. IX. Ann, b. 25 Feb., 1795, m. twice.
 + 669. X. Horace, b. 23 April, 1797, m. Laura A. Allen.
 + 670. XI. Osee, b. 9 March, 1799, m. Clarissa Pasco.
 + 671. XII. Abigail Pease, b. 2 March, 1801, m. Horace
 Holkins.
 672. XIII. Nelson, b. 14 Sept., 1804, m. Settled in
 Enfield, Ct. No issue.

Note.—Says a descendant of this family, "this family were all over six feet, and averaged over two hundred pounds each."

346. JOHN PHELPS, b. Enfield, Ct., 11 Feb., 1756, m. 22 March, 1779, Anna Baker, b. Colebrook, Ct., d. there 4 April, 1797. He m. 2nd, 1798, Betsey Bingham, daughter of Thomas Bingham. She was b. Ellington, 6 Dec., 1760, d. Colebrook, Ct., 16 Feb., 1841, in her 80th year.

John Phelps reported residing at Colebrook, Ct., 1840, pensioner, age 84 years. Act of 1832 gives this pension to all soldiers, including militia or state troops, who served two years or more.

Also reported on pay roll of 8th Co., 1st Regiment of Militia, which was raised mostly at Windsor, Ct. Served from Aug. 2, '78, to Sept. 12, '78, in expedition to dislodge British from Newport, R. I., was present at Battle of Rhode Island, Aug. 29, '78, was in Capt. Rudd's Co., Chapman's regiment, Tyler's brigade.

Also served in Capt. Seymour's company of Light Dragoons from July 8 to July 19, '79, in consequence of alarm that British were about to attack New Haven, Ct. And joined Capt. Dana's company of cavalry as ensign, April 29, '81, promoted to Lieut. and to command a troop of horse in Gen.

Walesburg's brigade, Aug, 19, '81. This report as above is all taken from same early days of Ct.

Children by 1st wife, b. Colebrook, Ct.:

- +673. I. John, b. 8 Dec., 1779, m. Statira Graves.
- +674. II. Elihu, b. 10 April, 1782, m. Margaret Cruickshank.
- +675. III. Chauncey, b. 17 May, 1785, m. Polly Shattuck.
- +676. IV. Sylvester, b. 4 May, 1787, m. Maria Lathrop.
- +677. V. Levi, b. 16 Oct., 1789, m. Sarah Cooper.
- 678. VI. Anna, b. 9 March, 1792, m. Joseph Peck.
Settled in Maysville, Ohio. She d. 18 Aug., 1850.
- +679. VII. Martha, b. 6 Sept., 1794, m. Silas Mead.
- 680. VIII. Ralzeman, b. 7 April, 1794, d. 11 Feb., 1802.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Colebrook, Ct.:

- +681. IX. Charles B., b. 27 April, 1800, m. Marion Sage.
- +682. X. Ralzeman, b. 29 May, 1802, m. twice.
- +683. XI. Betsey, b. 13 June, 1804, m. twice.

347. BEULAH PHELPS, b. Enfield, Ct., 16 April, 1759, m. William SIMONS. He settled in Colebrook, Ct., where he died 28 April, 1809, and where his wife d. June 11, 1842, in her 84th year. He was a farmer. No record of children.

348. CHRISTIANA PHELPS, b. Enfield, Ct., Sept. 9, 1762, m. 29 Jan., 1783, Dr. Amos Smith, b. Enfield, Ct. Settled in Sandisfield, Mass., where he practiced medicine for many years, and where he died 6 Aug., 1807, and where his widow died 2 Aug., 1854, aged 92 years.

Children, b. Sandisfield, Mass.:

- 684. I. Christiana (Smith), b. 2 May, 1784.
- 685. II. Amariah " b. 10 March, 1786, m. Lucy J. Phelps. See No. 1846, page 443, for children.
- 686. III. Sylvester (Smith), b. 24 Jan., 1788.
- 687. IV. Erastus " b. 25 Feb., 1790.
- 688. V. Cynthia " b. 8 May, 1792, d. 3 Feb., 1807.

689. VI. Clarissa (Smith), b. 23 Feb., 1794.
 690. VII. Harvey " b. 10 May, 1796.
 691. VIII. Sally " b. 20 Feb., 1798.
 692. IX. Ira " b. 28 Aug., 1800.
 693. X. Phelps " b. 18 Jan., 1805, d. 29 Dec.,
 1806.

350. HANNAH PHELPS, b. Enfield, Ct., 9 Sept., 1755, m. — Perkins, who settled in Westfield, Mass.

Child, b. Westfield, Mass.:

694. I. Hannah (Perkins), b. about 1780, m. Col. Foot, of Middlefield, Mass.

352. ABIGAIL PHELPS, b. Enfield, Ct., 20 July, 1760, m. John Ward, b. Enfield, Ct. Settled first in Middlefield, Mass., removing from there in 1798, to Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., where he and his wife died.

Says Mrs. George S. Morgan, a descendant of the family, "John Ward and his brother, Samuel, served in the Revolutionary army. John Ward carrying dispatches from Gen. Washington's headquarters, was once captured by the British and confined in prisonship in Boston harbor from which he escaped, was recaptured and again escaped. He was honorably discharged from the army and received a pension during his life."

Says Conn. Soldier Records, "Enlisted in 8th Reg., Spencer's, Capt. John Wells's Co., May 8, discharged Dec. 10, 1775. Again enlisted April 8, 1777, for three years, in 3rd Reg. Conn. line, Capt. Abel's Co., taken prisoner 18 Sept., 1777, discharged 10 April, 1780."

Children, b. Middlefield, Mass., except two last:

695. I. John (Ward), m. Sally Dusenbury. Settled in Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y.
 696. II. Abigail (Ward), m. Timothy Loomis. Settled in Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y.
 + 697. III. Samuel (Ward), m. twice.
 698. IV. Noah (Ward), m. Lovina Warren, removed to Alden, Ill., d. there.
 699. V. Artemus (Ward), m. 1st Diadema Delaney, 2nd Jane Freeman. 3rd Almira Bishop.

700. VI. Benjamin (Ward), m. Huldah Northrop. Had two children.
- + 701. VII. Polly (Ward), b. Warren N. Y., m. Joel Northrop.
702. VIII. George (Ward), b. Warren, N. Y., m. No issue.

353. DANIEL PHELPS, b. Enfield, Ct., 9 Oct., 1763, m. 17 Nov., 1788, Elizabeth Pelton, daughter of Nathan and Ruth (Thompson) Pelton. She was b. East Windsor, Ct., 20th Aug., 1766, d. 30 June, 1809, aged 43 years. He m. 2nd Ruth Pelton, sister of his first wife, 30 Dec., 1812. She was b. East Windsor, Ct., 18 Sept., 1769, d. 9 April, 1850.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, settled in East Windsor, Ct., where he d. 21 March, 1854, in his 91st year. He was a member of Scantic Parish Church, and built the house occupied by his son William.

Children, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

- + 703. I. Ruth, b. 7 Feb., 1790, m. John Loomis.
704. II. Hannah, b. 14 Nov., 1791, d. unm. 6 June, 1866.
- + 705. III. Noah, b. 26 Oct., 1793, m. Lucy Barber.
706. IV. Daniel, b. 29 Dec., 1795, d. unm. Aug. 6, 1822.
- + 707. V. Elizabeth, b. 30 Dec., 1797, m. Ashbel Barber.
- + 708. VI. Mary, b. 25 Feb., 1800, m. Jason Ellsworth.
- + 709. VII. James, b. 15 Sept., 1802, m. Mary Allen.
710. VIII. Charlotte, b. 29 Sept., 1804, m. Benjamin Allen, 11 May, 1828. Settled in Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., where she d. 7 April, 1829.
- + 711. IX. William, b. 19 Sept., 1806, m. Mary Ann Soule.

Note.—Says a descendant of this family: "Daniel Phelps was anxious to enlist in the Revolutionary Army, but on account of his age his father would not allow it."

Note by Miss Sperry.—"Three of Nathaniel Pelton's daughters married Phelps. The Pelton and Phelps families disagreed in politics, and on the engagement of Mr. Pelton's

third daughter to a Phelps, he is reported as saying, "Well, I have a little yellow dog. If I knew there were any more Phelpses around I would tie her up."

Note by Miss Sperry.—"Nathan Pelton, son of Nathan Pelton and Elizabeth Champion, b. probably in East Windsor, settled first in Portland, Ct., or Goldensburg Landing, thence removed to East Windsor, m. Ruth Thompson, daughter of John and Janet (Scott) Thompson. Had a family of twenty children, of which Elizabeth and Ruth m. Daniel Phelps, Lucy m. Obadiah Phelps, James, their youngest son, m. 2nd Sophia Gaylord, a descendant of Dea. William Gaylord, who emigrated to New England in 1630. Their oldest daughter, Hannah Frances Pelton, m. Daniel Gilbert Sperry, of Sperry Farms, near New Haven. Settled in East Windsor Hills, Ct. Of this family Miss Ruth T. Sperry, then youngest child, is our correspondent, and to whom we are indebted for much information of the Phelps family of East Windsor and its surroundings."

354. OBADIAH PHELPS, b. Enfield, Ct., 24 Nov., 1767, m. Lucy Pelton, at East Windsor, Ct., 12 Dec., 1797, daughter of Nathan and Ruth (Thompson) Pelton, and b. East Windsor, Ct., 7 Nov., 1775, d. Turin, N. Y., 11 Oct., 1863.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. After marrying, he settled in Becket, Mass., where he resided up to 1804, when he removed to Turin, N. Y., where he d. Sept., 1860, in his 93rd year. The deed of his farm is the 1st in the first record book of Lewis Co., N. Y. He also taught school in Turin, for a short time.

Children:

- 712. I. Lucy, b. Becket, Mass., 21 Aug., 1798, d. Turin, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1888, m. Homer Collins. Res. Turin, N. Y.
- +713. II. Obadiah, b. Becket, Mass., 26 Nov., 1800, m. Eleanor Booth.
- 714. III. Charlotte, b. Becket, Mass., 3 Aug., 1803, m. — Kirkland. Settled in Utica. She d. Jan. 1, 1834.

- +715. IV. Elishu, b. Turin, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1805, m. Mary J. Dover.
716. V. Noah, b. Turin, N. Y., 21 May, 1808. Resided in Monroe Green Co. Wis., 1890.
717. VI. Julia, b. Turin, N. Y., 14 Aug., 1810. Resided in Turin, N. Y.
718. VII. Emily, b. Turin, N. Y., 2 June, 1813, d. 6 July, 1819.
- +719. VIII. William, b. Turin, N. Y., 16 Jan., 1816, m. Catharine E. Jacobs.

375. ABIGAIL PHELPS, b. Somers, Ct., 31 Oct., 1748, m. Thomas Wood.

Settled in Somers, Ct., and probably removed from there.

Child, b. Somers, Ct.:

720. I. Lucinda (Wood), b. 6 July, 1775, m. David Phelps. See page 473, No. 1976.

Probably other children.

376. BENJAMIN PHELPS, b. Mansfield, Ct., 11 Oct., 1750, m. Sarah Cook, b. Andover, Ct. He m. 2nd, 21 Dec., 1793, in Springfield, Mass., Susan Chapin. She was widow of Mr. Shepard of Tolland. She d. 6 Dec., 1809. He m. 3rd, 25 Dec., 1810, Anna Shepard, of Tolland, Ct.

Mr. Phelps settled in Somers, Ct. He was a blacksmith by trade, and for a long time a Justice of the Peace. He d. at an advanced age.

Children by 1st wife, b. Somers, Ct.:

721. I. Ann, b. 10 Feb., 1774, m. John French. Settled in Willsboro, Ulster Co., N. Y.
722. II. Ruth, b. 30 Dec., 1775, m. Abel Saxton. Settled in Somers, Ct.
723. III. Moses, b. 11 May, 1778.
- +724. IV. John, b. 14 Dec., 1779, m. Ruth Saxton.
725. V. Ezra, b. 28 May, 1782.
- +726. VI. Levi, b. 25 Jan., 1786, m. Fanny Hall.

377. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Mansfield Ct., m. Clarissa Skinner.

Mr. Phelps early in life settled in Watervliet, Troy, N. Y., where he died.

Children, b. Troy, N. Y.:

- + 727. I. Samuel, b. 12 Jan., 1796, m. Sophia Barrows.
- 728. II. Oliver, b. 1798.
- 729. III. Ruth.
- 730. IV. Charlotte.
- 731. V. Clarissa.
- 732. VI. Cornelia.
- 733. VII. Eliza.
- 734. VIII. Catharine.
- 735. IX. John H. A maker of surveying instruments, Troy, N. Y.

384. ELIJAH PHELPS, b. Lebanon, Ct., April, 1740, m. 2 March, 1769, Elizabeth Smith, b. Norwich, d. Lebanon, 14 Dec., 1774. He m. 2nd 22 March, 1778, Judith Parish, who d. Lebanon, Ct., 8 April, 1790. By her he had no children. He m. 3rd 26 Oct., 1791, Lucy Cleveland. She d. Lebanon, Ct., 29 Aug., 1816. He m. 4th 7 Dec., 1819, Lovisa Ann Parish. By her he had no children. She d. in Lebanon.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. He settled in Lebanon, Ct., where he d. in 1822.

The inventory of his estate 9 Jan., 1823, \$3753.40. Reference is made in probate to his son Elijah, daughter Laura Waldo, wife of Zaccheus Waldo, Elizabeth, wife of John Morse, Naomi Northrop, Lydia Little, wife of Ralph Little, and widow Lovisa Ann.

His son Elijah is referred to in Probate, April, 1826, as of Darien, Genesee Co., N. Y.

Children by 1st wife, b. Lebanon, Ct.:

- 736. I. Ruth, b. 27 April, 1770, m. Seth Payne, 2nd Mordecai Ellis.
- 737. II. Naomi, b. 27 April, 1770, m. May 3, 1793, Bela Allen. She m. 2nd Isaac Northrop. Res. Lebanon, Ct.
- 738. III. Elizabeth, b. 2 Feb., 1772, m. John Morse, Dec. 19, 1798.
- 739. IV. Eunice, b. 5 Feb., 1774, d. unm. 1 May, 1794.

Children by 3rd wife, b. Lebanon, Ct.:

740. V. Joseph, b. 22 June, 1793, d. 9 March, 1796.
 741. VI. Laura, b. 26 Oct., 1794, m. Zachariah Waldo,
 of Hampton, 4 July, 1812.
 742. VII. Elijah, b. 8 March, 1796, m. Settled in Dar-
 ien, Genesee Co., N. Y.
 743. VIII. Lydia, b. 17 April, 1799, m. Ralph Little.

391. ESTHER PHELPS, b. Mansfield, Ct., 21 May, 1754, m. 23 June, 1783, Lieut. Daniel Eno, son of Samuel and Ennice (Marshall) Eno. He was b. Windsor 12, bapt. 18 April, 1742.

Lieut. Eno settled in Windsor, Ct., where his wife d. 10 July, 1787, and where he d. 9 Dec., 1797. He served in the French War in 1760, when he received his commission as Lieut.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

744. I. Hezekiah (Eno), b. 1 July, 1783, m. Elizabeth Griswold.
 + 745. II. Esther (Eno), b. 9 July, 1785, m. Rufus Holmes.
 746. III. Daniel (Eno), b. 6 June, 1793.
 747. IV. Mary (Eno), b. 26 May, 1794.

393. JOEL PHELPS, Mansfield, Ct., 7 Sept., 1758, m. Huldah Little 23 Nov., 1775.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and first settled in Mansfield, Ct.

The will of Joel's father, Moses Phelps, proved in Windsor, Ct., in 1802, names all of Joel's children.

Mansfield records says he died in N. Y. State, 20 June, 1797. He served in the Revolutionary War in the 1st Regiment of Militia or train band.

Children, b. Mansfield, Ct.:

- + 748. I. Apame, b. 14 April, 1778, m. James Cook.
 749. II. Ezra, b. 3 Dec., 1779.
 750. III. Ira, b. 12 Jan., 1782.
 751. IV. Sarah, b. 1 Jan., 1787.
 752. V. Little, b. 28 Dec., 1788.
 753. VI. Chester, b. 28 Nov., 1790.
 754. VII. Esther, b. 8 Sept., 1792.

This family probably settled in New York State.

396. SUBMIT PHELPS, b. Mansfield, Ct., Sept. 25, 1763, m. Dec. 9, 1782, Bangs Dunham.

Children, b. Mansfield, Ct.:

- | | | |
|------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 755. | I. Abel (Dunham), | b. Aug. 29, 1783. |
| 756. | II. Royal " | b. June 18, 1785. |
| 757. | III. Hannah " | b. Sept. 3, 1787. |
| 758. | IV. Artemus " | b. May 19, 1790. |
| 759. | V. Ella " | b. May 25, 1794. |

397. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. Mansfield, Ct., 7 Sept., 1765, m. 1 July, 1789, Sarah Hartshorn, of Lisbon, Ct.

Mr. Phelps settled in Mansfield, Ct., probably removing to Lebanon. Probate Records, 29 July, 1795, shows inventory of estate of Joseph Phelps, late of Lebanon, £22, 15s, 6d. He probably died that year.

Children, b. Mansfield, Ct.:

- | | |
|------|-------------------------------|
| 760. | I. John, b. 3 May, 1791. |
| 761. | II. Hannah, b. 2 March, 1794. |

399. ELNATHAN PHELPS, b. Mansfield, Ct., 12 Nov., 1769, died there in 1831. He m. Aug. 13, 1795, Alice Gurley.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, settled in Mansfield, Ct.

Children, b. Mansfield, Ct.:

- | | |
|-------|--|
| 762. | I. Mille, b. 14 July, 1796. |
| 763. | II. Daniel, b. 30 Aug., 1798, m. Dec. 6, 1821, Maria Owen. |
| +764. | III. Olive, b. 29 Aug., 1800, m. Jerry Dunham. |
| +765. | IV. Asher Gurley, b. 18 Dec., 1807, m. Emily Bowers. |

406. ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Lebanon, Ct., 3 Aug., 1740, m. Joseph Doubleday, 12 April, 1759.

Mr. Doubleday settled in Lebanon, where three children are recorded, then removing from there.

Children, b. Lebanon, Ct.:

- | | | |
|-------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 766. | I. Jacob (Doubleday), | b. 12 May, 1760. |
| 766a. | II. Joel " | b. 12 June, 1766. |
| 766b. | III. Azubah " | b. 25 July, 1768. |

409. AZUBAH PHELPS, b. Lebanon, Ct., Nov. 15, 1747, d. April 11, 1799, m. 1769, Bradford Newcomb, b. Lebanon, Ct., Nov. 9, 1747, d. Greenwich, Mass., June 10, 1822, son of Silas and Submit (Pineo) Newcomb.

They settled in Mass., returning to Lebanon, Ct., after a few years, and in 1776, removed to Mansfield, Ct., and in 1792 to Greenwich, Mass.

Mr. Newcomb was a cooper and later a farmer. He was a Revolutionary soldier. He m. 2nd, June, 1800, Mrs. Ruth Marvin of Salem.

Children :

767. I. Asaph (Newcomb), b. Jan. 6, 1770, m. Elizabeth Adams.
- 767a. II. Wealthy (Newcomb), b. 1772, d. young.
- 767b. III. Silas " b. Feb. 24, 1775, m. Eunice Burroughs, 2nd Augusta Freeman, 3rd Susanna L. Bartlett.
- 767c. IV. Bradford (Newcomb), b. Feb. 17, 1777, m. Hannah Clark.
- 767d. V. Wealthy (Newcomb), b. June 26, 1779, m. Roger W. Ketchum.
768. VI. Azubah (Newcomb), b. 1781, m. Wm. Knight.
- 768a. VII. Submit " b. 1783, d. young.
- 768b. VIII. Fanny " b. Mansfield, Ct., March 6, 1785, m. Wyatt Borden.
- 768c. IX. Calvin (Newcomb), bap. Mansfield, Ct., May 4, 1788, m. Anna Powers, 2nd Polly Haskins, 3rd Susan Davis.
- 768d. X. Submit (Newcomb), bap. Mansfield, Ct., Nov. 21, 1790, m. John Stevens.

411. JEMIMA PHELPS, b. Lebanon, Ct., 13 Aug., 1741, m. Nathan Hovey, 11 Nov., 1762. Mr. Hovey for a time lived in Lebanon, where he had two children born, then probably removing from there.

Children, b. Lebanon, Ct.:

769. I. Azel (Hovey), b. 5 Nov., 1763. Recorded in Mansfield.
770. II. Nathan (Hovey), b. 8 July, 1768.

415. PAUL PHELPS, b. Lebanon, Ct., 19 Oct., 1748, m. Zerviah Calkins, probably daughter of John and Sarah (Huntington) Calkins. She d. in 1776. He m. 2nd Theodosia Root.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. He first settled in Lebanon, Ct. After the death of his first wife he removed to Mansfield, Ct., staying there but a short time, from there to Westfield, Mass., and from there to Pennsylvania, where he died. He is referred to in will of his father, dated 22 Nov., 1762.

(The Mansfield town records give six children, b. on dates as below, of "Paul and Zerviah Phelps." The Mansfield church records give the baptism of Jedediah, Oct. 3, 1784, with the foregoing six children, "all of the household of Paul and Zerviah Phelps," and the same records give the baptism of Paul, May 21, 1786, also child of Paul and Zerviah Phelps. This does not agree with the statements made above nor the birthplace of the children.)

Children by 1st wife, b. Lebanon, Ct.:

- 771. I. Anna, b. 1 Sept., 1768.
- + 772. II. Simeon, b. 4 Oct., 1771, m. Submit Holcomb.
- 773. III. Zerviah, b. 16 Nov., 1773.
- 774. IV. Elijah, b. 1 Oct., 1775.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Westfield, Mass.:

- 775. V. John, b. 18 May, 1779.
- + 776. VI. Solomon, b. 25 April, 1781, m. Clarissa Allyn.
- 777. VII. Jedediah, bap. Oct. 3, 1784, according to Mansfield church records.
- 778. VIII. Paul, bap. May 21, 1786, according to Mansfield church records.

417. ELIPHALET PHELPS, b. Lebanon, Ct., Nov. 5th, bap. Dec. 18th, 1743, m. Mehitabel Hyde, daughter of Bezaleel and Mehitabel (Porter) Hyde. She was b. Lebanon, 1758, d. 15 Feb., 1820.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, settled in Lebanon, Ct., on the homestead of his father. He served in the Revolutionary War in the 18th Regiment, Conn. Militia, Capt. Forward's Co. This regiment was detained for some service in New York state from Aug. 24, 1776, to Sept. 24, 1776. He d. in Lebanon, Ct., where his wife died.

Lebanon records say, Hannah, bapt. 1762, and again Eliphalet and Hannah bapt. Nov. 14, 1765. We conclude he had two daughters, Hannah, the one born 1762, d. young, the other, twin of Eliphalet.

Children, b. Lebanon, Ct.:

- | | | |
|-------|--|---------|
| 779. | I. Hannah, b. 1762, d. young. | |
| +780. | II. Eliphalet, b. Aug. 11, bpt. Nov. 24, 1765, m. Mehitabel Dodge. | } Twins |
| +781. | III. Hannah, b. Aug. 11, bpt. Nov. 24, 1765, m. Josiah Woodward. | |

419. SILAS PHELPS, b. Lebanon, Ct., 15 May, 1751, m. Lucy —, 16 Dec., 1773. She was b. Lebanon, 9 Aug., 1752, d. Oneida Co., N. Y., 1849, in her 97th year.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. After marrying he first settled in New Marlboro, Mass., for two or three years, removing to Westmoreland and Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., where with his brothers Jedediah, Joseph and Jacob, he settled about 1782.

He served in the Revolutionary army in the 17th Continental Reg., and was a sergeant. He was also a pensioner. The name given him by the Indians was Ri An Do Con Go, or Smooth Word. Says the Annals of Oneida Co., "Silas Phelps died in his 87th year," or in 1838.

Children:

- | | |
|-------|---|
| 782. | I. Anna, b. New Marlboro, Mass., 5 Oct., 1775. |
| +783. | II. William, b. " " " 23 Oct., 1777,
m. —. |
| 784. | III. Jacob, b. " " " 15 Feb., 1780. |
| 785. | IV. Asa, b. " " " 12 Feb., 1782,
d. 9 Sept., 1782. |
| 786. | V. Lurana, b. Vernon, N. Y., 26 Dec., 1786. |
| 787. | VI. Anson, b. " " 26 Feb., 1786. |
| 788. | VII. Milo, b. " " 4 Jan., 1789. |
| 789. | VIII. Ruby, b. " " 26 July, 1791. |

420. JEDEDIAH PHELPS, b. Lebanon, Ct., 23 April, 1753, m. —, b. Lebanon, Ct., 1756, d. Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y., 29 March, 1841, aged 85 years.

Mr. Phelps after marrying removed and resided for a short time in New Marlboro, or Gt. Barrington. His only son says

he was b. in Gt. Barrington, Mass., soon removing to New York state. The Annals of Oneida Co. say:—"He settled in Vernon, Oneida Co., and in 1802 was one of the supervisors of that town and discovered iron ore in that neighborhood." He appears to have moved from Steuben, Oneida Co., to Vernon, and later in life to Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y., where he died 9 Jan., 1847, in his 95th year. Mr. Phelps gives a tradition of his family, handed down by his ancestors, in which there are many errors, though mainly correct.

Children:

- + 790. I. John, b. Gt. Barrington, Mass., 2 Sept., 1780, m. twice.
 791. II. A daughter, b. probably in Steuben, Oneida Co., N. Y.
 792. III. A daughter, b. probably in Steuben, Oneida Co., N. Y.

422. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. Lebanon, Ct., 27 May, 1758, m. Cynthia ——. After the death of Mr. Phelps she m. 2nd Judge Dean, about 1810, as his 2nd wife. His first wife d. 3rd July, 1814. This marriage is referred to in the Annals of Oneida Co.

Mr. Phelps settled in Oneida Co. with his brothers Silas and Jedediah, and died before 1815. We find no record of children.

425. MARTHA FRENCH, b. East Windsor, Ct., 1755, m. 1778, Israel Allen, son of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Bartlett) Allen. He was b. East Windsor, Ct., 5 Nov., 1753.

Mr. Allen was a farmer, settled in East Windsor, Ct., where he d. 26 Sept., 1828, and where his wife d. 20 Sept., 1826.

Children, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

793. I. Israel (Allen), b. 6 July, 1779, m. Rhoda Crane.
 794. II. Martha " b. 18 Nov., 1780, m. Elam Allen.
 795. III. Lydia " b. 1 Dec., 1782, d. aged 4 years.
 796. IV. Gaius " b. 16 Jan., 1784, d. 1787.
 797. V. Lydia Phelps (Allen), b. 12 Oct., 1787, m. Matthew Read. He settled and d. in Albany, N. Y.
 798. VI. Gaius (Allen), b. 29 July, 1790, m. Agnes Allen.

799. VII. Joseph (Allen), b. 13 Aug., 1792, d. unm.
 800. VIII. Mary " b. 10 June, 1795, d. unm. in
 Alton, Ill., 3 Aug., 1833.
 801. IX. Michael (Allen), b. 18 May, 1798, d. 4 July,
 1813.
 802. X. Clarissa " b. 19 March, 1800, m. Whit-
 ing Cooley.

428. AARON PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 26 Jan., 1745, m. Ruth Loomis, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth Loomis. She was b. Simsbury, Ct., June 28, 1752. After the death of Mr. Phelps she m. 2nd Hezekiah Lewis. He was b. 1743, d. 20 May, 1805. His 1st wife was Lydia Merriman, of Windsor, Ct., b. 1748, d. 11 Nov., 1794. Ruth Loomis, his widow, d. East Granby, Ct., 8 April, 1849.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, settled in East Granby, Ct., where he d. 24 Jan., 1789.

Children, b. East Granby, Ct.:

- + 803. I. Aaron, b. 3 March, 1772, m. Elizabeth Bassett.
 + 804. II. Benajah, b. 8 April, 1773, m. Sarah Newton.
 805. III. Zophar, b. March, 1778, m. Maria —. Set-
 tled in East Windsor. He d. 12 Feb., 1836.
 + 806. IV. Ruth, b. 6 Nov., 1780, m. Capt. Joel Clark.
 807. V. Erastus, b. 20 May, 1782, m. Beulah Sheldon.
 Settled in Ohio.
 + 808. VI. Zaccheus, b. 1783, m. Rebecca Race.
 + 809. VII. Deborah, bpt. 5 Jan., 1788, m. twice.

437. SARAH PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 12, bapt. 16 Dec., 1739, m. Hezekiah Adams as his 2nd wife, son of Thomas Adams, b. West Part of Simsbury, Ct., removed to Canton, Ct., in 1749. The record says b. 1727, d. Canton, Ct., 1784, aged 57.

His 1st wife was Lydia Phelps, No. 198, aunt of his 2nd wife. See No. 198 for his children by first wife.

Children, b. Canton, Ct.:

810. I. Hezekiah (Adams), b. 1763, d. 1773.
 811. II. Sarah " b. 1767, d. 1776.
 + 812. III. Roger " b. 1770, m. Ruth Hayes.
 813. IV. Charles " b. 1772, m. Chloe Johnson.

814. V. Sarah (Adams), b. 1776, d. unm. 1800.
 815. VI. Amos " b. 1783, d. in infancy.

438. LIEUT. THOMAS PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 17, bpt. 19 July, 1741, m. Dorothy Lamb Woodbridge, daughter of Haynes and Elizabeth (Griswold) Woodbridge. She was b. Simsbury, Ct., 13 Nov., 1745. After Mr. Phelps's death she m. Isaac Case, Jr., of Bushy Hill, and was buried in Simsbury, 1795. Mr. Haynes Woodbridge was son of Rev. Timothy Woodbridge (and Dorothy Lamb), pastor at Simsbury, and he was son of Rev. Thomas Woodbridge, of Hartford, who m. Mabel, daughter of Hon. Samuel Wyllys, Sec. of Conn. Col., and granddaughter of Mr. John Haynes, first Governor of Conn. The Rev. Timothy Woodbridge, of Hartford, was son of Rev. John Woodbridge, of Newbury, Mass., who m. Mercy Dudley, daughter of Gov. Dudley.

Lieut. Phelps settled in Simsbury, Ct. For a time he owned one-half the saw and grist mill in Hop Meadow, Simsbury, was employed in fortifying Newgate Prison prior to entering the Ct. Army. He enlisted 4 March, 1775, was Sergt. under Capt. Abel Pettibone, of Simsbury, discharged 31 Oct., 1775, re-enlisted and joined Baldwin's Artificers, and in 1777 received his commission as 2nd Lieut. in Capt. James Wilcox's Co. in Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's Reg. of Artificers, 24 July, 1777. Served under Gens. Washington, Putnam, Heath and Greene, and in 1780 was engaged in rebuilding the block house at Newgate Prison. He was a great admirer of Gen. Greene, and his fourth child was named after him. He d. in Simsbury, Ct., 28 Feb., 1789.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

816. I. William Haynes, b. 24 Aug., 1767, d. unm. probably in Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y.
 817. II. George Augustus, b. 12 Nov., 1760, d. 15 July, 1778.
 + 818. III. Thomas Woodbridge, b. 6 May, 1772, m. twice.
 + 819. IV. Anson Greene, b. 24 March, 1781, m. Olivia Eggleston.

440. LOIS PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 23 Dec., 1746, bapt. 11 Jan., 1747, m. Daniel Graham, as his 2nd wife.

about 1763. He settled in Canton, Ct., where he d. 1827, aged 91 years. His wife Lois d. in Canton, 23 Feb., 1776.

Children, b. Canton, Ct.:

- | | | |
|--------|-------------------|--|
| 820. | I. Lois (Graham), | b. 1764, m. Michael Sage. |
| 821. | II. Israel | “ b. 1767, m. Roxanna Case. He
d. 1813. |
| 822. | III. Ashbel | “ b. 1768, m. Anna Graham. He
d. 1813. |
| 823. | IV. Jeremiah | “ m. Eunice Gaines. |
| + 824. | V. Zerviah | “ b. 1775, m. Amos Edgerton. |
| 825. | VI. Erastus | “ m. Helpa Roby. He d. 1844. |

441. HANNAH PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 29 May, 1749, m. 16 June, 1768, James Merritt, b. Canton, Ct., 18 Aug., 1744, where he settled and died, and where his wife d. in 1825, in her 76th year.

Children, b. Canton, Ct.:

- | | | |
|------|----------------------|---|
| 826. | I. Hannah (Merritt), | b. 31 March, 1769, d. 28
Jan., 1814. |
| 827. | II. Esther | “ b. 8 March, 1771. |
| 828. | III. James | “ b. 3 July, 1773, d. 15 July,
1777. |
| 829. | IV. Timothy | “ b. 12 Oct., 1775. |
| 830. | V. Lois | “ b. 13 Oct., 1777, d. July,
1840. |
| 831. | VI. Lydia | “ b. 25 April, 1780. |
| 832. | VII. Ruth | “ b. 29 Sept., 1781, d. 29
June, 1782. |
| 833. | VIII. James | “ b. 1 Feb., 1784, d. 29 May,
1814. |
| 834. | IX. Peter | “ b. 31 Oct., 1788. |
| 835. | X. Ruth | “ b. 11 Feb., 1793. |

442. JOB PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 7 Sept., 1751, m. Phebe —, b. 1755, d. Canton, 28 Feb., 1776, aged 20 years, 3 months. Mr. Phelps resided in a house in North Canton, a little north of his father's and on the opposite east side of the street or highway. He served in the Revolutionary Army in the company of Capt. John Brown (grandfather of John Brown of Harper's Ferry). This company arrived in

New York 19 Aug., 1779. Job Phelps was camp waiter to Capt. Brown, and was the only person with him when he d. in a barn in the Highlands. Mr. Phelps d. at his home, 24 May, 1777, about 22 years old.

Children, b. Canton, Ct.:

- + 836. I. Job, b. 29 July, 1773, m. Charlotte —.
 837. II. A child, b. July, 1775, d. 4 Sept., 1775.

443. MARY PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 20 July, 1754, m. 1775, Joel Barber, son of Dr. Samuel and Hannah (Humphrey) Barber. He was b. Canton, Ct., 1757. He erected a house at the foot of West Mountain on land now or recently owned by William H. Hallock, where he resided until the death of his wife, May, 1784. About 1792 the family removed to the northwestern part of Vermont, and some time previous to 1812 to Canada.

Children, b. Canton, Ct.:

838. I. Joel (Barber), b. 1776. A self-made man, Judge of the Court and other offices.
 839. II. Allen (Barber), b. 1778, m. —. A physician. He was drowned in crossing the St. Lawrence river.
 840. III. Lois (Barber), b. 1780.
 841. IV. Clementine (Barber), b. 1783, was brought up in the family of Adriañ Mills, whose wife was Naomi, daughter of Samuel Humphrey.

458. JOHN PHELPS, b. West Simsbury, Ct., 1778, m. —.

Mr. Phelps first settled in or near Somers, Ct., and later in life removed to New York State.

Children, b. Somers, Ct.:

842. I. Charlotte, b. 6 July, 1814, m. Wm. Satterly, 5 Dec., 1833.
 843. II. James M., b. 1 July, 1817, m. Margaret E. Phelps, 18 Sept., 1843.
 844. III. John F., b. 17 Feb., 1819, m. Julia A. Waller, 9 Aug., 1843.
 845. IV. Mary D., b. 20 Dec., 1820, m. Lorenzo H. Combs, 17 Oct., 1849.

846. V. Henry D., b. 18 Dec., 1822, m. Emma Ann Corbin, 11 Sept., 1842.
847. VI. Sarah E., b. 21 Oct., 1825, d. 4 July, 1827.
848. VII. Charles L., b. 9 Jan., 1833, m. Anna A. Crane, 3 Sept., 1854. She was b. 19 Sept., 1833.

460. BENJAMIN PHELPS, b. West Simsbury, Ct., 14 Dec., 1782, m. Sally Parke, at Camden, N. Y., 21 Oct., 1805, daughter of Daniel and Esther (Roney) Parke, b. Chatham, Ct., 4 Dec., 1785, d. Camden, N. Y., 7 July, 1847.

Mr. Phelps settled in Camden, N. Y., before marrying. A picture of his first house, a log house and also of his second house or homestead may be seen in the History of Camden recently published. He was one of Camden's first settlers. He was a farmer and extensively engaged in the tanning business. He was a leading and prosperous man in the new settlement, and for many years was a supervisor in the town. He d. Sept. 29, 1840. He served in the War of 1812.

Children, b. Camden, N. Y.:

849. I. Clarissa, b. 7 Aug., 1806, d. in infancy.
- + 850. II. Albert, b. 4 Feb., 1808, m. Martha Lathrop Fish.
- + 851. III. Albro, b. 4 Feb., 1808, m. Mary Ann Mathews.
- + 852. IV. Ranney, b. 11 Sept., 1811, m. twice.
- + 853. V. Pliny, b. 20 Jan., 1816, m. Nancy Robinson.
854. VI. Benjamin, b. 19 Feb., 1820, d. 1847, of consumption, en route for the south for his health, near Santa Fe.
855. VII. Seth, b. 8 May, 1823, d. young.
- + 856. VIII. Edwin, b. 27 March, 1829, m. Amanda Howell.

468. JOHN BANCROFT, b. Scantic, Ct., 12 Oct., 1767, m. 19 Aug., 1790, Penelope Heath, daughter of Stephen Heath. She d. 12 Aug., 1843.

Mr. Bancroft was a blacksmith and farmer, settled in Windsor, Ct., where he d. 3 Sept., 1857.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

857. I. John (Bancroft) b. 4 June, 1791, m. Cleopatra Pascoe.
858. II. Anna (Bancroft), b. 4 Oct., 1793, m. Lemah Barnes, of Windsor.
859. III. Lucinda (Bancroft), b. 13 Jan., 1796, m. John F. Buckland.
860. IV. Alfred (Bancroft), b. 25 Jan., 1798, m. Minerva Clark, 2nd Mary Rudd.
861. V. Horace (Bancroft), b. 5 April, 1802, m. Rachel Raynor.
862. VI. Caleb Jones (Bancroft), b. 19 Sept., 1804, m. Chloe Wolcott, 2nd Mrs. Susan Tillson.
863. VII. David Phelps (Bancroft), b. 23 Feb., 1807, d. unm. 26 July, 1854.
864. VIII. Lorinda Bancroft), b. 2 July, 1809, bpt. 20 Aug., 1809, m. Jerome Griswold.
865. IX. Louisa (Bancroft), b. 27 Nov., 1815, bapt. 2 June, 1816, m. Henry Prior, Jr.

471. AURILLA PHELPS, b. East Windsor, Ct., 31 March, 1776, m. 17 Nov., 1805, Capt. Nehemiah Osborn, son of Zebedee and Hannah (Robinson) Osborn. He was b. East Windsor, Ct., 1777, where he settled, and where Aurilla d. 19 Sept., 1840. Mr. Osborne m. for 2nd wife, Susan Loomis, 9 May, 1841. She d. 13 April, 1877, aged 84 years. By her he had no children.

Mr. Phelps d. in East Windsor, aged 75 years.

Children, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

866. I. Aurilla (Osborn) b. 1806, in Liberty Hills.
867. II. Nehemiah Norton (Osborn), b. 1812, d. 20 Oct., 1840.
868. III. Sarah Phelps (Norton), b. 1814, d. unm.

474. OLIVER LEICESTER PHELPS, b. Granville, Mass., 22 Sept., 1775, m. Betsey Law Sherman, at New Haven, Ct, 22 Jan., 1795. She was daughter of William and Sarah (Law) Sherman, and was b. New Haven Ct., 31 July, 1775, d. Canandaigua, N. Y., 9 Oct., 1813.

Mr. Phelps graduated at Yale in Class of 1794. Soon after marrying he visited Paris with his wife, whose mother with

her 2nd husband was then residing in Paris, France. It is also supposed that this trip to Paris was for the purpose of soliciting emigration to the tract of land in Canandaigua, N. Y., purchased by the Phelps and Gorham Co., of which his father was a large owner and manager.

Mr. Phelps had one child, b. in Paris, France, and one child born on the return trip. On his return he settled in Suffield, Ct., where his other children were born. In 1808 he with his family removed to Canandaigua, N. Y., where he d. 11 May, 1813, aged 37 years, 6 month and 27 days. He was a merchant and farmer.

Children, b. Suffield, Ct., except two first:

- + 869. I. Oliver, b. Paris, France, 15 May, 1796, m. Laura Chapin.
- + 870. II. Leicester, b. on the Atlantic on return passage, 30 July, 1797, m. Eveline Chapin.
- + 871. III. Eliza Maria, b. Nov., 1798, m. Walter Hubbell.
- 872. IV. Francis Mark Leavenworth, b. 25 Oct., 1800, d. num. 19 Oct., 1864.
- 873. V. William Henry, b. 26 July, 1803, d. num. 19 Dec., 1870.
- 874. VI. Mary Jeannette, b. 15 July, 1805, d. 19 Oct., 1816.
- + 875. VII. Seymour Law, b. 25 Aug., 1807, m. Mary Cullen.

Note.—William Sherman was 2nd son of Roger Sherman, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. He was b. 12 Nov., 1751. His wife Sarah Law, was b. about 1755, was daughter of — Law of New London, Ct.

475. MARY PHELPS, b. Granville, Mass., 5 Sept., 1778, m. Amasa Jackson.

He settled in New York city, where he died. His wife died the 11th Sept., 1859.

Children, b. New York city :

- 876. I. Caroline (Jackson), b. 25 Nov., 1805, d. 4 Dec., 1875.
- 877. II. Julia W. (Jackson), b. 31 Jan., 1807, d. 9 May, 1868.

476. ABIGAIL PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., Oct. 11, 1737, d. Pittsfield, Mass., June 22, 1805, pub. in Westfield, Dec. 29, 1757, m. Dan Cadwell, b. Westfield, Mass., Nov. 15, 1735, d. Pittsfield, Mass., May 4, 1799, son of Abel and Annah Cadwell. Mrs. Abigail Cadwell (Dan) was admitted to the church in Pittsfield 1765. Mr. Cadwell was a loyalist in the Revolution, but was elected to town offices and served on the Committee of Public Safety and was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children, b. Pittsfield, Mass., except first:

- | | | |
|------|----------------------------|---|
| 878. | I. Mary (Cadwell), | b. Jan. 4, 1759. Also on Westfield records. |
| 879. | II. Abigail | " b. Feb. 27, 1762. Probably m. Ephraim Powers. |
| 880. | III. Esther | " b. Aug. 26, 1763. |
| 881. | IV. Elias | " b. Jan. 31, 1765, m. Mehitabel Fairfield. |
| 882. | V. Dan | " b. Aug. 4, 1767, m. Dolly Haskins. |
| 883. | VI. Rhoda | " b. July 14, 1769, m. Enoch Weller. |
| 884. | VII. William | " b. Nov. 3, 1771. |
| 885. | VIII. Anne | " bap. May 18, 1777. |
| 886. | IX. Sarah | " bap. June, 1778, d. Jan., 1816. |
| 887. | X. Royal Dwight (Cadwell), | bap. Nov. 7, 1779, m. Betsey Milton or Betsey Luce. |

478. LOIS PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., April 22, 1742, d. Nov. 16, 1806, m. Sept. 3, 1763, Capt. Daniel Weller, b. Dec. 20, 1741, d. March 16, 1808.

Capt. Weller was a tanner in Pittsfield, where he was an early settler. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children, b. Pittsfield, Mass.:

- | | | |
|-------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 888. | I. William (Weller), | b. Jan. 3, 1764, m. Anna Root. |
| 888a. | II. Daniel | " b. March 3, 1766, m. Dimis Millard. |

889. III. Enoch (Weller), b. Feb. 25, 1768, m. Rhoda Cadwell.
- 889a. IV. Sarah " b. July 23, 1770, d. Feb. 23, 1777.
- 889b. V. Clarissa " b. Feb. 20, 1773, d. Jan. 1, 1777.
- 889c. VI. Lois " b. March 12, 1775.
890. VII. Sarah " b. Aug. 3, 1777. Prob. m. William Smith.
- 890a. VIII. Alpheus (Weller), b. Nov. 20, 1779, m. Olive Bagg.
- 890b. IX. Henry " b. Dec. 20, 1781, m. — Weller.
- 890c. X. Charles " b. Aug. 31, 1784, m. Sabra Luce.

479. STEPHEN PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 26 Oct., 1744, m. Elizabeth Goodrich, in Pittsfield, Mass., published 25th May, 1771. She d. Pittsfield, 23 Nov., 1787, aged 35 years.

He m. 2nd widow Ruth Goodrich of Pittsfield, Mass., 20 April, 1788.

Mr. Phelps settled for a time in Pittsfield, Mass., removing to Ohio in 1812.

Children, b. Pittsfield, by 1st wife:

891. I. Stephen, b. 18 July, 1771, d. Pittsfield, 1771.
- 891a. II. Edward, b. 18 July, 1771, d. Pittsfield, 21 Jan., 1787.
- 891b. III. Peregrine, to Brownsville, Pa.
892. IV. Ruth, " " "
- 892a. V. Lucinda, " " "

481. ISRAEL PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 5 Feb., 1752, m. 18 Oct., 1778, Lovisa Root, daughter of Eli and Mindwell (Sackett) Root. She was b. Westfield, 13 Oct., 1757, d. Chatham, N. Y., 10 June, 1839.

Mr. Phelps for a time resided in Westfield, Mass., in 1778-9, removing to Pittsfield, and from there in 1797 to Chatham, N. Y., where he d. 17 Aug., 1826. He was a farmer, and a Revolutionary soldier.

One authority says that Israel Phelps removed from Westfield to Pittsfield in 1760, Pittsfield to Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., 1788, and from there to Chatham, 1800.

Children, b. Pittsfield, Mass., except the last :

893. I. Mindwell, b. July 18, 1780, m. 1st Daniel Peck. He d. 1798. She m. 2nd Levi Freeman, (bapt. July 18, 1780).
- + 894. II. Winthrop, b. 17 Jan., 1782, m. twice.
- + 895. III. William, b. 7 Aug., 1785, m. Chloe Reed.
896. IV. Lovisa, b. 14 Sept., 1787, m. Seth Trowbridge Seller, New Hartford, N. Y. She d. 4 July, 1816.
897. V. Sophia, b. 7 Oct., 1789, m. A. W. Bingham. Settled in Westmoreland, N. Y.
- + 898. VI. Austin, b. 28 Dec., 1791, m. Sarah Burgess.
- + 899. VII. Selina, b. 23 Nov., 1793, m. S. G. Door.
900. VIII. Sarah, b. 25 Nov., 1796, m. Abraham Door. She d. 15 May, 1825.
- + 901. IX. Israel, b. Chatham, N. Y., 11 Nov., 1800, m. Eliza Maria VanAllen.

482. NOBLE PHELPS, b. Swansea, R. I., 1760, m. Florence Pinney, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1774, d. Swansea, R. I., 4 March, 1799. He m. 2nd Abigail Humphrey, daughter of Benoni and Lois (Merrills) Humphrey. She was b. Simsbury, Ct., 23 March, 1765, where she d. 1856, in her 91st year.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. He first settled in Simsbury, Ct., and later in Canton, where he d. 1756, in his 96th year.

Children by 1st wife, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

902. I. Florence, m. Settled in Southington, Ct.
903. II. Jason, m. Emeline Greenleaf. Settled in Oswego, N. Y.
904. III. Permelia, d. young.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- + 905. IV. Mary Ann, b. 1799, m. Julius Case.
- + 906. V. Jane, b. 1800, m. Rev. George R. Martin.
907. VI. Electa, b. 1802, d. unm. 11 March, 1834.
- + 908. VII. Emma, m. Andrew Jackson.

909. VIII. Solomon, d. unm. young.
 910. IX. Delia, m. Shelly Clark. Had 7 children.
 911. X. George, d. unm. young.
 912. XI. Jonathan, b. 1814, d. unm. 2 March, 1841.
 913. XII. John Wesley, d. unm. in Canton, Ct.

483. AUSTIN PHELPS, b. Swansey, R. I., 6 Nov., 1768, m. Martha Pettibone, 1798, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Owen) Pettibone. She was b. Simsbury, Ct., 16 May, 1770, where she d. 9 Dec., 1821. He m. 2nd Rhoda Yale, 6 March, 1822.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. Settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he d. 19 Aug., 1847.

Children by 1st wife, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

- + 914. I. Leicester, b. 18 Nov., 1800, m. Maria Lund.
 915. II. Martha Maria, b. 25 June, 1805, m. E. Grant.
 Settled in Simsbury, Ct.
 916. III. Norris Austin, b. 8 Nov., 1808, m. Settled in
 New York city.
 + 917. IV. Truman, b. 31 July, 1812, m. Sarah Morgan.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

918. V. George Yale, b. 6 March, 1823, m. Jane Carby.
 Settled in Albany, N. Y.
 + 919. VI. Caroline Louisa, b. 16 Nov., 1825, m. Henry
 Higley.

484. JONATHAN PHELPS, b. Swansey, R. I., 1770, m. Priscilla Fleming, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., where she d. 1845.

Mr. Phelps when young removed with his father to Simsbury, Ct. After marrying he settled in Canandaigua, N. Y., where he d. same day as his wife in 1845.

Children, b. Canandaigua, N. Y.:

920. I. Laura, b. about 1800, m. Eli Lee. Had three
 children.
 + 921. II. Dorinda, m. — De Forest.
 + 922. III. Ursula, m. William Poor.
 923. IV. Libbie.
 924. V. Priscilla, d. unm. 1843.

- | | | |
|--------|--|----------|
| + 925. | VI. Noah, b 27 Aug., 1810, m. Amelia
Esther Spooner. | } Twins. |
| 926. | VII. Egbert, b. 27 Aug., 1810. Probably
Noah and Egbert the same as
Noah Egbert. | |

485. ELEANOR PHELPS, b. Swansea, R. I., m. Daniel King.

Mr. King resided for a time in Simsbury, Ct., later removing to Canandaigua, N. Y. They probably had other children besides the two given here.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

927. I. Robert (King), m. Lord.
928. II. Charlotte " m. Pascoe. Had 7 children.

486. NOAH LOOMIS PHELPS, b. Swansea, R. I., or Simsbury, Ct., 12 Sept., 1778, m. Jemima Stedman, daughter of Charles and Lydia (Olmsted) Stedman. She was b. Farmington, Ct., 1781, where she d. 16 Feb., 1845.

He m. 2nd Phebe Bacon, widow of Lyman Bacon, by whom she had nine children. She was daughter of Capt. William and Lydia (Smith) Avery. Her father m. twice and had several children. She had no children by Mr. Phelps.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. Settled in Farmington, Ct., where he d. 26 May, 1861.

Children by 1st wife, b. Farmington, Ct.:

- + 929. I. Henry, b. 16 Sept., 1800, m. Louisa C. Lewis.
+ 930. II. Emeline, b. 6 July, 1802, m. Timothy Porter.
931. III. Jane, b. 1804, d. 12 Jan., 1815.
932. IV. Harriet, b. 19 July, 1806, d. unm. July, 1875.
+ 933. V. Charlotte, b. 10 April, 1809, m. George Deming Cowles.
934. VI. Jonathan, d. young.
935. VII. Jonathan, b. 1813, d. unm. Macon, Georgia, Sept. 10, 1836.
936. VIII. John C., d. unm. Milledgeville, Ga.

487. REV. DANIEL BARBER, b. Simsbury, Ct., 2 Oct., 1756, m. Mrs. Chloe Case.

The Rev. Mr. Barber settled in Washington, D. C., where he d. 1835.

Child, b. Washington, D. C.:

937. I. Timothy Fairchild (Barber), b. 26 July, 1781.

488. ROSETTA BARBER, b. Simsbury, Ct., 15 May, 1758, m. Capt. Jacob Pettibone.

He settled in Simsbury, Ct., where his wife d. April 18, 1810.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

938. I. Rosetta (Pettibone).

939. II. Amanda "

940. III. Jacob "

941. IV. Mary "

490. JARED BARBER, b. Simsbury, Ct., 29 Feb., 1764, m. Eunice Bissell.

Mr. Barber settled in Sheldon, N. Y.

Child, b. Sheldon, N. Y.:

942. I. Jared Bissell (Barber), b. 1 Feb., 1793.

494. CALVIN BARBER, b. Simsbury, Ct., 15 Sept., 1772, m. 31 Jan., 1793, Rowena Humphrey, daughter of Maj. Elisha and Asenath (Humphrey) Humphrey.

Mr. Barber settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he d. 14 March, 1846, and where his wife d. 18 May, 1842. His son-in-law James Lewis was executor of his will, April 29, 1847.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

943. I. Rowena (Barber), b. 15 Jan., 1794, d. unm. 17 Nov., 1875.

+944. II. Lura (Barber), b. 27 March, 1796, m. James Lewis.

945. III. Abigail Loomis (Barber), b. 11 Dec., 1798, m. Alanson Spencer. Res. New Hartford, Ct.

946. IV. Calvin Nelson (Barber), b. 10 Oct., 1800, m. Lucy Pitkin. Res. Simsbury, Ct.

947. V. Achsah Delight (Barber), b. 16 Feb., 1803, d. May 25, 1870, unm.

948. VI. Virgil Bushrod (Barber), b. 3 Jan., 1805, m. Cornelia Case. Res. Lockport, Ill.

949. VII. Lucius Israel (Barber), b. 7 Oct., 1806, m. Marion P. Brown, 2nd Abbie Sexton. No

- issue. He grad. Amherst 1826, and was a physician in Simsbury, Ct.
950. VIII. Emeline (Barber), b. 19 April, 1809, m. Allen McLean.
- + 951. IX. Julia (Barber), b. 8 Oct., 1811, m. Jarvis Humphrey.
952. X. Mary Ann (Barber), b. 7 Oct., 1813, d. unm. 10 Nov., 1852.
953. XI. Decius Scott (Barber), b. 15 Feb., 1816, d. 15 Oct., 1833.
954. XII. Lucia Jeannette (Barber), b. 9 July, 1818, d. 29 March, 1858.

499. RHODA PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 29 April, 1770, m. Diodate Johnson Ensign, son of Eleazer and — (Bushnell) Ensign. Settled in Saybrook and West Hartland, Ct. He died aged 36 years. His widow eight years after his death m. Dr. John Hooker, son of Rev. John Hooker of Northampton, Mass.

By him she had no children.

Children by 1st husband, b. Saybrook, Ct.:

955. I. Austin (Ensign), b. 1792, m. He d. 1855, aged 63. He settled in West Hartland. Had a daughter m. Barrows, who has daughter Mrs. S. M. Bronson, Litchfield, Ct.
956. II. Eleazer (Ensign), b. 1798, m. and had Robert E. Ensign, a physician of Berlin, Ct. In 1895 his father was living with him, 97 years old.
957. III. Timothy (Ensign), settled in New York City in business. Retired from business and settled in Windsor, Ct.

500. ZELINA PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 29 May 1774, m. probably Lorel Loomis, 20 Feb., 1793, in Windsor, Ct., where he settled.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

958. I. Austin (Loomis), d. 1894.

959. H. Warren (Loomis), d. 1894.
 960. III. Rhoda " m. Wilson. Resided in Windsor.

502. HARRIET PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 21 Feb., 1784, m. 6 May, 1813, Elihu Loomis, son of Simeon and Keziah (Moore) Loomis. He was b. Windsor, 19 Feb., 1776, where he settled and d. 16 April, 1855.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

961. I. Warren P. (Loomis), b. 15 Nov., 1815, m. Elizabeth Wood.
 962. II. Rhoda (Loomis), b. 1817, m. Orson Wilson, 1843.
 963. III. Austin (Loomis), b. May, 1819, d. unm.
 964. IV. Eunice " b. May, 1821, d. unm. 1847.
 965. V. Elizabeth S. (Loomis), b. 3 Aug. 1823, m. Timothy Phelps. See page 491, No. 2175.
 966. VI. Guy Moore (Loomis), b. 28 April, 1827, m. Emily Farvon, 19 Oct., 1865.
 967. VII. —.

503. CLARISSA HIGLEY, b. South Canaan, Ct., 30 Nov., 1772, m. Ezekiel Hoskins. He settled and died in South Canaan, 3 July, 1853. He was a farmer.

Children, b. South Canaan, Ct.:

968. I. Hiltia (Hoskins), b. 1796, d. Canaan, 1872.
 969. II. Julia " b. 1799, d. " 1836.
 970. III. Emeline " b. May, 1801, m. Frederick Penn. She d. Harrisburg, Pa., 1872.
 971. IV. Charlotte A. (Hoskins), b. 11 July, 1804, m. Frederick N. Yourey. She d. Lee, Mass., 29 Jan., 1865.
 + 972. V. Melissa (Hoskins), b. 28 June, 1806, m. Oramel K. Brinton.
 973. VI. Marcella (Hoskins), b. 1808, m. Nathaniel Brinton.
 974. VII. Sigmon " b. 1813, m. Abiah Deming.
 975. VIII. Sarah " b. 1815, m. Theodore Prentis.

506. SARAH HIGLEY, b. South Canaan, Ct., 25 Sept., 1781, m. Alpheus HAYES, 1809. He settled in Washington, Pa., where he d. 1829, and where his widow d. Nov. 30, 1872, in her 92nd year.

Children, b. Washington, Pa.:

976. I. George (Hayes), b. 9 Aug., 1815, m. Rhoda Kendall, 5 Aug., 1839.
 + 977. II. Edward (Hayes), b. 9 Aug., 1815, m. Rhoda Kendall.
 + 978. III. Frederick " b. 25 Dec., 1817, m. Mary E. Rideton.
 + 979. IV. Charles (Hayes), b. 23 March, 1820, }
 m. twice. }
 + 980. V. Morgan (Hayes), b. 23 March, 1820, } Twins.
 m. Sarah J. Wilson. }
 981. VI. Sarah (Hayes), d. unm., aged 21 years.
 + 982. VII. Margaret " b. 15 May, 1829, m. Alexander McKinley.

508. SIMEON HIGLEY, b. Simsbury, Ct., 17 Oct., 1786, m. 20 Feb., 1822. Wealthy Noble, b. Sheffield, Mass., Feb. 7, 1794, daughter of Matthew and Elizabeth (Ensign) Noble.

Mr. Higley settled in South Canaan, Ct., where he d. Dec. 1, 1871.

Children, b. South Canaan, Ct.:

- + 983. I. Elizabeth (Higley), b. 14 Dec., 1822, m. Chas. B. Maltbie, M. D.
 + 984. II. Mary (Higley), b. 20 July, 1825, m. Chester Holcomb.

510. HANNAH MOORE, b. Windsor, Ct., May 28, 1754, m. Timothy Cooke, b. Windsor, Ct., 1739, bapt. July 31, 1763, son of Reuben and Mehitabel Cooke. In 1783 they removed to Winchester, Ct., where Mr. Cook built a house on Wallen's Hill, where he lived several years, removed to a lot on the Colebrook line west of the Greenwoods turn-pike. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children :

- 984a. I. Selina (Cooke), b. Jan. 13, 1783.
 984b. II. Timothy " b. Feb. 22, 1785, d. young.
 984c. III. Truman " b. Nov. 23, 1786.
 984d. IV. Plin " b. July 27, 1790, m. and had
 10 children.
 984e. V. Medad " b. March 4, 1793, m. twice.
 984f. VI. Zophar " b. Jan. 5, 1795, d. March 10,
 1795.
 984g. VII. Marvin " b. Sept. 23, 1796, d. Chicago,
 Ill., buried Lockport, Ill.
 984h. VIII. Lewis " b. June 11, 1798, m. Mary P.
 Hartwick.

512. CHLOE MOORE, b. Torrington, Ct., Aug. 17, 1758, d. April 2, 1798, m. Oct. 14, 1779, Abiel Griswold, b. Jan. 14, 1755. He is No. 817, page 280, and a descendant of William Phelps. Page 280 does not give this marriage to Chloe Moore, and it may be an error, as well as a list of children given by one authority as follows: Arthur, Avery, Lorry, Trumbull, Levia, Homer, Wealthy, Charles and Chloe.

514. SIMEON MOORE, b. Torrington, Ct., March 20, 1760, d. Westerville, Ohio, June 26, 1825, m. Jan. 21, 1784, Hannah Cooke, b. Torrington, Ct., d. Oct. 22, 1796, daughter of John and Rachel (Wilson) Cooke. He m. 2nd, May 12, 1797, Elizabeth Andrews. She died and he m. 3rd, May 10, 1805, widow Roxana (Phelps) Meacham, b. Granby, Ct., Dec. 1, 1763, d. Westerville, Ohio, Aug. 10, 1847. She is No. 1058, page 192, a descendant of William Phelps. She had children by Mr. Meacham, whose names were received too late to go in their proper place, and are given in "additions and corrections." Mr. Moore served at the battle of Bunker Hill with Connecticut troops and for three years from April 1, 1777, in Capt. Ben. Harmon's company, and served for a year in the privateer service. He kept a tavern at Winchester, Ct., removing to Blendon, Ohio, June 7, 1807, with his family, including five of his wife's children by her first marriage. He and his third wife, then Roxana Phelps, were engaged when he entered the army, but on his return he found her married to Paul Meacham, by whom she

had nine children. Then he married twice and had eight children, after which, both being alone, he married Roxana.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Winchester, Ct.:

985. I. Polly (Moore), b. Nov. 1, 1784, m. — Rec-
tor. No issue.
985a. II. Lovina (Moore), b. April 16, 1786, m. Elijah
Benedict.
985b. III. Wealthy (Moore), b. March 24, 1789, d. Dec.
6, 1804, unm.
+ 985c. IV. Simeon (Moore), b. June 8, 1791, m. twice.
985d. V. Hannah " b. Jan. 15, 1794, m. —
Sage.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Winchester, Ct.:

- 985e. VI. Elhanan W. (Moore), b. Dec. 24, 1798, d.
Sept. 23, 1802.
985f. VII. Thomas J. (Moore), b. Oct. 2, 1800, d. Nov.
16, 1801.
985g. VIII. Phebe (Moore), b. Oct., 1802, m. Dr. Luman
Sharp.

Child by 3rd wife, b. Gahanna, Ohio:

- + 985h. IX. Benjamin (Moore), b. July 11, 1807, m. Han-
nah E. Wightman,

516. AZUBAH MOORE, b. Windsor or Torrington, Ct., Feb. 13, 1765, m. May 6, 1789, Edward Phelps, b. Aug. 27, 1759. Mr. Phelps was No. 610, a descendant of William Phelps. See page 251 for their children.

SIXTH GENERATION.

518. ISAAC PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., about 1753, m. Honora Stevens, of Suffield, Ct.

Mr. Phelps resided in Otis, Mass. He was a farmer, and d. there 17 Jan., 1849. He was a member of the Otis Church, 30 April, 1824.

Children, b. Otis, Mass.:

- 986. I. Honora.
- 986 a. II. Polly.
- 987. III. Sally, m. Ames.
- + 988. IV. Benajah, m. twice.
- + 989. V. Isaac Stevens, m. Sarah Thomas.
- 990. VI. Alanson E., m. at New Lebanon, N. Y., March 25, 1823, Vashti Cushman, of Becket.

519. JESSE PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., about 1756. In 1780 letters were written by him to his father in Windsor, Ct., from Painesville, Ohio, where he was one of the first settlers. He returned east in 1802, met a woman whom he married after three days acquaintance, returned west and settled in 10 Range, 9th Conn. Reserve, says letter to his father. He d. 10 Sept., 1811.

Children, b. Painesville, Ohio:

- 991. I. Charles.
- 992. II. A daughter.

520. ZERAH PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., m. Mr. Phelps settled in Becket, Mass., where he died.

Children, b. Becket, Mass.:

- 993. I. Candace.
- + 994. II. Fanny, m. Moses Noble.
- 995. III. Walter.
- 996. IV. Elias, perhaps m. Orpha Phelps. See No. 1644.
- 997. V. Alfred.
- 998. VI. William.
- 999. VII. Jairus.

521. PHARES PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 29 Sept., 1765, m.

Mr. Phelps settled in Milton, Vt., according to a letter to his father, 3 Feb., 1803. A letter to his brother Marcus, Otis, Mass., speaks of 2nd marriage, and says he has six children and his wife four children.

Children, b. Milton, Vt.:

- | | |
|---------|--|
| 1000. | I. Jesse. |
| 1001. | II. Alfred. |
| 1002. | III. Chloe. |
| 1003. | IV. Mary. |
| + 1004. | V. Orange, b. 1 May, 1793, m. Sarah Minor. |
| 1005. | VI. —. |

525. MARCUS PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 9 April, 1795, m. 4 July, 1820, Susan Smith, daughter of Timothy and Susannah (Phelps) Smith. She was b. Windsor, Ct., (or possibly Suffield) 27 Aug., 1800. Note—Susan Phelps was daughter of Lieut. Ebenezer Phelps. She d. Southwick, Mass., 7 Sept., 1881.

Mr. Phelps settled in Otis, Mass. in 1812, removing to Southwick, Mass. in 1865, where he d. 1 Nov. 1876, and was buried at Westfield, Mass. He was made Sergt. in Ninth Division, 1st Reg. of Mass. militia.

He was a farmer. See William Phelps' descendants, page 732, No. 3915, for his wife and duplicate list of children.

Children, b. Otis, Mass.:

- | | |
|---------|---|
| + 1006. | I. Henry, b. 5 May, 1821, m. twice. |
| 1007. | II. Charles, b. 31 Aug., 1823, m. Mary Ann Ames. Res. Wellington, Ohio. No issue. |
| + 1008. | III. Susan Cecilia, b. 10 July, 1825, m. James Lloyd Shepard. |
| + 1009. | IV. Julia Ann, b. 26 Dec., 1828, m. William Franklin Peckham. |
| + 1010. | V. Henrietta Emily, b. 11 May, 1835, m. Henry Howland. |
| + 1011. | VI. William Wallace, b. 20 April, 1830, m. Jane E. Boyd. |
| 1012. | VII. George, b. 6 Sept., 1841, d. 28 Jan., 1842. |
| + 1013. | VIII. Josephine Amelia, b. 22 July, 1843, m. Henry H. Saunders. |

1014. IX. Frances Elizabeth, b. 18 May, 1846, d. 21 June, 1864, in Westfield, unmm.

533. MOSES PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass. 4 Dec., 1761, m. 1 Jan., 1788, Mercy Root, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Collins) Root. She was b. Westfield, 1 April, 1763, d. there 6 May, 1862, in her 100th year.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. He settled in Westfield, where he d. 6 August, 1827.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

- + 1015. I. Lucretia, b. 2 Nov., 1788, m. Caleb Dewey,
 + 1016. II. Sophia, b. 7 March, 1790, m. James Moseley.
 + 1017. III. Daniel, b. 16 Jan., 1793, m. Miranda Noble.
 1018. IV. Frances, b. 18 July, 1795, d. 28 July, 1803.
 + 1019. V. Moses, b. 1 Dec., 1797, m. Lucinda Ashley.
 1020. VI. Lydia, b. 24 April, 1801, d. 1 Oct., 1889.
 1021. VII. Frances, b. 23 Feb., 1806.
 1022. VIII. Thomas, b. 27 Jan., 1809, d. 24 Oct., 1810.

537. DAVID PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 28 July, 1769, m. Martha Thompson, published 14 Feb., 1796.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. He first settled in Westfield, Mass., where he had one child born. He removed from there to Turin, N. Y.

Child, b. Westfield, Mass.:

- + 1023. I. Noble, b. 10 March, 1800, m. Delia M. Allen.

540. COL. AARON NOBLE PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 29 Sept., 1777, m. 25 April, 1814, Clarissa Root, daughter of Thomas Root. She was b. Westfield, d. Wetaga, Knox Co., Ill., 23 Nov., 1855.

Col. Phelps first settled in Westfield, Mass., where his only child was born, removing from there to Wetaga, Ill., where he d. in 1830.

Child, b. Westfield, Mass.:

- + 1024. I. Roger Aaron Noble, b. 9 Sept., 1813, m. Sarah Jerusha Adams.

547. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 4 May, 1777, m. Abigail Holcomb, daughter of Enoch Holcomb.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and settled in Westfield, Mass., where he d. 12 Sept., 1834.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

- + 1025. I. Sarah, b. 3 Feb., 1799, m. William Perkins.
- + 1026. II. Julia, b. 17 Sept., 1801, m. George Lord.
- + 1027. III. Enoch, b. 16 July, 1803, m. twice.
- + 1028. IV. Lydia, b. 13 Sept., 1805, m. Charles Lord.
- + 1029. V. William, b. 6 Nov., 1808, m. Permelia Hasley.
- + 1030. VI. Noah B., b. 13 Feb., 1811, m. Sally Maria Phelps.
- 1031. VII. Charles M., b. 6 Feb., 1813, m. Mary Loomis.
He d. 22 June, 1872, West Indies. Settled in Westfield, Mass.
- + 1032. VIII. Henry, b. 10 Feb., 1816, m. Emeline B. Bush,

551. NANCY PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 17 Feb., 1817, m. Solomon Phelps, son of Capt. Solomon and Rhoda (Moseley) Phelps. He was b. Westfield, Mass., 21 May, 1810.

Mr. Phelps settled in Westfield, Mass., where his wife died 22 Oct., 1879. Mr. Phelps was living in Westfield in 1896. See also No. 4542, page 809, William Phelps's family.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

- 1033. I. Jane, b. 20 Aug., 1835.
- 1034. II. Mary E., b. 27 Aug., 1837, m. David N. Moseley.
- 1035. III. Julia B., b. 16 March, 1843.

552. HULDAH PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., after 1818, m. George Saxton.

He settled in Westfield, Mass.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

- 1036. I. George (Saxton), d. California.
- 1037. II. Vailor " d. "
- 1038. III. James " Living in Westfield 1896.

553. CYNTHIA PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., after 1720, m. Daniel Holcomb.

Settled in Westfield, Mass.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

1039. I. Henry (Holcomb).
 1040. II. Franklin “

556. THOMAS PHELPS, b. Washington, Mass., 23 March, 1787, m. Nancy Brown, daughter of William and Hannah (Lucas) Brown. She was b. Blandford, Mass., 6 Feb., 1797, d. Turin, N. Y., 22 Jan., 1892.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and settled in Blandford, Mass., soon after marriage. He removed to Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y., where he d. 4 Feb., 1865.

Children, b. Blandford, Mass.

- + 1041. I. George, b. 12 Dec., 1816, m. Lydia Ann Foster.
 + 1042. II. William, b. 24 Sept., 1818, m. Artemisia Barnes.
 1043. III. Norman, b. 3 April, 1820, d. 22 Jan., 1892.
 + 1044. IV. Franklin, b. 3 Jan., 1822, m. Eunice Tiffany.
 1045. V. Jane, b. 12 Feb., 1824, d. Feb., 1865.
 + 1046. VI. Rowland, b. 10 Aug., 1828, m. Ada M. Johnson.

561. CHARLOTTE PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass. 9 Jan., 1789, m. Joseph Cobb.
 Settled in Covington, N. Y.

Child, b. Covington, N. Y.:

- + 1047. I. Zenas (Cobb), b. 8 April, 1819, m. Leonora Cornelia Noble.

564. BISHOP PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 20 March, 1794, m. Annie King.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

1048. I. Emily, bapt. 9 May, 1817.
 1049. II. Eunice Marilla, b. 27 June, 1819.
 1050. III. George Bishop, b. 10 June, 1821.

568. LAURA PHELPS, b. Palmyra, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1796, d. Aug. 31, 1864, m. Horace Warren. She m. 2nd William Proctor, b. Oct. 13, 1795, d. Jan. 24, 1879.

Child by 1st husband:

- + 1051. I. Henry (Warren), b. 1820, m. Hannah Page.

Children by 2nd husband:

1052. II. John W. (Proctor), b. April 20, —, m.
Feb., 1854, Maria Talbot.
- + 1053. III. Maria Louise (Proctor), b. April 22, 1825,
m. William Kelly.

569. EMILY PHELPS, b. Palmyra, N. Y., Oct.
5, 1798, m. July 1, 1829, Joel Wright, b. Hanover, N. H.,
Oct. 10, 1792, d. Canton, Ill., May 14, 1867, son of Nathaniel
Wright. She died Nov. 2, 1861. Res. Canton, Ill.

Children, b. Canton, Ill.:

- + 1054. I. Henry Laurens (Wright), b. March 4, 1832,
m. Carrie D. Hall.
- + 1055. II. N. Stephen (Wright), b. Dec. 13, 1835, m.
Laura Kelly, No.

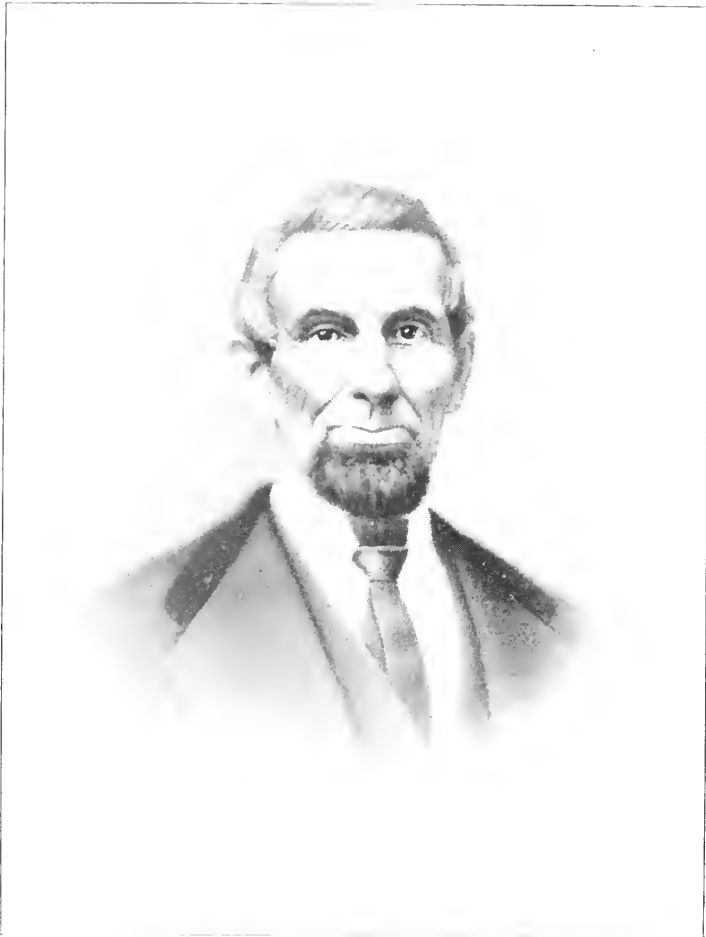
470. ALEXIS PHELPS, b. Palmyra, N. Y.,
Aug. 10, 1800, d. Oquawka, Ill., Dec. 11, 1846, m. April 30,
1833, Cornelia Day, b. Oct. 27, 1811. She was a niece of her
husband's mother.

In 1819 Mr. Phelps was sent west by his father to look up
a place for a settlement, and he selected a place near what is
now Springfield, Ill., having stopped in the summer to teach
school in Kentucky. He walked home from Illinois, return-
ing there with the family in 1820. In 1824 he went into the
Indian trade at Lewistown, removing to Galena in 1826, and
engaging in lead mining, and later settled in Oquawka,
where, with his brother Stephen he built the first school
house, and court house.

After the death of Alexis Phelps, his widow, Cornelia, m.
2nd July 28, 1851, William Moir, of Oquawka, Ill. He died
and she m. 3rd Judge R. W. Richey, of Oquawka, who died
1885. She had no issue by her 2nd and 3rd husbands. She
died Feb. 23, 1889.

Children, b. Oquawka, Ill.:

1056. I. Maria Louisa, b. March 2, 1834, d. Sept. 13,
1834.
- + 1057. II. Arthur S., b. July 20, 1835, m. Jennie
Burkholder.



A. A. Phelps.

- + 1058. IV. Mary Ann, b. May 5, 1838, m. Samue
Wadleigh.
1059. V. Eliza, b. July 6, 1842, d. Oct. 19, 1846.
1060. VI. Isabella, b. March 27, 1846, d. March 23,
1847.

571. MYRON PHELPS, b. Palmyra, N. Y., May 17, 1803, d. Lewistown, Ill., Aug. 15, 1878, m. at Canton, Ill., May 24, 1831, Adaline Rice, b. Florida, N. Y., May 21, 1810, d. Lewistown, Ill., April 29, 1850, daughter of Asaph and Abigail (Sawyer) Rice. He m. 2nd, in Steubenville, Ohio, April 4, 1855, Mary Proctor, of Rowley, Mass., who is now (1899) living in Lewistown, Ill. Mr. Phelps held a position in a bank in Canandaigua, but removed with his father to Illinois in 1820, where they settled near Springfield. In 1824 he opened a store and was an early settler of Lewistown, and met with great success, especially in dealing with the Indians, in company with his father and brothers, and went into business with the American Fur Co., shipping large quantities of furs. He was a very religious man and was very liberal with his income, and closed his store one evening each week that the clerks might attend prayer meeting. A Chicago clergyman once spoke of him as "the best man he ever knew."

Children, b. Lewistown, Ill.:

- + 1061. I. George, b. 10 Feb., 1832, m. three times.
+ 1062. II. Cornelia, b. 8 March, 1833, m. Samuel Mills
Dewey.
1063. III. Louisa, b. 28 Jan., 1835, d. unm., 31
June, 1853. }
+ 1064. IV. Mary, b. 28 Jan., 1835, m. John } Twins.
Proctor. }
+ 1065. V. Henry, b. 25 July, 1837, m. three times.
+ 1066. VI. Stephen, b. 6 Feb., 1839, m. twice.
1067. VII. Catharine, b. 11 Nov., 1841, d. 13 Feb., 1842.
+ 1068. VIII. Harriet, b. 27 July, 1843, m. Charles Proctor.
1069. IX. Aurelia, b. 30 Sept., 1845. Res. Lewistown,
Ill.; unm.
+ 1070. X. Eliza, b. 26 March, 1847, m. Joseph Foot.

572. STEPHEN SUMNER PHELPS, b. Palmyra, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1805, d. Dec. 23, 1880, m. Jan. 31, 1828, Phebe

Chase, b. Jefferson Co., N. Y., Aug. 14, 1811, d. Oquawka, Ill., May 10, 1838, daughter of Eli and Betsey (Manchester) Chase. He m. 2nd, Nov. 1, 1838, Salome Patterson, b. Stowe, Vt., Jan. 27, 1814, d. Oquawka, Ill., Feb. 12, 1886, daughter of Lewis and Lucy (Russell) Patterson, of Windsor, Vt.

Mr. Phelps was one of the pioneers of Illinois, as noted in a brief account of his brother Alexis. After remaining in Sangamon Co. for four years, and Lewistown until 1826, he built a trading house near Starved Rock, to trade with the Pottowatomies, and in 1828 he joined his brother Alexis at Galena, in lead mining, and when he was on his way back after his family, suffered severely from lead poisoning. Later he removed to the Mississippi, where the family had bought the claim of a settler at Yellow Banks, and a few years after the name was changed by the government to Oquawka. Mr. Phelps established trading posts in Iowa and Missouri, and acquired great influence over the Indians, and served as major in the Black Hawk war in 1832, and was personally thanked by Gen. Scott for his great services.

Mr. Phelps was the first sheriff of Warren county, the first merchant, banker and mayor of Oquawka. Many interesting incidents are related concerning the experiences of Mr. Phelps. He was a famous hunter, and his skill as a marksman, added to his other qualities, and the fair treatment which he always accorded to the Indians, won their respect, and he was known throughout the Indian tribes as "Wah-wash-e-ne-qui" (Hawk-Eye). Many of them were life long friends, some remembering him even after an interval of thirty years. He furnished the funds to start the paper so widely known as the "Burlington Hawk Eye," named in his honor. From that the state of Iowa gained the name of the "Hawk Eye State."

Children, b. Oquawka, Ill., by 1st wife:

- † 1071. I. Isabella H., b. Jan. 3, 1829, m. Jan. 9, 1845,
Dr. David B. Rice.
- 1072. II. Alexis, b. April 22, 1830, d. Sept. 12, 1845.
- + 1073. III. Laura, b. May 11, 1832, m. E. H. N. Patterson.
- + 1074. IV. William H., b. Feb. 22, 1834, m. twice.

1075. V. Emily, b. Dec. 6, 1835, d. Oquawka, Ill.,
March 10, 1866, unm.
- + 1076. VI. Adaline T., b. Nov. 29, 1837, m. Robert
Hodson.
Children by 2nd wife, b. Oquawka, Ill.:
- + 1077. VII. Phebe E., b. Aug. 11, 1840, m. Marion P.
Button.
- + 1078. VIII. Henry Holt, b. May 7, 1844, m. Lucretia
Morris.
- + 1079. IX. Stephen Sumner, b. June 10, 1849, m. twice.

573. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Palmyra, N. Y.,
Nov. 1, 1808, d. Oct. 16, 1889, m. March 2, 1830, Caroline
Kelsey, b. June 30, 1812, d. Oct. 21, 1861.

Children:

1080. I. R. H., b. Sept. 10, 1831, d. April 28, 1864,
m. twice.
1081. II. Emily O., b. Sept. 17, 1834, m. Nov. 24,
18—, C. J. Dilworth.
1082. III. Charles S., b. July 17, 1836, m. May 11, 1858,
Louise Pickering.
1083. IV. Theresa J., b. Aug. 31, 1841, d. March 27,
1896, m. 1860, Joshua Musgrove.

574. CHARLES PHELPS, b. Canandaigua, N.
Y., Oct. 25, 1818, d. Sept. 3, 1847, m. Dec. 25, 1842, Jane
Rice, b. June 12, 1825, d. Oct. 9, 1867. (His widow, Jane,
m. 2nd, Aug. 19, 1858, C. E. Falmestock, and had three
children by him—Elizabeth Amelia, Kate Elton and Jennie
Ernst Falmestock.)

Children:

1084. I. Emma, b. Aug. 2, 1845, m. Aug. 8, 1879,
Frederick F. Howes.
1085. II. Cora, b. Feb. 3, 1847. Res. Lewistown, Ill.

576. EMILY CASE, b. Simsbury, Ct. (about
1803 perhaps), m. Allen Bodwell.

Children:

1086. I. Hector (Bodwell).
1087. II. Thomas " m. Emily —.

1088. III. Eli Bodwell.
 1089. IV. Case "
 1090. V. George W. " b. April 18, 1832, m. Harriet Sherman, b. Waynesville, Ohio, Nov. 15, 1834. They had daughter Florence (Bodwell), b. Montevideo, Ill., now living in St. Paul, Minn. Harriet Sherman was cousin to Gen. Wm. T. Sherman.

578. VIRGIL S. CASE, b. Simsbury, Ct., about 1810, d. 1884, m. —. He settled in Laurenceville, Ind.

Children:

1091. I. James (Case).
 1092. II. Louisa " m. in Missouri, — Hicks.
 1093. III. Maria " m. in Ohio, — Pence.
 1094. IV. George " enlisted at age of 17, in Ohio Volunteer, and was mortally wounded at Gettysburg.

579. JAMES RODNEY CASE, b. Simsbury, Ct., 10 Oct., 1812, m. Elizabeth Arnold Wilkinson, 7 March, 1835, at Providence, R. I. She was daughter of Daniel Wilkison, and was born Cumberland, R. I.

Mr. Case, in 1835, left Simsbury, Ct., and went into the dry goods business in New York, locating at corner of Spring St. and Bowery. Poor health compelled him to abandon business, and for a time he resided in Cumberland, R. I. In 1853 he engaged in the provision business with his brother-in-law, George W. Edwards, in New York City, residing in Newton, L. I. In 1854 removed to Vincennes, Ind., and in 1856 to Minier, Ill. He died 9 March, 1886, and was buried at Hastings, Lakeside Co. His widow was living in Minneapolis, Minn., in 1894.

Children, b. Cumberland, R. I.:

- +1095. I. James Augustus (Case), b. Nov. 5, 1835, m. Mary A. Bottomley.
 1096. II. Francis A. (Case), b. March 16, 1841, d. April 9, 1841.
 1097. III. George Edward (Case), b. Feb. 15, 1842, d. Newton, L. I., Jan. 21, 1849.

1098. IV. Daniel Rodney (Case), b. Sept. 8, 1844, d. Dec. 20, 1844.
1099. V. Daniel Frazier (Case), b. March 31, 1846, d. May 6, 1846.
1100. VI. John Harris (Case), b. July 15, 1847, d. Sept. 3, 1847.
- + 1101. VII. John Harris (Case), b. Oct. 26, 1848, m. Nettie Davis.

580. HARRIET REYNOLDS CASE, b. Simsbury, Ct., Jan. 10, 1813, d. Jan. 12, 1875, m. ——— Monk, b. Taunton, Mass., Nov. 8, 1824.

Res. Cincinnati, Ohio, Boonville, Mo., St. Joseph, Mo., and Denver, Col.

Children :

1102. I. George C. (Monk), b. Cincinnati, Ohio, d. young.
- + 1103. II. Harriet Rebecca (Monk), b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1850, m. twice.
- + 1104. III. Mary Ella (Monk), b. Boonville, Mo., Nov. 5, 1853, m. D. D. Mayo.
- + 1105. IV. Grace Evelyn (Monk), b. Feb. 8, 1856, m. H. M. Sales.
1106. V. Samuel Everett (Monk), b. July 1, 1859, m. at Denver, Col., Sept. 22, 1889, Clara Randall. No issue.

583. STEPHEN PHELPS, b. Richmond, Mass., March 1780, m. Miss St. John, daughter of Gen. St. John, and b. Stockbridge. None of that name can be found there at the present time.

Says Calvin G. Reed of the Lebanon Society: "Stephen Phelps was admitted to our Communion in 1788, at the age of 8 years. He left us in 1793, at the age of 13 years."

After marrying, about 1802, he removed to New York City, where he established the business of ladies' shoe making. He died in Georgia of yellow fever while on a business trip. He had six children, all born in New York City.

585. ORANGE PHELPS, b. Poultney, Vt., 27 Jan., 1778, m.

Mr. Phelps settled in Poultney, Vt.

Children, b. Poultney, Vt.:

1107. I. Henry H., b. 23 May, 1814. Settled in Milton, Vt.
 1108. II. John F., b. 31 July, 1816. Res. Harmony, N. Y., 1860.
 1109. III. Ambrose, b. 20 Feb., 1818.

599. TIMOTHY PHELPS, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., 8 March, 1816, m. 18 Oct., 1841, Abigail S. Murray, b. 15 Dec., 1822, d. Coldwater, Mich., 1 Jan., 1852.

He m. 2nd Betsey Ann Scoville, b. 26 May, 1834, d. Coldwater, Mich., 23 Feb., 1856. By her he had no children. He m. 3rd Clara M. Simons, 18 July, 1858, b. 19 July, 1835, in Troy, N. Y., d. Coldwater, Mich., 1887. Mr. Phelps was a farmer, settled in Coldwater, Mich., where he was living in 1890.

Children by 1st wife:

- + 1110. I. Ambrose, b. Lyons, N. Y., 19 Feb., 1843, m. Mary Adeline Millard.
 + 1111. II. Caroline, b. Coldwater, Mich., 12 March, 1847, m. Amos R. Bingham.

Children by 3rd wife, b. Coldwater, Mich.:

- + 1112. III. Oliver J., b. 19 Oct., 1863, m. Catharine R.
 1113. IV. John J., b. 11 Oct., 1874, unm., 1896.

609. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. Pomfret, Ct., 19 Oct., 1756, m. Jenette —.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and settled in Pomfret, where he d. 1795.

No record of children.

Says Windham Probate—"Mrs. Jeanette Phelps administered the estate of Joseph Phelps, deceased. The estate insolvent May 2, 1795." Again reports inventory of estate of Joseph Phelps, £22. 15s. 6d., 19 July, 1795.

617. ISAAC NEWTON PHELPS, b. East Windsor, Ct., 25 April, 1802, m. 10 Nov., 1828, Sarah Maria Lusk, daughter of Sylvester and Sarah (King) Lusk, and b. Enfield, 7 March, 1808, d. New York City, 7 March, 1867. Sylvester Lusk was son of James and Love (Graham) Lusk.



ISAAC NEWTON PHELPS.

He moved with his father from Newington, Ct. to Enfield, in 1794. (Sarah King was the oldest daughter of Nahum⁴ and Sarah (Bugbee) King, of Benjamin^o of Enfield, son of Benjamin^o of Sheffield, son of James King¹, who m. 23 May, 1674, at Ipswich, Elizabeth Fuller, daughter of Thaddeus, and settled in Sheffield, 1678). He married 2nd Mrs. Anna Maulin, widow of Mr. Maulin, a manufacturer of Troy, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps attended Dr. McClure's school, entered the store of Asa Butler, and was offered a share in the business. Soon after marrying Mr. Phelps settled in New York City, and was in partnership, first with Mr. Pickering, second with William Sheldon, dealing in hardware. After this he conducted business alone. At this time he resided in Brooklyn. Later he removed to New York, and with John Jay Phelps opened the office at 45 Wall St., for banking.

They purchased largely of real estate, among their purchases was the old Park Theatre, the old Sugar House in Duane St., on the site of which they erected five brown stone buildings. In 1858 his partner retired and he continued the business until 1879, when the banking firm of Phelps, Stokes & Co. was organized. At this time his partners were Mr. James Stokes and his son-in-law, Anson Phelps Stokes. After Mr. Stokes died the firm was dissolved, and from that time Mr. Phelps gave his attention only to his personal interests.

Mr. Phelps was noted for his connection with popular and great enterprises. He was a founder of the Mercantile Bank, one of the founders of the 2nd National Bank, the principal stockholder and a director of the United States Trust Co., a director, and at one time vice-president of the Greenwich Savings Bank, a director in the Erie R. R., also a stockholder in the Metropolitan Trust Co., the Mercantile Fire Insurance Co., the United States Life Insurance Co., the Central Trust Co. and the 5th Ave. Safe Deposit Co. Mr. Phelps was a member of the Union League Club, and a Republican in politics, though he never occupied a public position.

His reputation as a successful business man who made by persistent application, tireless energy, excellent judgment and high character. He had strong conviction, firm decision and a remarkable memory, while his valuable judgment in commercial matters was always at the disposal of his friends

who frequently sought his fire-side for this valuable advice. Mr. Phelps was a member of the Brick Church, for many years. He was regular in his habits, avoided notoriety and was liberal in his charities.

In later years Mr. Phelps spent his summers in Saratoga. Two years before his death he erected a summer residence there, located on North Broadway. This he was permitted to enjoy for only one season. He died there 1 Aug., 1888, in his 87th year.

Children by 1st wife, b. New York City :

1114. I. Sarah Maria, b. 28 Nov., 1833, m. Henry King, son of Rufus H. King, of Albany. She d. without issue.
- + 1115. II. Helen Louisa, b. 20 Aug., 1846, m. Anson Phelps Stokes.

619. JOSEPH BASSETT PHELPS, bapt. East Windsor, Ct., 25 June, 1808, m. Lucy ——.

Mr. Phelps settled in East Windsor, Ct., and later in Madison, where he was given a house and lot by his brother Isaac Newton Phelps.

Children, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

1116. I. Joseph.
1117. II. Isaac Newton.
1118. III. Elizabeth.

621. JULIA ANN PHELPS, bap. East Windsor, Ct., 20 March, 1816, m. Zeno King, b. Suffield, Ct.

Settled in Hartford, Ct.:

Child, b. Hartford, Ct.:

1119. I. Zeno (King).

622. THOMAS LARCOM, b. Hartford, Ct., Oct. 31, 1756, m. in Philadelphia, Pa., Sarah Hutchinson, of Kingessing, Penn.

Child, b. Philadelphia, Penn.:

- + 1120. I. Thomas (Larcombe), b. May 12, 1791, m. Anna Smith,

This was the third child.

624. ISRAEL PHELPS, b. Springfield, Mass., 15 Aug., 1757, m. Sarah Higby.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and settled first near Springfield. In 1791, he removed with his family to Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where he d. in 1841, in his 84th year.

Children, b. Springfield, Mass.:

- + 1121. I. Luther, b. 14 July, 1780, m. Ruth Slater.
- + 1122. II. Samuel, b. 10 April, 1782, m. twice.
- + 1123. III. Israel, b. 2 April, 1784, m. Ruth Hawley.
- 1124. IV. Sally, b. 2 April, 1786, m. Andrew Comstock, settled in Albany. Had 5 children.
- + 1125. V. Flavia, b. Springfield, Mass., 19 April, 1788, m. Ezekiel O. Comstock.
- 1126. VI. Philemon, b. Springfield, Mass., 2 July, 1790, settled in Mount Clemens, Macomb Co., Mich.
- 1127. VII. Chauncey, b. Galway, N. Y., 19 Sept., 1792, settled in Prattsburgh, Salem Co., N. Y.
- 1128. VIII. John, b. Galway, N. Y., 8 Oct., 1794, settled in Auburn, N. Y.
- + 1129. IX. Martha, b. Galway, N. Y., 3 Aug., 1796, m. William Ingham.
- 1130. X. Mina, b. Galway, N. Y., 3 June, 1799, m. Reuben Durkee, settled in Yale Co., where his wife died, leaving two sons.
- 1131. XI. Almira, b. Galway, N. Y., 6 Oct., 1803.
- 1132. XII. Diana, b. Galway, N. Y., 1805, m. Linus Potter, settled Eaton Co., Mich., where he d. previous to 1860. Had five children.

625. EBENEZER PHELPS, b. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 21, 1759, d. Brutus, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1832, m. 1779, Submit Higby, b. Dec. 10, 1761, d. Aug. 16, 1821.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, first settling near Syracuse, N. Y., and then in Brutus, Cayuga Co., N. Y., (now Sennett).

Children, b. Brutus, N. Y.:

- + 1133. I. Lucretia, b. Aug. 20, 1780, m. Archibald Green.
- 1134. II. Lavinia, b. March 8, 1782, d. Jan. 12, 1807, m. Benjamin Haven.

1135. III. Gideon, b. Nov. 24, 1783, d. Dec. 9, 1823, m. Sally —.
1136. IV. Submit, b. Dec. 17, 1786. She died at Holly, Mich., unm.
1137. V. Electa, b. Dec. 23, 1788, m. — Gillespie.
1138. VI. Malinda, b. Dec. 1, 1790, d. May 13, 1813, unm.
1139. VII. Abigail, b. Jan. 26, 1792, m. Elijah S. Everts.
1140. VIII. Hannah, b. Feb. 11, 1794, m. Ebenezer Wilcox. Had three daughters—Frances, Celia and Mary.
1141. IX. Cinderella, b. May 19, 1796, d. July 16, 1849.
- + 1142. X. Abner Nims, b. July 19, 1798, m. Elizabeth Kniffen.
- + 1143. XI. Anna, b. Nov. 26, 1800, m. Darius R. Stone.
- + 1144. XII. Uriah, b. May 27, 1802, m. Maria Gunn.
1145. XIII. Sally, b. May 9, 1806, d. May 11, 1806.

630. MARY PHELPS, b. Springfield, Mass., 22 Oct., 1768, prob. m. Benjamin Drake. Settled in Springfield, where he had two children, then may have moved to Rockville, Ill.

Children were:

- + 1146. I. Adaline (Drake), b. Springfield, Mass., 14 Nov., 1810, m. George Noble.
1147. II. Mary Phelps (Drake), b. Springfield, Mass., 20 July, 1811.
Probably others.

631. ABIGAIL PHELPS, b. Springfield, Mass., 8 Feb., 1770, m. Joseph Parsons. Settled in West Springfield.

Child b. West Springfield, Mass.

1148. Joseph (Parsons), b. 1802.

648. ELDAH PHELPS, b. Enfield, Ct., 26 April, 1768, m. 18 Jan., 1787, Abigail Simmons, daughter of Silas and Abigail (Lord) Simmons, and b. East Windsor, d. Castile, Wyoming Co., N.Y., 29 May, 1851.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, first settled in Enfield, Ct., where all his children were born. In 1821, he with his family re-

moved to Castile, Wyoming Co., N. Y., where he d. 7 Feb., 1842, in his 74th year.

Children b. Enfield, Ct.:

1149. I. Philury, b. 18 Oct., 1787, m. Zalmon Marshall, who d. 2 Oct., 1822, aged 44 years. She m. 2nd. Solomon Finch, who d. 23 June, 1860, aged 96. No record of children.
1150. II. Orilla, b. 8 Aug., 1789, d. unm., 2 Oct., 1822.
1151. III. Sally, b. 12 March, 1791.
1152. IV. Anson, b. 11 Aug., 1792, m. Nancy Packard, settled in West. Had 10 children.
- + 1153. V. Chester, b. 5 Aug., 1794, m. three times.
- + 1154. VI. Elam, b. 18 Aug., 1796, m. Eunice Palmer.
1155. VII. Sabra, b. 16 July, 1799, removed to Castile, N. Y.
1156. VIII. Persis, 25 July, 1800, m. Stephen Taber.
1157. IX. Ira, b. 10 July, 1802, m. Charles Hall, 28 Jan., 1836. Settled in Schoolcraft, Mich.
1158. X. Austin, b. 14 Feb., 1804, d. 17 Aug., 1811.
1159. XI. Clarissa, b. 10 Aug., 1806, m. Moses Hall. She d. 25 March, 1855. Joined church East Windsor, 1822.
1160. XII. Cynthia, b. 14 Feb., 1818, m. Wilson Simmons, Dec. 1, 1833. Settled in Castile, Wyoming Co., N. Y.
1161. XIII. Lucinda, b. 26 March, 1811, m. Norman Simmons, 10 Jan., 1838.

649. PELETIAH PHELPS, b. Enfield, Ct., 29 Sept., 1770, m. Sarah Simmons, 12 Feb., 1794. She was sister of his brother Eldad's wife, and daughter of Silas and Abigail (Lord) Simmons, and was b. East Windsor, 21 April, 1767, d. Enfield, 8 Nov., 1844, in her 78th year.

Mr. Phelps settled in Enfield, where he d. 15 Sept., 1830. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Enfield, Ct.:

1162. I. Elsie, b. 25 July, 1795, d. unm., 20 Aug., 1814.
- + 1163. II. Seth, b. 26 Oct., 1796, m. Maronet Abbe.
- + 1164. III. Sally, b. 1 Feb., 1798, m. Augustus Elmer.

- + 1165. IV. Hannah, b. 4 Jan., 1800, m. Joshua Dale.
 1166. V. Margaret, b. 3 Oct., 1801, d. 14 March, 1814.
 1167. VI. Jemima, b. 4 June, 1803, d. unm., 23 April,
 1826.
 + 1168. VII. Willis, b. 15 March, 1805, m. Flavia Pasco.
 1169. VIII. Asenath, b. 1 Feb., 1807, m. Loren Phelps.
 See No. 1198.
 1170. IX. Martha, b. 17 Sept., 1809, m. Augustus Elmer.
 See No. 1164.

660. DAVID PHELPS, b. Enfield, Ct., 22 Oct., 1781, m. 28 Oct., 1813, Polly Bromley, who d. Sloansville, N. Y., 10 Feb., 1863. Mr. Phelps was a farmer and settled in Sloansville, Schoharie Co., N. Y., where he d. 18 March, 1854, in his 73rd year.

Children, b. Sloansville, N. Y.:

- + 1182. I. Theresa Ann, b. 13 Aug., 1815, m. Henry Cornish,
 1183. II. Horace Duane, b. 24 Nov., 1817, m. Caroline Crandall. Settled in Sloansville, thence removed to Wisconsin, and d. 5 March, 1868.
 1184. III. Henry, b. 6 April, 1820, d. 20 July, 1822.
 + 1185. IV. Maria Onderdonk, b. 15 May, 1822, m. Geo. Topping.
 1186. V. Samuel Henry, b. 1 Oct., 1824. Settled in Sloansville, N. Y.
 1187. VI. Amanda Baldwin, b. 25 Sept., 1826.
 1188. VII. William, b. 14 July, 1829, d. 7 Jan., 1830.
 1189. VIII. Sarah Foot, b. 11 April, 1831, m. Lafayette Thayer. Settled in Wisconsin.

661. GAUS PHELPS, b. Enfield, Ct., 22 Dec., 1783, m. 16 Sept., 1819, Susan Carrow, b. 2 Sept., 1792. Mr. Phelps was a farmer. Settled in Sloansville, N. Y.

Children, b. Sloansville, N. Y.:

1190. I. Nancy, b. 25 Aug., 1820, d. unm., 14 July, 1858.
 1191. II. Mary Ann, b. 16 Sept., 1822, d. 7 March, 1826.
 1192. III. Elizabeth, b. 22 July, 1825, m., no issue.

1193. IV. Daniel Hubert, b. 7 April, 1827, d. 7 Oct., 1827.
 + 1194. V. Azor William, b. 5 July, 1829, m. Lorenia R. Best.
 1195. VI. Mary A., b. 13 July, 1832.
 1196. VII. Charles Howard, b. 13 Feb., 1835, d. unm., 10 July, 1858.

662. JABEZ PHELPS, b. Enfield, Ct., 22 Aug., 1785, m. Mary Allen, June 1812. He m. 2nd. Sarah T. Cook, b. 1789, d. Windsor, 5 May, 1842. By her he had no issue.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, settled in Enfield, where he d. 16 June, 1857.

Child by 1st wife, b. Enfield, Ct.:

1197. Mary Celia, b. 25 March, 1816, d. 1 May, 1820.

664. ROSWELL PHELPS, b. Enfield, Ct., 9 May, 1789, m. 6 Feb., 1811, Sarah Allen, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Wells) Allen. She was born East Windsor, 1 Aug., 1789, d. Wilbraham, Mass., 4 Oct., 1815. He m. 2nd Widow Goodman. By her he had no issue.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, first purchasing land in Wilbraham, Mass., in Nov., 1811, recorded Jan. 12, 1812. Here he settled, and d. 25 Aug., 1870.

Children 1st wife, b. Wilbraham, Mass.:

- + 1198. I. Loren, b. 24 May, 1812, m. Asenath Phelps.
 1199. II. Sarah A., b. 6 June, 1813, m. James L. S. Wason. Settled in Springfield, Mass. No issue.
 + 1200. III. Lucinda, b. 19 Nov., 1815, m. Daniel H. Abbe.
 + 1201. IV. Henry, b. 13 Feb., 1820, m. twice.

666. SYLVESTER PHELPS, b. Enfield, Ct., 4 July, 1793, m. Nov. 1, 1812, Mary Austin, b. 9 March, 1795, d. Sloansville, N. Y., 7 Sept., 1833. He m. 2nd, 22 March, 1834, Libbie E. Hartwell, b. Aug. 2, 1802, d. Sloansville, N. Y., 9 May, 1836. He m. 3rd, Mary Griffin, b. 9 Feb., 1798.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. He settled in Sloansville, N. Y., in 1811, where he d. 15 March, 1861. He said in 1860 that he had 34 grandchildren and 4 great grandchildren.

Children by 1st wife, b. Sloansville, N. Y.:

- + 1202. I. Polly M., b. 28 July, 1813, m. Stephen Stilwell,
- + 1203. II. Elizabeth A., b. 31 Oct., 1815, m. twice,
- + 1204. III. Isabella B., b. 17 Sept., 1817, m. Hiram Conover.
- + 1205. IV. John A., b. 19 June, 1819, m. — Staly.
- + 1206. V. Sylvester M., b. 19 June, 1821, m. Julia Ann Baker.
- 1207. VI. Lucy E., b. 4 March, 1823, d. 5 Aug., 1824.
- 1208. VII. David L., b. 23 Oct., 1824, d. 24 March, 1826.
- 1209. VIII. David, b. 24 Oct., 1826. Left home 1850. Residence unknown.
- + 1210. IX. Lucy R., b. 24 Nov., 1826, m. Mark W. Stephens.
- 1211. X. Sarah A., b. 11 Dec., 1831, d. 6 Feb. 1832.
- + 1212. XI. Austin M., b. 7 Sept., 1833, m. Mary Ann Alpaugh.

Children, by 2nd wife, b. Sloansville, N. Y.:

- + 1213. XII. Miles H., b. 22 Feb., 1835, m. Emeline Collins.
- 1214. XIII. Sabra E., b. 5 May, 1836, m. Settled in Charlottesville, N. Y.

Child, by 3rd wife, b. Sloansville, N. Y.:

- + 1215. XIV. Emily S., b. 22 May, 1838, m. George Dorne.

668. ANN PHELPS, b. Enfield, Ct., 25 Feb., 1795, m. 20 Oct., 1822, Ashmev Pasco, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Allen) Pasco. He d. 25 March, 1853. She m. 2nd. Levi Lord, by whom she had no issue.

She died at East Windsor, Ct., 9 Aug., 1887, the oldest woman in the town of Enfield, and for several years before her death was blind, and for nine years she had not been able to walk, though always cheerful and happy.

Child, by 1st husband, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

- 1216. I. Son (Pasco.) He d. at the age of 7 years.

669. HORACE PHELPS, b. Enfield, Ct., 23 April, 1797, m. 10 May, 1827, Laura A. Allen, b. Enfield, 16 July, 1804, where she d. 17 Sept., 1817.

Mr. Phelps settled in Enfield on the old homestead, where he d. 18 March, 1862. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Enfield, Ct.:

- + 1217. I. Horace Emerson, b. 3 July, 1828, m. Susan Clark.
 1218. II. A daughter, b. 17 July, 1829, d. 29 July, 1829,
 + 1219. III. Jabez Allen, b. 26 May, 1830, m. Rosetta Benjamin.
 + 1220. IV. Charles Sylvester, b. 31 Aug., 1831, m. Martha A. Pasco.
 + 1221. V. Mary Ann, b. 28 March, 1833, m. Horace Milton Bancroft.
 + 1222. VI. David Samuel, b. 24 Oct., 1834, m. Elizabeth Parmenter.
 1223. VII. Albert Francis, b. 18 Aug., 1836, d. 7 July, 1837.
 1224. VIII. Albert Francis, b. 13-19 April, 1838, m. Emily Harriet Eastman, Oct. 12, 1862, Longmeadow.
 + 1225. IX. Laura Lucinda, b. 17 March, 1840, m. John A. Pease.
 + 1226. X. Gilbert Wells, b. 13 Feb., 1842, m. twice.
 1227. XI. George M., b. 25 May, 1843, m. prob. Abbie J. Case, 16 Feb., 1870. Settled Longmeadow.
 + 1228. XII. Emily Amelia, b. 18 Sept., 1847, m. Walter G. Newbury.

670. OSEE PHELPS, b. Enfield, Ct., 9 March, 1799, m. 11 Feb., 1822, Clarissa Pasco, daughter of Benjamin and Clarissa (Richardson) Pasco. She was b. Enfield, 26 Sep., 1805, and d. probably in Enfield.

Mr. Phelps was a wheelwright, and settled in Enfield, where he d. 21 Sept., 1848.

Children, b. Enfield, Ct.:

1229. I. Henry, b. 12 July, 1824, m. Sarah D——.
 1230. II. Gilbert, b. 7 Aug., 1826, d. 26 Dec., 1840.
 1231. III. Austin, b. 27 Sept., 1828, m. Mary E——.
 1232. IV. Almira, b. 18 Sept., 1831, m. Sept 1, 1851,
 ———.

1233. V. Harvey, b. 15 June, 1833.
 1234. VI. Selina, b. Sept. 27, 1835, d. Sept. 25, 1844.
 1235. VII. George, b. 17 Jan., 1838, m. Angeline ——.
 1236. VIII. M. S., b. 5 July, 1844.

671 ABIGAIL PEASE PHELPS, b. Enfield, Ct.,
 2 March, 1801, m. Horace Holkins, 1841.

He settled in Enfield, where he d. He was a farmer. His
 wife d. in Enfield, 30 June, or 12 May, 1851.

Child, b. Enfield, Ct.:

1237. I. Jane Ann (Holkins), b. June, 1842, m. Lucius
 Alden, 1857.

673. JOHN PHELPS, b. Colebrook, Ct., 8 Dec.,
 1779, m. 1802, Statira Graves, b. East Granville, Mass., 1789,
 d. Granville, Ohio, 25 Oct., 1855.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. He first settled in East Gran-
 ville, where two of his children were born, removing in 1806
 to Granville, Ohio, where he d. 25 Oct., 1839.

Children, b. Granville, Ohio, except two first:

- + 1238. I. Ralzemou, b. East Granville, Mass., 26 Dec.,
 1802, m. Emma Pinney.
 + 1239. II. Hannah, b. East Granville, Mass., Oct., 1804,
 m. twice.
 1240. III. John Baker, b. 31 Oct., 1806, m. Wealthy
 Lott. Settled in St. Albions, Ohio. No
 issue.
 1241. IV. Almira, b. Oct. 1809, d. unm., 18 June, 1835.
 + 1242. V. Anna, b. 8 Dec., 1812, m. Asahel Griffin.
 + 1243. VI. Elihu O., b. 27 March, 1816, m. Eliza-
 beth ——.

674. ELIHU PHELPS, b. Colebrook, Ct., 10
 April, 1782, m. Margaret Cruikshank, 19 Aug., 1816, at
 Schroom, N. Y. She was b. Salem, Washington Co., N. Y.,
 d. Schroom, Essex Co., N. Y.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, and settled in Schroom, N. Y.,
 where he died 7 Dec., 1856.

Children, b. Schroom, N. Y.:

1244. I. Rensselaer, b. 19 April, 1818, d. unm., Troy,

N. Y., 27 April, 1857. A lumber dealer of firm of J. W. Freeman & Co., Troy.

- + 1245. II. Orin, b. 29 Nov., 1819, m. twice.
- + 1246. III. James Francis, b. 6 Oct., 1821, m. twice.
- 1247. IV. Sanford, b. 26 Aug., 1823, d. unm. 31 Oct., 1842.
- + 1248. V. Anna, b. 6 July, 1825, m. Daniel Wyman.
- + 1249. VI. Elizabeth, b. 25 Aug., 1827, m. Pelopidas Potter.
- + 1250. VII. Margaret, b. 11 Feb., 1830, m. Calvin W. Huestis.
- + 1251. VIII. Mary Helen, b. 31 Jan., 1832, m. James E. Lindsey.
- + 1252. IX. Emily, b. 19 June, 1834, m. Darius J. Richards.
- + 1253. X. Amelia, b. 20 Aug., 1837, m. Hawley S. Hepburn.
- + 1254. XI. John Baker, b. 10 May, 1840, m. Cornelia R. Woodward.
- + 1255. XII. Eunice Ellen, b. 30 Sept., 1843, m. Eugene B. Hayward.

675. CHAUNCEY PHELPS, b. Colebrook, Ct., 17 May, 1785, m. 13 Oct., 1815, Polly Shattuck, b. 1795, d. Granville, Ohio, 8 March, 1879.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. He went out with the company that settled Granville, Ohio, where he resided, and d. at St. Albans, in 1840.

Children b. Granville, Ohio :

- + 1256. I. Rosmond, b. 13 Sept., 1816, m. Alma Lockwood.
- 1257. II. Elihu, b. 29 Oct., 1817, m. Settled in North Lewisburgh, O.
- 1258. III. Mary, b. 7 April, 1820, d. 7 April, 1834.
- + 1259. IV. Samuel C., b. 21 Nov., 1822, m. twice.
- + 1260. V. Elvira, b. 22 Nov., 1825, m. Amos Smith.
- 1261. VI. Elizabeth, b. 4 Oct., 1828, d. unm., 13 Dec., 1851.
- + 1262. VII. Alfred, b. 7 Dec., 1830, m. twice.

- + 1263. VIII. Rollin, b. 16 May, 1834, m. Mary Clouse.
 + 1264. IX. Mary A., b. 3 July, 1836, m. David Goodrich.

676. SYLVESTER PHELPS, b. 4 March, 1787, m. Maria Lathrop.

Mr. Phelps settled in Granville, Ohio, and from there removed to Iowa. He died 13 May, 1851.

Children, b. Granville, Ohio:

1265. I. Julia, b. 7 April, 1819, m. Sanford Harris.
 She d. 16 Jan., 1852.
 1266. II. Sophia, b. 28 March, 1821, m. Thompson Baldwin.
 1267. III. Albert, b. 28 Oct., 1823, m.
 1268. IV. Daniel, b. 3 April, 1827, m.
 1269. V. Charles, b. 27 July, 1831.
 1270. VI. Morris, b. 7 Jan., 1834, d. 8 Aug., 1851.

677. LEVI PHELPS, b. Colebrook, Ct., 16 Oct., 1789, m. 3 Oct., 1826, in Delvin, Ohio, Sarah Cooper. She was b. in Vermont, 9 Feb., 1805, d. Marysville, Union Co., Ohio, 31 Dec., 1870.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, and settled in Marysville, Ohio, where he died 27 Nov., 1863.

Children, b. Marysville, Ohio:

- + 1271. I. Cyrus A., b. 6 Oct., 1827, m. Caroline Page.
 1272. II. Elizabeth B., b. 31 Aug., 1830, d. unm., 3 June, 1844.
 1273. III. Harriet H., b. 19 July, 1833, d. unm., 6 Oct., 1853.
 + 1274. IV. William Henry, b. 9 July, 1836, m. Celestia A. Walsh.
 1275. V. Ann L., b. 11 March, 1839, d. 3 May, 1847.
 1276. VI. Mary, b. 6 Aug., 1842, d. 26 Aug., 1842.

679. MARTHA PHELPS, b. Colebrook, Ct., 6 Sept., 1794, m. 17 Feb., 1816, Silas Mead.

Mr. Mead settled in East Trumbull, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

Children, b. East Trumbull, Ohio.

1277. I. Merrill (Mead), b. 10 June, 1817, m. Fanny C. Clapp, 2 Jan., 1802. No issue.

1278. II. Phelps (Mead), b. 8 May, 1818, d. 28 July, 1784.
1279. III. William " b. 1 Sept., 1823.
- + 1280. IV. Martha Ann " b. 14 March, 1827, m. Otis S. Davis.
- + 1281. V. Mary Jane " b. 17 March, 1829, m. Wm. J. Woodruff.
1282. VI. Sidney (Mead), b. 14 May, 1831, d. unm., 11 Dec., 1851.
1283. VII. Charles (Mead), b. 11 Oct., 1835.
1284. VIII. Diana E. " b. 10 Oct., 1835, m. Levi Graham, 29 Jan., 1860.

681. CHARLES BINGHAM PHELPS, b. Colebrook, Ct., 27 April, 1800, m. 20 Dec., 1847, Marion Sage, b. 22 Aug., 1819, d. Colebrook, Ct., 29 Dec., 1853.

Mr. Phelps settled in Colebrook, Ct., where he d. Oct. 7, 1873.

Mr. Phelps lived with his brother Ralzeman Phelps with whom he was connected in the dairy and agricultural business.

He was greatly interested in the genealogy of the Phelps family, and to him we are greatly indebted for his line, and many other Phelps records in Connecticut.

682. RALZEMAN PHELPS, b. Colebrook, Ct., 29 May, 1802, m. 3 March, 1824, Mary Coy, daughter of Elhanah Coy. She was b. Colebrook, Ct., where she d. 8 April, 1826. He m. 2nd, 22 April, 1829, Anna Pinney, daughter of Elijah and Mahala (Grant) Pinney. She was b. Colebrook, Ct., 25 Sept., 1807, d. there 19 Jan. 1878.

Mr. Phelps settled in Colebrook, Ct., where he was connected with his brother Charles Bingham Phelps in the dairy and agricultural business. He d. in Colebrook, 19 July, 1875,

Child by 1st wife, b. Colebrook, Ct.:

- + 1285. I. Horace Matthew, b. 18 June, 1825, m. Julia E. Holman.

Child by 2nd wife, b. Colebrook, Ct.:

1286. II. Mary, b. 12 Aug., 1831, d. unm., 17 Feb., 1878.

683. BETSEY PHELPS, b. Colebrook, Ct., 13 June, 1804, m. 24 April, 1825, Jeremiah Wadsworth, b. Hartford, Ct., where he settled and died, 29 Sept., 1828. She m. 2nd, James Guild, 3 Nov., 1847. He settled in Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

Child by 1st husband, b. Hartford, Ct.:

1287. I. Elizabeth (Wadsworth), b. July —.

Child by 2nd husband, b. Ashtabula, Ohio:

1288. I. Charles B. (Guild), b. 1849.

697. SAMUEL WARD, b. Middlefield, Mass., about 1785, m. Salome Lewis. He m. 2nd Widow Persis Loomis, widow of Ira Detrick.

Children by 1st wife:

+ 1289. I. John (Ward), m. Betsey Carter.

+ 1290. II. Orilla " m. Alonzo Frainsworth.

1291. III. Lorine " d. aged 26 years.

1292. IV. Orton " d. aged 6 years.

+ 1293. V. Jane E. " b. Dec. 25, 1809, m. George E. Watson.

1294. VI. Mary "

1295. VII. Orton "

1296. VIII. Loomis "

1297. IX. Betsey " d. aged 16 years.

701. POLLY WARD, b. Warren, N. Y., m. Joel Northrop, settled in Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

Children, b. Warren, N. Y.:

1298. I. John (Northrop).

1299. II. Lovisa "

1300. III. Chester "

1301. IV. Julia "

1302. V. Joel "

1303. VI. Mary "

703. RUTH PHELPS, b. East Windsor, Ct., 7 Feb., 1790, m. 20 Jan., 1823, John Loomis, b. Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., where he settled and died, and where his wife died 16 March, 1848.

Children, b. Warren, N. Y.:

1304. I. William (Loomis). Settled in Hudson, Mich.
 1305. II. Charles " Settled in Oneida, N. Y.
 1306. III. Charlotte " m. Atherly. Settled in
 Oneida, N. Y.

705. NOAH PHELPS, b. East Windsor, Ct., 26 Oct., 1793, m. 5 Dec., 1820, Lucy Barber, daughter of Oliver and Sally (Chapin) Barber. She was b. East Windsor, 20 April, 1798, and died there 24 March, 1880.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. Settled in East Windsor, where he d. Nov. 4, 1780.

Children, b. East Windsor, Ct.

- + 1307. I. Daniel, b. 6 Oct., 1822, m. Nancy Ruggles Wells.
 + 1308. II. Lucy Elizabeth, b. 18 Nov., 1824, m. twice.
 1309. III. A child, d. in infancy.
 1310. IV. " " "
 1311. V. " " "

707. ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. East Windsor, Ct., 30 Dec., 1797, m. 4 Sept., 1823, Ashbel Barber, son of Grove and Mary (Allen) Barber, b. Windsor. Settled in Farmington where his wife died 29 Oct., 1840. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Farmington, Ct.:

1312. I. A child (Barber), d. 29 May, 1824, aged 4 hours.
 1313. II. " " d. 27 Feb., 1825, aged 12 hours
 1314. III. " " d. 25 May, 1826.
 + 1315. IV. Mary Elizabeth (Barber), b. 30 April, 1828, m. Samuel Watson.
 + 1316. V. Joseph Ashbel (Barber), b. 13 Feb., 1830, m.
 1317. VI. A child " b. 1832, d. 13 April, 1835.
 1318. VII. A child " d. 12 April, 1835, aged 19 months.
 1319. VIII. Hannah Celestia (Barber), b. 19 Jan., 1836, d. 5 April, 1858, unm.
 1320. IX. A child (Barber), d. 11 Oct., 1840, aged 22 months.
 + 1321. X. Rachel Ann (Barber), b. 12 Oct., 1840, m. Thomas Smart.

708. MARY PHELPS, b. East Windsor, Ct., 20 Feb., 1800, m. Jason Ellsworth as his 1st wife, May, 1823. He was son of Capt. Job and Elizabeth (Potwine) Ellsworth, and was b. East Windsor, 13 Aug., 1799. His wife Mary died East Windsor, 22 June, 1843.

(He m. 2nd Sarah Morton, 4 June, 1845, who died 21 Feb., 1846. By her he had no issue. He m. 3rd Mary Terry, 1 July, 1847. She was b. 20 Feb., 1807, died East Windsor, 4 Aug., 1881. By her he had two children, Mary Terry and Emily Alice.) He was a farmer.

Children, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

1322. I. Charlotte Phelps (Ellsworth), b. 12 Jan., 1824, m. Alexander Ellsworth, 31 Jan., 1865. She d. 4 April, 1881, at Watson-town, Pa.
1323. II. Jason (Ellsworth), b. Nov. 8, 1825, d. 18 March, 1826.
1324. III. Mary Ann (Ellsworth), b. 8 March, 1827, d. 9 Dec., 1835.
1325. IV. William Jason (Ellsworth), b. 17 April, 1829, m. Eliza Powers. Resided in Madison, Wis.
- + 1326. V. Theodore Erastus (Ellsworth), b. 21 March, 1831, m. Imogene Phelps, No. 1337.
1327. VI. Emily Frances (Ellsworth), b. 1 March, 1833, d. 16 Dec., 1835.
1328. VII. Lydia Sophia (Ellsworth), b. 12 March, 1835, d. 9 Dec., 1835.
1329. VIII. Francis (Ellsworth), b. 19 Nov., 1836, m. Josephine Hurd. Resides Madison, Wis.
1330. IX. Mary Ann (Ellsworth), b. 12 July, 1840, d. 41 March, 1844.

709. JAMES PHELPS, b. East Windsor, Ct., 15 Sept., 1802, m. Mary Allen, 19 May, 1831. She was daughter of Joel and Lydia (Butler) Allen, and was b. East Windsor, 25 May, 1807, where she d. 1894.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. Settled in East Windsor, where he died 15 March, 1866.

Children, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

- 1331. I. Charlotte, m. Pease of Springfield.
- 1332. II. Mary, m. Ramsdell.
- 1333. III. James.

711. CAPT. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. East Windsor, Ct., 19 Sept., 1806, m. 19 March, 1835, Mary Ann Soule, daughter of Howland and Sally (Downing) Soule. She was b. Hinsdale, N. Y., 16 June, 1815, and was living in 1896. Capt. Phelps was a farmer, resided in East Windsor on the old homestead built by his father on a tract of land purchased by his grand-father, Sergeant Noah Phelps, of Mr. Allen in 1773. This was a square brick house on the Main street in East Windsor.

Mr. Phelps was selectman of his town for seven years, and represented his town in the State Legislature in 1852. He died 15 March, 1889.

Children, b. East Windsor, Ct:

- 1334. I. A son, b. 19 Nov., 1835, d. 23 Nov. 1835.
- + 1335. II. Melinda, b. 28 Aug., 1839, m. Albert A. Sperry.
- 1339. III. William, b. 14 Aug., 1841, d. 23 Sept., 1841.
- 1337. IV. Imogene, b. 1 July, 1843, m. Theodore Ellsworth. See No. 1326.
- 1338. V. William, b. 27 June, 1845, d. 5 April 1849.
- 1339. VII. Mary Ann, b. 21 Dec., 1848, m. Lucius Bissell, 2nd — Hunter.
- + 1340. VII. Geo. Soule, b. 26 Oct., 1852, m. Fannie Elizabeth Bissell.
- 1341. VIII. William, b. 6 July, 1855. Res. East Windsor, Ct., 1896, num.

713. DR. OBADIAH PHELPS, b. East Windsor, Ct., 26 Nov., 1800, removed with his father to Turin, N. Y., m. Eleanor Booth. Mr. Phelps studied medicine, settled and practiced in Canandaigua where he died 4 March, 1831.

Children, b. Canandaigua:

- 1342. I. A daughter.
- 1343. II. A son. He was a member of the Legislature of one of the western states.

715. ELIHU PHELPS, b. Turin, N. Y., 8 Dec., 1805, m. April, 1850, in Buffalo, N. Y., Mary J. Dover. She was daughter of Joseph and Mary Dover.

Mr. Phelps was a captain of a packet boat on the Erie Canal. Settled in Buffalo, N. Y., where he died in 1854.

Children, b. Buffalo, N. Y.:

- + 1344. I. William E., b. 4 Aug., 1852, m. Mary A. Stegmier.
- 1345. II. Elihu. Residing in Ellington, N. Y., 1890.

719. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Turin, N. Y., 16 Jan., 1816, m. Catherine E. Jacobs at Port Leyden, N. Y., 20 Oct., 1845. She was daughter of Nicholas and Lydia (Slater) Jacobs, and was b. Nassau, N. Y., 17 Nov., 1825.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, and resided in West Turin, N. Y., removing in or about 1860 to Ellington, N. Y.

Children, b. West Turin, N. Y., except last:

- 1346. I. Darwin W., b. 8 April, 1848.
- 1347. II. Nellie C., b. 15 May, 1855.
- 1348. III. Alida C., b. 19 May, 1857.
- 1349. IV. Willie F., b. Ellington, N. Y., July, 1869, d. mm., 31 July, 1881.

724. JOHN PHELPS, b. Somers, Ct., 14 Dec., 1779, m. Ruth Sexton, in Somers, 27 Oct., 1803. She was b. Somers, 10 April, 1782, d. there 17 April, 1851.

Mr. Phelps settled in Somers, on the old homestead. He was a farmer and died in Somers, 27 Dec., 1854.

Children, b. Somers, Ct.:

- + 1350. I. Elam, b. 10 Aug., 1804, m. Harriet L. Edwards.
- 1351. II. Almira, b. 27 Sept., 1806, d. 9 Sept., 1822.
- + 1352. III. John French, b. 20 July, 1809, m. Mrs. Nancy Woodworth.
- + 1353. IV. Julius Curtis, b. 13 Oct., 1812, m. Delia Endicott Kibbe.
- + 1354. V. Joseph Sexton, b. 4 Jan., 1815, m. Harriet Newell Hitchcock.

726. LEVI PHELPS, b. Somers, Ct., 25 Jan., 1786, m. 19 Nov., 1809, Fanny Hall, daughter of Joseph Hall. She was b. Berlin, 31 March, 1790, d. Somers, Ct., 2 Feb., 1825.

Mr. Phelps was a blacksmith by trade and once resided in Sand Lake, N. Y., where his oldest child was born, from there removing to Somers, Ct., where he was in business with his father for many years. Late in life he lived with his son Benjamin, Wethersfield, Ct., where he died in 1856.

Children, b. Somers, Ct., except first :

- + 1355. I. Benjamin C., b. Sand Lake, N. Y., 4 Dec., 1810, m. Sarah P. Humphrey.
- 1356. II. Daughter b. 1811, d. Nov. 2, 1818, aged 7 years.
- + 1357. III. William Hall, b. 25 March, 1813, m. Martha Rudd.
- 1358. IV. Sarah A., b. 31 Jan., 1816, m. Furman. Settled in Chicopee, Mass., d. there.
- 1359. V. Harriet A., b. 4 Sept., 1819, m. Joseph Crumb. Settled in Mystic. She d. there.
- 1360. VI. Amelia, b. 22 May, 1822, d. unm. Westboro, N. Y., April 6, 1841.
- + 1361. VII. George M., b. 26 July, 1826, m. Emeline Eliza King.
- 1362. VIII. A child, d. 15 Aug., 1832, aged 8 months.

727. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Troy, N. Y., 12 Jan., 1796, m. 13 Oct., 1818, Sophia Barrows, b. 25 Dec., 1798. Mr. Phelps settled in Watervliet, N. Y., removing from there in 1820 to Jefferson, Lewis Co., N. Y., where he d. 10 Nov., 1887.

Children, b. Watervliet, N. Y., except last two :

- + 1363. I. George May, b. 10 Nov., 1820, m. Sarah H. Hinman.
- 1364. II. Charlotte Amelia, b. about 1821.
- 1365. III. Clarissa Adeline, b. about 1828.
- 1366. IV. Catherine Ann, b. about 1835.
- 1367. V. William Pell, b. Jefferson Co., N. Y., 14 July, 1841, m. He is an electrician in Philadelphia.
- 1368. VI. Louisa Powers, b. Jefferson Co., N. Y.

745. ESTHER ENO, b. Windsor, Ct., July 9, 1785, d. Aug. 18, 1831, m. 1810, Rufus Holmes, b. Torrington, Ct., April 29, 1781, d. June 26, 1855, son of Joseph and Lydia (Curtis) Holmes.

Mr. Holmes was a farmer in Colebrook, Ct., until 1850, when he removed to Winsted, Ct. (He m. 2nd, July 1, 1835, Belinda Bass, and had one son, Rufus H. Holmes, b. May 4, 1837, who m. three times and had five children.)

Children, b. Colebrook, Ct.:

- + 1369. I. Lucius Lorenzo (Holmes), b. Nov. 7, 1811,
m. Mary A. Seymour.
+ 1369a. II. Susan Jeanette " b. Dec. 6, 1816,
m. Rollin L. Beecher.

748. APAME PHELPS, b. Mansfield, Ct., 14 April, 1778, m. 5 May, 1796, James Cooke.

He settled in Mansfield, Ct., for a time.

Children, b. Mansfield, Ct.:

1370. I. Huldah (Cooke), b. 26 May, 1798.
1371. II. Sally " b. 7 July, 1800.

764. OLIVE PHELPS, b. Mansfield, Ct., 29 Aug., 1800, m. in Mansfield, Ct., 21 May, 1821, Jerry Dunham, son of Jacob and Jerusha (Topliff) Dunham. He was b. in Mansfield, 1796.

Mr. Dunham first settled in Mansfield. In 1848 he removed to East Windsor, Ct., where he died 12 Sept., 1877. He was a comb maker. His widow died at Granville, 29 May, 1885.

Children, b. Mansfield, Ct.:

1372. I. Charles F. Dunham, b. 21 May, 1825, d. in Mexico, 1849.
1373. II. Marcus G., b. 11 June, 1827.
1374. III. William M., b. 18 Aug., 1830.
1375. IV. Dwight P., b. 28 Aug. 1833.
1376. V. Melissa J., b. 12 Sept., 1837.
1377. VI. Lucinda P., b. 13 April, 1840, d. Hartford, 11 Feb., 1889.

765. ASHER GURLEY PHELPS, b. Mansfield, Ct., 18 Dec., 1807, m. 25 Nov., 1828, Emily Bowers, of Port-

land. She was daughter of Samuel and Lucy Bowers, and was b. Portland, 25 Nov., 1812, d. Cromwell, 10 April, 1891.

Mr. Phelps settled in Portland, Ct., and was superintendent of the Bowers' stone quarry of that place. He died there 7 Nov., 1891.

Children, b. Portland, Ct.:

- 1378. I. John, b. Dec., 1830, d. April, 1831.
- 1379. II. John, b. April, 1832, d. May, 1832.
- + 1380. III. Julius W., b. 10 Feb., 1834, m. Grace A. Allison.
- + 1381. IV. Eliza J., b. 5 March, 1836, m. George W. Storer.
- + 1382. V. Edwin C., b. 12 June, 1839, m. Mary E. Bulkley.
- 1383. VI. Harriet E., b. March, 1841, d. March, 1841.
- 1384. VII. Franklin G., b. 27 May, 1842, unmarried.
- 1385. VIII. Harriet E., b. 27 June, 1845, m. Charles F. Putnam. No issue. She was divorced from him.
- + 1386. IX. Emily M., b. 9 Dec., 1851, m. James Duncan.

772. SIMEON PHELPS, b. Lebanon, Ct., 4 Oct., 1771, m. Submit Holcomb, b. 2 Aug., 1772, d. Tinmouth, Rutland Co., Vt., 9 March, 1851, or in Penn Line, Pa.

Mr. Phelps settled in Tinmouth, Rutland Co., Vt., and later in life removed to Penn Line, Pa., where he died 30 May, 1842. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Tinmouth, Vt.:

- 1387. I. Simeon, d. young.
- + 1388. II. Plin, b. 1793, m. Lucy Cumber Rice.
- 1389. III. Orilla, m. Eber W. Whiting.
- + 1390. IV. Chester, b. 10 Aug., 1801, m. Sally Billings.
- 1391. V. Artalusia, m. Lyman Boyden. Settled West.
- 1392. VI. Harriet, m. Morton. Settled in West.

776. SOLOMON PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 25 April, 1781, m. 8 June, 1817, Clarissa Allyn, b. 1791, d. Westfield, Mass., 26 March, 1883.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and settled in Westfield, Mass., where he died 15 Sept., 1856.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

- + 1393. I. Ebenezer William, b. 13 May, 1808, m. twice.
 1394. II. Sally Maria, b. 15 April, 1810, m. Noah B. Phelps. See No. 1030.
 + 1395. III. Jane, b. 26 Feb., 1812, m. Edwin Quinner.
 + 1396. IV. Emily, b. 25 March, 1814, m. E. W. Cook.
 + 1397. V. Edwin B., b. 10 April, 1816, m. Elizabeth P. Upton.
 1398. VI. Sarah Ann, b. 18 March, 1818, m. Eber Phelps. See page 736, No. 3938.
 + 1399. VII. Clarissa, b. 3 March, 1820, m. Gamaliel King.
 + 1400. VIII. Solomon, b. 14 May, 1823, m. Sarah Martin.

780. ELIPHALET PHELPS, b. Lebanon, Ct., May 11, bapt. 24 Nov., 1765, m. Mehitabel Dodge, in New Marlboro, Mass., 27 May, 1788. She was daughter of Bezeleel and Mehitabel (Porter) Dodge, and was b. Lebanon, 2 Dec., 1766, d. in Wayne, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 22 Jan., 1840.

Mr. Phelps was a blacksmith by trade. In those days kitchen utensils of iron were manufactured by blacksmiths, and various implements of kitchen ware of his manufacture may still be found in the families of his descendants.

Mr. Phelps's marriage is recorded in New Marlboro, Mass., as also the birth of his first six children, while there is no record of birth of any of his children in Lebanon. We conclude he settled in New Marlboro about the time of his marriage. Here all his children were born.

About 1810 he with his family removed to the western part of New York state where some of his relatives from Lebanon had previously settled, probably remaining there one or two years, then removing to Wayne, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, with his family, excepting Asahel, Asa Hosmer, and Aurilla, who remained in New York state. The time of his settling in Wayne, Ohio, was early in 1818, as on Dec. 11, 1818, he joined the Congregational Church there. Here he died Mar. 10, 1842.

Children, b. New Marlboro, Mass.:

- + 1401. I. Hannah, b. 12 March, 1789, m. Harvey Walter.

- + 1402. II. Asahel, b. 16 March, 1791, m. Rhoda Norton.
 + 1403. III. Harvey, b. 19 Aug., 1793, m. Betsey Meacham.
 + 1404. IV. Asa Hosmer, b. 20 April, 1795, m. Margaret McCoun.
 + 1405. V. Reuben, b. 27 Feb., 1797, m. Olive Leonard.
 + 1406. VI. Harriet, b. 20 Feb., 1799.
 1407. VII. Melinda, b. 7 Oct., 1801, m. Gamaliel Wilcox. Settled in Williamsville, O. No record of children. She d. 14 Dec., 1842.
 + 1408. VIII. Diantha, b. 2 Nov., 1803, m. Pliny Case.
 1409. IX. Aurilla, b. 28 Nov., 1804, d. April, 1805.
 + 1410. X. Aurilla, b. 22 March, 1806, m. Pliny Case.
 + 1411. XI. Mary Porter, b. 21 Nov., 1808, m. Linus H. Jones.
 1412. XII. Alanson Woodward, b. June, 1810, d. Oct., 1810.
 + 1413. XIII. Alanson, b. 10 Feb., 1812, m. twice.
 1414. XIV. Ann Eliza, b. 14 Dec., 1814, d. unm., 30 April, 1840.

781. HANNAH PHELPS, b. Lebanon, Ct., 11 Aug., bapt. 24 Nov., 1765, a twin. m. Josiah Woodward.

He settled in the western part of New York state.

Children, b. New York state:

1415. I. Benjamin (Woodward), m.
 + 1416. II. Lucy " m. Capt. Asa Hosmer.

783. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. New Marlboro, Mass., 23 Oct., 1777, m.

Mr. Phelps removed with his father to Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., when about six years old. On marrying he settled in Spring Prairie, Wisconsin, where he died 1864. He was a farmer.

Child, b. Spring Prairie, Wis.:

1417. I. A daughter, b. Dec., 1805, m. William R. Stone, of Spring Prairie, Wis.

790. JOHN PHELPS, b. Great Barrington, Mass., 2 Sept., 1780, m. 10 Feb., 1803, Abigail Beckwith, b. 19 July, 1787, d. Albion, N. Y., 25 March, 1812.

He m. 2nd Betsey Fancher, 7 Oct., 1812. She was b. 21 Nov., 1781, d. Albion, N. Y., 5th March, 1840.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y., where he d. 10 Nov., 1866.

Children by 1st wife, b. Albion, N. Y.

1418. I. Sophronia, b. 17 Sept., 1804.
 + 1419. II. Jedediah, b. 12 April, 1807, m. Althea Spaulding.
 1420. III. Truman Lyman, b. 5 Aug., 1809, d. 25 March, 1850.
 1421. IV. Abigail, b. 29 Dec., 1811.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Albion, N. Y.:

1422. V. Betsey, b. 1813, d. 20 Sept., 1839.
 1423. VI. John, b. 20 March, 1815, d. 8 March, 1840.
 1424. VII. Lucy, b. 27 Sept., 1817, d. 3 July, 1842.
 1425. VIII. Lucy, b. 12 Dec., 1819, d. 31 July, 1838.
 1426. IX. A son, b. 10 Jan., 1822, d. 6 July, 1822.
 1427. X. Charles A., b. 6 Jan., 1824.

803. AARON PHELPS, b. East Granby, Ct., 3 March, 1772, m. Elizabeth Bassett, b. 5 Sept., 1773, d. East Granby, 13 March, 1850.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and settled in East Granby, where he d. 17 Jan., 1832.

Children, b. East Granby, Ct.:

- + 1428. I. Horace, b. 25 April, 1797, m. Sarah Lewis.
 + 1429. II. Harvey, b. 10 June, 1798, m. Sarah McCoy.
 + 1430. III. Ruth, b. 19 Oct., 1800, m. Sterling.
 1431. IV. Mary, b. 1 June, 1802, m. Hoskin. She d. 4 Feb., 1829.
 1432. V. Sophia, b. 27 Sept., 1803, d. 12 Feb., 1830.
 1433. VI. William King, b. 6 May, 1805, d. unm., Oct., 1833.
 1434. VII. Eliza, b. 28 Sept., 1807, d. unm., 14 April, 1830.
 1435. VIII. Eli, b. 28 Feb., 1809, m. Settled in Lima, N. Y., where he d. Nov., 1873.
 + 1436. IX. Francis Loomis, b. 24 May, 1811, m. Jane M. (Griswold) Sperry.

- + 1437. X. Henry B., b. 24 Feb., 1813, m. Cecilia —.
 + 1438. XI. Emily B., b. 19 Dec., 1814, m. Egbert Hodge.

804. BENAJAH PHELPS, b. East Granby, Ct., 8 April, 1773, m. Sarah Newton, b. 1780, d. East Granby, Ct., 30 Jan., 1867.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and settled in East Granby, Ct., where he died 20 June, 1814.

Children, b. East Granby, Ct.:

1439. I. Almira, m. Oliver Treat. Settled in Westfield, Mass., where Mrs. Treat died 1870.
 1440. II. Cromwell, b. 1802, d. 10 Aug., 1817.
 1441. III. Melissa, d. unm.
 + 1442. IV. Newton, b. 1806, m. Lucy Ann —.
 + 1443. V. Jane, b. 1808, m. — Curtis.
 + 1444. VI. John Benajah, b. 1810, m. Jane Wright.
 1445. VII. Richard Randolph, m. Jane —. Settled in Sandisfield, Mass.
 1446. VIII. Henry Cecil, m. Elizabeth —, 2nd Olive —. Settled in California.

806. RUTH PHELPS, b. East Granby, Ct., 6 Nov., 1780, m. 14 Dec., 1799, Capt. Joel Clark, son of Joel and Martha (Pinney) Clark. He was b. Windsor, Ct., 1776. Settled in East Granby, Ct., where he died 18 Sept., 1859.

Capt. Clark's wife, Ruth, died 29 Dec., 1877.

Children, b. East Granby, Ct.:

- + 1447. I. Joel Bushrod (Clark), b. 4 Feb., 1802, m. twice.
 + 1448. II. Albert " " b. 15 Nov., 1806, m. Esther J. Woodruff.
 + 1449. III. Lydia C. (Clark), b. 2 July, 1812, m. Daniel Osbert Calkins.

808. ZACCHAEUS PHELPS, b. East Granby, Ct., 1783, m. Rebecca Race, 1802. She d. at Freedom, Portage Co., Ohio. Mr. Phelps was a farmer. After marrying he first settled in Egremont, Mass., where his children were born. Most of his family removed to the Black River District in New York, and from there to Ohio. He probably died in Egremont, Mass., 1813.

Children, b. Egremont, Mass.:

1450. I. Seymour, b. Nov., 1803.
 + 1451. II. Norman, b. 1804, m. ——— Clark.
 + 1452. III. Lewis, b. 1805, m. Fanny Robinson.
 1453. IV. Happy, m. Charles Bissenger.
 1454. V. Harriett, m. George Younglove.
 1455. VI. A child, d. young.
 + 1456. VII. Isaac, b. 12 Sept., 1809, m. Lucinda Sage.
 + 1457. VIII. Abram, b. 27 Dec., 1811, m. Martha Moore.
 + 1458. IX. Zaccheus, b. 1813.

809. DEBORAH PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., bapt. 5 Jan., 1788, m. James Hoskins, b. East Windsor, Ct., 1796, where he settled, and died 23 May, 1831.

She m. 2nd Roswell H. Phelps, as his 2nd wife. He was b. Granby, Ct., 21 Aug., 1788, where he d. 10 Nov., 1881.

See page 914, No. 5673.

Children by 1st husband, b. Granby, Ct.:

- + 1459. I. James Caspar (Hoskins), b. 1812, m. Emeline Amanda Terry.
 1460. II. Alanson Chester (Hoskins), b. 1814, d. 26 Jan., 1821.

812. REV. ROGER ADAMS, b. Canton, Ct., 1770, m. Ruth Hayes.

Rev. Mr. Adams was a clergyman of more than ordinary ability. He was settled in Syracuse, N. Y.

Children, b. Syracuse, N. Y.:

1461. I. Erastus Homer (Adams). A clergyman.
 1462. II. James Watson (Adams). A clergyman and D. D.

818. COL. THOMAS WOODBRIDGE PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 6 May, 1772, m. Liberty Everett. She d. West Simsbury, 13 Jan., 1796, in her 21st year. Col. Phelps m. 2nd, probably Pinney.

Col. Phelps was a saddler and harness-maker by trade, settling in West Simsbury, Ct. "Thomas W. Phelps sold to Amos Larkin" his land in Simsbury, Parish of West Simsbury "on Galloping Plain," so called, and apparently with



Amos A. Phelps

his brother William Haynes and cousin Job Phelps, removed to Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y., where he died.

Children, b. Lenox, N. Y.:

- + 1463. I. Peter Pinney, b. 25 Feb., 1813, m. Ann Eliza Whitney.
- 1464. II. A daughter, m. Howell.
- 1465. III. A daughter, m. Barker.

819. ANSON GREENE PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 24 March, 1781, m. 26 Oct., 1806, Olivia Egleston, daughter of Elishu and Elizabeth (Olcott) Egleston. She was b. Middletown, 30 March, 1784, d. New York City, 24 April, 1859. Elishu⁵ Egleston, was son of Ebenezer⁴, of Ebenezer³, of Samuel², a twin of Begat Egleston, from Exeter, England, to Dorchester, Mass., in 1630, an original member of Rev. Mr. Warham's Church. "He probably came over in the ship Mary and John. He m. Sarah Talcott daughter of John Talcott.

He was descended from the early Colonial Governors Thomas Dudley, John Haynes and George Wyllys and from Woodbridge, Lamb, Wolcott, Drake, and Griswold families.

Anson G. Phelps's mother died when he was 12 years old, and it is said that he was brought up in the house of the minister of Simsbury. 13 Oct., 1799, Anson Greene Phelps made choice of Thomas Woodbridge Phelps as his guardian. On May 5, 1799, the two brothers Thomas Woodbridge and Anson Greene Phelps were admitted to the Church in South Canton, the Rev. Jeremiah Hallock being pastor.

A few years after the three brothers, William, Thomas and Anson, and their cousin Job Phelps, left Simsbury, the first three settling West, while Anson G. Phelps settled in Hartford.

After settling in Hartford his first successful mercantile operation was in manufacturing a large number of saddles and shipping them South. At this time horse-back riding was the general mode of travel there. This, his first enterprise, was a very successful and profitable one. He continued to be a successful manufacturer and merchant in Hartford and erected

a large brick building on North Main street, known as "Phelps Block."

In 1812 Mr. Phelps removed to New York City and was associated in business with Elisha Peck under the firm name of Phelps, Peck & Co. They dealt in metals, iron, brass, etc.

Mr. Peck's father removed from Berlin, Ct., to Lenox, Mass., late in the last century. The descendants of this family are now one of the first families of Pittsfield.

They were successful and prosperous in their operations and accumulated a large fortune. This firm was dissolved about 1828, and Mr. Phelps organized the now well known house of "Phelps, Dodge & Co.," composed of Anson G. Phelps, his son-in-law William Earl Dodge, and others of his relations.

Mr. Phelps's mercantile life was one of great prosperity, while he and his partner Mr. Dodge were acknowledged in the great mercantile community of New York as the type of Christian merchants.

Both were members of Dr. Spring's church, and the firm of "Phelps, Dodge & Co.," soon became everywhere identified with the interests of the Presbyterian church. Mr. Phelps's high standard of mercantile morality, his deep personal piety and decided interest in all good words and works, rendered him a tower of strength in the cause of Christ, and these qualities of head and heart, found their natural and joyous expression, in deeds of systematic benevolence, and in the promotion of philanthropic enterprises.

The "American Bible Society," the "American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions," the "American Home Missionary Society," the "Colonization Society," the "Blind Asylum" of New York City, all received his support, and of all of which he at one time was president. Many other societies and charitable institutions were largely aided by him during his life, and many of them generously remembered in his will. Among others his native town of Simsbury received \$1000 for the poor. He may well be called the princely and philanthropic merchant of New York City, while the following memorial verses of Mrs. Sigourney thus fitly characterize the secret of Mr. Phelps's life :

“The cares of commerce and the rush of wealth
Swept not away his meekness, nor the time
To cultivate all household charities;
Nor the answering, conscientious zeal
To consecrate a portion of his gains
To man’s relief and the Redeemer’s cause.”

The following clause of Mr. Phelps’s will is characteristic of, and peculiarly illustrates the whole of his life.

“I give and bequeath to each of my grand-children, living at my decease, the sum of \$5,000, to be paid them as they severally attain the age of 21 years. This latter bequest I direct to be accompanied by my executors with this injunction:—That each of my said grand-children shall consider the said bequest as a sacred deposit, committed to their trust, to be invested by each grand-child, and the income derived therefrom to be devoted to spread the gospel, and to promote the Redeemer’s kingdom on earth, hoping and trusting that the God of Heaven will give to each of that wisdom which is from above, and incline them to be faithful stewards, and transmit the same to their descendants, to be sacredly devoted to the same object.

I know this bequest is absolute and places the amount so given beyond my control; but my earnest hope is that my wish may be regarded as I leave it, an obligation binding simply on their integrity and honor.”

Mr. Phelps died at his residence, formerly the Coster place on the East River, 30th Nov., 1853, in his 73rd year, and was buried in his family lot in Greenwood Cemetery.

A sermon by the Rev. George L. Prentice was given at the Mercer Street Church, 11th Dec., 1853, on account of the death of Mr. Anson G. Phelps.

Children:

- + 1466. I. Elizabeth W., b. Hartford, Ct., 22 Aug., 1807,
m. Daniel James.
- + 1467. II. Melissa, b. Hartford, Ct., 3 March, 1809, m.
Wm. E. Dodge.
- 1468. III. Caroline Olivia, b. Hartford, Ct., 5 Jan., 1811,
d. yeung.

- + 1469. IV. Caroline, b. Hartford, Ct., 30 Nov., 1812, m. James Boulter Stokes.
- + 1470. V. Harriett N., b. New York City, 24 Sept., 1815, m. Charless F. Pond.
1471. VI. Anson Greene, b. New York City, 13 Oct., 1818, m. Jane Gibson.
- + 1472. VII. Olivia Eggleston, b. New York City, 5 Jan., 1821, m. Benjamin B. Atterbury.
1473. VIII. Lydia Ann, b. New York City, 5 March, 1823, d. young.

824. ZERVIAH GRAHAM, b. Canton, Ct., 1775, m. Amos Edgerton, 18 June, 1805, at Canton. He was son of Jonathan and Fredina (Buell) Edgerton.

Mr. Edgerton settled in Canton, removing about 1812 to Cazenovia, N. Y., where he died, aged 70 years, and where his wife died 28 Feb., 1819.

Children:

1474. I. Freedom (Edgerton), b. Canton, Ct., 11 July, 1810. His son was Ex-U. S. Senator Sanders Edgerton.
1475. II. Pauline (Edgerton), b. Canton, Ct., 8 Jan., 1809,
1476. III. James " b. " " 6 March, 1811,
1477. IV. Franklin " b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 25 April, 1813.
1478. V. Volney " b. " " 15 June, 1815.
- + 1479. VI. Sidney " b. " " 7 Aug., 1818, m. Mary Wright.

836. JOB PHELPS, b. Canton, Ct., 29 July, 1773, m. Charlotte —.

Mr. Phelps appears to have removed to Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y., with his cousins William Haynes and Thomas Woodbridge Phelps, soon after 1800.

Child, b. Canton, Ct.:

1480. I. A child, b. 3 March, 1794, d. in infancy.

850. ALBERT PHELPS, b. Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y., 4 Feb., 1808, m. 27 March, 1848, Martha Lathrop Fish, daughter of Jesse and Mercy (Taft) Fish. She was b. Floyd, N. Y., 14 Dec., 1820, d. Camden, 12 April, 1880, buried in Forest Park Cemetery.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and settled in Camden, N. Y., where he died 27 April, 1888.

Children, b. Camden, N. Y.:

- + 1481. I. Emma Stephens, b. 24 July, 1849, m. William James Frisbie.
- 1482. II. Benjamin Fish, b. 23 July, 1852, d. unm. 25 June, 1882.
- + 1483. III. Charles Albert, b. 21 June, 1857, m. Harriett Electa Mattoon.
- + 1484. IV. Albert Case, b. 2 June, 1859, m. Ida May Penfield.

851. ALBRO PHELPS, b. Camden, N. Y., 4 Feb., 1808, m. 8 Sept., 1842, Mary Ann Matthews, b. 29 Aug., 1813, d. Camden, N. Y., where he died 3 Oct., 1853.

Children, b. Camden, N. Y.:

- 1485. I. Sarah, b. 3 Sept., 1843, d. unm. 14 July, 1873.
- + 1486. II. Theron, b. 27 Dec., 1845, m. Belle Wiles.
- + 1487. III. Caroline Eliza, b. 14 Sept., 1847, m. Eugene H. Conant.
- + 1488. IV. Chauncey Matthews, b. 23 Feb., 1849, m. Celinda F. Bryant.
- + 1489. V. Mary, b. 18 May, 1851, m. John Murray Dexter.
- + 1490. VI. Byron Albro, b. 21 Aug., 1854, m. Panline M. Sloper.

852. RANNEY PHELPS, b. Camden, N. Y., 11 Sept., 1811, m. Clarinda Malley, 13 Jan., 1839. She was b. 2 Jan., 1802, d. Camden, 7 July, 1841. He m. 2nd Sophia Tuttle, 19 July, 1842. She d. in Camden, 6 Dec., 1895, aged 75 years.

Mr. Phelps settled in Camden, N. Y., where he d. 4 Sept., 1892.

Child, by 1st wife, b. Camden, N. Y.:

- + 1491. I. Edward, b. 7 April, 1840, m. twice.
Children by 2nd wife, b. Camden, N. Y.:
- + 1492. II. Seth, b. 29 Oct., 1842, m. Frances Shepard.
+ 1493. III. Newton, b. 26 Feb., 1845, m. Emma Yager.
1494. IV. Tracy, b. 7 Dec., 1847, d. unm. 23 Oct., 1868.
1495. V. George, b. 9 July, 1852, m. Emma Stevenson,
Nov. 21, 1895.

853. PLINY PHELPS, b. Camden, N. Y., 20 Jan., 1816, m. 22 Nov., 1847, Nancy Robinson, who was living in 1897.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer in Camden, N. Y.

Children, b. Camden, N. Y.:

- + 1496. I. Byron, b. 4 Dec., 1848, m. Ellen Hendley.
+ 1497. II. William, b. 19 April, 1850, m. Sarah Lamp-
her.
- + 1498. III. Delia, b. 17 May, 1852, m. Chas. J. Paddock.
1499. IV. John, b. 8 Feb., 1855, d. 24 Sept., 1857.
+ 1500. V. Sophia, b. 3 June, 1857, m. Miles L. Keeler.
1501. VI. Elsworth, b. 16 Jan., 1862, d. 5 Oct., 1864.
1502. VII. Jenny, b. 8 Oct., 1864, m. Elmer Yager of
Camden, N. Y., 10 Jan., 1893, a farmer.

856. EDWIN PHELPS, b. Camden, N. Y., 27 May, 1829, m. 5 Aug., 1852, Amanda Howell, b. 25 Sept., 1833. Mr. Phelps settled in Baltimore, Md.

Children, b. Baltimore, Md.:

1503. I. Sidney, b. 7 June, 1858, m. Carrie Sutorius,
25 Dec., 1882.
1504. II. Curtis, b. 19 Aug., 1860, m. Robt. Shaw,
Jan. 1, 1884.
+ 1505. III. Walter J., b. 18 Nov., 1863, m. Louise
Walker.

869. OLIVER PHELPS, b. Paris, France, 15 May, 1796, m. Laura Chapin at Canandaigua, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1821. She was daughter of Thaddeus and Elizabeth (Morse) Chapin, and was b. Canandaigua 18 June, 1799, where she was living in 1890.

Mr. Phelps was a lawyer in Canandaigua, where he died 13 Aug., 1872.

Children, b. Canandaigua, N. Y.:

- + 1506. I. Jennette, b. 12 Sept., 1822, m. Charles Dow Norton.
- + 1507. II. Oliver, b. 11 Oct., 1824, m. Sarah Louise Porter.
- 1508. III. James Hillhouse, d. 19 Sept., 1825.
- 1509. IV. Walter Hubbell, b. 16 Sept., 1835.
- 1510. V. Elizabeth Chapin, b. 22 March, 1837.
- 1511. VI. Julia Granger, b. 22 Nov., 1841, d. 2 March, 1881.

870. LEICESTER PHELPS, b. on passage from Paris, France, to New York City, Lat. 40° N. 70° W., 30 July, 1797, m. 11 Jan., 1823, Eveline Chapin, of Canandaigua, N. Y., daughter of Henry and Cynthia (Moseley) Chapin. She was b. Canandaigua, N. Y., 11 Sept., 1804, d. Westfield, Mass., 19 July, 1885.

Mr. Phelps moved from Suffield, Ct., to Canandaigua, N. Y., with his father, in 1808, where he settled and died 15 June, 1836. He was a merchant.

Children, b. Canandaigua, N. Y.:

- + 1512. I. Caroline Jackson, b. 19 May, 1824, m. Leonard VanDuker.
- 1513. II. Leicester, b. 13 March, 1825, d. unm. 23 Aug., 1862.
- 1514. III. Seymour Henry, b. 19 Aug., 1829, d. unm. 15 July, 1852.
- 1515. IV. Charles Sherman, b. 5 May, 1831.
- + 1516. V. Eliza H., b. 15 April, 1833, m. Frederick Fowler.
- + 1517. VI. George S., b. 7 Sept., 1835, m. Harriett Knapp.

871. ELIZA MARIA PHELPS, b. Suffield, Ct., 11 Nov., 1798, m. at Canandaigua, N. Y., 23 Nov., 1820, Walter Hubbell, son of Abijah and Clarissa (Fitch) Hubbell. He was b. Bridgeport, Ct., 25 Feb., 1795. Clarissa Fitch was great granddaughter of Gov. William Bradford of the Mayflower. Mr. Hubbell was a lawyer in Canandaigua, N. Y., where he died 25 March, 1848, and where his wife died 20 June, 1839.

Children, b. Canandaigua, N. Y.:

1518. I. George Ramsey (Hubbell), b. 12 Nov., 1821, d. June 27, 1839. He was a sophomore in Yale.
- + 1519. II. Walter Seymour (Hubbell), b. 18 July, 1823, m. Mary Seymour Chapin.
1520. III. Henry Phelps (Hubbell), b. 3 Nov., 1827, d. New York city, Feb. 26, 1892, m. Oct. 20, 1869, Elizabeth Seymour. No issue. He was Lt. Col. 3rd N. Y. Inf., 1861-1865.

875. SEYMOUR LAW PHELPS, b. Suffield, Ct., 25 Aug., 1807, soon removing with his father to Canandaigua, N. Y., m. Mary Cullen, in Canandaigua, May, 1831. She was daughter of Myron and Mary (Doremus) Cullen, and was b. Paterson, N. J., 1810. After Mr. Phelps's death she m. 2nd George Ward. She died Dansville, Erie Co., N. Y., 7 Feb., 1870.

Mr. Phelps resided in Lester and Cullenville, N. Y. He died 4 April, 1848. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Lester, N. Y.:

- + 1521. I. Eliza Hubbell, b. 24 Dec., 1833, m. Edward R. Hammalt.
1522. II. William Henry, b. 15 June, 1832, m. Settled in Jacksonville, Florida.

894. WINTHROP PHELPS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., bapt. 18 Jan., 1782, m. 24 Dec., 1803, Betsy Burgess, b. 27 Dec., 1784, d. Chatham, N. Y., 26 Oct., 1826.

He m. 2nd Elizabeth Schermerhorn, 2 Jan., 1828. She was probably Widow Schermerhorn and daughter of — Van Alen.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Chatham, Columbia County, N. Y., where he died 1867.

Children by 1st wife, b. Chatham, N. Y.:

1523. I. Oris, b. 25 Jan., 1806.
1524. II. Louisa, b. 30 May, 1809.
1525. III. Joanna, b. 22 March, 1811.
1526. IV. William, b. 28 April, 1813.
1527. V. Louisa, b. 13 May, 1815, d. 14 Nov., 1822.

1528. VI. Sarah, b. 3 Nov., 1818, d. unm. 1850.
 1529. VII. Winthrop, b. 19 June, 1820, d. unm. 1854.
 1530. VIII. Israel H., b. 10 April, 1822.
 1531. IX. Ebenezer, b. 16 June, 1824, m. Helen Van Alen, 2nd Elizabeth Reynolds.
 1532. X. A child, b. 23 July, 1826, d. 29 Aug., 1826.
 Children by 2nd wife, b. Chatham, N. Y.:
 1533. XI. Winthrop, b. 4 Aug., 1829, d. unm. 1858.
 1534. XII. Elizabeth, b. 4 Aug., 1829, d. unm. 1858.
 1535. XIII. Lovisa, b. 9 June, 1831.

895. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 7 Aug., 1785, m. 28 April, 1813, Chloe Reed May, daughter of Charles and Chloe (Reed) May. She was b. East Windsor, Ct., 15 Nov., 1789, bapt. 31 May, 1795. She died in winter of 1868, in Albany, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps settled in Pittsfield, Mass. Soon after the birth of his first child he removed to Albany, N. Y., where he died 2 Oct., 1858.

Children, b. Albany, N. Y., except first :

1536. I. Erasmus Addison, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 28 June, 1815, d. unm.
 + 1537. II. Winthrop Henry, b. 1 March, 1818, m. Mrs. Lucy F. Benjamin.
 + 1538. III. Charlotte Reed, b. 15 Nov., 1821, m. Martin Henry Van Hoeverberg.
 + 1539. IV. Martha Atwood, b. 22 Dec., 1824, m. William H. Simpson.

898. AUSTIN PHELPS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 28 Dec., 1791, m. 4 Jan., 1821, Sarah Burgess, b. Oct., 1789.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. He removed with his father to Pittsfield, Mass., and from there in 1807, to Leroy, Seneca Co., N. Y., where he died after 1860.

Children, b. Leroy, N. Y.:

1540. I. Sarah, b. 9 Nov., 1832.
 1541. II. Israel, b. 27 Jan., 1826.
 1542. III. Louisa, b. 26 April, 1828.

899. SELINA PHELPS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 23 Nov., 1793, m. Samuel Griswold Dorr, son of Judge Matthew

and Diana (Mudge) Dorr. He was b. Chatham, N. Y., 1794, settled in Dansville, Livingston County, N. Y.

Children, b. Dansville, N. Y.:

1543. I. Lovisa (Dorr), b. 20 Dec., 1825, m. Zerah Hurd Blake.
 1544. II. Samuel E. (Dorr). Res. 1896, 300 Jefferson Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

901. ISRAEL PHELPS, b. Chatham, N. Y., 11 Nov., 1800, m. at LeRoy, N. Y., 27 Sept., 1831, Eliza Maria Van Allen, daughter of Israel and Catharine (McCabe) Van Allen. She was b. Kinderhook, 7 May, 1809, d. LeRoy, N. Y., 12 Dec., 1885.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in LeRoy, Genesee Co., N. Y., where he died.

Children, b. LeRoy, N. Y., except the 5th.

1545. I. Laura Ann, b. 28 July, 1833, d. unm. at LeRoy, N. Y., 27 Aug., 1854.
 1546. II. Isaac Van Allen, b. 5 July, 1834, unm.
 1547. III. Margaret Eliza, b. 28 March, 1836, d. 24 Aug., 1854.
 1548. IV. Israel Freeman, b. 11 Oct., 1837, m. 1890, Mary Phelps. Res. Rochester, N. Y. No issue.
 + 1549. V. William Cornelius, b. Atlantic, N. Y., 31 Aug., 1844, m. Mary H. Anderson.
 + 1550. VI. Sarah Catharine, b. LeRoy, N. Y., 22 Nov., 1846, m. Eldridge Austin.

905. MARY ANN PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1799, m. Julius Case, b. Simsbury, where he settled and died.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

1551. I. Julius (Case), m. — Crosby, a merchant in Hartford, Conn.
 1552. II. A daughter (Case).
 1553. III. A daughter " "

906. JANE PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1800, m. Rev. George R. Martin, a Baptist clergyman.

Children:

1554. I. Son (Martin).
 1555. II. A daughter (Martin).

908. EMMA PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., about 1806, m. Andrew Jackson.

He settled first in Hartford and later in Illinois. A merchant in Hartford.

Child, b. Hartford, Ct.:

1556. I. Julius (Jackson), b. about 1824, m. He was a merchant in Hartford.
 Probably others.

914. LEICESTER PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 18 Nov., 1800, m. at Elba, N. Y., 30 Dec., 1827, Maria Lund, daughter of Jesse and Sarah Lund. She was b. Dorset, Bennington, Co., Vt., d. Lindenville, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lindenville, N. Y., soon removing to Elba, Genesee County, N. Y., thence to Byron. He died Lindenville, N. Y., 14 May, 1870.

Children, b. Elba, N. Y., except last :

1557. I. Owen Dwight, b. 5 Oct., 1828, m. Louisa Gray. Settled in Lindenville, N. Y.
 + 1558. II. Virgil Pettibone, b. 2 June, 1833, m. Ethelinda Gould.
 1559. III. Leicester, b. 27 Dec., 1841, d. unm. 24 Oct., 1893.
 1560. IV. Martha Maria, b. Byron, N. Y., 30 Nov., 1843, d. 18 Dec., 1843.

917. TRUMAN PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 31 July, 1812, m. Sarah Morgan, b. Hadley, Mass.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Hadley, Mass.

Child, b. Hadley, Mass.:

1561. I. Helen Maria, b. Aug., 1845, d. 1846.

919. CAROLINE LOUISA PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 16 Nov., 1825, m. Henry Higley, b. South Canaan,

Children, b. South Canaan, Ct.:

1562. I. Eugene (Higley).
 1563. II. Irving
 Probably others.

921. DORINDA PHELPS, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., about 1802, m. ——— DeForest.

Mr. DeForest settled near Galena, Ill. He was a farmer. His wife died in Galena.

Children, b. Galena, Ill.:

1564. I. George (DeForest).

1565. II. Catharine “

922. URSULA PHELPS, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., about 1804, m. William Poor.

Mr. Poor settled in Canandaigua, where he and his wife died same year.

Children, b. Canandaigua, N. Y.:

1566. I. William (Poor).

1567. II. Catharine “

925. NOAH PHELPS, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., 27 Aug., 1810, m. Amelia Eloisa Esther Spooner, at Phelps, N. Y., 27 Oct., 1846. She was daughter of Eliakim and Amelia (Gilson) Spooner, and was b. Hartland, Ct., 18 Sept., 1812, d. Phelps, N. Y., 8 Aug., 1869.

Mr. Phelps settled in Phelps, N. Y., where he died 28 Aug., 1862. He was an editor and publisher.

Children, b. Phelps, N. Y.:

+ 1568. I. Ellen Amelia, b. 20 May, 1848, m. William McGill Lasher.

1569. II. Harriett Eliza, b. 24 Dec., 1849, d. Phelps, N. Y., 19 March, 1865.

1570. III. Jonathan, b. 24 Feb., 1852, settled in Detroit, Mich. Editor of the Detroit Times.

929. HENRY PHELPS, b. Farmington, Ct., 16 Sept., 1800, m. 16 Sept., 1829, Louisa Cowles Lewis, daughter of Luke and Mary Hart (Root) Lewis. She was b. Litchfield, Ct., Nov. 7, 1802, where she died 22 Nov., 1889.

Mr. Phelps settled in Litchfield, where he was a merchant. He died there 22 Nov., 1868. When married he was “of Albany.”

Children, b. Litchfield, Ct.:

1571. I. Mary, b. 16 Dec., 1836.

1572. II. A son.

1573. III. A son.

930. EMELINE PHELPS, b. Farmington, Ct., 6 July, 1802, m. 26 Dec., 1833, Timothy Porter, son of Selah and Susannah (Cadwell) Porter. He was b. Farmington, Ct., 20 Sept., 1802, where he settled. After 1841 he removed to Hartford, where he died 1 March, 1876. He was United States Assessor for many years in his district. His wife died in Hartford.

Children, b. Farmington, Ct.:

1574. I. SUSAN C. (Porter), b. 1 May, 1836, d. May, 1836.
 1575. II. An infant " b. 1 Oct., 1838, d. in infancy.
 1576. III. Harriett Emeline (Porter), b. 25 Oct., 1840.

933. CHARLOTTE PHELPS, b. Farmington, Ct., 10 April, 1809, m. George Deming Cowles, 29 Sept., 1831.

Mr. Phelps settled in Farmington and was a druggist, and for many years postmaster of that town. He died there 18 March, 1872. His widow died there 27 Jan., 1874.

Children, b. Farmington, Ct.:

- + 1577. I. Robert Henry (Cowles), b. 7 Feb., 1833, m. Hannah A. Beadle.
 1578. II. Lonisa (Cowles), b. 18 Dec., 1841. Unmarried. There were five other children who died in infancy.

944. LURA BARBER, b. Simsbury, Ct., March 27, 1796, d. July 25, 1870, m. as 2nd wife, June 16, 1830, James Lewis, b. Farmington, Ct., May 5, 1787, d. Feb. 3, 1879, son of Elijah and Martha (Thomson) Lewis.

Mr. Lewis was a merchant in Granby, Ct., but died at the old Lewis place in Farmington, Ct. He m. 1st, Feb. 19, 1809, Minerva Hillyer, by whom he had four children, Phineas Erskine, Elijah Leonidas, Washington Decatur, and William James Henry.

Child, b. Farmington, Ct.:

1579. I. Lura Minerva (Lewis), b. June 16, 1830.

951. JULIA BARBER, b. Simsbury, Ct., Oct. 8, 1811, m. May 19, 1842, Jarvis Humphrey, b. Simsbury, Ct.,

April 1, 1807, son of Dudley and Phebe (Case) Humphrey. In 1852 they removed to Portage Centre, Ohio, where Mr. Humphrey was a farmer and an influential citizen. In Nov., 1870, they removed to Findlay, Ohio.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct., except the last:

1580. I. Chauncey Daniel (Humphrey), b. March 13, 1843. A farmer and surveyor in Findlay. Was unm. in 1883.
1581. II. Marion Catharine (Humphrey), b. Sept. 23, 1844, at Findlay, m. June 6, 1878, Cyrus Loomis Barber. No issue. Res. Harwinton, Ct.
1582. III. Ellen Aurelia (Humphrey), b. April 10, 1846, m. Benjamin O. Robinson. Res. Leipsic, Ohio.
1583. IV. Caroline Justine (Humphrey), b. April 16, 1848, m. John H. King. Has five children. Res. Findlay, Ohio.
1584. V. Jarvis Scott (Humphrey), b. Aug. 6, 1850, m. Fannie E. Coffroth. Res. Findley, Ohio.
1585. VI. Mary Barber (Humphrey), b. Feb. 12, 1853. Res. Findlay, Ohio, unm. 1883.

972. MELISSA HOSKINS, b. South Canaan, Ct., 28 June, 1806, m. Oramel K. Brinton, in South Canaan, where he settled and died.

Children, b. South Canaan, Ct.:

1586. I. Julia (Brinton), b. 11 March, 1838, m. Miles W. Minor. Settled in Winsted, Ct.
1587. II. Frederick (Brinton), b. 8 July, 1840.

977. EDWARD HAYES, b. Washington, Pa., 9 Aug., 1815, m. Rhoda Kendall, 5 Aug., 1839.

Mr. Hayes settled in Washington, Pa., soon removing to Wheeling, Va.

Children, b. Wheeling, Va.:

- + 1588. I. Josephine (Hayes), b. Oct. 3, 1842, m. Samuel T. Matthews.
- + 1589. II. Marion (Hayes), b. Jan. 17, 1845, }
m. John H. Ewing. } Twins.
1590. III. Martin (Hayes), b. Jan. 17, 1845. }

+ 1591. IV. Edward K. (Hayes), b. May 5, 1848, m. Alice L. Hurd.

978. FREDERICK HAYES, b. Washington, Pa., 25 Dec., 1817, m. Mary E. Rideton, 5 June, 1855.

Mr. Hayes settled in Wheeling, Va.

Children, b. Wheeling, Va.:

1592. I. Maggie (Hayes), b. 12 April, 1856, d. 1 July, 1860.

1593. II. Henry B. " b. 13 June, 1859.

1594. III. George F. " b. 4 Aug., 1862.

1595. VI. Frederick M. (Hayes), b. 27 July, 1865.

979. CHARLES HAYES, b. Washington, Pa., 23 March, 1820, m. Sophia B. Koonby, 2 Sept., 1846. She d. 15 Oct., 1854. He m. 2nd Margaret Fleming, 9 June, 1857.

Mr. Hayes was a farmer in Washington, Pa.

Child, by 1st wife, b. Washington, Pa.:

1596. I. Sarah (Hayes), b. 11 March, 1848.

Children, by 2nd wife, b. Washington, Pa.

1597. II. William A. (Hayes), b. 10 May, 1858, d. 10 March, 1859.

1598. III. Mary Margaret (Hayes), b. 23 March, 1860.

1599. IV. John M. (Hayes), b. 11 May, 1862.

1600. V. J. Brady " b. 22 May, 1864.

1601. VI. Bessie " b. 4 April, 1866.

1602. VII. Charles " b. 21 Aug., 1871.

980. MORGAN HAYES, b. Washington, Pa., 23 March, 1820, m. Sarah J. Wilson, 23 Dec., 1845.

Mr. Hayes settled in Washington, Pa.

Children, b. Washington, Pa.:

1603. I. William A. (Hayes), b. 20 Nov., 1846, m. Flora Erich.

1604. II. Mary Margaret " b. 15 Oct., 1849, d. unm. 20 Oct., 1752.

1605. III. John M. " b. 21 Feb., 1853, d. 1 Oct., 1853.

1606. IV. J. Brady " b. 12 March, 1855, d. 8 Feb., 1856.

1607. V. Charles M. (Hayes), b. 30 May, 1857. } Twins.
 1608. VI. Jenny E. " b. 30 May, 1857. }
 1609. VII. Frank Higley " b. 27 Aug., 1861.
 1610. VIII. Lottie S. " b. 2 Jan., 1867.
 1611. IX. Morgan D. " b. 24 Jan., 1872.

982. MARGARET HAYES, b. Washington, Pa.,
 15 May, 1829, m. Alexander McKinley, 27 April, 1852. He
 settled in Washington, Pa.

Children, b. Washington, Pa.:

1612. I. Florence (McKinley), b. 28 June, 1853.
 1613. II. Thomas E. " b. 28 June, 1855.
 1614. III. Lucy W. " b. 5 Aug., 1857.
 1615. IV. Frank D. " b. 26 April, 1860.
 1616. V. Alice " b. 15 Nov., 1862, d. 31
 Dec., 1865.
 1617. VI. Ella W. " b. 6 Aug., 1865, d. 19
 Sept., 1871.
 1618. VII. Alexander " b. 22 Jan., 1868, d. 4
 Sept., 1871.
 1619. VIII. Samuel " b. 27 May, 1871.

983. ELIZABETH HIGLEY, b. South Canaan,
 Ct., 14 Dec., 1822, m. 22 May, 1848, Charles B. Maltbie, M.
 D., of Norfolk, Ct.

Settled in Falls Village, Ct.

Children, b. Falls Village, Ct.:

- + 1620. I. Seraph Elizabeth (Maltbie), b. 18 March,
 1852, m. Lee P. Dean.
 + 1621. II. Mary Alice (Maltbie), b. 7 Oct., 1854, m.
 Willard L. Brown.
 1622. III. Charles Higley (Maltbie), b. 22 Sept., 1858,
 d. 4 Jan., 1878, unm.
 1623. VI. Carrie Belle (Maltbie), b. 27 Jan., 1867.

984. MARY HIGLEY, b. South Canaan, Ct.,
 July 20, 1825, m. May 26, 1847, Chester Holcomb, of Canaan,
 Ct. Res. South Canaan, Ct.

Child:

- I. Margaret Higley (Holcomb), b. March 23,
 m. 1877, Buritt Yale, of Cornwall, Ct.

985c. SIMEON MOORE, b. Winchester, Ct., June 8, 1791, d. August 2, 1853, m. at Blendon, Ohio, Feb. 3, 1812, Laura Meacham, b. Springfield, Mass., March 10, 1792, d. April 14, 1829. She was a descendant of William Phelps, through her mother Roxana Phelps. See No. 1058, page 192, also "additions and corrections." Mr. Moore m. 2nd June 24, 1832, Laura Patterson.

Mr. Moore came to Ohio in 1807, and was a farmer in Blendon, Ohio.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Blendon, Ohio :

- | | | |
|---------|--|----------|
| 1624. | I. Emeritt (Moore), b. Nov. 30, 1812. | |
| + 1625. | II. Virgil Douglass (Moore), b. Dec. 3, 1814, m. Hannah M. Hough. | |
| 1626. | III. Horace (Moore), b. March 25, 1816, d. Miss., 1843. | |
| + 1627. | VI. Harriett (Moore), b. Feb. 25, 1817, m. Dorus Rugg. | |
| + 1628. | V. Alfred (Moore), b. Dec. 28, 1819 m. Sophia Seaman. | |
| + 1629. | VI. Simeon (Moore), b. March 23, 1823, m. four times. | } Twins. |
| 1630. | VII. Roxana (Moore), b. March 23, 1823, m. Dr. Helmick, of South Bloomfield, Ohio. | |
| + 1631. | VIII. Laura Ann (Moore), b. Oct. 1, 1825, m. George W. Williams. | |

Children by 2nd wife, b. Blendon, Ohio :

- | | |
|---------|--|
| + 1632. | IX. Cordelia (Moore), b. Jan. 11, 1834, m. Joseph Clark. |
| 1632a. | X. Wallace Hetman (Moore), b. Feb. 4, 1841. |

985h. BENJAMIN MOORE, b. Gahanna, Ohio, July 11, 1807, d. Blendon, Ohio, March 24, 1854, m. at Blendon, Ohio, Feb. 18, 1830, Hannah E. Wightman, b. Southington, Ct., Jan. 21, 1812, d. May 22, 1847, daughter of Jonathan Stoddard and Hannah (Williams, who m. 1st Dr, John Hart) Wightman.

Mr. Moore was the first white child born in Blendon township, Franklin County, Ohio, in the first cabin, built by Edward Phelps, whose wife Azubah was his aunt. This cabin

was nine miles north of Columbus, Ohio. Mr. Moore was a farmer on Big Walnut Creek, Blendon, Ohio.

Children, b. Blendon, Ohio :

- | | |
|----------|--|
| 1633. | I. Elbridge S. (Moore), b. Oct. 28, 1830, d. 1862. |
| 1633a. | II. Hannah W. " b. Feb. 6, 1833, m. —
Clark. |
| + 1633b. | III. George Alvin (Moore), b. Aug. 19, 1835, m.
Sophronia Shull. |
| 1634. | IV. Preston A. (Moore), b. May 15, 1837, m.
March 28, 1859, Elizabeth Richards. |
| + 1634a. | V. Amanda M. (Moore), b. Jan. 3, 1840, m.
John H. Martin. |
| + 1634b. | VI. Mary A. (Moore), b. May 26, 1842, m. Dem-
mon P. Cooke. |
| 1634c. | VII. Homer Alonzo (Moore), b. 1847, d. same
year. |

SEVENTH GENERATION.

988. BENAJAH PHELPS, b. Otis, Mass., m. Hannah Thomas. She died and he m. 2nd, pub. Otis, June 18, 1820, Sally Saxton, of Southwick, Mass., b. March 11, 1788, d. Becket, Mass., Feb. 26, 1860, daughter of Stephen and Mercy Saxton. Res. Otis, Mass.

Children by 1st wife :

- 1635. I. Orena Piletus, m. Lester Pease, of Suffield, Ct.
- 1636. II. Harriet, m. — Twining.
- 1637. III. Eliza, m. Rufus Harrington.
- + 1638. IV. Sterling, b. Aug. 21, 1809, m. Ruth Smith.
- 1639. V. Thomas, d. aged 16 years.
- 1640. VI. Son, d. in infancy.

Children by 2nd wife :

- + 1641. VII. Timothy W., m. Eliza Gilmore.
- 1642. VIII. Anson, d. m. Otis, Oct. 6, 1864, Mary Ann Hunt, of Otis.

989. ISAAC STEVENS PHELPS, b. Otis, Mass., about 1790, m. Sarah Thomas, b. Becket, Mass., d. Otis, Mass.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Otis, was a member of the church there in 1824, and later went to Sandisfield, again returning to Otis. He was a farmer. Later in life he was known as Stevens Phelps.

Children, b. Otis, Mass.:

- + 1643. I. Orin, b. 28 May, 1811, m. Mary Elizabeth Butler.
- + 1644. II. Orpha, m. Elias Phelps.
- 1645. III. Lura, m. Thomas Seeley.
- 1646. IV. Milo J., b. March 13, 1819, m. twice. He d. Otis, Dec. 7, 1892, aged 73 years, 8 months and 24 days.
- 1647. V. Maria, m. Parker, of Otis, Mass.
- 1648. VI. Oliver, unmarried.
- 1649. VII. Sarah, m. Frank Statson.
- 1650. VIII. Hannah, m. Martin S. Phelps, of Blandford, pub. Oct. 20, 1858.

1651. IX. John, d. unm. in War of Rebellion.
 + 1652. X. Thomas, b. 8 July, 1829, m. Martha A. Kilman.

994. FANNY PHELPS, b. Becket, Mass., about 1788, m. Moses Noble as his 3rd wife.

His two first wives were sisters. Each had one child Seth and Aaron Noble, they married sisters Polly and Fanny Judd.

Mr. Noble was son of Caleb and Mercy (Kellogg) Noble, and was b. Westfield, Mass., 18 Aug., 1774. He settled in Westfield, Mass., where all his children by 3rd wife were born, and where he d. April, 1862, aged 88 years. His widow m. and d. Eureka, Wis., 23 Jan., 1873, aged 85 years. Mr. Noble's grandfather was Thomas, b. Westfield, 10 April, 1698, son of Dea. Thomas Noble, of Westfield, Mass., one of its first settlers.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

1653. I. Phicbe (Noble).d.unm., Marshall, Oneida Co., N. Y.
 + 1654. II. Edward, " b. 3 April, 1823, m. Flavia Bostwick.
 + 1655. III. Richard " b. 5 June, 1825, m.
 + 1656. IV. Isaac O., b. 2 April, 1818, m. Mariette Cummings.

1004. ORANGE PHELPS, b. Milton, Vt., 1 May, 1793, m. 24 June, 1818, Sarah Minor, b. 26 Dec., 1796, d. Milton, Vt., 27 Jan., 1873.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Milton, Vt., where he died.

Children, b. Milton, Vt.:

1657. I. Orange P., b. 13 Sept., 1819, d. 12 May, 1827.
 + 1658. II. Noah, b. 15 March, 1821, m. Jane S. Carr.
 1659. III. Julia, b. 21 March, 1823.
 + 1660. IV. Heman Allen, b. 24 Oct., 1824, m. Nancy Newell.
 1661. V. Stephen, b. 10 March, 1826, d. 14 July, 1827.
 1662. VI. Charles, b. 18 Aug., 1827.
 1663. VII. Sarah M., b. 15 Sept., 1829.
 1664. VIII. George, b. 8 Nov., 1831.
 1665. IX. Jane, b. 14 Aug., 1833, d. 25 Dec., 1866.
 1666. X. Delia, b. 3 Sept., 1835.
 1667. XI. Eveline, b. 13 April, 1838.

1006. HENRY PHELPS, b. Otis, Mass., 5 May, 1821, m. 28 Oct., 1845, Susan Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Timothy and Amanda (DeWolf) Smith, and b. Vernon, N. Y., 28 Oct., 1824, d. Chicago, Ill., 7 March, 1895. She was divorced from her husband previous to 1872. He m. 2nd in Iowa City, Iowa, 29 May, 1872, Carrie Celinda Crapo, daughter of Arza and Caroline Phebe (Harrington) Crapo. She was b. Pinckney, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 8 May, 1853.

Mr. Phelps settled for a few years in New York state, soon removing to Wellington, Ohio, and thence to Scranton, Greene Co., Iowa. He is a grain, lumber and hardware dealer (1897).

Children by 1st wife, b. Wellington, Ohio :

- + 1668. I. William Henry, b. 26 May, 1847, m. Mary Cecelia Shepard.
- + 1669. II. Edward Preston, b. 12 June, 1849, m. Lily Rininger.
- 1670. III. Adelaide Elizabeth, b. 21 May, 1851, m. L. A. Mallory. Res. 1117 Washington Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.
- + 1671. IV. Arabella Susan, b. 4 Feb., 1854, m. William Lewis May.

Child by 2nd wife, b. Columbus, Iowa :

- + 1672. V. Everett Livingston, b. 15 April, 1873, m. Alberta Taylor.

1008. SUSAN CECILIA PHELPS, b. Otis, Mass., 10 July, 1825, m. James Lloyd Shepard, 16 June, 1848, in Otis. He was son of Linus and Julia Ann (Lloyd) Shepard, and was b. Blandford, 2 Nov., 1819. A farmer. Resided first in Blandford, thence removed to Westfield, where he died 15 July, 1896, and where his wife died 1 March, 1875.

Children, b. Blandford, Mass., except two last :

- 1673. I. Mary Cecilia (Shepard), b. 19 Oct., 1849, m. Wm. H. Phelps. See No. 1668.
- 1674. II. William Linus (Shepard), b. 19 March, 1850, d. 9 Oct., 1850.
- + 1675. III. Alice Susan " b. 23 Aug., 1852, m. Edward Dennis Smith.

1676. IV. Lilly (Shepard), b. 25 Jan., 1854, unm., principal of training school, Nashua, N. H.
1677. V. Joice Minnie (Shepard), b. Westfield, Mass., 17 Oct., 1857, d. 9 Nov., 1859.
- + 1678. VI. Carrie Bell (Shepard), b. Westfield, Mass., 26 June, 1865, m. W. Walter Gowing.

1009. JULIA ANN PHELPS, b. Otis, Mass., 26 Dec., 1828, m. 27 Nov., 1856, William Franklin Peckham, son of Abel and Rebecca (Holley) Peckham. He was b. Charlestown, R. I., 15 Dec., 1831. He is a farmer and has resided in Otis, Mass., and Bloomfield and Suffield, Ct.

Children, b. Bloomfield, Ct., except last two:

1679. I. Carrie Susan (Peckham), b. 15 May, 1859, d. 26 Sept. 1859.
1680. II. Celia Rebecca " b. 4 July, 1861, d. 17 Feb., 1863.
1681. III. Annie Frances " b. Suffield, Ct., 2 July, 1865, d. 15 June, 1875.
1682. IV. George Abel, b. Suffield, Ct., 1 July, 1869. Res. Suffield, Ct., unm.

1010. HENRIETTA EMILY PHELPS, b. Otis, Mass., 11 May, 1835, m. 24 March, 1868, at Southwick, Henry Howland. He was son of Dr. Thomas and Lucinda (Allen) Howland, and was b. Westfield, Mass., 12 Nov., 1826. Settled in Westfield, Mass. He is a druggist. (Otis records call her Harriet in record of birth.)

Child, b. Westfield, Mass.:

1683. I. James M. (Howland), b. 27 Dec., 1868.

1011. WILLIAM WALLACE PHELPS, b. Otis, Mass., 20 April, 1839, m. at Southwick, 1 Oct., 1868, Jane E. Boyd. She was daughter of John and Emily (Stevens) Boyd and was b. Southwick, 7 Nov., 1842, where she d. 24 Jan., 1895.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Otis, thence removing to Southwick, Mass. He is a live stock dealer.

Children, b. Southwick, Mass.:

1684. I. Mary Boyd, b. 20 June, 1869, m. Calvin Everett, Williamstown, Mass. 3 children.

1685. II. Frances Jane, b. 21 Oct., 1870, m. John Struthers, Southwick, Mass. No issue.
1686. III. George William, b. 6 Feb., 1872, unm.
1687. IV. Charles Henry, b. 11 Feb., 1873, num.

1013. JOSEPHINE AMELIA PHELPS, b. Otis, Mass., 22 July, 1843, m. in Southwick, 8 Oct., 1867, Henry H. Saunders. He was son of William and Mary (Bennett) Saunders, and was b. Southwick, Mass., 7 Dec., 1841. He first settled in Southwick, thence removing to Wellington, Ohio, and now resides in Westfield, Mass. (1898.)

He is a farmer. He served in the War of the Rebellion in Co. G., 34 Mass. Infantry, enlisting 15 July, 1862, at Southwick, discharged Richmond, Va., 16 June, 1865.

Children :

1688. I. Albert Edward (Saunders), b. Southwick, Mass., 9 Sept., 1868. Bookkeeper N. Y. & N. H. R. R.
1689. II. Susan May (Saunders), b. Southwick, Mass., 12 April, 1870, d. 6 Oct., 1870.
1690. III. Frederick Henry (Saunders), b. Southwick, Mass., 30 Aug., 1871, m. Res. Lee, Mass.
1691. IV. Cecilia Noble (Saunders), b. Southwick, Mass., 23 Jan., 1875.
1692. V. Josephine Henrietta " b. Southwick, Mass., 9 Feb., 1877, d. Dec., 1896.
1693. VI. George Phelps (Saunders), b. Westfield, Mass., 14 Oct., 1879, d. 6 Feb., 1880.
1694. VII. Anna Frances (Saunders), b. Westfield, Mass., 17 May, 1881.
1695. VIII. Charles Phelps " b. Wellington, O., 1 Dec., 1883.
1696. IX. Edward Otis " b. Wellington, O., 8 April, 1887, d. 8 Aug., 1887.
1697. X. Eunice Amelia (Saunders), b. Wellington, O., 8 April, 1887, d. 26 Aug., 1887.

1015. LUCRETIA PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., Nov. 2, 1788, d. Dec. 15, 1869, m. Feb. 1, 1810, Caleb Dewey, b. Westfield, Mass., Nov. 6, 1779, d. July 12, 1825, son of Joseph and Ruth (Phelps) Dewey. No. 241.

Mr. Dewey was a farmer in the Fox district in Westfield, Mass.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

1698. I. James M. (Dewey), b. 1811, m. Jemima Easton, m. 2nd Mary O. Burton.
1699. II. Harlow (Dewey), b. Jan. 5, 1813, m. Lucy Streeter, 2nd Mrs. Louise (Root) Noble, 3rd Caroline F. Dunbar.
1700. III. Electa (Dewey), b. about 1815, m. Abner Sackett.
1701. IV. Lydia (Dewey), b. about 1817, m. Benjamin Kilburn.
1702. V. Lucy (Dewey), b. about 1819, m. Rev. Joseph Baker.
1703. VI. Ruth (Dewey), b. about 1821, m. Alonzo Hedges.
1704. VII. Caleb (Dewey), b. July 26, 1825, m. Julietta Noble, 2nd Mrs. Martha (Phelps) Bartlett.

1016. SOPHIA PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., March 7, 1790, d. June 24, 1874, m. Nov. 7, 1813, James Moseley, b. Westfield, Mass., Jan. 19, 1790, d. Sept. 16, 1862, son of William and Lydia (Noble) Moseley.

Mr. Moseley was a tanner and currier. No record of children.

1017. DANIEL PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 16 Jan., 1793, m. Miranda Noble, b. Feb. 4, 1793, daughter of David and Sarah (Taylor) Noble. Her first husband was Jason Bush of Westfield, by whom she had eight children. She d. 14 Dec., 1877.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and settled in Westfield, where he d. 23 July, 1891.

Child, b. Westfield, Mass.:

1705. I. Mary Ann, b. 22 Nov., 1822, m. Charles Henry Hoadley.

1019. MOSES PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 1 Dec., 1797, m. Lucinda Ashley, b. West Springfield, Mass., Feb. 25, 1802, daughter of Solomon and Caroline (Rogers) Ashley.

Mr. Phelps settled in Chester, Mass., where he d. 1892. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Chester, Mass.:

- 1706. I. Moses, b. Sept. 2, 1837.
- + 1707. II. Albert Henry, b. 15 Aug., 1839, m. Priscilla P. Pratt.
- 1708. III. Edward.
- 1709. IV. A daughter, m. ——— Chaffee.

1023. NOBLE PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 10 March, 1800, m. at Martinsburg, N. Y., Delia M. Allen, daughter of George and Nancy (Goodman) Allen. She was b. Martinsburg, N. Y., 14 Oct., 1811, and d. Constableville, Lewis Co., N. Y., Aug., 1878.

Mr. Phelps settled in Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y. He d. Lyon's Falls, Lewis Co., N. Y., Aug., 1853. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Turin, N. Y.:

- + 1710. I. Julia, b. 7 Feb., 1834, m. A. J. Cratsenburg.
- + 1711. II. Lewis C., b. 17 May, 1837, m. Almira Murphy.
- + 1712. III. Charles M., b. 12 July, 1844, m. S. Ella Taylor.

1024. ROGER AARON NOBLE PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 9 Sept., 1813, m. 29 March, 1847, Sarah Jerusha Adams, b. Painesville, O., d. Wataga, Ill.

Mr. Phelps early in life removed to Wataga, Knox Co., Ill., where he d.

Children, b. Wataga, Ill.:

- 1713. I. Alfred Aaron, b. 14 Feb., 1849.
- 1714. II. Emma Ella, b. 23 Dec., 1850, d. 7 Aug., 1852.
- 1715. III. William L., b. 7 July, 1853, d. 3 April, 1857.
- 1716. IV. Thomas Merrill, b. 4 Oct., 1856.
- 1717. V. Ernest Harmon, b. 3 March, 1859.

1025. SARAH PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 3 Feb., 1799, m. 1 May, 1821, William Perkins, son of Bezaleel and ——— (Phelps) Perkins. He was b. 14 Jan., 1786. He settled in Sunderland, Vt., where he died, and where his wife Sarah died 13 Nov., 1867.

Children, b. Sunderland, Vt.,

1718. I. Julia (Perkins), b. 13 July, 1822, d. 1825.
 1719. II. Noah " b. 7 Jan., 1827, d. 1827.
 1720. III. Abigail " b. 5 April, 1829.

1026. JULIA PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 17 Sept., 1801, m. 16 May, 1820, George Lord.

Settled in Westfield where he died. He was a farmer. His widow Julia died 9 Jan., 1871.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

1721. I. George (Lord), b. 23 July, 1821, d. young.
 1722. II. Lorin P. " b. 23 March, 1823, d. 21 July, 1825.
 1723. III. Julia A., " b. 9 May, 1824, d. 25 Aug., 1825.
 1724. IV. William H. " b. 23 Dec., 1825.
 1725. V. Adeline L. " b. 13 Oct., 1827, d. unm., 27 April, 1848.
 1726. VI. Sarah M. (Lord), b. 27 April, 1829, d. unm., 9 April, 1859.
 1727. VII. Sophronia (Lord), b. 4 July, 1831, d. unm., 6 Jan., 1858.
 1728. VIII. Julia A. (Lord), b. 31 May, 1833.
 1729. IX. Benjamin F. " b. 16 Feb., 1835.
 1730. X. Lorin P. " b. 26 Dec., 1837.
 1731. XI. Kneeland " b. 5 Jan., 1840.
 1732. XII. Charles Abbott " b. 12 Sept., 1842.

1027. ENOCH PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 16 July, 1803, m. 12 April, 1827, Hannah Catherine Gleason. She was daughter of William Gleason, and d. Westfield, 17 March, 1840.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Westfield, where he died 7 Aug., 1870. He m. 2nd, in Blandford, Mass., July 29, 1841, Florilla Waterman, of Blandford.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.

- + 1733. I. Charles A., b. 9 Jan., 1828, m. Eustace Nelson.
 + 1734. II. Sarah J., b. 12 April, 1830, m. Jos. Smith.

1735. III. William Gleason, b. 12 Sept., 1832, m. Fanny Couse. Settled in Westfield, Mass. No issue.
- + 1736. IV. Enoch, b. 25 Feb., 1835, m. Sarah L. Brazee.
1737. V. A child, b. 6 Oct., 1837, d. 1837.

1028. LYDIA PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 13 Sept., 1805, m. Charles Lord, 26 July, 1827.

Settled in Westfield, Mass., where he died, and where his wife died 14 Oct., 1868. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

1738. I. Alvira (Lord), b. 18 Feb., 1828.
1739. II. Juliet " b. 2 March, 1829, d. unkn. 1875.
1740. III. Charles S. (Lord), b. 24 Nov., 1830, d. unkn. 17 Aug., 1883.
1741. IV. Laura B. (Lord), b. 10 Jan., 1833.
1742. V. William A. " b. 29 Jan., 1840, d. 19 April, 1851.
1743. VI. Augustus P. " b. 21 Jan., 1846.

1029. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 6 Nov., 1808, m. Permelia Hasley, 1 Feb., 1834.

Mr. Phelps settled in Westfield, where he had three children b., probably then removing from Westfield.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

1744. I. Lysander, b. 22 May, 1835, d. 20 Aug., 1837.
1745. II. Lyman, b. 12 Nov., 1836, m. Birge, daughter of Lyding Birge.
1746. III. Elijah, b. 1 Feb., 1841.

1030. NOAH B. PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 13 Feb., 1811, m. 4 May, 1836, Sally Maria Phelps, No. 1394, b. Westfield, 5 April, 1810.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Westfield, Mass.

Child, b. Westfield, Mass.:

- + 1747. I. Charles Allen, b. 15-25 April, 1837, m. Ellen M. Durkee.

1032. HENRY PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 18 Feb., 1816, m. 25 Dec., 1838, Emeline B. Bush, daughter of

Zadoc and Abigail (Dewey) Bush. She was b. Westfield, 12 August, 1817, where she died.

Mr. Phelps settled in Westfield, where he died 6 Sept., 1883. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

1748. I. William H., b. 23 Nov., 1838, m. Ellen Boyce. No issue.
 + 1749. II. Ellen L., b. 4 June, 1841, m. Andrew Fox.
 + 1750. III. Emma F., b. 6 Feb., 1847, m. Wolcott O. Daniels.

1041. GEORGE PHELPS, b. Blandford, Mass., 12 Dec., 1816, m. Lydia Ann Foster, daughter of Charles and Sally (Adkins) Foster, and b. Bloomfield, Conn.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Turin, N. Y., where he died 17 May, 1882.

Child, b. Turin, N. Y.:

1751. I. Foster.

1042. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Blandford, Mass., 24 Sept., 1818, m. at Turin, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1840, Artemisia Barnes, daughter of Martin and Henrietta (Plotts) Barnes. She was b. Turin, N. Y., 28 March, 1829, and was living in 1896.

Mr. Phelps settled in Turin, N. Y., where his children were all born, removing to Mendota, Ill., where he was living in 1896. He is a farmer and carpenter.

Children, b. Turin, N. Y.

1752. I. Elmira, b. 16 May, 1843.
 1753. II. Harrison, b. 28 Feb., 1845.
 1754. III. Esther, b. 4 Feb., 1849.
 1755. IV. Mary, b. 1 Dec., 1853, m. — McGinness.
 1756. V. Bion, b. 15 Sept., 1856, d. 8 May, 1859.
 + 1757. VI. Homer, b. 8 Dec., 1858, m. Carrie Phelps.
 1758. VII. Jerome, b. 3 April, 1865.

1044. FRANKLIN PHELPS, b. Blandford, Mass., 3 Jan., 1822, m. 13 Dec., 1843, Eunice Tiffany, daughter of Daniel and Sally (Puffer) Tiffany. She was b. Lowville, N. Y., 22 Feb., 1823, d. Constableville, April, 1879.

Mr. Phelps settled in Constableville and Martinsburgh, N. Y. He is a miller.

Children, b. Martinsburgh, N. Y.

1759. I. Lewis W., b. 21 Dec., 1846.
 + 1760. II. James D., b. 12 April, 1848, m. Helen W. Weaver.
 1761. III. Mary E., b. 19 May, 1850.
 1762. IV. Elizabeth M., b. 13 Sept., 1855.

1046. ROWLAND PHELPS, b. Martinsburgh, N. Y., 10 Aug., 1828, m. at Lowville, N. Y., 27 May, 1849, Ada M. Johnson, daughter of T. Brooks and Laura (Higley) Johnson. She was b. Turin, N. Y., 15 Oct., 1831, living in Houseville, N. Y., 1898.

Mr. Phelps settled in Martinsburgh, N. Y., later in Houseville, N. Y.

Children :

- + 1763. I. Charles J., b. Martinsburgh, N. Y., 13 May, 1850, m. Fidelia J. Archdeacon.
 1764. II. Harriet L., b. Martinsburgh, N. Y., 4 Dec., 1852, d. 7 Feb., 1854.
 + 1765. III. Gertrude A., b. Martinsburgh, N. Y., 15 Jan., 1855, m. Walter Jehiel Pratt.
 1766. IV. Emory D., b. Houseville, N. Y., 10 March, 1857, d. 13 Nov., 1858.
 1767. V. Clarence A., b. Houseville, N. Y., 8 May, 1860.
 1768. VI. Howard D., b. Houseville, N. Y., 7 May, 1867.

1047. ZENAS COBB, b. Covington, N. Y., 8 April, 1819, m. 20 August, 1837, Leonora Cornelia Noble, b. Plainfield, N. Y., 4 March, 1818, d. Stockton, N. Y., daughter of Ezekiel Noble. Mr. Cobb first settled in Stockton, N. Y., from there removing to Kalamazoo, Mich., where he died 26 August, 1850.

Children, b. Stockton, N. Y.:

1769. I. Almira Palmer (Cobb), b. 8 April, 1838, m. Isaac Tobin.

1770. II. Joseph Nelson (Cobb), b. 10 Nov., 1840, d. unm. 19 August.
1771. III. Fanny Lorena (Cobb), b. 26 March, 1844, m. Miller Emery Lodge, Sept. 10, 1857. a farmer in Fairville, Pa.
1772. IV. Zenas (Cobb), b. 24 June, 1846, unm. A farmer and resides with his mother.

1051. HENRY WARREN, b. 1830, d. Council Bluffs, Iowa, July 27, 1897, m. April 26, 1846, Hannah Page.

They lived in Council Bluffs, Iowa, where Mr. Warren held for many years an important office in the circuit court.

Children, b. Council Bluffs, Iowa.

1773. I. Lizzie (Warren), m. Hugh Burke. Res. San Francisco, Cal.
1774. II. Fitz Henry (Warren), m.
1775. III. Horace " m.
1776. IV. Effie " m. — Sangerford.

1053. MARIA LOUISE PROCTOR, b. April 22, 1825, m. Dec. 29, 1842, William Kelly, of Lewiston, Ill. She m. 2nd, Dec. 29, 1858, R. B. Stephenson. Res. Canton, Ill.

Children by 1st husband :

1777. I. Carlton O. (Kelly), b. Jan. 8, 1844, d. July 26, 1846.
1778. II. Emily Catherine (Kelly), b. April 17, 1849, d. Sept. 23, 1849.
1779. III. Laura " b. March 14, 1850, m. N. Stephen Wright. See No. 1055.

Child by 2nd husband :

1780. IV. Annie Louisa (Stephenson), b. Feb. 21, 1866, d. Aug. 15, 1866.

1054. HENRY LAURENS WRIGHT, b. Canton, Ill., March 4, 1832, m. Nov. 26, 1855, Carrie D. Hall.

Children :

1781. I. Annie L. (Wright), b. 1857.
1782. II. Emily " d.
1783. III. Frank C. " b. 1874.

1055. N. STEPHEN WRIGHT, b. Canton, Ill., Dec. 13, 1835, m. May 27, 1874, Laura Kelly, b. March 14, 1850, daughter of R. B. and Mary Louise (Proctor), Stephenson. No. 1053. Res. Canton, Ill.

Children, b. Canton, Ill.:

1784. I. Alice (Wright), b. 1875, d. 1875.
 1785. II. William Kelly (Wright), b. April 18, 1877.
 He is a graduate of Amherst College, and the University of Chicago.
 1786. III. Charles Henry (Wright), b. Jan. 12, 1880, d. 1880.
 1787. IV. Arthur S. " b. Feb. 1, 1884.
 1788. V. John Stephen " b. April 15, 1885.

1057. ARTHUR S. PHELPS, b. Oquawka, Ill., July 20, 1835, d. Sept. 6, 1863, m. Dec., 1859, Jennie Burkholder, b. March 11, 1839, d. July 24, 1893.

Children:

1789. I. Arthur Burdette, b. July 9, 1861, d. Sept. 9, 1861.
 + 1790. II. Cornelia, b. Aug. 25, 1863, m. William Baker.

1058. MARY ANN PHELPS, b. May 5, 1838, d. March 29, 1860, m. Samuel Wadleigh, and had two children who died in infancy.

Mr. Wadleigh m. 2nd Ella Bradbury, and lives in Burlington, Iowa.

1061. GEORGE PHELPS, b. Lewistown, Ill., Feb. 10, 1832, m. Oct. 5, 1854, Cornelia Rogers, daughter of Peletiah Rogers. He m. 2nd, Feb. 10, 1864, Martha Cadwalader, b. New Albany, Ind., daughter of Dr. David and Martha (Dixon) Cadwalader.

He m. 3rd, 1878, Margaret Simco Evans, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 15, 1841, daughter of Theodore and Elizabeth (Taylor) Evans. Res. New Albany, Ind. (1899).

Child by 1st wife:

1791. I. Myron Harry, b. April 21, 1856. Res. New York city.

Children by 2nd wife :

1792. II. Mary Adaline, m. 1895, Henry Handy, of
Waukesha, Wis.
1793. III. Foster Cadwalader, m. Elizabeth Pratt.
1794. IV. George Sumner, d. 1891.

Children by 3rd wife :

1795. V. William Douglass, b. Jan. 4, 1879, m. Dec.
7, 1898, Mand Bowling.
1796. VI. Georgiana, b. May 17, 1881, m. Wm. Jewell.
1797. VII. Henry Theodore, b. Nov. 25, 1883.
1798. VIII. Myron Stephen, b. Sept. 16, 1886.
1799. IX. Bayard Taylor, b. Feb. 1, 1889.
1800. X. Lillian, b. Jan. 26, 1892.

1062. CORNELIA PHELPS, b. Lewistown, Ill.,
8 March, 1833, m. 12 May, 1853, Samuel Mills Dewey, son of
Capt. Andrew and Harriett (Pinneo) Dewey. He was b.
Hanover, N. H., 21 Dec., 1823.

Settled in Toulon, Ill., where he died 31 August, 1866, and
where his wife died 3 Jan., 1862. He was a merchant. He
m. 2nd Sarah Mighill Hale, June 16, 1863.

Children, b. Toulon, Ill.:

- + 1801. I. Charles Phelps (Dewey), b. 28 July, 1857, m.
Flora I. Dunham.
+ 1802. II. Harry Pinneo (Dewey), b. 30 Oct., 1861, m.
Elizabeth Thatcher.

1064. MARY PHELPS, b. Lewistown, Ill., 28
Jan., 1835, m. 10 June, 1858, Hon. John Proctor, son of Dr.
Benjamin and Anna (Lambert) Proctor. He was b. Rowley,
Mass., 30 March, 1818.

Settled in Neenah, Wis. He is a manufacturer of sewer pipe.

Children, b. Neenah, Wis.:

1803. I. Edward Myron (Proctor), b. 13 June, 1856.
Res. Oskosh, Wis.
1804. II. Henry Lambert " b. 11 Aug., 1860,
d. 10 Feb., 1861.
1805. III. Anna Louisa " b. 18 Sept., 1861.
1806. IV. Francis Rowland " b. 19 Nov., 1863.
Res. Eau Claire, Wis.

1807. V. Benjamin Gage (Proctor), b. 7 Feb., 1866.
Res. Eau Claire, Wis.
1808. VI. Mary Cornelia (Proctor), b. 10 Nov., 1869, d.
unn. 25 March, 1892.
1809. VII. John Adams (Proctor), b. 28 March, 1872,
d. 16 March, 1877.

1065. HENRY PHELPS, b. Lewiston, Ill., 25 July, 1837, m. 1st, 26 Aug., 1862, Anna Lambert Proctor, daughter of Charles and Cornelia (Pond) Proctor. She was b. Rowley, Mass., 2 Nov., 1843, d. Lewistown, Ill., 10 Sept., 1878. He m. 2nd, Elizabeth Miles, at Lewistown, Ill., 11 July, 1882. She was b. Dec. 19, 1857, and died at Sonora, Cal., 3 April, 1891, daughter of Joseph H. and Isabella (Porter) Miles. She had no children. He m. 3rd, Elizabeth Andrus Dyckes, b. Lewistown, Ill., Dec. 19, 1861, daughter of Joseph and Lucinda (Andrus) Dyckes. He was a merchant in Lewistown, Ill., of the firm of Phelps & Proctor. He was junior partner of the firm of Phelps & Son, until his father died, and Mr. Charles Proctor came into the firm. He retired in 1894, and removed to Waukesha, Wis., the business being incorporated as the Phelps & Proctor Co.

Children by 1st wife, b. Lewistown, Ill.:

- + 1810. I. Henry Willis, b. 28 July, 1863, m. twice.
- + 1811. II. Frederick, b. 4 Sept., 1866, m. Anna M. Lehman.
1812. III. Cornelia, b. 24 Oct., 1867, d. 17 Aug., 1868.
1813. IV. Clara, b. 21 Nov., 1869, d. 29 Sept., 1870.
1814. V. Sumner, b. 28 Sept., 1872, d. 27 Aug., 1873.

1066. REV. STEPHEN PHELPS, D. D., b. Lewistown, Ill., 6 Feb., 1839, m. at Lewistown, Ill., 20 June, 1862, Amelia McComb, daughter of William and Susan (Peter) McComb. She was b. Lewistown, 5 Dec., 1838, d. Vinton, Iowa, 1 Sept., 1881. He m. 2nd at Vinton, 25 Dec., 1882, Sarah Frances Miller, daughter of William T. and Elizabeth (Winne) Miller. She was b. Lima, Ind., 17 June, 1856, and was living in 1895.

The Rev. Mr. Phelps graduated from Jefferson College, Cambridge, Pa., 2 Aug., 1859, and from the Western Theo-

logical Seminary at Alleghany, Pa., Mar., 1862, having degrees of Doctor of Divinity conferred simultaneously in 1882, by Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa., and Lenox College, Hopkins, Iowa. Residing at various times in Waterloo, Vinton and Cedar Rapids, Iowa, and Council Bluffs. He is now professor of theology in the Pres. Theological Seminary, in Omaha, Neb.

Children by 1st wife :

- + 1815. I. Albert Moore, b. Sioux City, Iowa, 25 May, 1863, m. Mary R. Marshall.
- 1816. II. Myron, b. Waterloo, Iowa, 17 Feb., 1866, from Grace, Cal., College, 1888, and Med. Dept. of the University of Iowa, 1898, m. May 6, 1897, Ollie Blades, b. Van Wert, Iowa, Nov. 13, 1869, daughter of W. J. and Agnes Blades.
- + 1817. III. Ella, b. Waterloo, Iowa, 27 Sept., 1867, m. Rev. Amos A. Randall.
- + 1818. IV. Clara, b. Waterloo, Iowa, 5 Aug., 1872, m. W. E. McConnell.
- 1819. V. Anna, b. Vinton, Iowa, 5 Aug., 1878.
- 1820. VI. Robert, b. Vinton, Iowa, 8 Aug., 1880, d. 8 Sept., 1880.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Cedar Rapids, Iowa:

- 1821. VII. William Horatio, b. 26 Jan., 1884.
- 1822. VIII. Mary Winne, b. 23 Oct., 1885.

1068. HARRIET PHELPS, b. Lewistown, Ill., 27 July, 1843, m. Charles Proctor, 30 April, 1867, son of Charles and Cornelia (Howe) Proctor. He was b. Rowley, Mass., 11 June, 1842.

Mr. Proctor settled in Lewistown, Ill. A prominent merchant.

Children, b. Lewistown, Ill.:

- 1823. I. Delia (Proctor), b. 28 June, 1869.
- 1824. II. George Pond " b. 21 April, 1873.
- 1825. III. Charles Henry " b. 31 Oct., 1878.

1070. ELIZA PHELPS, b. Lewistown, Ill., 26 March, 1847, m. 16 Aug., 1876, Joseph Foot, son of Jared

Bradley and Persis Palmer (Mills) Foot. He was b. New Boston, Iowa, 12 April, 1849.

Settled in Lewistown, Ill. They have no children but have adopted two.—Francis Alfred, b. Dec. 12, 1880, and Anna Pearl, b. Aug. 8, 1886.

1071. ISABELLA H. PHELPS, b. Oquawka, Ill., Jan. 3, 1829, d. April 5, 1845, m. Jan. 9, 1845, Dr. David B. Rice, b. Greenville, Ky., July 10, 1817. He m. 2nd, in 1846, Mary M. Norcross, of Monmouth, Ill. He was surgeon of the 102nd Ill. Reg. in the civil war and had charge of hospital No. 3 at Gallatin, Tenn., at the battle of Stone River. He was later president of a medical college in Oregon, where he died.

1073. LAURA PHELPS, b. Oquawka, Ill., May 11, 1832, d. Sept. 25, 1867, m. Jan. 1, 1852, Edwin Hamilton Norton Patterson, b. Winchester, Va., Jan. 27, 1828, d. Denver, Col., April 21, 1880, son of John B. and Mahala J. (Norton) Patterson.

Mr. Patterson was editor of the Sacramento, Cal., Union in 1851, and of various papers in Illinois and Colorado at a later date, and at the time of the death of Edgar Allan Poe had made arrangements with him to establish a magazine in St. Louis.

Children:

1826. I. Harry Norton (Patterson), b. Feb. 15, 1853, m. Feb. 17, 1883, Florence A. Beatty. They live in Oquawka, Ill., where he publishes the Oquawka Spectator. He has a wide reputation as a botanist, having discovered many new plants. No issue.
1827. II. Norman Lloyd (Patterson), b. Oct. 9, 1858, m. Oct. 29, 1892, Mrs. Mary (Hudson) Bliss. Res. Chicago, Ill. Mr. Patterson is preparing the Patterson Genealogy. No issue.
1828. III. Metta Victoria (Patterson), b. Aug. 15, —, m. July 14, 1894, George D. Backus. No issue.

- | | | |
|-------|---|----------|
| 1829. | IV. Robert (Patterson), b. Aug. 8, 1866, d. 1866. | } Twins. |
| 1830. | V. Isabel " b. Aug 16, 1867,
d. Sept. 29, 1867. | |
| 1831. | VI. Adaline " b. Aug. 16, 1867,
d. Oct. 2, 1867. | |
| | | |

1074. WILLIAM H. PHELPS, b. Oquawka, Ill., Feb. 22, 1834, m. July 4, 1855, Julia M. Dennison, b. New Boston, Ill., July 11, 1838, d. Oquawka, Ill., Jan. 17, 1862. He m. 2nd, May 17, 1863, Phebe B. Cowan, of New York city. Res. Keithsburg, Ill.

Child by 1st wife :

1832. I. Genevieve, b. Dec. 21, 1858, d. Jan. 21, 1859.

Children by 2nd wife :

1833. II. Charles Boden, b. July 11, 1864, d. Oct. 13, 1869.
- + 1834. III. Emily, b. Feb. 10, 1866, m. Charles W. Cooper.
1835. IV. Lillian, b. March 9, 1869, m. March 6, 1899, Stephen Pardee, of Keithsburg, Ill.
1836. V. Myrtle, b. July 16, 1871, m. Oct. 11, 1893, John Mason. Res. Monmouth, Ill.
1837. VI. Charles, b. July 17, 1873, d. March 13, 1876.
1838. VII. William, b. July 19, 1877. Res. Keithsburg, Ill.

1076. ADALINE T. PHELPS, b. Oquawka, Ill., Nov. 29, 1837, m. Jan. 6, 1859, Robert Hodson, b. Yorkshire, Eng., April 11, 1830, son of Thomas and Sarah (Adkinson) Hodgson. The son omitted the letter g in the name.

Res. Oquawka, Ill., where Mr. Hodson has been a leading merchant, and mayor of the city for several terms.

Children :

1859. I. Lewis Arthur (Hodson), b. Feb. 8, 1860, d. July 23, 1860.
1860. II. Mattie Bell (Hodson), b. Nov. 24, 1861, d. Sept. 24, 1877.

1077. PHEBE E. PHELPS, b. Oquawka, Ill., Aug. 11, 1840, d. Sept. 17, 1892, m. June 26, 1860, Marion F. Button, b. Bureau Co., Ky., Sept. 8, 1834, d. Oquawka,

Ill., Aug. 24, 1867. Mr. Button graduated from Albany law school in 1859, and was for a number of years superintendent of schools of Henderson Co., Ill.

Children :

- 1841. I. Lucy Dell (Button), d. March 12, 1862.
- + 1842. II. Frank " b. Nov. 9, 1863, m. Hattie Bishop.

1078. HENRY HOLT PHELPS, b. Oquawka, Ill., May 7, 1844, m. Jan. 25, 1866, Lucretia Morris. Res. Oquawka, Ill.

Mr. Phelps served in the Union army in the civil war and was with Sherman in the " March to the Sea."

Children, b. Oquawka, Ill.:

- 1843. I. Harry, b. March 19, 1867.
- 1844. II. Jennie, b. Dec. 1, 1868.
- 1845. III. Lucy, b. Nov. 26, 1870.
- 1846. IV. Sumner, b. Feb. 12, 1873. He enlisted in an Iowa artillery battery in the Spanish war and was honorably discharged, and re-enlisted in the 22nd regulars, U. S. A. and was sent to the Philippines in 1898.
- 1847. V. Robert, b. Dec. 16, 1874.

1079. STEPHEN SUMNER PHELPS, b. Oquawka, Ill., June 10, 1849, killed July 3, 1880, m. June 26, 1869, Mary E. Cowan, who died, and he m. 2nd Sadie Frazell.

Children, by 1st wife :

- 1848. I. Arthur F., b. Feb. 3, 1870, d. July 17, 1870.
- + 1849. II. Phebe, b. April 30, 1871, m. twice.

Child by 2nd wife :

- 1850. III. Mary, b. Dec. 24, 1879.

1095. JAMES AUGUSTUS CASE, b. Cumberland, R. I., Nov. 5, 1835, m. Sept. 10, 1862, Mary Ann Bottomley, b. Oldham, Eng., April 17, 1839. Res. Montevideo, Minn., where Mr. Case is in the flouring business.

Children:

- 1851. I. Marion A. (Case), b. April 26, 1864, m. Jan. 3, 1883, George H. Whitmore.

1852. II. Della Ruth (Case), b. May 24, 1866, m. Feb. 4, 1885, Hamilton H. Whitmore. Res. Minneapolis Minn. They have had two children,—Mildred E., b. Aug. 29, 1890, and Ruth, b. Aug. 30, 1892.

1101. JOHN HARRIS CASE, b. Cumberland, R. I., Oct. 26, 1848, m. Dec. 25, 1878, Nettie Davis, daughter of Curtis and Phebe L. (Dorman) Davis, formerly of Maine. Mr. Case removed with his parents from Newton, L. I., to Indiana, and in 1856 to Minneapolis, Minn., where he has been a merchant and farmer.

Child, b. Minneapolis, Minn.:

1853. I. Edith Jennette (Case), b. Dec. 13, 1886.

1103. HARRIETT REBECCA MONK, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1850, m. May 3, 1866, James McNasser, of Denver, Col., who died Oct. 14, 1875. She m. 2nd Henry Ellis.

Children by 1st husband, b. Denver, Col.:

1854. I. Minnie (McNasser), m. Osea P. Flint.
 1855. II. Josephine " m. and lived in Denver, Col.
 1859. III. Maria " m. Albert McKercher.

Children by 2nd husband:

1857. IV. Raymond (Ellis).
 1858. V. Georgiana "

1104. MARY ELLA MONK, b. Boonville, Mo., Nov. 5, 1853, m. D. D. Mayo, of Newport, Ky. Res. Denver, Col. Mr. Mayo is general manager of Denver & Rio Grande Express.

Children, b. Denver, Col.:

1859. I. Ella Louise (Mayo), d. in infancy.
 1860. II. Florence " b. Aug. 15, 1888.

1105. GRACE EVELYN MONK, b. Feb. 8, 1856, m. Jan. 1, 1877, H. M. Sales. Res. Denver, Col.

Children:

1861. I. Junius (Sales).
 1862. II. Dudley "
 1863. III. Grace "

1110. AMBROSE PHELPS, b. Lyons, N. Y., 19 Feb., 1843, m. at Coldwater, Mich., 25 Feb., 1866, Mary Adelaide Millard, daughter of Nathaniel and Rhoda Melissa (Hayden) Millard. She was b. Coldwater, Mich., 13 Dec., 1844.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer, first settling in Coldwater, soon removing to Greenwood, Mich.

Children, b. Greenwood, Mich.:

- 1864. I. Owen A., b. Coldwater, Mich., 8 Oct., 1866, d. 28 Oct., 1866.
- 1865. II. Henry J., b. 28 Aug., 1867.
- 1866. III. Horace E., b. 5 Feb., 1870.
- 1867. IV. Edna M., b. 14 Aug., 1872.
- 1868. V. Fred S., b. 3 May, 1875.
- 1869. VI. Nathaniel L., b. 24 Dec., 1877.
- 1870. VII. Abbie M., b. 9 Nov., 1887, d. 19 July, 1889.

1111. CAROLINE PHELPS, b. Coldwater, Mich., 12 March, 1847, m. 15 March, 1866, Amos B. Bingham, son of William S. and Emily (Reed) Bingham. He was b. Resaca, 1843.

Settled in Cairo, Ill. He is a lumber dealer.

Children :

- 1871. I. Eredya (Bingham), b. Coldwater, Mich., 7 July, 1867.
- 1872. II. Frasier F. (Bingham), b. Janks' Springs, Md., 25 March, 1871.
- 1873. III. Amos Reed (Bingham), b. Chicago, Ill., 4 Oct., 1882.

1112. OLIVER J. PHELPS, b. Coldwater, Mich., 19 Oct., 1863, m. Catharine R. ———.

Mr. Phelps resided in St. Louis, Mo., 1235, Grand St.

He is a veterinary surgeon.

Child, b. St. Louis, Mo.:

- 1874. I. John R. S., b. 1 April, 1895.

1115. HELEN LOUISA PHELPS, b. New York City, 28 Aug., 1846, m. 17 Oct., 1835, Anson Phelps Stokes. He was son of James Boulter and Caroline (Phelps) Stokes. See No. 1469. .

Mr. Phelps resides in New York City and has a summer residence in Lenox, Mass.

Children :

- | | |
|-------|---|
| 1875. | I. Isaac Newton Phelps (Stokes). |
| 1876. | II. Sarah Maria " " |
| 1877. | III. Helen Olivia " " |
| 1878. | IV. James Graham " " |
| 1879. | V. Anson " " |
| 1880. | VI. Ethel Valentine " " |
| 1881. | VII. Caroline Margaret (Phelps) Stokes. |
| 1882. | VIII. Mildred Eveline " " |
| 1883. | IX. Harold Montrose " " |

1120. REV. THOMAS LARCOMBE, b. Philadelphia, Pa., May 12, 1791, d. Oct. 1, 1861, m. in Philadelphia, March 25, 1818, Anna Smith, daughter of James and Anna (Worrell) Smith. Mr. Larcombe was a Baptist minister and was settled in New Jersey, Conn., New York, and Pennsylvania. Spelling of the name was changed about 1850.

Child, b. Colebrook, Ct.:

- | | |
|---------|--|
| + 1884. | I. Anna Cornelia (Larcombe), b. April 17, 1831, m. George Albert Lewis. She was the 7th child. |
|---------|--|

1121. LUTHER PHELPS, b. Springfield, Mass., 14 July, 1780, m. Ruth Slater, at Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 1801. She was b. Troy, 17 March, 1786, where she died 17 Jan., 1850.

Mr. Phelps, when ten years of age, removed with his father and others to Galway, N. Y., where he married and settled, living there until 1807, when with his family, he removed to Ira, N. Y., where he died 28 April, 1865.

Children, b. Ira, N. Y., except first three :

- | | |
|---------|--|
| 1885. | I. A son, b. Galway, N. Y., d. in infancy 1803. |
| + 1886. | II. Zera S., b. Galway, N. Y., 3 Jan., 1804, m. Amanda Heath. |
| + 1887. | III. Chauncey, b. Galway, N. Y., 3 Jan., 1806, m. Mary Hogeboom Sennett. |
| + 1888. | IV. Lewis M., b. 9 July, 1808, m. twice. |
| 1889. | V. Alfred, b. 1810, d. aged 2 years, 6 months. |

1890. VI. Orten, b. 11 Nov., 1812, m. Lydia Shaw. Res. Dover, Mich., removing in 1860 to Toledo, Ohio.
1891. VII. Philander, b. 25 March, 1816, m. Mary Jane Stewart, Feb., 1850, settled in So. Reading, Mass. A merchant.
- + 1892. VIII. John, b. 4 May, 1819, m. Marietta Robinson.
1893. IX. Myron, b. 25 April, 1822, m. Lavancha Moore.
1894. X. Susannah, b. 22 April, 1825, m. Nathan Burritt, Nov. 24, 1852.

1122. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Springfield, Mass., 10 April, 1782, m. 1 Dec., 1806, Anna Wheeler, b. 19 Jan., 1784, d. Ira, 23 Feb., 1813. He m. 2nd, 13 March, 1817, Nancy Hawley, b. 9 Dec., 1792, d. at Rockford, Ill., where she removed after the death of her husband.

Mr. Phelps when 8 years old removed with his father to Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., and from there in 1807, with his brother, to Ira, N. Y., where he died 5 Sept., 1856.

Children by 1st wife :

- + 1895. I. Samuel, b. Ira, N. Y., 17 Nov., 1807, m. twice.
1896. II. Hicks Wheeler, b. Galway, N. Y., 14 April, 1809, m. Harriett Kellogg, Feb. 17, 1831, settled in Wisconsin.
- + 1897. III. Philemon, b. Ira, N. Y., 7 June, 1811, m. twice.
1898. IV. Calvin Pain, b. Galway, N. Y., 23 Nov., 1812, m. Settled in Wisconsin.

1123. ISRAEL PHELPS, b. Springfield, Mass., 2 April, 1784, m. Ruth Hawley.

Mr. Phelps on marrying settled in Ira, N. Y., where his brother had previously settled, and where he d. in 1840. He was a farmer and merchant, and also an active deacon in the Presbyterian Church.

Children, b. Ira, N. Y.:

1899. I. Sarah, m. Dr. John Thompson. Settled in Racine, Wis.

1900. II. Ruth, m. Charles Garlick. Settled in Auburn, N. Y.
1901. III. Polly, m. Dr. John A. Kerr. Settled in Lansing, Mich.
1902. IV. Nancy, m. Dr. Charles Andrews. Settled in Rockford, Ill.
1903. V. Edward, m. Settled in Meridian, Cayuga Co., N. Y.
1904. VI. Elias, settled in Clayton, Mich.
1905. VII. Rufus, " " New Clayton, Mich.
- + 1906. VIII. Alfred L., b. 21 Dec., 1815, m. Jane Van Vree.
- + 1907. IX. Dwight, b. 12 Dec., 1818, m. Sarah Curtis.

1125. FLAVIA PHELPS, b. Springfield, Mass., 19 July, 1788, soon removing with her father to Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., m. Ezekiel O. Comstock. Settled in Ira, N. Y., and had seven children. Here his wife d. After her death he removed to Conquest, N. Y., and lived with his only daughter.

1129. MARTHA PHELPS, b. Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 3 Aug., 1796, m. William Ingham, b. Cato, N. Y., where he settled, and where his wife d. about two years after their marriage.

Child, b. Cato, N. Y.:

1908. I. Edgar (Ingham). Res. Cato, N. Y., in 1896.

1133. LUCRETIA PHELPS, b. Brutus, now Senett, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1780, d. June 12, 1869, m. Feb. 13, 1800, Archibald Green, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., March 5, 1781, d. Oct. 21, 1860, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Merrill) Green.

Children, b. Brutus, N. Y., except the second:

- + 1909. I. Julia Ann (Green), b. Sept. 25, 1801, m. Marvin Allen.
1910. II. Nathaniel M. (Green), b. Cato, N. Y., May 9, 1803, d. June, 1803.
1911. III. Ebenezer H. (Green), b. Aug. 24, 1804, d. Aug., 1804.
- + 1912. IV. Laura Jane (Green), b. Aug. 24, 1805, m. Benjamin B. Clapp.

- + 1913. V. Mary Lavinia (Green), b. May 29, 1808, m. Caleb Ives.
- + 1915. VI. Eliza Jennette (Green), b. March 24, 1810, m. George Watson.
- + 1916. VII. Sarah Lucretia (Green), b. March 28, 1812, m. Daniel Papeneau.
- + 1917. VIII. Archibald Merritt (Green), b. March 28, 1814, m. Fanny Jane Soule.
- + 1918. IX. Electa Typhena (Green), b. April 2, 1816, m. Cephas W. Clapp.
- 1919. X. Hiram M. (Green), b. June 10, 1818, d. July, 1818.
- + 1920. XI. Cassandra Submit (Green), b. Sept. 3, 1822, m. Lawrence Hamblin.

1142. ABNER NIMS PHELPS, b. Brutus, now Sennett, N. Y., July 19, 1798, d. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 16, 1879, m. at Genoa, N. Y., June 20, 1827, Elizabeth Kniffen, b. Genoa, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1808, d. Delaware, Ohio, Jan. 28, 1896, daughter of Abram and Phebe (Field) Kniffen. Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., near Auburn.

Children, b. Auburn, N. Y.,

- 1921. I. Augustus Field, b. April 30, 1828, d. 1860.
- + 1922. II. Edmund Titus, b. Jan. 8, 1830, m. Amelia S. Flere.
- 1923. III. Abner Nims, b. Aug. 1, 1832. Res. California, 1898.
- 1924. IV. Julia Elizabeth, b. March 26, 1835. Res. Delaware, Ohio.
- 1925. V. Henrietta L., b. March 12, 1841, d. 1850.
- 1926. VI. Evelyn Crosswell, b. Feb. 14, 1844. Res. Chicago, Ill., 1899.

1143. ANNA PHELPS, b. Brutus, now Sennett, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1800, d. Flint, Mich., Feb. 10, 1896, m. at Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1821, Darins R. Stone, b. Worthington, Mass., Oct. 15, 1800, d. Flint, Mich., April 6, 1893, son of John and Nancy (Rice) Stone. Mr. Stone was a farmer, merchant and magnetic healer in Flint, Mich.

Children:

1927. I. Sumner P. (Stone), b. Werthington, Mass.,
April 27, 1823, d. March 27, 1896.
1928. II. Darius H. (Stone), b. Sennett, N. Y., March
4, 1825. Res. Chase, Mich.
1929. III. Martha A. (Stone), b. Riga, N. Y., Nov. 14,
1826.
1930. IV. Lorenzo R. " b. " " Feb. 25,
1829, d. Nov., 1860.
1931. V. Oren (Stone), b. Sennett, N. Y., July 24, 1833,
d. April 20, 1897.

1144 URIAH PHELPS, b. Brutus, now Sennett,
N. Y., May 27, 1803, d. Sept. 22, 1892, m. Jan. 9, 1827, Maria
Gunn, b. Oct. 8, 1806, d. June 11, 1872, daughter of Daniel
and Martha Gunn. Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Brutus, now
Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Children, b. Sennett, N. Y.:

1932. I. Volney G., b. Dec. 15, 1827, d. June 26, 1828.
1933. II. Henrietta, b. Dec., 1829, d. Dec. 31, 1848.

1146. ADALINE DRAKE, b. Springfield, Mass.,
14 Nov., 1810, m. George Noble, 4 April, 1836, resided in
West Springfield up to 1845, then removing to Rockville, Ill.

Children, b. West Springfield, Mass., except last:

1934. I. Charles Thorn (Noble), b. 15 Sept., 1837.
1935. II. Mary Ann " b. 24 May, 1840.
1936. III. Wesley Augustus " b. 4 Nov., 1841.
1937. IV. Lewis Gold " b. 4 Sept., 1844.
1938. V. George Henry " b. Rockville, Ill., 7
March, 1846.

1153. CHESTER PHELPS, b. Enfield, Conn., 5
Aug., 1794, m. Lucinda Tabor, 2nd July, 1820. She d. Bata-
via, N. Y., 22 March, 1828. He m. 2nd, 2 June, 1832, Jane
Beckwith, who d. Batavia, N. Y., 14 Aug., 1844. He m. 3rd
Lucinda Austin, 25 May, 1845.

Mr. Phelps soon after his 1st marriage settled in Batavia,
Genesee Co., N. Y., where he died.

Children by 1st wife, b. Batavia, N. Y.,

1939. I. Sylvester, b. 16 May, 1821.
 1940. II. Austin, b. 10 April, 1824.
 1941. III. Hannah Maria, b. 3 Oct., 1827.
 Children by 2nd wife, b. Batavia, N. Y.:
 1942. IV. Orville, b. 10 Nov., 1834.
 1943. V. Truman, b. 8 March, 1837.
 1944. VI. Newton, b. 16 May, 1839.
 1945. VII. Lucinda, b. 28 March, 1841.
 Child by 3rd wife, b. Batavia, N. Y.:
 1946. VIII. Arabella, b. 29 June, 1846.

1154. ELAM PHELPS, b. Enfield, Ct., 18 Aug., 1796, m. Eunice Palmer, 22 Jan., 1823.

Mr. Phelps settled in Castile, Wyoming Co., N. Y., where he died. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Castile, N. Y.:

1947. I. Elam, b. 19 Feb., 1824.
 1948. II. Alvira, b. 27 Oct., 1829.
 1949. III. Anson, b. 23 April, 1832.
 1950. IV. Aurilla, b. 12 Dec., 1833.

1163. SETH PHELPS, b. Enfield, Ct., 26 Oct., 1796, m. 20 Nov., 1828, Maronct Abbe, daughter of Levi and Dorcas (Wolcott) Abbe. She was b. Enfield, Ct., 25 Aug., 1802, where she d. 15 Dec., 1881.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Enfield, Ct., where he d. 3 March, 1872.

Children, b. Enfield, Ct.:

1951. I. An infant, d. 30 Jan., 1830.
 + 1952. II. Elizabeth Mary Ann, b. 31 Oct., 1831, m. Samuel Thompson Bissell.
 1953. III. Henry Wolcott, b. 2 Nov., 1833, m. Ann Derick, 14 May, 1859.
 + 1954. IV. Edward Seth, b. 26 Jan., 1836, m. Elizabeth Spooner.
 1955. V. Elliot James, b. 13 May, 1842.
 1956. VI. Edward Henry, b. 6 March, 1848.

1164. SALLY PHELPS, b. Enfield, Ct., 1 Feb., 1798, m. 24 May, 1835, Augustus Elmer, b. 30 Dec., 1790.

Settled in Colebrook, Ct., where he d. 16 Nov., 1860. He had previously married her younger sister Martha Phelps, b. Enfield, Ct., 17 Sept., 1809. They were married 6 Sept., 1847. She d. Colebrook, Ct., 13 March, 1854. Her sister Sally d. Wilbraham, 11 Nov., 1879.

He had no issue by either marriage.

1165. HANNAH PHELPS, b. Enfield, Ct., 4 Jan., 1800, m. 11 Jan., 1818, Joshua Dale, son of Joshua and Rhoda (Pease) Dale. He was b. Windsor, Windsor Co., Vt., 4 March, 1791, married by Thomas Robbins of Enfield, Ct.

Mr. Dale was a farmer and mechanic, first settling in Weston, Vt. Late in life he removed to Winn, Maine, soon returning to Marlboro, Mass., where he d. 25 Aug., 1875. His wife d. Winn, Maine, 10 May, 1859.

Children, b. Weston, Vt.:

1957. I. Esther Ann (Dale), b. 24 Aug., 1819, d. 18 Sept., 1823.
 1958. II. William Phelps (Dale), b. 30 Sept., 1823, m. John Francis Atkinson.
 1959. III. Edward Irving (Dale), b. 4 Aug., 1827, m. Sarah Augusta Richardson.
 1960. IV. Edwin (Dale), b. 2 Sept., 1829, d. 7 July, 1832.
 1961. V. Mary Ann (Dale), b. 30 Nov., 1833, d. 29 July, 1846.
 1962. VI. Caroline Esther (Dale), b. 8 Nov., 1835, m. James B. Gardner.
 1963. VII. Martha Jane (Dale), b. 26 Sept., 1842, d. 17 Aug., 1845.
 1964. VIII. Henry Oscar (Dale), b. 15 May, 1845, m. Josephine E. Tetzon, Nov. 25, 1875.

1168. WILLIS PHELPS, b. Enfield, Ct., 18 March, 1805, m. 18 Jan., 1832, Flavia Pasco, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Allen) Pasco. She was b. East Windsor, 12 May, 1802.

Mr. Phelps settled in Enfield, Ct. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Enfield, Ct.:

1965. I. William Peletiah, b. 12 March, 1833, m.
Anna, widow of Henry Wolcott Phelps,
No. 1953.
1966. II. Jonathan, b. 13 Sept., 1834, d. 18 May, 1835.
- + 1967. III. John, b. 5 July, 1836, m. Corintha J. King.
- + 1968. IV. Irving, b. 4 March, 1839, m. twice.
1969. V. Flavia Maria, b. 3 Feb., 1842.
1970. VI. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 15 Dec., 1846.

1182. THERESA ANN PHELPS, b. Sloansville,
N. Y., 13 Aug., 1815, m. Henry Cornish, 18 June, 1837.
He settled in Sloansville, N. Y.

Children, b. Sloansville, N. Y.:

1972. I. Emma (Cornish), b. 14 Nov., 1838.
1973. II. Mary Isabel (Cornish), b. 8 March, 1847.
1974. III. Emerson Davis " b. 14 July, 1848.
1975. IV. Estelle Deming " b. 8 March, 1852.

1185. MARIA ONDERDONK PHELPS, b. Sloans-
ville, N. Y., 15 May, 1822, m. George Topping, Feb., 1842.
He settled in Sloansville, N. Y., and from there removed to
Wisconsin.

Children, b. Sloansville, N. Y.:

1976. I. David (Topping), b. Feb., 1843.
1977. II. Mina " b. 1845, d. Sept., 1848.
Probably others.

1194. AZOR WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Sloansville,
N. Y., 5 July, 1829, m. Lorenia R. Best, 25 Dec., 1858.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Sloansville, N. Y., and may have
gone to California.

Child, b. Sloansville, N. Y.:

1978. I. Henry B., b. 1859.

1198. LOREN PHELPS, b. Wilbraham, Mass.,
24 March, 1812, m. 25 May, 1835, Asenath Phelps. She is
1169, and was b. Enfield, Ct., 1 Feb., 1807, d. Wilbraham,
Mass., Jan., 1893.

Mr. Phelps settled in Wilbraham, Mass.

Children, b. Wilbraham, Mass.:

- + 1079. I. Sarah A., b. 7 March, 1837, m. Rev. Wm. F. Arms.
 + 1080. II. Wells L., b. 1 Jan., 1839, m. Amelia S. Eddy.
 + 1081. III. Albert A., b. 29 Nov., 1841, m. Julia M. Wright.
 1082. IV. Emily E., b. 23 Feb., 1845, unm.
 † 1083. V. James F., b. 11 June, 1850, m. Emma M. Corbin.

1200. LUCINDA PHELPS, b. Wilbraham, Mass., 19 Nov., 1815, m. Daniel H. Abbe, 13 April, 1843.
 Mr. Abbe settled in Enfield, Ct.

Children, b. Enfield, Ct.:

1084. I. Amelia (Able), b. 15 May, 1844. † Twins.
 1085. II. Sarah A. " b. 15 May, 1844. †

1201. HENRY PHELPS, b. Wilbraham, Mass., 13 Feb., 1820, m. Lydia Moseley, 13 Nov., 1847. She d. Wilbraham, 19 Dec., 1840. He m. 2nd Cornelia Tarbox, 9 June, 1851.

Mr. Phelps settled in Wilbraham, Mass. He is a farmer.

Child by 1st wife, b. Wilbraham, Mass.:

1086. I. Lydia Annette, b. 28 Nov., 1848, m. Nelson Crocker.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Wilbraham, Mass.:

1087. II. Allen Roswell, b. 31 July, 1854, d. 20 Oct., 1857.
 1088. III. Edward Henry, b. 3 Aug., 1856, d. 1 Dec., 1857.
 1089. IV. Charles Edgar, b. 22 April, 1859, d. unm.
 1090. V. Abby.

1202. POLLY M. PHELPS, b. Sloansville, N. Y., 28 July, 1813, m. 7 Oct., 1835, Stephen Stilwell, b. Charlotteville, Schoharie Co., N. Y., where he settled. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Charlotteville, N. Y.:

- + 1091. I. Elizabeth Ann (Stilwell), b. 23 Dec., 1836, m. Emanuel Mitchell.

1992. II. William S. (Stilwell), b. 15 March, 1838, m. Mrs. Gallup, 1 Oct., 1860, a widow. She had children by 1st husband.
- + 1993. III. Mary (Stilwell), b. 15 Sept., 1839, m. Lewis S. Phelps.
1994. IV. John (Stilwell), b. 1 Aug., 1840.
1995. V. Jemima " b. 27 July, 1842.
1996. VI. George " b. 14 March, 1844.
1997. VII. Lucy " b. 14 Feb., 1846.
1998. VIII. Sylvester Phelps " b. 28 Aug., 1847.
1999. IX. GUYAS " b. 28 Feb., 1849.
2000. X. Nanna " b. 28 Aug., 1851.
2001. XI. Stephen " b. 18 April, 1856.

1203. ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Sloansville, N. Y., 31 Oct., 1815, m. 1834, William Brown, b. Sloansville, where he settled and d. She m. 2nd 1850, Allen Darling, b. Sloansville, where he settled. (He had previously m. Hannah —. By her he had Hannah and others.) He d. there. His widow Elizabeth also d. there.

Child by 1st husband, b. Sloansville, N. Y.:

- + 2002. I. William (Brown), b. 11 May, 1835, m. Hannah Darling.

Child by 2nd husband, b. Sloansville, N. Y.:

2003. II. William (Darling), b. 23 June 1853.

1204 ISABELLA B. PHELPS, b. Sloansville, N. Y., 17 Sept., 1817, m. 1834, Hiram Conover, b. Sloansville, settled in Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Children, b. Canajoharie, N. Y.:

2004. I. Henry (Conover), b. 3 March, 1836.
2005. II. Phelps " b. 17 Nov., 1838.
- + 2006. III. Emma " b. 3 May, 1840, m. Geo. Adriance.
2007. IV. Roger " b. 7 July, 1842, d. young.
2008. V. Lewis Case " b. 16 May, 1844.
2009. VI. George " b. 17 Sept., 1846.
2010. VII. Lucy " b. 27 April, 1848, d. young.
2011. VIII. David " b. 7 Feb., 1850.

2012. IX. Noah (Conover) b. 15 June, 1852.
 2013. X. Charles " b. 8 Feb., 1854.
 2014. XI. Belle " b. 4 Oct., 1856.

1205. JOHN A. PHELPS, b. Sloansville, N. Y.,
 6 June, 1819, m. Miss Staley.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Central Bridge, Schoharie Co.,
 N. Y., from which place he may have removed in later years.

Children, b. Central Bridge, N. Y.:

2015. I. Mary.
 2016. II.

1206. SYLVESTER MILTON PHELPS, b. Sloans-
 ville, N. Y., 19 June, 1821, m. 11 March, 1847, Julia Ann
 Baker, b. Sloansville, N. Y., 19 April, 1820, d. Carlisle, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Carlisle, N. Y.

Children, b. Carlisle, N. Y.:

2017. I. Mary D., b. 22 Jan., 1851.
 2018. II. Miles E., b. 13 Sept., 1854.
 2019. III. Cordelia, b. 4 March, 1857.
 2020. VI. Jacob P., b. 16 Nov., 1859.

Probably others.

1210. LUCY R. PHELPS, b. Sloansville, N. Y.,
 24 Nov., 1826, m. 1 Dec., 1850, Mark W. Stephens, b. Sloans-
 ville, where he settled and died.

Children, b. Sloansville, N. Y.:

2021. I. William (Stephens), b. 11 May, 1853.
 2022. II. Jessy " b. 25 May, 1855.
 2023. III. Ann Estelle " b. 15 June, 1858.
 2024. VI. Mary Frances " b. 23 Aug., 1860.

1212. AUSTIN M. PHELPS, b. Sloansville, N.
 Y., 7 Sept., 1833, m. 1 Jan., 1854, Mary Ann Alpaugh, b. 19
 Dec., 1835. Settled in Little Falls, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

Children, b. Little Falls, N. Y.:

2025. I. John Edward, b. 11 May, 1855.
 2026. II. George Austin, b. 15 Sept., 1856.
 2027. III. Jesse, b. 13 April, 1860.

1213. MILES H. PHELPS, b. Sloansville, N. Y.,

22 Feb., 1835, m. Emeline Collins, 1857.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Sloansville, N. Y.

Children, b. Sloansville, N. Y.:

2028. I. Mary Catharine, b. 1858.

2029. II. David B., b. 1859, d. young.

1215. EMILY S. PHELPS, b. Sloansville, N. Y.,

22 May, 1838, m. George Dorne, 1857.

Mr. Dorne settled in Albany, N. Y.

Children, b. Albany, N. Y.:

2030. I. Mary Antoinette (Dorne), b. 15 Jan., 1858,
d. young.

2031. II. Charles Ellsworth (Dorne), b. May 1861.

1217. HORACE EMERSON PHELPS, b. Enfield,

Ct., 3 July, 1828, m. 23 Dec., 1852, Susan Clark, daughter of David and Margaret (Garrtz) Clark. She was b. Monroeville, Huron Co., Ohio. Living in Otsego, Mich.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Enfield, Ct., removing in 1857 to Otsego, Alleghany Co., Mich., where he d. 2 Oct., 1897.

Children, b. Otsego, Mich.:

2032. I. Adelia Florence, b. 9 June, 1857.

2033. II. Horace Edsell, b. 27 Dec., 1859, d. 3 May,
1874.

2034. III. Frank, b. 6 May, 1865.

2035. IV. Lena May, b. 25 Dec., 1870.

1219. JABEZ ALLEN PHELPS, b. Enfield, Ct.,

26 May, 1830, m. Rosetta Benjamin, 26 May, 1855.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Enfield, Ct., where he d. 29 Aug., 1862.

Child, b. Enfield, Ct.:

2036. I. Laura Elvira, b. 9 Aug., 1857.

1220. CHARLES SYLVESTER PHELPS, b. Enfield, Ct., 31 Aug., 1831, m. March 24, 1860, Martha Ann Pasco, daughter of Norman and Cynthia (Frost) Pasco. She was b. East Windsor, 3 Dec., 1863.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, first, settling in Windsor Hills, soon removing to East Windsor, Ct.

Children, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

2037. I. Emma Amanda, b. 17 Oct., 1862, m. Charles W. Hudson, 17 March, 1881.
 2038. II. Calvin Colton, b. 3 July, 1865.
 2039. III. Anna Eleanor, b. 23 Oct., 1870, d. 3 Oct., 1880.
 2040. IV. Mary Ann, b. 19 Oct., 1872.

1221. MARY ANN PHELPS, b. Enfield, Ct., 28 March, 1833, m. 25 Jan., 1853, Horace Milton Bancroft, son of Bissel and Jane (Morton) Bancroft. He was b. 8 June, 1826, in Windsor, Ct. He was a farmer in Enfield, Ct.

Children, b. Enfield, Ct.:

2041. I. Emma Milton (Bancroft), b. 20 Dec., 1854, d. 20 Oct., 1867.
 2042. II. Mary Emma " b. 27 April, 1859.
 2043. III. Ida Stevens " b. 25 Nov., 1866.

1222. DAVID SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Enfield, Ct., 24 Oct., 1834, m. 19 March, 1861, Elizabeth Parmenter, daughter of Zeno Parmenter, and b. Suffield, Ct.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, first settling in Enfield, Ct., soon removing to Suffield, Ct.

Child, b. Enfield, Ct.:

2044. I. Estelle Jemima, b. 4 April, 1862.

1225. LAURA LUCINDA PHELPS, b. Enfield, Ct., 17 March, 1840, m. 19 March, 1861, John A. Pease, son of Frederick Pease. He was b. East Windsor, where he first settled, soon removing to Melrose, Ct.

Child, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

2045. I. Laura Maria (Pease), b. 27 August, 1862.

1226. GILBERT WELLS PHELPS, b. Enfield, Ct., 13 Feb., 1842, m. 1 May, 1872, Martha Morris, b. Shaw's Landing, Crawford Co., Pa., 23 Sept., 1838, d. Windsor Locks, Ct., 14 Sept., 1873. He m. 2nd Alice E. Simmons, 20 Sept., 1876.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor Locks.

Child by 1st wife, b. Windsor Locks, Ct.:

2046. I. Martha, b. 7 Sept., 1873.

Children, by 2nd wife, b. Windsor Locks, Ct.:

2047. II. Gilbert W., b. 11 May, 1878.
 2048. III. Charles Simmons, b. 18 Oct., 1879.

1228. EMILY AMELIA PHELPS, b. Enfield, Ct., 18 Sept., 1847, m. 23 Dec., 1869, Walter Goodwin Newbury, son of Joseph Moseley and Jane (Mills) Newbury. He was b. So. Windsor, Ct., 12 Jan., 1844.

Mr. Newbury settled in South Windsor, Ct.

Children, b. South Windsor, Ct.:

2049. I. Ada (Newbury), b. 3 March, 1870, d. 9 Dec., 1871.
 2050. II. Edith (Newbury), b. 16 Nov., 1872.
 2051. III. Estelle " b. 29 Nov., 1874.
 2052. IV. Lewis P. " b. 19 Nov., 1877.

1238. RALZEMAN PHELPS, b. East Granville, Mass., 26 Dec., 1802, m. 20 April, 1829, Emma Pinney, daughter of Joseph Pinney. She was b. Colebrook, Ct., 1800, d. there 23 Sept., 1877.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Winchester, Ct., where he d. 8 July, 1873.

Children, b. Winchester, Ct.:

2053. I. Emeret, b. 19 Aug., 1830, d. 6 Jan., 1842.
 + 2054. II. John Pinney, b. 14 Dec., 1834, m. Nancy M. Gorham.

1239. HANNAH PHELPS, b. East Granville, Mass., 12 Oct., 1804, soon removing with her father to Granville, Ohio, m. Charles Clough, b. Granville, Ohio, where he settled and died. She m. 2nd Albert G. Healon, settled in Majority Point, Ill.

Children, by 1st husband, b. Granville, Ohio:

2055. I. Charles P. (Clough), b. 15 May, 1827.
 2056. II. Harriet " b. 27 Sept., 1829.
 2057. III. Walter " b. 17 March, 1832.
 2058. VI. William " b. 16 April, 1835.

Children by 2nd husband, b. Majority Point, Ill.:

2059. V. Albert G. (Healon), b. 27 April, 1842.
 2060. VI. Hannah E. " b. 15 Oct., 1844.

1242. ANNA PHELPS, b. Granville, Ohio, 8 Dec., 1812, m. Asahel Griffin. He settled in Granville, Licking Co., Ohio, where he d. and where his wife d. Oct., 1852.

Children, b. Granville, Ohio :

- | | | |
|-------|-------------------------|--|
| 2061. | I. Eunice P. (Griffin), | b. 22 Sept., 1830. |
| 2062. | II. Statira | " b. 22 Sept., 1832, d. unkn.
1852. |
| 2063. | III. Lucy E. | " b. 23 Nov., 1838. |
| 2064. | IV. Asahel | " b. 1 Aug., 1841. |
| 2065. | V. Almon C. | " b. 8 Feb., 1844. |
| 2066. | VI. George B. | " b. 27 June, 1847. |

1243. ELIHU O. PHELPS, b. Granville, Ohio, 27 March, 1816, m. Elizabeth —.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Granville, Ohio.

Children, b. Granville, Ohio :

- | | | |
|-------|----------------|-------------------|
| 2067. | I. John B., | b. 15 Feb., 1844. |
| 2068. | II. Sylvester, | b. 3 Sept., 1845. |
| 2069. | III. Emeline, | b. 22 Nov., 1847. |
| 2070. | IV. Emeret, | b. 1 Sept., 1853. |

1245. ORIN PHELPS, b. Schroon, Essex Co., N. Y., 29 Nov., 1819, m. 5 Oct., 1853, Jane Powell. She d. Schroon, 18 Feb., 18 Feb., 1858. He m. 2nd Jane Maynard, 18 Feb., 1864.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Schroon, Essex Co., N. Y., where all his children were born. July 31, 1877, he removed to Middleburg, Vt., and later to Crown Point, N. Y.

Child by 1st wife, b. Schroon, N. Y.

- | | | |
|-------|---------------------|-------------------|
| 2071. | I. Charles Bingham, | b. 19 July, 1854. |
|-------|---------------------|-------------------|

Children by 2nd wife, b. Schroon, N. Y.

- | | | |
|-------|-----------------|-------------------|
| 2072. | II. Lee F., | b. 2 June, 1867. |
| 2073. | III. Albert E., | b. 16 Oct., 1868. |

1246. JAMES FRANCIS PHELPS, b. Schroon, N. Y., 6 Oct., 1821, m. 30 March, 1848, Lucinda Tyrrell. She d. West Troy, 5 April, 1853. He m. 2nd 20 Dec., 1854, Jennette Finch.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Troy, N. Y., where he was en-

gaged in the lumber business. In 1876 he removed to Middlebury, Vt., and in 1885 to Davenport, Iowa.

Child by 1st wife, b. West Troy, N. Y.:

2074. I. Arthur T., b. 18 March, 1855. Res. West Troy, N. Y., 1895.

1248. ANNA PHELPS, b. Schroom, N. Y., 6 July, 1825, m. at North Hudson, N. Y., 18 April, 1844, Daniel Wyman, b. Schroom, where he settled and where his wife d. 7 May, 1882.

Mr. Wyman is now a miller at Crown Point, N. Y.

Children, b. Schroom, N. Y..

- + 2075. I. Joseph Wallace (Wyman), b. 6 April, 1845, m. Mary R. Brevoort.
 + 2076. II. Charlotte E. (Wyman), b. 16 April, 1847, m. Fred I. Breed.
 + 2077. III. David Franklin (Wyman), b. 9 April, 1849, m. Jane M. Barnett.
 + 2078. IV. Eugene (Wyman), b. 14 Jan., 1851, m. Addie R. Parsons.
 + 2079. V. Emma Louisa (Wyman), b. 8 Oct., 1855, m. C. D. Hayward.
 + 2080. VI. Fred (Wyman), b. 10 Oct., 1857, m. M. Lindsay.
 + 2081. VII. Mary B. (Wyman), b. 29 Nov. 1861, m. Frank H. Pierce.

1249. ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Schroom, N. Y., 25 Aug., 1827, m. 12 April, 1849, Pelopidas Potter, b. Colton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 26 Oct., 1820, where he settled and is in the lumber business.

Children, b. Colton, N. Y.:

2082. I. William (Potter), b. 15 April, 1850, m. E. Leonard.
 2083. II. Ellen (Potter), b. 13 Feb., 1852.
 2084. III. Alice " " b. 5 Sept., 1853, d. 15 July, 1857.
 2085. IV. Mary (Potter), b. 22 Dec., 1855, m. W. Facutt.

2086. V. Alice (Potter), b. 10 July, 1857, d. young.
 2087. VI. Jennie L. " b. 28 July, 1858, m. L.
 Botsford.
 2088. VII. Ida Louise (Potter), b. 10 Feb., 1860, m. Dr.
 Hepburn.
 2089. VIII. Rensselaer (Potter), b. 6 July, 1865, d. 22
 Feb., 1872.
 2090. IX. Frank P. (Potter), b. 25 Dec., 1869, m. Effie
 Wait.

1250. MARGARET PHELPS, b. Schroon, N. Y.,
 11 Feb., 1830, m. 20 Jan., 1858, Calvin W. Huestis, b. Crown
 Point, N. Y., where he settled. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Crown Point, N. Y.:

2091. I. Elihu Phelps (Huestis), b. 27 Oct., 1858, d.
 unm. 27 May, 1882.
 2092. II. Maggie (Huestis), b. 11 July, 1860, d. unm.
 27 Nov., 1876.
 2093. III. Archie Weller (Huestis), b. 5 Oct., 1862, d.
 10 Aug., 1895.
 2094. IV. Mary Helen (Huestis), b. 5 May, 1865.
 2095. V. John Stuart " b. 1 March, 1868, m.
 Sarah M. Deane.
 2096. VI. Charles Calvin (Huestis), b. 4 April, 1870, m.
 2097. VII. Anna Elizabeth " b. 2 Dec., 1874.

1251. MARY HELEN PHELPS, b. Schroon, N.
 Y., 31 Jan., 1832, m. 8 July, 1858, James Edward Lindsay,
 b. Schroon, N. Y., where he first settled. In April, 1861, he
 removed to Davenport, Iowa.

Children, b. Davenport, Iowa:

- + 2098. I. Ralph E. (Lindsay), b. 24 Aug., 1861, m. M.
 Blair.
 + 2099. II. Amelia " b. 14 March, 1863, m. F.
 Wyman.
 2100. III. George F. " b. 27 Feb., 1871.

1252. EMILY PHELPS, b. Schroon, N. Y., 19
 June, 1834, m. 9 May, 1859, Darius Jacobs Richards, b.
 Schroon, N. Y., where he first settled. In 1863, he removed
 to Canton, N. Y.

Child, b. North Hudson, N. Y.:

- + 2101. I. Jennette Agnes (Richards), b. 1 July, 1863,
m. James E. Spear.

1253. AMELIA PHELPS, b. Schroon, N. Y., 20
Aug., 1837, m. Hawley S. Hepburn, 1 June, 1869. He set-
tled in Canton, N. Y., in 1860.

Child, b. Canton, N. Y.:

2102. I. Mabelle (Hepburn), b. 5 March, 1871.

1254. JOHN BAKER PHELPS, b. Schroon, N.
Y., 10 May, 1840, m. Cornelia R. Woodward, 20 May, 1869.
Mr. Phelps is a farmer. He settled in Davenport, Iowa, 2
Oct., 1862.

1255. EUNICE ELLEN PHELPS, b. Schroon, N.
Y., 30 Sept., 1843, m. Eugene B. Hayward, 7 April, 1864.
He settled in Schroon, N. Y., and from there in 1869, re-
moved to Davenport, Iowa.

Children :

- + 2103. I. Elmer Leland (Hayward), b. Port Henry, N.
Y., 26 May, 1866, m. May Pierce.
2104. II. Ellen Ida (Hayward), b. Davenport, Ia., 28
Feb., 1875.
2105. III. Lulu May (Hayward), b. Chicago, Ill.

1256. ROSAMOND PHELPS, b. Granville, Ohio,
13 Sept., 1816, m. Alma Lockwood.

Mr. Phelps first settled in St. Joseph's, Mich., soon remov-
ing to Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind.

Children, b. Auburn, Ind.:

2106. I. Cyrus (Lockwood), b. 14 Nov., 1838, d. unm.
16 April, 1857.
2107. II. Reuben " b. 30 Jan., 1841.
2108. III. Celia " b. 9 June, 1842, d. unm.,
8 June, 1879.
2109. IV. Irwin " b. 12 April, 1844.
2110. V. Lyman " b. 18 May, 1846.
2111. VI. Philoz " b. 23 Dec., 1847.
2112. VII. Anna Eunice " b. 1 Dec., 1849.
2113. VIII. Cornelia " b. 14 Feb., 1858.

1259. SAMUEL CHAUNCEY PHELPS, b. Granville, Ohio, 21 Nov., 1822, m. 4 May, 1849, Sybil Baker. She d. Lancaster, Texas, 4 April, 1859.

He m. 2nd 22 Feb., 1860, J. S. Christian, now living in Texas.

Mr. Phelps early in life settled in Lancaster, Dallas Co., Texas.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Lancaster, Texas :

- 2114. I. Artemas, b. 2 Jan., 1850.
- 2115. II. Elizabeth E., b. 29 Oct., 1851.
- 2116. III. Channcey, b. 10 Sept., 1854.

Children, by 2nd wife, b. Lancaster, Texas :

- 2117. IV. Alice M., b. 6 Feb., 1861.
- 2118. V. Nancy, b. 3 July, 1863, d. 1 June, 1865.

1260. ELVIRA PHELPS, b. Granville, Ohio, 22 Nov., 1825, m. Amos Smith. He settled in Blakeslee, Williams Co., Ohio, and had nine children.

1262. ALFRED PHELPS, b. Granville, Ohio, 7 Dec., 1830, m. March, 1856, Eliza Bevelhemer, who d. Alma, Texas, 1863. He m. 2nd 26 Jan., 1886, Susan Perry, now living (1896).

Mr. Phelps settled in Alma, Ellis Co., Texas.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Alma, Texas :

- 2119. I. S. B., b. 16 July, 1858.
- 2120. II. Samuel C., b. 18 Jan., 1860.
- 2121. III. Charles W., b. 26 Jan., 1862.

1263. ROLLIN PHELPS, b. Granville, Ohio, 16 May, 1833, m. Mary Clouse, 5 April, 1885.

Mr. Phelps settled in Columbus, Ohio, 490 John St.

Children, b. Columbus, Ohio :

- 2122. I. Clarissa E., b. 6 Feb., 1856.
- 2123. II. Emma A., b. 4 June, 1857.
- 2124. III. Alice L., b. 12 May, 1859.
- 2125. IV. Sarah A., b. 8 May, 1863, d. 17 Sept., 1864.
- 2126. V. Martha T., b. 28 Nov., 1868.

1264. MARY A. PHELPS, b. Granville, Ohio, 3 July, 1836, m. 1866, David Goodrich.

He settled in Sedan, Marion Co., Ind.

Children, b. Sedan, Ind.:

2127. I. Orin Grant (Goodrich), b. 20 May, 1870.
 2128. II. Albert " b. 18 April, 1872.
 2129. III. Blanche " b. 12 April, 1874.
 2130. IV. Derward " b. 19 Dec., 1875.
 2131. V. Edna May " b. 9 June, 1877.

1271. CYRUS ARMSTRONG PHELPS, b. Marysville, Ohio, 6 Oct., 1827, m. at Springfield, Ohio, 19 Oct., 1854, Caroline Paige, b. Springfield, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1832, d. Jan. 8, 1890, daughter of Ira and Sarah (Beardsley) Paige.

Mr. Phelps settled in Springfield, Ohio, and for a number of years was cashier and vice-president of the Springfield National Bank.

Children, b. Springfield, Ohio:

2132. I. Harriett N., b. 25 March, 1856.
 2133. II. Sarah C., b. 9 June, 1858.
 2134. III. George Paige, b. 12 July, 1851.
 + 2135. IV. Edward Bower, b. 20 March, 1865, m. Elizabeth Black.
 2136. V. William Lee, b. 5 April, 1868, m. Feb. 27, 1900, Martha E. Briggs, b. Chicago, Ill., daughter of Clinton and Sarah Jane (Wray) Briggs.
 2137. VI. Robert Cooper, b. 25 June, 1873.

1274. WILLIAM HENRY PHELPS, b. Marysville, Ohio, 9 July, 1836, m. 14 May, 1861, Celestia A. Walsh. Mr. Phelps settled in Springfield, Ill.

Children, b. Springfield, Ill.:

- + 2138. I. Mary E., b. 2 April, 1862, m. Wm. Boalman.
 2139. II. Willie, b. 11 July, 1863, d. 25 Aug., 1863.

1280. MARTHA ANN MEAD, b. East Trumbull, O., 14 March, 1827, m. 19 Aug., 1853, Otis S. Davis. He settled in Morgan, Ohio.

Children, b. Morgan, Ohio:

2140. I. Frank (Davis), b. 12 Dec., 1859.
 2141. II. Nellie " b. 11 Sept., 1860.

Probably others.

1281. MARY JANE MEAD, b. East Trumbull, Ohio, 17 March, 1820, m. William J. Woodruff, 20 June, 1849. He settled in Morgan, Ohio.

Children, b. Morgan, Ohio:

- | | | |
|-------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 2142. | I. Walter (Woodruff), | b. 14 March, 1851. |
| 2143. | II. Sidney | " b. 22 Jan., 1853. |
| 2144. | III. Orlo | " b. 4 Dec., 1854. |
| 2145. | IV. Thalia | " b. 6 April, 1856. |

1285. HORACE MATTHEW PHELPS, b. Colebrook, Ct., 18 June, 1825, m. 3 July, 1853, Julia E. Holman, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Marshall) Holman. She was b. Templeton, Mass., and was of Bennington, Wyoming Co., N. Y., 5 Sept., 1835. She was married in Conquest, Crawford Co., Pa.

Mr. Phelps was a daguerrotype artist starting the business in Hartford in 1850. During 1852 and 1853 he traveled through Ohio and the south west. In 1852 he was engaged in the manufacture of cutlery, in Winsted, Ct., which business he continued for three years. In 1863 he removed to Morgan, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, settling on property he had brought some years before and has since been interested in the lumber business, owning pine lands in Michigan. In 1881 he returned to Colebrook, Ct., settling on the old homestead.

Child, b. Morgan, Ohio:

- | | | |
|-------|-------------|------------------|
| 2146. | I. Mary A., | b. 9 June, 1867. |
|-------|-------------|------------------|

1289. JOHN WARD, m. Betsey Carter.

Children:

- | | | |
|-------|--------------------|---|
| 2147. | I. Eveline (Ward). | |
| 2148. | II. Charles | " |
| 2149. | III. Clara | " |

1290. ORILLA WARD, m. Alonzo Frainsworth.

Children:

- | | | |
|-------|-------------------------|---|
| 2150. | I. Eliza (Frainsworth). | |
| 2151. | II. Mary | " |
| 2152. | III. Lee | " |
| 2153. | IV. Lorenzo | " |

1293. JANE E. WARD, b. Dec. 25, 1800, m. Oct. 3, 1853, George E. Watson.

Child:

2154. I. Carrie (Watson), b. Sept. 7, 1854.

1307. DANIEL PHELPS, b. East Windsor, Ct., 6 Oct., 1822, m. 6 March, 1851, Nancy Ruggles Wells, daughter of Dea. Isaac and Pasco (Pease) Wells. She was b. 8 Oct., 1828.

Mr. Phelps settled in Warehouse Point, and later in East Windsor, where he died 5 Sept., 1892. No issue.

1308. LUCY ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. East Windsor, Ct., 18 Nov., 1824, m. George Watson, 25 Feb., 1847. He was b. East Windsor, Ct., where he settled and died. She m. 2nd Samuel Watson, 3 July, 1851. He was brother of her first husband. Settled in East Windsor, Ct., where his wife died 7 April, 1860. He married for 2nd wife Anna Baker, cousin of his first wife.

Child, by 1st husband, b. East Windsor, Ct. :

2155. I. George (Watson), b. 1848.

Child, by 2nd husband, b. East Windsor, Ct:

2156. II. Lucy E. (Watson), b. 3 July, 1852.

1315. MARY ELIZABETH BARBER, b. Farmington, Ct., 30 April, 1828, m. Samuel Watson, 12 June, 1862. He settled in Farmington.

Children, b. Farmington, Ct.:

2157. I. Mary Celestia (Watson), b. 9 Dec., 1862, d. 17 Feb., 1879.

2158. II. Samuel (Watson), b. 31 July, 1864.

2159. III. Walter Starr (Watson), b. 18 May, 1867.

1316. JOSEPH ASHLEY BARBER, b. Farmington, Ct., 13 Feb., 1831, m. —.

Mr. Barber settled in Windsor, Ct.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

2160. I. Carrie Josephine (Barber), b. 9 Aug., 1853, m. Francis W. Heath, 24 Oct., 1883.

2161. II. Nellie Cecilia (Barber), b. 11 Nov., 1861.

1321. RACHEL ANN BARBER, b. Farmington, Ct., 12 Oct., 1840, m. Thomas Smart, 14 April, 1862. Settled in Farmington, Ct.

Children, b. Farmington, Ct.:

2162. I. Carrie Elizabeth (Smart), b. 31 May, 1870, d. 19 Dec., 1882.
 2163. II. Lila May (Smart), b. 25 Dec., 1871.
 2164. III. Alice Lonisa (Smart), b. 19 Jan., 1873, d. 17 Dec., 1882.
 2165. IV. Frank Clayton (Smart), b. 10 May, 1875.
 2166. V. Florence Isabel (Smart), b. 1 July, 1877, d. 19 Dec., 1882.
 2167. VI. Charles Thomas (Smart), b. 20 March, 1880.

1326. THEODORE ERASTUS ELLSWORTH, b. Farmington, Ct., 21 March, 1831, m. 31 Oct., 1866, Imogene Phelps, b. East Windsor, 1 July, 1843. She is No. 1337.

Mr. Ellsworth settled in East Windsor.

Children, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

2168. I. Albert Downing (Ellsworth), b. 8 June, 1872.
 2169. II. Janet Scott " b. 23 Jan., 1875.
 2170. III. Josephine " d. in infancy.
 2171. IV. Theodore " b. 3 July, 1884.

1335. MELINDA PHELPS, b. East Windsor, Ct., 28 Aug., 1839, m. Albert Adolphus Sperry, 21 Nov. 1859. He was son of Alfred and Amanda (Thompson) Sperry, and was b. Westville, Ct., 16 June, 1831.

Mr. Sperry settled in Wallingford, Ct. He was for a time supt. of the silver shops of Rogers Bros., Meriden, and invented many improvements in silver plating, and the manufacture of silver plated ware.

Child, b. Wallingford, Ct.:

2172. I. George Thomas (Sperry), b. 18 Feb., 1874.

1340. GEORGE SOULE PHELPS, b. East Windsor, Ct., 26 Oct., 1852, m. 25 Sept., 1878, Fanny Elizabeth Bissell, daughter of Samuel Thomson and Elizabeth Mary Ann (Phelps) Bissell, of Enfield, and was b. East Windsor, Ct., 18 Nov., 1852. She was a graduate of Holly Seminary, Ohio in 1875. See No. 1052.

Mr. Phelps graduated at the Sheffield Scientific School, and was a civil engineer and farmer. Res. East Windsor, Ct.

Children, b. East Windsor :

- 2173. I. Albert Bissell, b. 10 Aug., 1879.
- 2174. II. Charles Samuel, b. 3 April, 1881.
- 2175. III. Alice Elizabeth, b. 24 Jan., 1884.
- 2176. VI. Margaret, b. 1894.

1344. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 4 Aug., 1852, m. Mary A. Stegmier, at Tonawanda, N. Y., 28 Oct., 1878. She was daughter of Andrew and Sophy Stegmier, and was b. Tonawanda, 28 Feb., 1826.

Mr. Phelps resides at 488 Clinton St., Buffalo, N. Y. He is a paper hanger and decorator.

Children, b. Tonawanda, N. Y.:

- 2177. I. Esther F., b. 26 May, 1879. Res. Buffalo, N. Y.
- 2178. II. William J., b. 23 March, 1880. Res. Buffalo, N. Y.
- 2179. III. Mary, b. 6 Feb., 1882.
- 2180. VI. Emma, b. 4 April, 1884.
- 2181. V. Helena, b. 24 April, 1887.

1350. ELAM PHELPS, b. Somers, Ct., 10 Aug., 1804, m. at Blandford, Mass., pub. Jan. 17, 1846, Harriet L. Edwards, of Blandford.

Mr. Phelps removed to New Orleans, La., where he d. 1838.

Children, b. New Orleans, La.:

- 2182. I. George.
- 2183. II. A daughter.

1352. JOHN FRENCH PHELPS, b. Somers, Ct., 20 July, 1809, m. Mrs. Nancy M. Woodworth.

Mr. Phelps settled in Madely, Portage Co., Wis., where he was last heard from.

Children :

- 2184. I. Seth, b. Madely, Wis., 5 April, 1840, m. Elspeth P. Sutherland. Had 6 children. He d. 11 March, 1884.
- 2185. II. Sarah Louisa, b. Madeley, Wis., 30 Jan.,

- 1842, m. Carlon Bachelder, 27 Oct., 1859.
Res. Menasha, Wis.
- + 2186. III. William Wells, b. Mexico, N. Y., 23 June,
1844, m. twice.
2187. IV. George Dwight, b. Mexico, N. Y., 21 Dec.,
1846, m. Mary Ashman. She d. 20 April,
1877. Had one child, died in infancy. He
m. 2nd Sarah Aldridge, 2 Nov., 1878. He
d. Oct. 25, 1875.

1353. J^r LIUS CURTIS PHELPS, b. Somers, Ct.,
13 Oct., 1812, m. Delia Endicott, widow of Mr. Kibbe.

Mr. Phelps settled in Somers, where he died 3 Nov., 1859.
He was a farmer.

Children, b. Somers, Ct.:

2188. I. Alice, b. 20 March, 1852, m. Horatio Kibbe.
2189. II. Emma Adelia, b. 25 May, 1853, d. 18 Aug.,
1859.
2190. III. Marinett Kibbe, b. 2 June, 1855, d. 2 June,
1855.
2191. IV. Charles Raymond, b. 30 July, 1856, d. 8
March, 1881.
2192. V. Harriett Elinor, b. 10 Feb., 1859, d. 26 Aug.,
1859.

1354. JOSEPH SEXTON PHELPS, b. Somers, Ct.,
4 Jan., 1815, m. 1835, Harriett Newell Hitchcock, b. Sept.
6, 1815, d. Somers, 20 Aug., 1844.

Mr. Phelps settled in Somers, where he d. 9 Oct., 1870.
He was a farmer.

Children, b. Somers, Ct.:

- + 2193. I. Lester Douglass, b. 3 Sept., 1838, m. Carrie
I. Loomis.
2194. II. Henry Newell, b. 19 July, 1844, d. 1844.

1355. REV. BENJAMIN C. PHELPS, b. Sand
Lake, N. Y., 4 Dec., 1810, m. Sarah P. Humphrey, at Pel-
ham, Mass., 18 June, 1838. She was daughter of Noah and
Mary Bond (Parker) Humphrey, and was b. Litchfield, Ct.
13 Oct., 1812.

Mr. Phelps was a Methodist minister, located in various places in Ct. He continued to preach until his vocal organs gave out, when he settled in Vernon. He was chaplain of the Ct. State Prison for twelve years, and was living in Vernon, Ct., with his son in 1894.

Children:

2195. I. George M., b. Warehouse Point, Ct., 12 Sept., 1839, m. Ackerman. He settled in Goshen, N. Y.
2196. II. Sarah E., b. Warehouse Point, Ct., 23 Dec., 1840, m. M. A. Williams. Settled in Providence, R. I. He is prof. in Brown University.
- + 2197. III. John H., b. Mystic, Ct., 19 July, 1844, m. Mary R. Coleman.
2198. IV. Mary B., b. Thompson, Ct., 29 July, 1844, d. unm. 24 Feb., 1876.
- + 2199. V. Henry E., b. Brooklyn, 17 Aug., 1846, m. Ada W. Randall.
2200. VI. William B., b. Manchester, Ct., 2 Nov., 1848, d. 1849.
- + 2201. VII. Charles B., b. East Hartford, Ct., 9 Aug., 1852, m. Leila L. Bill.
2202. VIII. A daughter, b. East Hartford, Ct., 19 Oct., 1854.

1357. WILLIAM HALL PHELPS, b. Somers, Ct., 25 March, 1813, m. at Somers, 20 March, 1836, Martha Rudd.

Mr. Phelps settled in South Wilbraham, Mass., where he died about 1848. He was a farmer.

Child, b. Wilbraham, Mass.:

2203. I. Harlan, b. about 1838.

1361. GEORGE M. PHELPS, b. Somers, Ct., 26 July, 1826, m. at Somers, 6 June, 1847, Emeline Eliza King, b. Enfield, 10 Aug., 1829.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Hampden, Mass., and from there removed to Springfield in 1853.

Children :

2204. I. William Everett, b. Hampden, Mass., 30
1848, d. unm. in Springfield, 8 Dec., 1869.
2205. II. Elizabeth Emeline, b. Hampden, Mass., 28
June, 1850, d. 22 Sept., 1857.
2206. III. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Hampden, Mass., 2 Oct.,
1852, m. Wilbur F. Coon, 2 Oct., 1869. Set-
tled in Springfield, Mass.
2207. IV. Lucy Amelia, b. Springfield, 21 July, 1854,
m. Albert H. Pierce, 8 Nov., 1876. Settled
in Springfield, Mass.
2208. V. Hattie Lillian, b. Scitico, Enfield, Ct., 18 July,
1858.
2209. VI. Mark Edwin, b. Scitico, Enfield, Ct., 24 May,
1861, m. Anna M. Colleston, April 1, 1883.
Settled in Springfield, Mass.
2210. VII. George Wesley, b. Springfield, Mass., 11
Nov., 1863, m. Christian Willis. Settled in
Oakland, Cal.
2211. VIII. Herbert King, b. Windsor, Ct., 11 May, 1867,
in U. S. Cavalry located at Fort Wayne, 1888.

1363. GEORGE MAY PHELPS, b. Watervliet,
Troy, N. Y., 10 Nov., 1820, m. 18 Jan., 1840, Sarah H. Hin-
man, b. 19 May, 1822, living in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps removed with his father to Lewis Co., N. Y.,
where he married. Soon after marrying he settled in Brook-
lyn, N. Y., where he d. 18 May, 1888.

Mr. Phelps was an electrician of considerable prominence.

For a record of his life see the *Electric Engineer* of June,
1888.

Children, b. Brooklyn, N. Y.:

- + 2212. I. George M., b. 20 Nov., 1843, m. Anna K.
Latham.
- 2212a. II. Julia A., unm.

1369. LUCIUS LORENZO HOLMES, b. Colebrook,
Ct., Nov. 7, 1811, d. Winsted, Ct., May 14, 1854, m. March
20, 1833, Mary A. Seymour, b. Nov. 7, 1810, d. Nov. 26,
1854, daughter of Dea. Allen and Polly (Belden) Seymour.
Res. Colebrook, Ct.

Children, b. Colebrook, Ct.:

2213. I. — (Holmes), b. Jan., 1834, d. Feb., 1834.
 2213a. II. Susan Jane b. March 26, 1836, m. Dec. 10, 1854, Edward Clarke, b. Winsted, Ct., April 15, 1832, son of Lucius and Nancy (Boyd) Clarke. Res. Winsted, Ct. No issue.
 2213b. III. Lucius Lorenzo (Holmes), b. April 12, 1840, m. Dec. 25, 1861, Eliza C. Norton. Has children.
 + 2213c. IV. Charles Beecher (Holmes), b. Jan. 25, 1846, m. Abigail E. Pierce.

1369a. SUSAN JEANETTE HOLMES, b. Colebrook, Ct., Dec. 6, 1816, d. Sept. 4, 1873, m. Sept. 11, 1838, Rollin Lee Beecher, b. Barkhamsted, Ct., Sept. 24, 1809, son of Dr. Amos and Mary (Lewis) Beecher.

Mr. Beecher was for many years a merchant in Winsted, Ct., where he died. He m. 2nd Oct. 13, 1874, Margaret Nettleton, of Norfolk, Ct., now living, (1899.)

Child:

2214. I. Anna (Beecher), m. James C. Blake, b. July 12, 1849, son of Charles Hamlin and Jane (Cleveland) Blake. Mr. Blake was a merchant in Winona, Minn., where he died. Mrs. Blake, now (1899) resides in Winsted and has had 5 children.

1380. JULIUS W. PHELPS, b. Portland, Ct., 10 Feb., 1834, m. at Cromwell, 19 Feb., 1860, Grace A. Allison. She was daughter of William and Emily Allison, and was b. Middletown, 19 Feb., 1841, living in 1896.

Mr. Phelps settled in Middletown, Ct., where he d. 10 April, 1873. He was a plumber by trade.

Children, b. Middletown, Ct., except first:

2214. I. Minnie Closson, b. Cromwell, Ct., 30 July, 1861, d. 28 Oct., 1868.
 2215a. II. Grace Eliza, b. 9 Nov., 1864.
 2216. III. Alice Gurley, b. 1 Oct., 1866.
 2217. IV. Julius William, b. 28 June, 1872.

1381. ELIZA J. PHELPS, b. Portland, Ct., 5 March, 1836, m. 30 March, 1862, George W. Storer, son of George and Lucy Storer. He was b. Winsted, Ct., 4 March, 1836, settled in Philadelphia, Pa., where he d. 20 Aug., 1892. He was a mechanical engineer. His wife resides in Philadelphia. No issue.

1382. EDWIN C. PHELPS, b. Portland, Ct., 12 June, 1839, m. at Jersey City, N. Y., 25 Nov., 1873, Mary E. Bulkley, daughter of William and Mary Bulkley. She was b. Albany, N. Y., 30 June, 1846, living in 1896 in Jersey City, N. J.

Mr. Phelps is a manufacturer, and resides in Jersey City, N. J., at 279 Arlington Street.

Children, b. Jersey City, N. J.:

- 2218. I. Mary E., b. 13 Nov., 1875.
- 2219. II. Emily A., b. 25 April, 1879.
- 2220. III. Walter S., b. 14 Sept., 1882.
- 2221. IV. Edwin G., b. 14 August, 1884.
- 2222. V. Elsei L., b. 26 August, 1887.

1386. EMILY M. PHELPS, b. Portland, Ct., 9 Dec., 1851, m. James Duncan, 21 Sept., 1880. Settled in Cornwall, Ct., where she d. 26 Feb., 1888.

Children, b. Cornwall, Ct.:

- 2223. I. Emma Eliza (Duncan), b. 1 Dec., 1881.
- 2224. II. Mary Gurley " b. 10 May, 1886, d. 6 April, 1887.

1388. PLIN PHELPS, b. Timmouth, Vt., 1793; m. 10 Oct., 1816, Lucy Cumber Rice, daughter of Francis and — Rice. Her parents died when she was young, and she was adopted by her uncle, Moses Rice, of Salem, Mass., where she was married. She was b. Timmouth, Vt., d. Penn Line, Pa., 6 Dec., 1877, aged 79 years.

Mr. Phelps settled in Penn Line, Pa., where he died 1 May, 1878.

Children, b. Penn Line, Pa.:

- 2225. I. Malcom M., b. 13 Oct., 1818, d. young.
- 2226. II. William K., b. 29 Aug., 1819, d. in infancy.

2227. III. Chester, b. 16 Feb., 1820, d. young.
 2228. IV. Ralph R., b. 13 July, 1822. Res. Burlington, Pa., unm.
 + 2229. V. Chester, b. 19 June, 1823, m. Helen M. Burt.
 + 2230. VI. Betsey Ann, b. 3 April, 1825, m. Perry B. Pratt.
 + 2231. VII. Lucy, b. 31 March, 1827, m. John Blackwell.
 + 2232. VIII. Plin, b. 11 Dec., 1828, m. Mary E. Thomas.
 + 2233. IX. Whitcomb, b. 26 Oct., 1831, m. twice.
 + 2234. X. Andrew J., b. 17 Oct., 1832, m. Eliza M. Henry.
 2235. XI. Juliette, b. 17 Oct., 1834, m. Clinton Goodard. No issue.
 + 2236. XII. Harriett, b. 16 Sept., 1835, m. Edward A. Everett.
 + 2237. XIII. Laura E., b. 7 July, 1838, m. twice.
 2238. XIV. Martin V. B., b. 6 March, 1840, m. Dora S. Brown. No issue.

1390. CHESTER PHELPS, b. Tinnmouth, Vt., 10 Aug., 1801, m. Sally Billings, b. 6 Feb., 1806, d. Ellington, N. Y., 19 Jan., 1887.

Mr. Phelps first resided in Tinnmouth, Vt., soon removing to Ellington, N. Y., and from there to Penn Line, Pa., where he d. 31 Aug., 1887. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Ellington, N. Y.:

- + 2239. I. Submit, b. 13 Oct., 1824, m. Henry Crumb.
 + 2240. II. Emeline, b. 3 June, 1828, m. John Maxwell.
 + 2241. III. Austin W., b. 11 July, 1835, m. Mary E. Hunt.

1393. EBENEZER WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 13 May, 1808, m. Annis Chapman, Nov., 1828. She was b. Montgomery, Mass., d. Ohio.

He m. 2nd Mary Smith. Mr. Phelps settled in Ohio.

Children, b. Ohio:

- + 2242. I. Gilson V., b. 14 March, 1829, m. Julia A. Dell.
 + 2243. II. Angeline, b. 24 July, 1831, m. James Smith.
 2244. III. Samuel C., b. 12 Aug., 1833, d. July, 1837.

2245. IV. Lucretia C., b. 8 Sept., 1835, m. Gamaliel King. See No. 1399.
2249. V. Ellen S., b. 6 Sept., 1839, m. Albert Crea.
- + 2247. VI. Elisha Arlington, b. 10 Dec., 1841, m. Emma Stanford.

1395. JANE PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 26 Feb., 1812, m. Edward Quinner. She d. Feb., 1884.

Children :

2248. I. Fanny (Quinner).
2249. II. Emily "
2250. III. Maria "
2251. IV. Dillen "
2252. V. Kaller "
2253. VI. Alice "
2254. VII. Charles "

1396. EMILY PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 25 March, 1814, m. E. W. Cook. He settled in Westfield, where he d. 10 June, 1880. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

2255. I. Augusta E. (Cook) b. 30 Aug., 1839, d. young.
2256. II. Augusta E. " b. 26 Aug., 1841.
2257. III. Elizabeth R. " b. 9 Aug., 1857.

1397. EDWIN B. PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 10 April, 1816, m. 7 March, 1843, Elizabeth P. Upson, daughter of Sturgis Upson.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and resided on the old homestead at Westfield.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

2258. I. Adelaide, b. 11 Dec., 1843, d. unm., 15 April, 1851.
- * 2259. II. Augustine E., b. 11 Nov., 1845, m. Ellen S. Clapp.
2260. III. Emma R., b. 17 Feb., 1850 m. L. A. Wood, 4 March, 1870. Had 4 children.
2261. IV. Carrie, b. 18 Feb., 1853, m. Charles H. Wolcott, 9 May, 1882.

1399. CLARISSA PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 3 March, 1820, m. Gamaliel King. His wife d. He m. 2nd Lucretia C. Phelps, daughter of Ebenezer W. and Annis (Chapman) Phelps, and was b. Ohio, 8 Sept., 1835. By her he had no issue. She was No. 2245.

Child :

2262. I. Eugene H. (King), m. Emma Brown, daughter of Wm. ——.

1400. SOLOMON PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 14 May, 1823, m. Sarah Martin. Mr. Phelps removed West.

Children :

2263. I. Cora, b. Dec., 1857.

2264. II. Edward M., b. 1863.

1401. HANNAH PHELPS, b. New Marlboro, Mass., 12 March, 1789, m. Harvey Walter, probably in Mass. in 1813. He settled in Wayne, Ashtabula Co., O., where he died. He was a farmer and one of the first settlers in that county. There his wife died 28 Aug., 1828.

Children, b. Wayne, Ohio.

2265. I. Cornelia (Walter), m. Collins Jennings. Had two children. He disappeared mysteriously.

2266. II. Aurilla (Walter), married — Lamb. Had three children.

1402. ASAHEL PHELPS, b. New Marlboro, Mass., 16 March, 1791, m. Rhoda Norton in New Marlboro, 15 Dec., 1817, daughter of David and Rachel Norton, b. New Marlboro, 28 Jan., 1785, d. Wales, Cary Co., N. Y.

Mr. Phelps was an early settler of Wales, N. Y., where he purchased a farm in 1821, and where he d. 12 March, 1844.

Children :

2267. I. Julia A., b. New Marlboro, Mass., 17 April, 1819, d. 11 July, 1895.

2268. II. Martin, b. Wales Centre, N. Y., 29 March, 1821, d. 30 March, 1860.

2269. III. Margaret M., b. Wales Centre, N. Y., 29 March, 1821, d. 11 Aug., 1886.

2270. IV. David N., b. Wales Centre, 9 March, 1824.

1402. HARVEY PHELPS, b. New Marlboro, 19 Aug., 1793, m. Betsey Meacham in Gustavus, Trumbull Co., 9 Nov., 1820, d. Williamsfield, Ohio, 21 June, 1873.

Mr. Phelps early in life purchased a farm in Williamsfield, Ohio, in its early settlement. He d. in Richmond, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 16 Aug., 1853.

Children, b. Williamsfield, Ohio.

2271. I. Francis D., b. 21 Dec., 1821, d. 17 June, 1893.

2272. II. Anna, b. 16 Jan., 1823.

2273. III. Harriett, b. 21 March, 1826.

2274. IV. Hannah, b. 17 April, 1829, d. 25 May, 1856.

2275. V. Sarah Jane, b. 10 Feb., 1831, d. 10 Nov., 1872.

+ 2276. VI. James Madison, b. 10 Feb., 1833, m. Mary E. Smith.

2277. VII. George Monroe, b. 10 Feb., 1833, d. 20 Apr., 1861.

2278. VIII. Mary, b. 10 Dec., 1836, d. Nov. 3, 1893.

2279. IX. Persus, b. 16 Aug., 1838.

2280. X. William, b. 4 Dec., d. 5 Aug., 1893.

1404. ASA HOSMER PHELPS, b. New Marlboro, Mass., 20 April, 1795, m. Margaret McCoun, in Oyster Bay, Long Island, 22 July, 1819. She was daughter of William and — (Townsend) McCoun, and was b. Oyster Bay, Long Island, 10 March, 1799, d. at the house of her son, Augustus E. Phelps, in San Francisco, Cal., 6 Nov., 1884.

Mr. Phelps was a saddler by trade. He first settled in Norwich, near Oyster Bay, removing to New York city, and resided there in Essex and De Lancy Street. He was a member of the Volunteer Fire Department of the city. He d. 14 Dec., 1835.

Children :

+ 2281. I. William Sidney, b. Norwich, L. I., 17 April, 1820, m. twice.

+ 2282. II. Emma Aurilla, b. Norwich, L. I., 27 Oct., 1821, m. John Morton Griffiths.

- + 2283. III. Sarah Sophia, b. Oyster Bay, L. I., 22 Feb., 1823, m. Isaac Hall.
- + 2284. IV. Augustus Eliphalet, b. New York city, 2 May, 1825, m. Sarah E. McFarran.
- + 2285. V. Alanson Hosmer, b. New York city, 10 Feb., 1832, m. Mrs. Margaret B. Sargeant.
- + 2286. VI. Daniel Townsend, b. New York city, 21 April, 1835, m. Eliza J. Donnellan.

1405. REUBEN PHELPS, b. New Marlboro, Mass., 27 Feb., 1797, m. Olive Leonard, in Williamsfield, Ohio, 4 Feb., 1818. She was daughter of Levi and Rezia (Benjamin) Leonard, and was b. in Mass., 29 Nov., 1801, d. Williamsfield, Ohio, and was buried in the old family burying ground on the homestead.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. When about 18 years old he settled in the central part of Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, purchasing a farm by the side of his brother, in the early settlement of the town. Here his children were born and here he died 3 March, 1860, and was buried by the side of his wife in the old family plot on the homestead.

Mr. Phelps was a Christian gentleman, a good singer and an active man, and an exhorter in all the Methodist and Wesleyan revival meetings.

Children, b. Williamsfield, Ohio :

- 2287. I. James H., b. 14 Dec., 1819.
- 2288. II. Diantha, b. 12 March, 1825, d. 5 Dec., 1841.
- 2289. III. Mary P., b. 7 Nov., 1828.
- 2290. IV. Aurilla, b. 13 Nov., 1838, d. 25 Oct., 1889.
- 2291. V. Joseph B., b. 26 July, 1840.
- 2292. VI. Reuben, b. 3 Nov., 1841, d. 2 Aug., 1869.
- 2293. VII. Lemuel B., b. 18 Sept., 1843, d. 30 June, 1887.

1406. HARRIETT PHELPS, b. New Marlboro, Mass., 20 Feb., 1799, removed with the family to Williamsfield, Ohio. She is said to have been the most intellectual of all her father's children. She early learned the tailoring trade, and it was largely through her influence that her brother, Rev. Alanson Phelps received his education. She d. 24 Nov., 1852, and was buried in the old family burying ground.

1408. DIANTHA PHELPS, b. New Marlboro, Mass., 2 Nov., 1803, removed with her parents to Ohio in 1825, m. Pliny Case from Ct., who had settled in Wayne, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. Mrs. Case died in Wayne, O., 16 Aug., 1826.

Child, b. Wayne, Ohio :

2294. I. Julia (Case), b. 1826, d. young.

1410. AURILLA PHELPS, b. New Marlboro, Mass., 22 March., 1806. She remained east when her parents removed to Ohio. About the time of her sister Diantha's death, she removed to Ohio and m. Pliny Case in June, 1827. He had previously m. her sister Diantha. No. 1408. Mr. Case settled in Wayne, Ashtabula Co., O., removing to Greene, Trumbull Co., O., in later years, where his wife d. 19 Feb., 1880.

Children, b. Wayne, Ohio :

2295. I. Alexander (Case), b. 16 April, 1828, d. 1828.

2296. II. Harriett Phelps (Case), b. 10 June, 1833.

2297. III. Sylvester Burt " b. 14 Dec., 1838, d. 12 Dec., 1839.

2298. IV. Margaret Malinda " b. 8 March, 1842, d. 28 Feb., 1893.

2299. V. Julia Eliza " b. 20 Dec., 1842, d. 10 March, 1842.

2300. VI. Keturah, " b. 20 Dec., 1842, d. 3 Feb., 1843.

1411. MARY PORTER PHELPS, b. New Marlboro, Mass., 21 Nov., 1808. She removed with her parents to Williamsfield, O., where she m. Linus H. Jones, 8 Nov., 1827. He settled in Wayne, Ashtabula Co., O. She d. about one year after their marriage.

Child, b. Wayne, Ohio :

2301. I. Child (Jones), d. in infancy.

1413. REV. ALANSON PHELPS, b. New Marlboro, Mass., 10 Feb., 1812. When about seven years of age, removed with his father and family to Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, m. 31 Aug., 1841, at Peninsula, Summit Co., Ohio, Mary Ann Bronson. She was daughter of Abraham and



REV. ALANSON PHELPS.

Sabra (Way) Bronson, and was b. Arlington, Vt., 7 Nov., 1814, d. Painesville, O., 28 Nov., 1857. He m. 2nd, Jane Eliza Ensworth, 29 Sept., 1859, in Christ's Church, Hartford, Ct. She was daughter of John and Eliza (Kennedy) Ensworth, and was b. Colchester, Ct., 21 April, 1820. She survived her husband one year, dying in Manchester, Vt., 8 Oct., 1890. She had no children.

Rev. Mr. Phelps graduated at the Western Reserve College, then located at Hudson, Summit Co., O., after which he went to the Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Alexandria, Va., where he graduated and was ordained to the diaconate 8 July, 1841, by Bishop Moore of Virginia, and returned to Ohio. During his ministry he had charge of parishes in Hudson, Ohio, from 1842 to 1849, Franklin Mills, Ohio, (now Kentucky), from 1849 to 1854, in Painesville, Lake Co., O., 1854 to 1860, and in Fremont, O., 1860 to 1865. On account of bodily infirmities he resigned his charge in Fremont and returned to Painesville, O., his home, where he d. 5 Nov., 1889. He was of the order of Free and Accepted Masons, and a member of the Knights Templar. In 1872 with his wife he made the tour of Europe and spent many months traveling in the old world.

Children, by 1st wife :

- + 2302. I. Emma Lydia, b. Peninsula, O., 28 July, 1842, m. Linden H. Morehouse.
- 2303. II. Ann Eliza, b. Hudson, O., 10 March, 1844, d. unm. 12 Nov., 1862.
- 2304. III. Mary Bronson, b. Hudson, Ohio, 8 Nov., 1845. Res. Manchester, Center, Vt., unm.
- + 2305. IV. Louisa Kimball, b. Hudson, O., 2 Sept., 1847, m. Dr. Edward Lewis Wyman.

1416. LUCY WOODWARD, b. New York State, m. Capt. Asa Hosmer, who settled in New York State.

Children :

- 2306. I. Lucy Woodward (Hosmer), m. James Perkins.
- 2307. II. Sophia Eliza, " m. — Robinson.
- 2308. III. Asa " "

1419. JEDEDIAH PHELPS, b. Albion, N. Y., 12 April, 1807, m. 9 Sept., 1829, Althea Spaulding, b. 8 April, 1819.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, settled on the old homestead in Albion, N. Y. Mr. Phelps says under the date of Jan. 1, 1888: "My son is dead. I have seven grandchildren and one great grandchild. I have seen seven generations. I remember my great grandfather very well, and with my great grandchild, makes seven generations.

Children, b. Albion, N. Y.

2309. I. Charles A., b. 22 Oct., 1831, m. March, 1852, and died before 1858. Had one child.
2310. II. Mary E., b. 11 Dec., 1830, m. May, 1856.

1428. HORACE PHELPS, b. East Granby, Ct., 25 April, 1797, m. 8 May, 1830, Sarah Lewis. She was daughter of Hezekiah and Hannah (Dewey) Lewis, b. Suffield, Ct., 9 May, 1805, d. West Suffield, Ct., 2 Oct., 1888.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in West Suffield, where he resided up to 1841, when with his family he removed to Hartford, Ct., to educate his daughter at the Hartford Institute for Deaf Mutes.

Child, b. Suffield, Ct.

- + 2311. I. Sarah Ruth, b. 29 June, 1831, m. Josiah Jones.

1429. HARVEY PHELPS, b. East Granby, Ct., 10 June, 1798, m. Sarah McCoy.

Mr. Phelps resided in Windsor Locks, Ct., and Stockbridge, Mass. He was a farmer. He died 9 April, 1872.

Children :

2312. I. Mary Ann, b. Windsor Locks, Ct., m.
2313. II. Jane, b. " " " m. She d. June, 1840.
2314. III. Corinthia, b. Windsor Locks, Ct., m.
+ 2315. IV. Albert, b. Stockbridge, Mass., 20 May, 1830, m. Martha Ackerman.
2316. V. Eliza, b. Stockbridge, Mass., m.
2317. VI. Horace, b. " " " m.

1430. RUTH PHELPS, b. East Granby, Ct., 19 Oct., 1800, m. — Sterling.

Mr. Sterling settled in Lima, N. Y., where he d. and where his widow d. 25 July, 1823.

Child, b. Lima, N. Y.:

1318. I. Emily B. (Sterling), d.

1436. FRANCIS LOOMIS PHELPS, b. East Granby, Ct., 24 May, 1811, m. Jane M. (Griswold) Sperry, 1 Dec., 1837.

Mr. Phelps settled in Poquonock, Ct., where he died 15 Sept., 1850.

Children, b. Poquonock, Ct.:

2319. I. Frances Harriett, m. Florence Griswold, 1876, settled in Springfield, Mass.

2320. II. Lucina, d. unm.

2321. III. Helen, d. 1877.

1437. HENRY B. PHELPS, b. East Granby, Ct., 28 Feb., 1813, m. Cecilia —.

Mr. Phelps settled in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he died 16 Feb., 1876.

Children, b. Brooklyn, N. Y.:

2322. I. George, d. unm.

2323. II. Edward, m. Settled in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1438. EMILY B. PHELPS, b. East Granby, Ct., 19 Dec., 1814, m. Egbert Hodge, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., where he settled, and where his wife d. 23 Feb., 1823.

Child, b. Brooklyn, N. Y.:

2324. I. Harriett (Hodge).

1442. NEWTON PHELPS, b. East Granby, Ct., 1806, m. Lucy Ann —.

Mr. Phelps settled in Sandisfield, Mass., where he died 1878.

Children, b. Sandisfield, Mass.:

+ 2325. I. Sarah Jane, b. about 1830, m. Robinson.

2326. II. Caroline, m. 1st — Atkin, 2nd — Seymour.

+ 2327. III. Harriett, b. about 1835, m. Hiram Couch.

2328. IV. Oscar.
 2329. V. Ellen, m. Langdon, of Hartford, Ct.
 2330. VI. Cornelia.

1443. JANE PHELPS, b. East Granby, Ct., about 1808, m. — Curtis.

He settled in East Granby, Ct.

Child, b. East Granby, Ct.:

2331. I. Mary Jane (Curtis).

1444. JOHN BENAJAH PHELPS, b. East Granby, Ct., 1810, m. Jane Wright.

Mr. Phelps settled in California.

Children:

2332. I. Fannie.
 2333. H. Frederick.

1447. JOEL BUSHROD CLARK, b. East Granby, Ct., 4 Feb., 1802, m. 11 Aug., 1823, Julia Ann Griswold, b. Windsor, 1798, d. East Granby, 10 Oct., 1835. She was daughter of Abiel Buckland and Mary (Pinney) Griswold.

He m. 2nd 12 June, 1836 Sophia Griswold, b. Windsor, b. East Granby, Ct., 27 May, 1854. Sister of his 1st wife.

Mr. Case settled in East Granby, Ct., where he died 2 Nov., 1859. He was a farmer.

Children by 1st wife, b. East Granby, Ct.:

- + 2334. I. Martha Julia (Clark), b. 14 Jan., 1826, m. James Eli Chadwick.
 2335. II. Chester Bushrod (Clark), b. 24 Oct., 1827, d. 4 March, 1848.
 2336. III. Celestia " b. 12 Oct., 1829, m. Chas. Owen Cornish.
 2337. IV. Seneca Abiel (Clark), b. 20 Nov., 1833, m. Mary Frances Adams, 2 Aug., 1858. Settled in Buffalo, N. Y.

Children by 2nd wife b. East Granby, Ct.:

- + 2338. V. Huldah Griswold (Clark), b. 12 May, 1837, m. Henry Gould Everett.
 2339. VI. Albert Allen (Clark), b. 2 Aug., 1837, d. 2 July, 1857.

2340. VII. Walter Pinney (Clark), b. 13 April, 1845, d. 20 Feb., 1872.

1448. ALBERT CLARK, b. East Granby, Ct., 15 Nov., 1806, m. Esther J. Woodruff, 12 Oct., 1830.

Mr. Clark settled in Enfield, Ct., where he d. 10 March, 1868.

Children, b. Enfield, Ct:

2341. I. Huldah Julia (Clark), b. 17 May, 1836.
 2342. II. Huldah Esther, " b. 1838, m. Charles William Clark, 1866.
 2343. III. Julia Maria (Clark), b. 1843, d. 11 Sept., 1856.
 2344. IV. Samuel Woodruff (Clark), b. 1844, d. 11 Feb., 1845.
 2345. V. Alice Lydia, b. 3 Jan. 1847, d. 20 Sept. 1860.

1449. LYDIA C. CLARK, b. East Granby, Ct., 2 July, 1812, m. Daniel Osbert Calkins, 2 July, 1832. Settled in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children, b. Brooklyn, N. Y.

2346. I. Jared Griswold (Calkins), b. 31 Oct., 1836, d. 14 Jan., 1842.
 2347. II. Julia Crosby (Calkins), b. 1840, resides Brooklyn, N. Y., unm.
 2348. III. Hampden (Calkins), b. 25 Dec., 1842, d. 3 March, 1859.
 + 2349. IV. Lyman D. (Calkins), b. 13 January, 1845, m. Mary R. Rankin.
 2350. V. Daniel Osbert (Calkins), b. 22 Aug., 1848, d. 28 June, 1864.
 2351. IV. Richard Dickinson (Calkins), b. 30 June, 1850, d. 1 March, 1859.
 2352. VII. Sereno Elliot (Calkins), b. 14 July, 1857, d. 14 July, 1859.

1451. NORMAN PHELPS, b. Egremont, Mass., m. ——— Clark.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, settled in Ohio, probably.

Children, b. Ohio:

- + 2353. I. Lyman Clark, b. 1829, m.

2354. II. Isaac, settled Janesville, O.
 2355. III. Estelle, m. (This may not be correct.)

1452. LEWIS PHELPS, b. Egremont, Mass., 1805, removed to New York State, (says one child "Black River District), m, in Sheffield, Mass., Fanny Robinson, daughter of Timothy and Fanny (Goodrich) Robinson. She was b. Sheffield, 23 Sept., 1810, living in 1896 in New Philadelphia, Ohio.

Mr. Phelps settled for a time in Sheffield, Mass., removing about 1836 to Freedom, Portage Co., O., where he d. 11 May, 1857. He was a farmer and carpenter.

Children, b. Freedom, Ohio, except first two :

2356. I. Frances R., b. Sheffield, Mass., 23 July, 1832,
 m. W. W. Richardson, New Philadelphia, O.
 + 2357. II. James L., b. Sheffield, Mass., 13 Aug., 1835,
 m. Belle M. Baggs.
 + 2358. III. Estelle M., b. 20 Aug., 1836, m. Lewis Kasson.
 2359. IV. Charlotte A., b. 11 Oct., 1840, d. July, 1865.
 2360. V. Walter N., b. 14 Sept., 1843, d. Aug., 1862.
 + 2361. VI. George W., b. 19 Dec., 1844, m. Emily D.
 Sturdevant,
 2362. VII. Elbert Z., b. 6 June, 1847, d. in infancy.
 2363. VIII. Newton E., b. 10 Oct., 1849, d. 19 Dec., 1849.
 2364. IX. Clinton Z., b. 13 Dec., 1853, d. aged 5 years.

1456. ISAAC PHELPS, b. Egremont, Mass., 12 Sept., 1809, m. at Sheffield, 1 Oct., 1832, Lucinda Sage, daughter of Simeon and Mary (Holden) Sage. She was b. Sheffield, 9 April, 1809, d. Ravenna, Portage Co., O., 26 Oct., 1879.

Mr. Phelps was a harness-maker and for a short time resided in Sheffield and Egremont, Mass., removing in 1837, with his family, to Freedom, Ohio, and resided there and in Ravenna, Portage Co., O., where he died 5 June, 1883. At the West he was a farmer and dealer in live stock.

Children, b. Freedom, Ohio, except two first :

- + 2365. I. Darwin Esmoud, b. Sheffield, Mass., 28 May,
 1834, m. Anna E. Williams.

- + 2366. II. Henry Dwight, b. Egremont, Mass., 18 June, 1836, m. Matilda J. Okeil.
- + 2367. III. Mary Holden, b. 2 May, 1838, m. Capt. Samuel Fish.
- + 2368. IV. Samuel Sage, b. 23 July, 1840, m. Ellen A. Caleghan.
- 2369. V. George Younglove, b. 16 June, 1842, d. 24 July, 1842.
- + 2370. VI. Isaac Hyde, b. 2 Aug., 1843, m. Rosalie E. Wolcott.
- + 2371. VII. Rodney Lagrange, b. 26 Aug., 1845, m. Alice C. Kellogg.
- 2372. VIII. Harriett S., b. 23 Nov., 1848, d. Feb., 1872, unm.
- + 2373. IX. Marcus Ward, b. 28 May, 1852, m. Olive J. Root.
- 2374. X. Charles Thomas, b. 10 Sept., 1855, d. Ravenna, Ohio, 1867.

1457. ABRAM PHELPS, b. Egremont, Mass., 27 Dec., 1811, m. Martha Moore, 1 Feb., 1833, at Rensselaerville, N. Y., daughter of Stephen and Martha (Dodge) Moore. She was b. Merrimack, Hillsborough Co., N. H., 22 Sept., 1816.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Janesville, Wis. He also resided for a time in Freedom,, Portage Co., Ohio.

Children, b. Freedom, Ohio:

- 2375. I. William M., b. 19 Jan., 1839, m. Harriett M. Bain.
- 2376. II. Frank W., b. 19 Aug., 1842, d. in the War of the Rebellion in 1863.

1458. ZACCHEUS PHELPS, b. Egremont, Mass., 1813, m.

Mr. Phelps settled in Walnut Ridge, Ark., where he was living in 1882.

Children, b. Walnut Ridge, Ark.:

- 2377. I. La Fountain, b. 1835, d. unm.
- 2378. II. John, d. in War of the Rebellion.
- 2379. III. James, is Capt. James Phelps, Walnut Ridge, Ark.

2380. IV. Abraham.
 2381. V. Happy.
 2382. VI. Ann.
 2383. VII. Ella.
 2384. VIII. Hattie.
 2385. IX. Zaccheus.
 2386. X. Estelle.

1459. JAMES CASPAR HOSKINS, b. Granby, Ct., 1812, m. Dec. 6, 1843, Emeline Amanda Terry, b. Enfield, Ct., Jan. 2, 1823, d. Atlas, Ill., Oct. 14, 1859, daughter of Harmon and Emeline Ellis Terry.

Mr. Hoskins settled in East Granby, Ct., and died March 27, 1854. His widow m. 2nd, Feb. 5, 1859, Edwin C. Hendrick, and lived in Atlas, Ill.

Child, b. East Granby, Ct.:

2387. I. Georgia Ann (Hoskins).

1463. PETER PINNEY PHELPS, b. Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y., 25 Feb., 1813, m. 23 Nov., 1836, Ann Eliza Whitney, daughter of Archibald and Nancy (Brown) Whitney. She was b. New York city, 15 March, 1813, and was baptized and joined the Congregational church in Derby, Ct., 5 June, 1831. They were m. by Rev. Lewis D. Howell, a Congregational minister. Whitney Gen. calls him Peter Perry Phelps.

Mr. Phelps was a bookkeeper, and lived for a time in Ottawa, Ill. In 1874 he was keeping a hotel in Georgetown, Col.

Children, b. Birmingham, Ct.

- ⁴ 2388. I. Ann Eliza, b. 10 Sept., 1837, m. William Mount Lewis.
 2389. II. Jane Maria, b. 2 June, 1839, m. Christopher Columbus Kelley, 28 July, 1875, son of Caleb and Laura (Chamberlain) Kelley.
 2390. III. Joel Parker, b. 22 May, 1842, d. 30 Aug., 1842. Buried Birmingham, Ct.
 2391. IV. Thomas Woodbridge, b. 23 Oct., 1835, m. Julia Appleton Wilson, b. Joliet, Ill., daughter of Judge John M. and Martha (Appleton) Wilson, formerly of Lowell, Mass.

1466. ELIZABETH WOODBRIDGE PHELPS, b. New York city, 22 Aug., 1807, d. Liverpool, Eng., June 21, 1847, m. at New York city, Daniel James, b. Vermont. April 7, 1811, d. Liverpool, Eng., Nov. 1876, son of Nathaniel E. James.

Mr. James was a merchant in Liverpool, Eng.

Children, b. Liverpool, Eng.:

2392. I. Anson Greene Phelps (James), b. New York city, Dec. 30, 1830, d. aged 12 years.
2393. II. D. Willis (James), b. April 15, 1832, m. Ellen S. Curtis.
2394. III. Elizabeth E. (James), b. March 18, 1834, d. Liverpool, 1867, unm.
2395. IV. Olivia P. (James), b. May 13, 1836, m. Robert Hoe.

1467. MELISSA PHELPS, b. Hartford, Ct., 3 March, 1809, soon removing to New York City with her parents, m. in New York City, 24 June, 1828, Hon. William Earl Dodge, b. Hartford, Ct., 4 Sept., 1805, son of David Low and Sarah C. (Cleveland) Dodge. He was the junior partner of the firm of Phelps, Dodge & Co., Cliff street, organized by his father-in-law, Anson Greene Phelps, and at the death of Mr. Phelps in 1853 became the head and manager of this noted house. Under his administration it sustained the character and reputation established for it by its founder.

Mr. Dodge was interested in many religious and benevolent institutions and donated largely to all charitable causes. He was also interested in the advancement and development of his native city, and was elected president of the Chamber of Commerce in 1867, serving eight years.

The esteem in which he was held by his associate merchants and townsmen is shown by the erection of a bronze statue to his memory, located at the junction of Broadway, Sixth Ave. and 34th St.

He was also representative for the eighth district in the 39th Congress. He died at his home in New York City, 9 Feb., 1883. His widow, Melissa, resides with her son, Rev. David Stuart Dodge, 225 Madison Ave., N. Y.

Children, b. New York City:

2396. I. William Earl (Dodge), b. 15 Feb., 1832, m. Sarah T. Hoadley, 5 April, 1854.
2397. II. Anson G. Phelps (Dodge), b. 25 Aug., 1834, m. Rebecca Grew, 12 Oct., 1859.
2398. III. David Stuart (Dodge), b. 22 Sept., 1836, m. Ella Ada Phelps. See page 609, No. 6130.
2399. IV. Sarah Olivia (Dodge), b. 17 April, 1839, d. young.
2400. V. Charles Cleveland (Dodge), b. 16 Sept., 1841, m. Mary Schieffelin.
2401. VI. Melissa Phelps (Dodge), b. 21 Dec., 1844, d. young.
2402. VII. Norman White (Dodge), b. 24 Nov., 1846, m. 1st Grace Gillett, 2nd Emma Hartley.
2403. VIII. George Eggleston (Dodge), b. 1 Dec., 1849, m. May Cossett.
2404. IX. Arthur Murray (Dodge), b. 28 Oct., 1852, m. Josephine Jewell.

1469. CAROLINE PHELPS, b. Hartford, Ct., Nov. 30, 1812, soon removing with her parents to New York City, m. James Boulter Stokes, b. New York City, 31 Jan., 1804, son of Thomas Stokes, of London, Eng., and his wife, Elizabeth Ann (Boulter) of Lowestoft, Suffolk, Eng., arrived in New York City in 1798.

Mr. Stokes resided in New York City, where he died 1 Aug., 1881. He was a partner in the house of Phelps, Dodge & Co., New York, Phelps, James & Co., Liverpool, Eng., and in the banking house of Phelps, Stokes & Co., 45 Wall street, N. Y. City, and the first president of the Ansonia Companies. He was a large real estate owner in New York, Penn., and the West, and much interested in charitable works of numerous societies and hospitals, with others, the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, the Eye and Ear Infirmary and others in which he held office.

Children, b. Clifton College, N. Y., except two first:

2405. I. Anson Phelps (Stokes), b. New York city, 22 Feb., 1838, m. Helen Louise Phelps, 17 Oct., 1865. See No. 1115.

- + 2406. II. Elizabeth James (Stokes), b. Liverpool, Eng.,
26 Aug., 1839, m. Francis H. Slade.
- 2407. III. James (Stokes), b. New York, 6 Nov., 1840,
d. 21 June, 1841.
- 2408. IV. James Boulter (Stokes), b. 23 May, 1842, m.
Grace Hartley, daughter of Marcellus Hart-
ley of New York.
- 2409. V. Thomas (Stokes), b. 28 Jan., 1845, m. Eliza-
beth Cossett, daughter of F. H. Cossett of
New York.
- 2410. VI. Olivia Eggleston Phelps (Stokes), b. 11
June, 1847.
- 2411. VII. Dora Lamb (Stokes), b. 8 May, 1849, m.
Henry Dale. She died. Had one child who
died young.
- 2412. VIII. Malissa Dodge (Stokes), b. 14 Feb., 1851, d.
16 Feb., 1852.
- 2413. IX. William Earl Dodge (Stokes), b. 22 May,
1852.
- 2414. X. Caroline Phelps (Stokes), b. 4 Dec., 1854.

1470. HARRIET N. PHELPS, b. New York city,
m. Charles F. Pond.

Children :

- 2415. I. Charles M. (Pond), m Elizabeth —
- 2416. II. Clara F. (Stokes), m. Frank B. Porter.
- 2417. III. Anson P. (Stokes), m. Harriet —

1472. OLIVIA EGGLESTON PHELPS, b. New
York city, 5 Jan., 1821, m. Benjamin B. Atterbury, 21 April,
1847, b. 8 Aug., 1815.

Children :

- 2418. I. Olivia Phelps (Atterbury), b. 15 Feb., 1848,
m. Kilian Van Rensselaer.
- 2419. II. Benjamin B. (Atterbury), b. 16 Jan., 1850, d.
23 July, 1851.
- 2420. III. Benjamin C. (Atterbury), b. 10 June, 1852,
m. Mary Lowery.
- 2421. IV. Anson Green (Atterbury), b. 10 June, 1854,
m. Catharine Van Rensselaer.

2422. V. William Dodge (Atterbury), b. 30 Mar., 1858.
 2423. VI. Melissa D. (Atterbury).

× **1479.** HON. SIDNEY EDGERTON, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 7 August, 1818, m. Mary Wright, at Talmage, O., 1849, daughter of Alpha and Lucy (Foster) Wright, b. Tallmadge, 21 Jan., 1827, d. Akron, O., 3 August, 1844.

Mr. Eldridge resided in Tallmadge, O., Bannack, Idaho, Montana, and Akron, O. He was a lawyer and member of Congress in 1858 to 1862, from Samuel Co., O., Chief Justice of Idaho, 1863, Governor of Montana to 1868, and now resides in Akron, O.

Children, b. Tallmadge, Ohio, except last three :

2424. I. Martha A. (Edgerton), b. 14 May, 1850, m. Herbert P. Rolf. Res. Great Falls, Mont.
 2425. II. Wright (Edgerton), b. 14 Nov., 1852, m. Fanny Helmuth. In U. S. Army. Is a captain.
 2426. III. Sidney C. (Edgerton), b. 6 June, 1856.
 2427. IV. Mary Pauline (Edgerton), b. 21 July, 1858.
 2428. V. Lucia Idaho (Edgerton), b. Bannack, Ida., 2 May, 1864.
 2429. VI. Lucy Jane (Edgerton), b. Akron, O., 7 Sept., 1867.
 2430. VII. Mina (Edgerton), b. Akron, O., 4 Oct., 1869.

1481. EMMA STEPHENS PHELPS, b. Camden, N. Y., 24 July, 1849, m. 18 Oct., 1870, William James Frisbie, son of James and Julia A. (Brian) Frisbie. He was b. Camden, 14 April, 1848, where he settled. He is a merchant.

Children, b. Camden, N. Y.:

2431. I. George A. (Frisbie), b. 14 Nov., 1872.
 2432. II. Ruth L. " b. 24 Nov., 1885.

1483. CHARLES ALBERT PHELPS, b. Camden, N. Y., 21 June, 1857, m. 16 March, 1887, Harriet Electa Mattoon, daughter of David and Sarah (Ransom) Mattoon. She was b. Albany, N. Y., 11 Aug., 1855.

Mr. Phelps settled in Camden, N. Y.

Children, b. Camden, N. Y.

2433. I. Harriet Mattoon, b. 16 May, 1888.

2434. II. Charles Rose, b. 13 Sept., 1894.

1484. ALBERT CASE PHELPS, b. Camden, N. Y., 2 June, 1859, m. at Camden, 11 Nov., 1880, Ida May Penfield, daughter of Mrs. Sarah Penfield, b. New York city 3 Aug, 1859.

Mr. Phelps settled in Camden, N. Y. He was a farmer.

Child, b. Camden, N. Y.:

2435. I Leon Fish, b. July 20, 1890.

1486. THERON PHELPS, b. Camden, N. Y., 27 Dec., 1845, m. 17 Oct., 1875, at Syracuse, Belle Wiles, daughter of John L. and Mary (Carley) Wiles. She was b. Utica, 2 Nov., 1850.

Mr. Phelps is an express agent in Camden, N. Y.

Child, b. Camden, N. Y.:

2436. I. Thomas Clinton, b. 31 March, 1878.

1487. CAROLINE ELIZA PHELPS, b. Camden, N. Y., 14 Sept., 1847, m. 4 Nov., 1874, Eugene H. Conant, son of Francis and Mary Elizabeth (Gates) Conant. He was b. North Bay, N. Y., 12 June, 1847. He settled in Camden. He was a chair manufacturer.

Children, b. Camden, N. Y.:

2437. I. Harold Theron (Conant), b. 4 Aug., 1877.

2438. II. Alice Pauline " b. 14 Nov., 1879.

2439. III. Mary Eliza, " b. 17 Sept., 1884.

1488. CHAUNCEY MATTHEW PHELPS, b Camden, N. Y., 23 Feb., 1849, m. 1 Dec., 1875, Celinda F. Bryant, daughter of Leverett and Alcesta (Parsons) Bryant. She was b. Camden, N. Y., 22 September, 1848, where she now resides.

Mr. Phelps was a druggist in Camden, N. Y., where he d. 20 May, 1886.

Children, b. Camden, N. Y.:

2440. I. Sarah Mabel, b. Oct. 24, 1876.

2441. II. Arthur Chauncey, b. Sept. 15, 1880.

2442. III. Carrie, b. May 2, 1882.

1489. MARY PHELPS, b. Camden, N. Y., 18 May, 1851, m. 18 Dec., 1872, John Murray Dexter, b. Camden, N. Y., 10 Oct., 1851, d. 24 April, 1895, son of John Murray and Lois L. (Kneblo) Dexter.

Mr. Dexter was a cabinet maker in Camden, N. Y.

Children, b. Camden, N. Y.:

- | | | |
|-------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| 2443. | I. Belle Lois (Dexter), | b. 6 Nov., 1875. |
| 2444. | II. Frank Murray " | b. 28 Aug., 1877. |
| 2445. | III. Lena " | b. 29 June, 1880. |
| 2446. | IV. Mary " | b. 14 June, 1884. |
| 2447. | V. Carrie Eliza " | b. 24 May, 1886. |

1490. BYRON ALBRO PHELPS, b. Camden, N. Y., 21 Aug., 1853, m. 13 June, 1878, Pauline M. Sloper, daughter of Amos and Mary Ann Soper. She was b. Camden, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps is a railroad agent in Camden, N. Y.

Child, b. Camden, N. Y.:

- | | | |
|-------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 2448. | I. Herbert Soper, | b. 31 Aug., 1880, d. 13 Sept., 1881. |
|-------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|

1491. EDWARD PHELPS, b. Camden, N. Y., 7 April, 1840, m. at Hillsdale, Mich., Emily Hosmer, daughter of William L. and Alma (Tuttle) Hosford. She was b. Vienna, N. Y., d. Hillsdale, Mich., 11 March, 1882.

He m. 2nd, at Blossvale, Oneida Co., N. Y., 25 Dec., 1891, Cora Dyer, daughter of Jeremiah and Elнора C. (Whitefield) Dyer. By her he had no children.

Mr. Phelps resided in Hillsdale, Mich., and Camden, N. Y.

Children by 1st wife, b. Hillsdale, Mich.:

- | | | |
|-------|-----------|------------------|
| 2449. | I. Leroy, | b. 6 Aug., 1877. |
| 2450. | II. Mary, | b. 5 Jan., 1882. |

1492. SETH PHELPS, b. Camden, N. Y., 29 Oct., 1842, m. 30 July, 1867, Frances Shepard, daughter of Edward and Anna (Walker) Shepard. She was b. Coopers-town, 10 Sept., 1847.

Mr. Phelps settled in West Bay City, Mich., where he died 15 Nov., 1883, and where his widow resides.

Children, b. West Bay City, Mich.:

- 2451. I. Carrie Sophia, b. 16 Aug., 1869.
- 2452. II. Jessie Belle, b. 10 Aug., 1871.
- 2453.* III. Harry Benjamin, b. 31 July, 1876.

1493. NEWTON PHELPS, b. Camden, N. Y., 26 Feb., 1845, m. 22 Aug., 1867, Emma Yager, daughter of Edmond and Pauline Yager. She was b. McConnellsville, N. Y., 11 Nov., 1845.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. He first settled in Camden, N. Y., removing from there to Blissfield, Mich.

Children, b. Camden, N. Y.:

- 2454. I. Minnie, b. 19 June, 1869, d. 5 June, 1884.
- 2455. II. Tracy, b. 4 Jan., 1871, d. 24 Feb., 1871.
- 2456. III. Chauncey, b. 7 Jan., 1872.
- 2457. IV. Harley, b. 29 Jan., 1876.
- 2458. V. Edith, b. 9 Nov., 1887.

1496. BYRON PHELPS, b. Camden, N. Y., 4 Dec., 1848, m. Ellen Hendley, 18 Nov., 1868, at Rome. She was daughter of Charles L. and Susan E. (Daniels) Hendley, and was b. Boston, Mass., 29 June, 1846.

Mr. Phelps is a merchant in Camden, N. Y.

Children, b. Camden, N. Y.:

- 2459. I. Anna F., b. 10 Feb., 1877.
- 2460. II. Henry B., b. 10 March, 1879.
- 2461. III. Ida May, b. 20 May, 1881.

1497. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Camden, N. Y., 19 April, 1850, m. at McConnellsville, 18 Nov., 1868, Sarah Lampher, daughter of Eggleston and Anne (Woodward) Lampher. She was b. McConnellsville, now living in Camden, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps is in the canning business in Camden, N. Y.

Children, b. Camden, N. Y.:

- 2462. I. Clarence E., b. 1 Sept., 1869.
- 2463. II. Bertie P., b. 13 Aug., 1871, d. 8 Oct., 1878.
- 2464. III. Fred W., b. 9 Dec., 1873.
- 2465. IV. Jesssie D., b. 25 Dec., 1876.
- 2466. V. Frank R., b. 23 Jan., 1880.

2467. VI. Almon C., b. 18 Feb., 1882.
 2468. VII. Bertha, b. 23 Nov., 1883.
 2469. VIII. Nellie, b. 26 Feb., 1886.
 2470. IX. Lucien, b. 27 Nov., 1887.
 2471. X. Lizzie, b. 12 May, 1891.

1498. DELIA PHELPS, b. Camden, N. Y., 17 May, 1852, m. Charles J. Paddock, b. Vienna, 17 May, 1852. Resides in Camden, N. Y. He is a clerk.

Children, b. Camden, N. Y.:

2472. I. Charles Phelps (Paddock), b. 10 Dec., 1888.
 2473. II. Sarah E. " b. 30 Oct., 1893.

1500. SOPHIA PHELPS, b. Camden, N. Y., 3 June, 1857, m. Miles L. Keeler, 31 March, 1890, settled in Camden, N. Y. He is a farmer.

Child, b. Camden, N. Y.:

2474. I. Henry (Keeler), b. 13 March, 1892.

1505. WALTER J. PHELPS, b. Baltimore, Md., 18 Nov., 1863, m. March 10, 1891, Louise Walker.

Child:

2475. I. Howard, b. Dec. 31, 1891.

1506. JENNETTE PHELPS, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., 12 Sept., 1822, m. 9 Oct., 1851, Charles Dow Norton, son of Joseph Gaston and Lucretia (Huntington), Norton. He was b. Hebron, Ct. 29 Nov., 1829, graduated at Yale, studied law and settled in Buffalo, N. Y., where he d. 11 April, 1867, and where his widow d. 10 Sept., 1889.

Children, b. Buffalo, N. Y.

- + 2476. I. Peter (Norton), b. 9 July, 1853, m. Jane H. Watson.
 2477. II. Charles Phelps (Norton), b. 5 May, 1855, unm. Is a lawyer.

1507. OLIVER PHELPS, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., 11 Oct., 1821, m. at Lancaster, Pa., 22 Feb., 1849, Louise Porter, daughter of George Byron and Sarah (Haines) Porter. She was b. Lancaster, Pa., 1827, where she d. 2 Dec., 1865.

Mr. Phelps was a lawyer in Canandaigua, N. Y., and Washington, D. C. He d. in Washington, 26 Jan., 1877.

Child, b. Canandaigua, N. Y.:

- + 2478. I. Oliver, b. 12 Dec., 1859, m. Sarah Porter Shissler.

1512. CAROLINE JACKSON PHELPS, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., 19 May, 1824, m. Leonard Van Duker. Settled in Waterford and Cohoes, N. Y.

Children, b. Waterford, N. Y.:

- + 2479. I. Leicester (Van Duker), b. 7 January, 1846, m. Lizzie Murray.
+ 2480. II. Theodore (Van Duker), b. 28 July, 1848, m. Caroline Adelia Fish.

1516. ELIZA H. PHELPS, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., 15 April, 1833, m. Frederick Fowler, at Westfield, Mass., 6 June, 1867. He settled in Westfield, where he and his wife now reside.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

2481. I. Eveline M. (Fowler), b. 20 Sept., 1871, d. Aug., 1872.
2482. II. Daniel " b. 3 Dec., 1873.

1517. GEORGE S. PHELPS, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., 7 Sept., 1835, m. 13 Oct., 1857, Harriett Knapp, b. Ontario County, d. Canandaigua, 16 July, 1864.

Mr. Phelps resides in Canandaigua, N. Y.

Child, b. Canandaigua, N. Y.:

2483. I. Elsworth, H., b. 17 Nov., 1862.

1519. WALTER SEYMOUR HUBBELL, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., 18 July, 1823, m. Nov. 6, 1847, Mary Seymour Chapin, daughter of Spencer and Eliza (Seymour) Chapin. She was b. Canandaigua, N. Y., 20 Dec., 1825, where she now resides.

Mr. Hubbell is a lawyer, resides in Canandaigua, N. Y.

Children, b. Canandaigua, N. Y.:

- + 2484. I. Ella Sherman (Hubbell), b. 22 Aug., 1850, m. Frederick Brooks Hubbell.
2485. II. Jeannette Phelps (Hubbell), b. May, 1852.
2486. III. George Cameron " b. 20 Oct., 1854, d. 27 April, 1872.

2487. IV. Henry Seymour (Hubbell), b. 19 Jan., 1856,
m. Oct., 1880, Gertrude Milliken.
- 2487a. V. Mary Chapin (Hubbell), b. 8 Nov., 1859.

1521. ELIZA HUBBELL PHELPS, b. Lester, N. Y., 24 Dec., 1833, m. at Genesee, Livingston County, N. Y., 7 July, 1853, Edward R. Hammalt, b. Boston, Mass., 18 Aug., 1814, settled in Buffalo, N. Y., d. 22 Aug., 1884. His widow resides with her son Charles in Jacksonville, Florida.

Children, b. Buffalo, N. Y.:

2488. I. Edward Seymour (Hammalt), b. 8 Sept., 1854,
m. Settled in Davenport, Iowa.
2489. II. Mary Leicester (Hammalt), b. 3 July, 1856, d.
4 July, 1871.
2490. III. Charles Sherman (Hammalt), b. 11 Nov.,
1858, m., settled in Jacksonville, Florida.
2491. IV. John Banell (Hammalt), b. 29 Feb., 1860, d.
7 Aug., 1864.
2492. V. Arthur Livingston (Hammalt), b. 16 July,
1864, d. unm. 2 April, 1883.
2493. VI. Kate Lee (Hammalt), b. 13 March, 1869, d.
17 April, 1869.

1537. REV. WINTHROP HENRY PHELPS, b. Albany, N. Y., 1 May, 1818, m. 23 May, 1848, Mrs. Lucy Fassett Benjamin, widow of Mr. Benjamin and daughter of Royal Robinson. She was b. 1 May, 1822.

Rev. Mr. Phelps studied theology and was settled in Monterey, later removing to New York city, where he was connected with the American Bible Society. He d. in New York city, 15 Dec., 1885.

Children:

2494. I. William Erastus, b. Monterey, Mass., 13
Oct., 1850.
- + 2495. II. Harriett Frances, b. Bridgeport, Ct., 7 June,
1852, m. Edward Burr Beardsley.
- + 2496. III. Edward Wilbur, b. Monterey, Mass., 30
Dec., 1855, m. twice.
2497. IV. Fanny Robinson, b. Monterey, Mass., 11
Sept., 1857.

1538. CHARLOTTE REED PHELPS, b. Albany, N. Y., 15 Nov., 1821, m. Martin Henry Van Hoeverberg, 19 Jan., 1842 (Stiles says 18 Jan., 1841). He settled in Albany, N. Y. She was divorced from her husband in 1859.

Children, b. Albany, N. Y.:

2498. I. Harriet (Van Hoeverberg), b. Albany, N. Y.,
March, 1843, d. 1847.
2499. II. James H. (Van Hoeverberg), b. 1845, d. 1846.
- + 2500. III. Jane Catharine " b. 2 July, 1849, m.
Walter Alexander Van Renselaer.

1539. MARTHA ATWOOD PHELPS, b. Albany, N. Y., 22 Dec., 1824, m. 26 Feb., 1854, William H. Simpson, b. 1819.

Mr. Simpson settled in Albany, where his wife d. 17 July, 1875.

Children, b. Albany, N. Y.:

2501. I. William Erasmus (Simpson), b. 24 Nov.,
1857, m. Amitta Maria Knapp, b. 22 Nov.,
1859.
2502. II. Charles Phelps (Simpson), b. 26 Aug., 1859.
2503. III. William S. " b. 18 Feb., 1862, d. 3
June, 1862.
2504. IV. Frank Beach (Simpson), b. 17 May, 1863, m.
Alice D. Warner, 12 Sept., 1889.
2505. V. Jennie Van Renselaer (Simpson), b. 11 May,
1866.

1549. DR. WILLIAM CORNELIUS PHELPS, b. Atlantic, N. Y., 31 Aug., 1844, m. 2 April, 1874, Mary M. Anderson, daughter of Jeremiah Anderson. She was b. Elyria, Lorain county, Ohio, 12 May, 1854, d. Buffalo, N. Y., 1895.

Dr. Phelps studied medicine, and settled in Buffalo, N. Y., where he is now practicing.

Children, b. Buffalo, N. Y.:

2506. I. Robert Anderson, b. 2 April, 1876.
2507. II. William Hayes, b. 9 Sept., 1884.

1550. SARAH CATHARINE PHELPS, b. LeRoy, N. Y., 22 Nov., 1846, m. Eldridge Austin. He is a farmer in Attica, N. Y.

Children, b. Attica, N. Y.:

2508. I. Paul Van Allen (Austin), b. 4 Feb., 1878.
 2509. II. Margaret " " b. 26 Aug., 1880.

1558. VIRGIL PETTIBONE PHELPS, b. Elba, N. Y., 2 June, 1833, m. Ethelinda Gould.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Lyndonville, N. Y., soon removing to Minneapolis, Minn.

Children, b. Lyndonville, N. Y.:

2510. I. Helena Augusta, b. 1861.
 2511. II. Marcella Lavinia.
 Probably others.

1568. ELLEN AMELIA PHELPS, b. Phelps, N. Y., 20 May, 1848, m. William McGill Lasher, at Yonkers, N. Y., 26 Dec., 1871. He was son of James and Marion (Kennedy) Lasher, and was b. Mariaville, 13 Nov., 1840. He is a merchant in New York city, residing in Yonkers.

Children:

2512. I. George Herbert (Lasher), b. Fairview, N. Y.,
 30 June, 1873.
 2513. II. James Egbert (Lasher), b. Fairview, N. Y., 2
 Aug., 1874.
 2514. III. Marion Elvira (Lasher), b. Fairview, N. Y.,
 9 Aug., 1876.
 2515. IV. Flora Constance (Lasher), b. Fairview, N.
 Y., 9 May, 1878.
 2516. V. Howard K. (Lasher), b. Saratoga Springs,
 N. Y., 10 Sept., 1880.
 2517. VI. William Gerard (Lasher), b. Yonkers, N. Y.,
 23 Aug., 1885.

1577. ROBERT HENRY COWLES, b. Farmington, Ct., 7 Feb., 1833, m. at Wallingford, 16 Oct., 1855. Hannah A. Beadle.

Mr. Cowles is a farmer in Youngstown, Ohio.

Children, b. Youngstown, Ohio:

2518. I. Walter Linsley (Cowles).
 2519. II. Arthur Carrington " "
 2520. III. Alice " "

2521. IV. George (Cowles.)
 2522. V. Alfred "
 2523. VI. Frederick M. "
 2524. VII. Walter L. "
 2525. VIII. Arthur C. "

1588. JOSEPHINE HAYES, b. Wheeling Va.,
 Oct. 3, 1842, m. Oct. 5, 1863, Samuel T. Matthews.

Child :

2526. I. Edward Hayes (Matthews), b. April 18, 1866.

1589. MARION HAYES, b. Wheeling, Va., Jan.
 17, 1845, m. Oct. 15, 1866.

Child, b. Wheeling, West Va.:

2527. I. Edith M. (Ewing), b. April 8, 1870.

1591. EDWARD K. HAYES, b. Wheeling, Va.,
 May 5, 1848, m. Feb. 17, 1876, Alice L. Hurd. Res. Wheel-
 ing, West Virginia.

Child, b. Wheeling, West Virginia :

2528. I. Anna (Hayes), b. Sept. 24, 1877, d. Nov. 6,
 1877.

1620. SERAPH ELIZABETH MALTBIE, b. Falls
 Village, March 18, 1852, m. May 27, 1874, Lee Parker Dean,
 b. South Canaan, Ct., Oct. 18, 1838, son of Henry and Almira
 (Munson) Dean. Mr. Dean is a lawyer and practiced for
 many years in Falls Village, Ct., and now resides in Bridge-
 port, Ct.

Children :

2529. I. Lee Maltbie (Dean), b. May 16, 1875.
 2530. II. Willard Parker " b. Oct. 2, 1879.
 2531. III. Henry Charles, " b. June 8, 1885.
 2532. IV. Olive Elizabeth " b. June 6, 1886.

1621. MARY ALICE MALTBIE, b. Falls Village,
 Ct., Oct. 7., 1854, m. Willard L. Brown. Res. Toledo, Ohio.

Children :

2533. I. Pauline (Brown), b. March 27, 1886.
 2534. II. Eugene " b. Aug. 6, 1890.
 2535. III. Willard " b. Feb. 16, 1894.
 2536. IV. Maltbie " b. July 6, 1896.

1625. VIRGIL DOUGLASS MOORE, b. Blendon, Ohio, Dec. 3, 1814, d. Nov. 6, 1895, m. Nov. 2, 1841, Hannah Marilla Hough, of Galena, Ohio, b. May 18, 1817, daughter of Sylvester and — (Williams) Hough.

Mr. Moore was a farmer and cattle dealer in Blendon, Ohio.

Child, b. Blendon, Ohio:

+ 2537. I. Roxana (Moore), b. Feb. 2, 1845, m. James Madison Allen.

1627. HARRIET MOORE, b. Blendon, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1817, m. Dorus Rugg. Res. Iowa.

Children:

2538. I. Josephine (Rugg).
 2539. II. Francis "
 2540. III. Edward "
 2541. IV. Harriet "

1628. ALFRED MOORE, b. Blendon, Ohio, Dec. 28, 1819, m. Sophia Seaman. Res. Iowa.

Child:

2542. I. Ida (Moore).

1629. SIMEON MOORE, b. Blendon, O., March 23, 1823, m. four times. His 3rd wife, Mary (Williams) Parker, was daughter of William and Lucinde (Phelps) Williams.

Child:

2543. I. Thomas (Moore), d. South Dakota. He m. and left one child.

1631. LAURA ANN MOORE, b. Blendon, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1825, d. Columbus, Ohio, April 17, 1895, m. Blendon, Ohio, April 3, 1845, George Washington Williams, of Lockbourne, Ohio, b. Sept. 9, 1809, d. about 1880.

Mr. Williams was a farmer and dealer in horses in Lockbourne, Ohio.

Children:

2544. I. Emma (Williams), b. 1847, m. John Thomas, who d. 1888, Res. Columbus. Child, Grace (Thomas), b. April 18, 1871.

2545. II. George (Williams), m. Jane Meyer. Had children, May and Harley.
2546. III. Frank (Williams), m. Mary Weimers. Children—Edward, Laura and Mabel.
2547. IV. Legare (Williams), m. Mary Simmons. Children—Irena and Elsie.
2548. V. Edwin (Williams), m. Adaline Bently. Child—Edwin.
2549. VI. Jessie “ b. Aug. 5, 1865, d. Oct. 19, 1893.
2550. VII. Sallie “ b. Oct. 19, 1867.

1632. CORDELIA MOORE, b. Blendon, Ohio., Jan. 11, 1834, m. 1856, Joseph Clark, who was a major in 133rd Ohio Vol. Inf. in war of 1861, and died in the service. He was son of John Clark, of Gahanna, Ohio.

1633. GEORGE ALVIN MOORE, b. Blendon, O., 19 Aug., 1835, m. at Gahanna, O., July 12, 1862, Sophronia Shull.

Children :

- + 2551. I. Charles (Moore), b. 22 April, 1863, m. Celia Alda Miller.
2552. II. Jessie (Moore), b. 13 Jan., 1866, d. 1 Jan., 1870.
2553. III. Calvin Howe (Moore), b. 5 Sept., 1867, d. 15 May, 1891, m. 3 Oct., 1888, Clara Guider.
- + 2554. IV. Edward David (Moore), b. 14 June, 1871, m. Mamie Peake.
2555. V. Walter Paul (Moore), b. 21 March, 1876.
2556. IV. Bessie, (Moore) b. 7 June, 1879.
2527. VII. Benjamin Freeman (Moore), b. 5 Oct., 1882.

1634. AMANDA M. MOORE, b. Blendon, Ohio, 3 Jan., 1840, m. 27 Jan., 1863, John H. Martin, b. 17 April, 1833, d. 22 Feb., 1880, son of Thomas and Anna (Rice) Martin. Mr. Martin was a bookkeeper in Columbus, Ohio. His father, Thomas Martin, served in the war of 1812.

Children :

2558. I. Walter H. (Martin), b. 13 Feb., 1864, m. 30

- May, 1897, Alice Robbins of Minneapolis, Minn. He is a real estate agent at Columbus, Ohio.
2559. II. Cornelia, (Martin) b. Feb. 13, 1864, d. 30 Oct., 1865.
2560. III. John Thomas (Martin), b. 20 Dec., 1865, m. 3 July, 1895, Alice Knight Frank, daughter of Col. Frank, U. S. A. Mr. Martin grad. West Point, 1887, app. 2nd lieutenant, and later 1st lieutenant, and served as military instructor of Ohio State University, until he rejoined the army at the outbreak of the Spanish war.
2561. IV. Robert Moore (Martin), b. 8 Dec., 1867, m. 30 June, 1896, Edna Mitchell. Res. Jeffersonville, Ind.
2562. V. Herbert Hayden (Martin), b. 8 Dec., 1867, m. Vina Firestone of Columbus, O. Res. Omaha, Neb., June 30, 1891. Children, Geraldine and Herberta.
2563. VI. Percy (Martin), b. 19 June, 1871. Res. Berlin, Germany, where he is secretary of an American company.

1634b. MARY A. MOORE, b. Blendon, Ohio, May 26, 1842, d. August 6, 1871, m. June 17, 1868, Demmon P. Cooke, of Galena, Ohio.

Child, b. Galena, Ohio :

2564. I. Demmie P. (Cooke), b. May 12, 1870.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1638. STERLING PHELPS, b. Aug. 21, 1809, d. Aug. 24, 1884, pub. Otis, Mass., May 29, 1831, m. Ruth Smith, b. 1808, d. 1888, daughter of Robert and Susannah (Melville) Smith, of Blandford, Mass. Res. Otis, Mass.

Children, b. Otis, Mass.:

- 2565. I. Franklin Benjamin, b. 1832, d. April 15, 1835.
- 2566. II. Hannah Adelia, b. Dec. 9, 1833.
- 2567. III. Susan Amanda, b. Aug. 4, 1835.
- 2568. IV. Caroline Amelia, b. Nov. 19, 1837.
- 2569. V. Charlotte Maria, b. Oct. 14, 1839.
- 2570. VI. Emeline Celia, b. May 2, 1842, pub. Otis, March 24, 1865, m. Harrison L. Pease, of Suffield, Ct.
- 2571. VII. Rnthena Elizabeth, b. July 9, 1843.
- 2572. VIII. Willis Sterling, b. Aug. 9, 1845.
- 2573. IX. Wilbur Lyman, b. Aug. 1, 1850, pub. Otis, Nov. 5, 1873, m. Jane Oles, daughter of Henry V. Oles, of Otis.

1641. TIMOTHY W. PHELPS, b. Otis, Mass., m. Eliza Gilmore, b. Becket. Res. Becket, Mass.

Children :

- 2574. I. Alvena R., b. Otis, Mass., 1847, m. in Becket, Mass., Feb. 23, 1869, William O. Cross, of Berkshire, N. Y., b. Stockbridge, Mass., 1835, son of William and Jerusha Cross.
- 2575. II. Albertis, b. 1852, d. Becket, Mass., Oct. 2, 1869.
- 2576. III. Laura S., b. Becket, Mass., March 6, 1861.

1643. ORIN PHELPS, b. Otis, Mass., 28 May, 1811, m. at Albany, N. Y., June, 1864, Mary Elizabeth Butler, daughter of John and Sarah Butler. She was b. Russell, Mass., 6 July, 1837.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Otis, Mass., removing to Sandisfield, and again returning to Otis.

Children:

- + 2577. I. John H., b. Otis, Mass., 16 March, 1868, m. Maud Miller.
- + 2578. II. Sanford W., b. Sandisfield, 11 June, 1870, m. Ella Lathina Jones.
2579. III. Isaac E. S., b. Sandisfield, 25 Dec., 1873.
2580. IV. Rose M., b. Otis, Mass., 4 July, 1876.

1644. ORPHA PHELPS, b. Otis, Mass., probably about 1812, m. Elias Phelps, perhaps of family of No. 996. Res. Otis, Mass.

Children, b. Otis, Mass.:

2581. I. Alfred Alonzo, b. Jan. 25, 1836.
2582. II. Maria Julia, b. March 30, 1840.

1652. THOMAS PHELPS, b. Otis, Mass., 8 July, 1829, m. Martha A. Kilman, at North Blandford, 18 April, 1854. She was daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Dearing) Kilman, and was b. Lee, 29 May, 1835.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Otis, Mass., removing to Pickwick, Winona Co., Minn., and later to Minneapolis.

Children:

2583. I. Edward L., b. Otis, Mass., 4 April, 1855.
2584. II. Emma L., b. Pickwick, Minn., 7 Aug., 1863.

1654. EDWARD NOBLE, b. Westfield, Mass., April 3, 1823, m. April 14, 1842, Flavia Bostwick. Res. Enreka, Wis.

Children:

2585. I. Arva J. (Noble), b. March 14, 1843, d. Chattanooga, Sept. 27, 1863, from a wound received in the battle of Chickamauga.
2586. II. Lydia Annette (Noble), b. Aug. 18, 1845, m. J. W. Roberts, of Oshkosh, Wis.
2587. III. Richard P. (Noble), b. June 5, 1847, m. Rebecca Comstock.
2588. IV. Lettie Izora Alexander (Noble), b. Aug. 7, 1849, d. April 26, 1851.
2589. V. Achsah (Noble), b. Nov. 29, 1851, m. Sylvester Kelley.

2590. VI. Emily Florence (Noble), b. March 2, 1855, m.
Herbert Atkins.
2591. VII. Charles Barton (Noble), b. March 16, 1857.
2592. VIII. Edward " b. Sept. 10, 1859.
2593. IX. Seymour " b. Jan. 6, 1863.
2594. X. Pearl " b. March 15, 1867.
2595. XI. Orpha May " b. April 23, 1870.

1655. RICHARD NOBLÆ, b. Westfield, Mass., 5
June, 1825, m.

Mr. Noble is a farmer in Cresco, Howard Co., Iowa.

Children, b. Cresco, Iowa:

2596. I. Elmer (Noble).
2597. II. Frederick "
2598. III. Ira "
2599. IV. Phebe "
2600. V. Warren "
2601. VI. Albert "
2602. VII. Estelle "

1656. ISAAC O. NOBLE, b. Westfield, Mass., 2
April, 1828, m. 3 July, 1856. Marilla Cummings, daughter of
Jeremiah and Adeline Cummings. She was b. Marshall,
Oneida Co., N. Y., 18 Sept., 1839. She died and he m. 2nd,
27 Nov., 1867, Anna Jane Mosier, daughter of Alpheus J. and
Susan (Weller) Mosier.

Mr. Noble is a farmer. He has resided in Euna, Graves-
ville and Manitowish, Iron Co., Wis.

Children by 1st wife:

2603. I. Charles Edward (Noble), b. Euna, Wis., 1
June, 1857.
2604. II. Franklin E. (Noble), b. Gravesville, Wis., 12
May, 1859.
2605. III. Ida Esther (Noble), b. Gravesville, Wis., 28
July, 1860.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Gravesville, Wis.:

2606. IV. Frederick (Noble), b. 21 Feb., 1869.
2607. V. Cora Loretta " b. 28 March, 1870.
2608. VI. Lyman Arza " b. 13 Dec., 1872.
2609. VII. Fanny May " b. 10 Feb., 1874.
2610. VIII. Frank Miller " b. 2 Oct., 1875.

1658. NOAH PHELPS, b. Milton, Vt., 15 March, 1821, m. Jane S. Carr, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Newell) Carr.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer in Milton, Vt.

Children, b. Milton, Vt.:

2611. I. Carrie A., b. 13 March, 1851, m. Jennie Bachelder, at Lowell, Mass., 13 Sept., 1811. She is daughter of David and Clarissa Bachelder.
- + 2612. II. Byron N., b. 8 Sept., 1856, m. Laura Rockhill.
2613. III. Allen J.
2614. IV. Cornelia B.

1660. HEMAN ALLEN PHELPS, b. Milton, Vt., 24 Oct., 1824, m. Nancy Newell, daughter of Oliver Newell. She was b. Milton, Vt., d. Georgia, S. C.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer in Milton, Vt.

Children, b. Milton, Vt.:

2615. I. Herbert D., b. 30 Oct., 1850.
2616. II. Birge C., b. 3 Dec., 1851, d. 1 Oct. 1800.
2617. III. Eva M., b. 5 May, 1858.
2618. VI. Nelson H., b. 16 Nov., 1859.
2619. V. Noah E., b. 10 July, 1863, m. Jane S. Carr.
2620. VI. Ida B., b. 2 Jan., 1865.
2621. VII. Jed C., b. 21 Jan., 1868.
2622. VIII. Avery E., b. 6 Jan., 1870.
2623. IX. Henry F., b. 12 Feb., 1874.

1668. WILLIAM HENRY PHELPS, b. Wellington, Ohio, 26 May, 1847, m. his cousin, Mary Cecilia Shepard, in Grafton, Ohio, 22 June, 1867. She is No. 1673, and was b. Blandford, Mass., 19 Oct., 1849, and was living in 1897.

Mr. Phelps has resided in Spokane, Wash., Wellington, O., Scranton, Iowa, and in 1898 in Dixie, Idaho Co., Ida., where he is agent of the Idaho Mining and Milling Co.

Children:

2624. I. Edward, b. Wellington, O., 7 Nov., 1869, d. 6 Feb., 1874.
2625. II. Edith, Maria, b. Westfield, Mass., 14 Feb., 1874, d. 26 May, 1888.

2626. III. William, b. Scranton, Iowa, April, 1877, d. 22 Dec., 1877.

1669. EDWARD PRESTON PHELPS, b. Wellington, Ohio, 12 June, 1849, m. at Attica, O., 14 April, 1870, Lily Eva Rininger, daughter of William and Eliza Jane (King) Rininger. She was b. Alliance, 5 June, 1854.

Mr. Phelps is a grain merchant in Scranton, Iowa.

Children :

2627. I. Mabel, b. Westfield, Mass., 27 March, 1873.
 2628. II. Edna, b. Scranton, Iowa, 7 Dec., 1876.
 2629. III. Edward Raymond, b. Scranton, Iowa, 23 July, 1881.
 2630. IV. William Homer Watson, b. Scranton, Iowa, 11 Aug., 1883.
 2631. V. Hazel, b. Scranton, Iowa, 14 May, 1887, d. 7 Feb., 1892.
 2632. VI. Lillian, b. Scranton, Iowa, 1 March, 1895.

1671. ARABELLA SUSAN PHELPS, b. Wellington, Ohio, 4 Feb., 1854, m. 26 March, 1873, William Lewis May, son of William L. and Caroline (Rodney) May. He was b. Peoria, Ill., 10 June, 1846.

Mr. May is a lawyer in Chicago.

Children :

2633. I. Arthur Watson (May), b. Clarence, Iowa, 20 August, 1875.
 2634. II. Oscar DeWolf (May), b. Burlington, Iowa, 23 August, 1877.
 2635. III. Adelaide (May), b. 31 Dec., 1879.

1672. EVERETT LIVINGSTON PHELPS, b. Columbus, Iowa, 15 April, 1873, m. at Scranton, Iowa, 11 July, 1893, Alberta Taylor, daughter of Charles D. and Elizabeth M. (Munsigner) Taylor. She was b. Smith Center, Kan., 11 July, 1874.

Mr. Phelps resides in Scranton, Iowa, and is a dealer in grain and live stock.

Children, b. Scranton, Iowa :

2636. I. Carrie Elizabeth, b. 1 August, 1894.
 2637. II. Frances Dorothy, b. 11 Sept., 1895.

1675. ALICE SUSAN SHEPARD, b. Blandford, Mass., 23 Aug., 1852, m. Edward Dennis Smith. He resides in Westfield, Mass., where he is a dealer in flour and feed, of the firm of Smith Bros.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

2638. I. Edward Shepard (Smith), b. 16 April, 1877.
 2639. II. Cecilia Laffin " b. 4 April, 1880.

1678. CARRIE BELL SHEPARD, b. Westfield, Mass., 26 June, 1865, m. W. Walter Gowing, at Westfield, Mass., 29 Aug., 1889. He is son of William and Charlotte Gowing. He resides in Lawrence, Mass., and is a wholesale dealer in beef.

Children:

2640. I. Catharine (Gowing), b. Ishpeming, Mich., 4 Sept., 1891.
 2641. II. Charlotte " b. Lawrence, Mass., 4 Aug., 1893.
 2642. III. Lillian " b. " " 29 July, 1895.

1705. MARY ANN PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 22 Nov., 1822, m. about 1838, Charles Henry Hoadley, son of Henry Hoadley, of Chester.

Mr. Hoadley was b. Naugatuck, Ct., 26 Jan., 1819. At the age of 19 he settled in Westfield, Mass., where he learned the whip-making trade, starting in business in 1840 and continuing for 32 years. In 1849 he made a trip to the gold fields, from which he realized very little. Was a soldier in the Union Army, enlisting 30th July, 1862, mustered in 11 Aug., 1862, enlisting for three years, was in Co. I, 37th Regiment, Volunteers, known as the "Stone Guards," of Charlestown. He fought under Gens. McClellan, Hancock, Hooker and Meade, and was in action at the battles of Malvern Hills, Fredericksburg, Antietam, Chancellorsville, and Gettysburg. In the last, after firing 48 rounds and while re-loading, his knee was shattered by two minie balls, which struck him about the same time and nearly in the same place. He lay on the field all night and was not picked up till three o'clock the day following. He was in the hospital in York, Penn., six months be-

fore he was able to be brought home. At the time he was wounded he was orderly in his company and his commission as 2nd lieutenant had been signed, but not yet received by him. After leaving the hospital he was offered a position in the Invalid Corps as Lieut. but preferred to return home. The last year of his life he was confined to his bed, and d. Charlestown, Mass., 26 March, 1873. His wife d. in Westfield, 27 Nov., 1859.

Children:

2643. I. Mary Elizabeth, b. Westfield, Mass., 1839, m. — Chase of Boston, Mass.
2644. II. James Harding, b. Westfield, Mass., Sept., 1850, d. Sept., 1851.
- + 2645. III. Charles Walker, b. Charlestown, 11 Dec., 1857, m. twice.

1707. ALBERT HENRY PHELPS, b. Chester, Mass., 15 Aug., 1839, m. 25 June, 1868, Priscilla P. Pratt, daughter of Charles and Roxana (Laper) Pratt. She was b. Lamenerell, Niagara Co., N. Y., 20 May, 1832, and now lives in Meriden, Ct.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and later an evangelist. He d. on Norfolk Island, South Pacific Ocean, Oct. 29, 1890.

Child, b. Fair Haven, Ct.:

2646. I. Albert C., b. Feb. 16, 1869. He is a clergyman.

1710. JULIA PHELPS, b. Turin, N. Y., 7 Feb., 1834, m. A. J. Cratsenburg. He has resided in Denmark, Martinsburg, Turin, and now (1894) in Burr Oaks, Iowa.

Children :

2647. I. Alva A. (Cratsenburg), b. Denmark, N. Y., 31 May, 1852.
2648. II. Alma A. (Cratsenburg), b. Denmark, N. Y., 26 June, 1855.
2649. III. Ella L. (Cratsenburg), b. Turin, N. Y., 11 March, 1857.
2650. IV. Frances O. (Cratsenburg), b. Turin, N. Y., 8 Sept., 1860, d. 31 Dec., 1871.
2651. V. Frank E., b. Burr Oaks, Iowa, 2 Feb., 1875.

1711. LEWIS C. PHELPS, b. Turin, N. Y., 17 May, 1837, m. 17 July, 1859, Almira Murphy, daughter of Harmon and Cordelia (Treat) Murphy. She was b. 14 July, 1848.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer in Southfield, Mich.

Children, b. Southfield, Mich.:

2652. I. Ella D., b. 11 Nov., 1864.

2653. II. Elhi M., b. 16 Jan., 1867, d. 12 July, 1867.

1712. CHARLES M. PHELPS, b. Turin, N. Y., 12 July, 1844, m. at Constableville, 17 March, 1874, S. Ella Taylor, daughter of James and Lucinda Taylor. She was b. Constableville, 10 June, 1854.

Mr. Phelps is a merchant in Constableville, N. Y.

Children b. Constableville, N. Y.

2654. I. Jessie M., b. 3 Oct., 1874.

2655. II. Florence E., b. 22 Feb., 1878.

2656. III. Bertha M., b. 17 Sept., 1887.

1733. CHARLES A. PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 9 Jan., 1828, m. Eustace Nelson, 27 Feb., 1851.

Mr. Phelps settled in Westfield, Mass.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

2657. I. Frederick, b. 10 Oct., 1852.

2658. II. Charles E. b. 29 July, 1859, d. 6 Feb., 1864.

1734. SARAH JANE PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 12 April, 1830, m. 24 Aug., 1858, Joseph Smith, son of Levi Smith. Settled in Westfield, Mass.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

2659. I. Edward Enoch (Smith), b. 3 July, 1860, d. 18 May, 1872.

2660. II. Mary Elizabeth " b. 10 March, 1862.

2661. III. Hattie J. " b. 3 May, 1864.

2662. IV. Charles N. " b. 1 Sept., 1866.

1736. ENOCH PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 25 Feb., 1835, m. 25 Nov., 1861, Sarah L. Brazee, daughter of Samuel and Laura Brazee.

Mr. Phelps resides in Westfield, Mass.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

2663. I. Nellie E., b. 2 Oct., 1862, d. 11 Oct., 1868.
2664. II. Cora L., b. 13 Nov., 1868.
2665. III. Grace Mary, b. 25 May, 1872.

1747. CHARLES ALLEN PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 15 or 25 April, 1837, m. 30 Aug., 1860, Ellen M. Durkee, b. Alden, N. Y., 24 Sept., 1838.

Mr. Phelps settled in Westfield, Mass.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

2666. I. Thomas, b. 30 Aug., 1864.
2667. II. Ernest, b. 25 Oct., 1872.

1749. ELLEN I. PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 4 June, 1841, m. 4 Jan., 1859, Andrew Fox, b. Westfield, where he settled.

Child, b. Westfield, Mass.:

2668. I. Hiram H. (Fox), b. 5 March, 1860.

1750. EMMA F. PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 6 Feb., 1847, m. 26 April, 1866, Wolcott O. Daniels, b. Westfield, where he resides.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

2669. I. Imina F. (Daniels), b. 28 July, 1870.
2670. II. Bertha L. " b. 22 Nov., 1871.

1757. HOMER PHELPS, b. Turin, N. Y., 8 Dec., 1858, m. at Jefferson, Iowa, 29 Jan., 1890, Carrie Phelps, daughter of Thomas and Almira (Jones) Phelps, b. Princeton, Ill., 24 Jan., 1869, and was living in 1896.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer in St. Louis, Mo.

Children, b. St. Louis, Mo.:

2671. I. Ira M., b. 23 Nov., 1890.
2672. II. Willard, b. 28 Sept., 1893.

1760. REV. JAMES D. PHELPS, b. Martinsburg, N. Y., 12 April, 1848, m. at Elmira, 19 Jan., 1878, Helen W. Weaver.

Rev. Mr. Phelps is now pastor of the Plymouth Methodist Episcopal church, Buffalo, N. Y.

Children :

2673. I. Ray Weaver, b. Elmira, N. Y., 28 Sept., 1879.
 2674. II. DeForest, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 22 Aug., 1881.
 2675. III. Frank E., b. " " 11 July, 1883.
 2676. IV. Harold D., b. Lima, " 6 Oct., 1886.
 2677. V. J. Fenton, b. Malden, Mass., 6 March, 1891.

1763. CHARLES JOHNSON PHELPS, b. Martinsburg, N. Y., 13 May, 1850, m. at Lowville, N. Y., 8 March, 1870, Fidelia A. Archdeacon, daughter of James and Lavinia (Holmes) Archdeacon. She was b. New Bremen, Lewis Co., N. Y., 26 Sept., 1850.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer in Glendale, N. Y.

Children, b. Houseville, N. Y.:

2678. I. Herbert E., b. 11 Sept., 1871,
 2679. II. Edith L., b. 28 Sept., 1876, d. 23 May, 1882.
 2680. III. Susie E., b. 26 April, 1881, d. May, 1882.
 2681. IV. F. Maynard, b. 15 Aug., 1884.

1765. GERTRUDE A. PHELPS, b. Martinsburg, N. Y., 15 Jan., 1855, m. 22 May, 1872, at Turin, N. Y., Walter Jehiel Pratt. He was son of Jehiel and Mary Ann (Miller) Pratt, and was b. Turin, N. Y., 27 May, 1849, where he now resides.

Child, b. Turin, N. Y.:

2682. I. Hiram Elmer (Pratt), b. 22 June, 1874.

1790. CORNELIA PHELPS, b. 25 Aug., 1863, m. 7 Feb., 1884, William Baker of Decatur, Ill. They live near Gladstone, Ill.

Children :

2683. I. Frances (Baker), b. 29 Sept., 1891.
 2684. II. Arthur P. " b. 28 Oct., 1893.
 2685. III. Ruth E. " b. 14 June, 1895.
 2886. IV. Ida Josephine " b. 17 April, 1898.

1801. CHARLES PHELPS DEWEY, b. Toulon, Ill., 28 July, 1857, m. Flora Irene Dunham, daughter of Daniel and Olive K. (Hathaway) Dunham. She was b. Wayne, Ill., 3 Oct., 1859.

Mr. Dewey is a banker of the firm of Birge & Dewey, Toulon, Ill.

Children, b. Toulon, Ill.:

2687. I. Olive Cornelia (Dewey), b. 3 Jan., 1883.
 2688. II. Irene Hale (Dewey), b. 24 Nov., 1884, d. 18 June, 1889.
 2689. III. Mills Dunham (Dewey), b. 14 Dec., 1887.
 2690. IV. Charles Philip " b. 24 Sept., 1889.
 2691. V. Maurice Adams " b. Sept. 8, 1896.
 2692. VI. Marilla " b. July 8, 1897.

1802. REV. HARRY PINNEO DEWEY, b. Toulon, Ill., 30 Oct., 1861, m. June 4, 1889, Elizabeth Thatcher, at Newton Centre, Mass. She was daughter of Franklin N. and Eunice H. (Cheney) Thatcher, and was b. Newton, 28 March, 1866.

Mr. Dewey is a minister in Concord, N. H.

Children, b. Concord, N. H.:

2693. I. Thatcher (Dewey), b. 9. August, 1891.
 2694. II. Elizabeth Phelps (Dewey), b. 6 April, 1893.
 2695. III. Eleanor Hale " b. 8 July, 1895.

1810. HENRY WILLIS PHELPS, b. Lewistown, Ill., July 28, 1863, m. June 22, 1886, Elizabeth Browning Turner, b. July 28, 1865, d. Nov. 19, 1890, daughter of Moses and Lily (Riesinger) Turner, of Lewistown, Ill. He m. 2nd, at Peru, Ill., Dec. 22, 1892, Anna Elizabeth Olson, b. Peru, Ill., July 31, 1870, daughter of Mars and Elizabeth (Hendrickson) Olson.

Mr. Phelps is general manager of the Union Can Co., at Hoopeston, Ill. No issue by first marriage.

Children by 2nd wife:

2696. I. Elizabeth Turner, b. Lewistown, Ill., Oct. 6, 1893.
 2697. II. Raymond Willis, b. Hoopeston, Ill., Nov. 3, 1896.

1811. FREDERICK PHELPS, b. Lewistown, Ill., Sept. 4, 1866, m. Nov. 16, 1890, Anna Martha Lehman, daughter of Aaron S. and Julia (Geitgey) Lehman, of Woos-

ter, O. Res. Waukesha, Wis., where, in company with Mr. Lehman, he owns and operates the Waukesha Arcadian Springs.

Children:

2698. I. Frederick Lehman, b. Feb. 9, 1892.
2699. II. Kenneth Proctor, b. Oct. 26, 1896.

1815. ALBERT MOORE PHELPS, b. Sioux City, Iowa, May 25, 1863, m. August 25, 1887, Mary Rosetta Marshall, b. Sept. 1, 1865, daughter of Alexander Stewart and Mary R. (Christy) Marshall. Res. Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Children:

2700. I. Florence, b. August 11, 1889, d. same day.
2701. II. Marshall Stephen, b. Dec. 15, 1892.

1817. ELLA PHELPS, b. Waterloo, Iowa, Sept. 27, 1867, m. May 11, 1893, Rev. Amos A. Randall, son of George Washington and Sarah Ann (Avery) Randall.

Children:

2702. I. Amelia Ann (Randall), b. May 16, 1894.
2703. II. Anna Ella " b. Dec. 16, 1895.
2704. III. George Stephen " b. Aug. 28, 1898.

1818. CLARA PHELPS, b. Waterloo, or Vinton, Iowa, Aug. 5, 1872, m. Sept. 18, 1894, W. E. McConnell, b. Aug. 12, 1869, son of Cyrus T. and Maggie (Le Master) McConnell.

Child:

2705. I. Anna Pearl McConnell, b. July 11, 1895.

1834. EMILY PHELPS, b. Keithsburg, Ill., Feb. 10, 1866, m. Feb. 8, 1888, Charles W. Cooper, of Keithsburg, Ill.

Children, b. Keithsburg, Ill.:

2706. I. Leland (Cooper), b. Feb. 24, 1889.
2707. II. Glenn " b. Nov., 1891.
2708. III. Fred " b. Oct. 17, 1893.
2709. IV. Metta Laverne (Cooper), b. June 13, 1897.

1842. REV. FRANK BUTTON, b. Oquawka, Ill., Nov. 9, 1863, m. Dec. 24, 1889, Hattie Bishop, of Greenup, Ky.

In Dec., 1898, Mr. Button preached a sermon each day during a criminal term of a circuit court, at the invitation of the judge, who suspended the sitting for an hour, in the hope of helping to break up the lawlessness in that region, which was then one of the wildest in the state.

Children :

2710. I. Hattie Lucy (Button), b. May, 1891,
 2711. II. Phebe " b. Oct. 22, 1892.
 2712. III. Frank Whitfield (Button).

1849. PHEBE PHELPS, b. Oquawka, Ill., 30 April, 1871, m. 27 Jan., 1891, John White of Kentucky, b. 19 Dec., 1856, d. 27 April, 1892, at Lexington, Ky. She m. 2nd 17 Oct., 1899, Alexander Moir, b. 29 March, 1867, son of Robert and Mary (Nichols) Moir, of Oquawka, Ill.

Child, by 1st husband :

2713. I. Adaline S. (White), b. 9 Dec., 1891.

1884. ANNA CORNELIA (LARCMBE), b. Colebrook, Ct., 17 April, 1821, m. 1 July, 1851, George Albert Lewis, b. Philadelphia, Pa., 1 July, 1829. Res. 1834 DeLancy street, Philadelphia, Pa. Mrs. Lewis d. 14 Nov., 1898.

Children, b. Philadelphia, Pa.:

- + 2714. I. Alberta Hildegard (Lewis), b. 27 May, 1854,
 m. Rev. Frederick B. Allen.
 + 2715. II. Herman Adelbert (Lewis), b. 1 Nov., 1856,
 m. Sally Claflin Draper.

1886. ZERA S. PHELPS, b. Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 3 Jan., 1804, removing with his father when young to Ira, probably about 1807, m. Amanda Heath, 3 Jan., 1827. Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Ira, where he died.

Children, b. Ira, N. Y.:

- + 2716. I. Clayton G., b. 30 Aug., 1828, m. Judith Ann Flint.
 2717. II. Edson L., b. 26 Jan., 1832, m. Lucy A. Donovan, 26 June, 1852. He is a carriage maker in Ira, N. Y.
 2718. III. Newton G., b. 3 Nov., 1837, m. Mariette Andrews, 1 May, 1863. He is a farmer in Ira, N. Y.

1887. CHAUNCEY PHELPS, b. Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 3 Jan., 1806, soon removing with his father to Ira, N. Y., m. Mary Hogeboom Sennett, 13 Jan., 1831.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Ira, N. Y., and died there.

Children, b. Ira, N. Y.:

- 2719. I. Catharine R., b. 21 Nov., 1835.
- 2720. II. Ruth Ann, b. 12 July, 1841.
- 2721. III. Edgar P., b. 18 Oct., 1843.
- 2722. IV. Virginia S., b. 27 May, 1845.
- 2723. V. Ella A., b. 13 Sept., 1852.

1888. LEWIS M. PHELPS, b. Ira, N. Y., 9 July, 1808, m. 12 Feb., 1835, Eliza G. Bond, b. Ira, N. Y., 2 Sept., 1811, d. Saline, Wis., 8 Jan., 1853. He m. 2nd Annetta Speal, 25 March, 1856.

Mr. Phelps settled in Saline, Washtenaw Co., Mich., where he d. 13 Feb., 1884. He was a farmer.

Children by 1st wife, b. Saline, Wis.:

- 2724. I. Sarah M., b. 4 Jan., 1836, m. Austin Wood, 28 Nov., 1855. Settled in Ira, N. Y. No issue.
- + 2725. II. Oscar Newton, b. 5 Oct., 1838, m. Rhoda E. Booth.
- 2726. III. Mary A., b. 7 July, 1840, m. H. L. Parmelee, 25 Sept., 1861. Settled in Salem, N. Y.
- + 2727. IV. Frances E., b. 12 Dec., 1841, m. Luther Wood.
- + 2728. V. Martha M. b. 25 Nov., 1844, m. N. B. Smith.
- + 2729. VI. Emma W., b. 13 March, 1847, m. George L. Hoyt.
- + 2730. VII. Cora A., b. 13 March, 1847, m. George Tower. } Twins.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Saline, Wis.:

- + 2731. VIII. Luther A., b. 15 Jan., 1859, m. Molly Ellis.
- + 2732. IX. Lillian D., b. 25 Oct., 1860, m. twice.

1892. JOHN PHELPS, b. Ira, N. Y., 4 May, 1819, m. Mariette Robinson, 29 Oct., 1846.

Mr. Phelps settled in Ira, N. Y.

Children, b. Ira, N. Y.

2733. I. Walter, b. 1848.
 2734. II. Florence, b. 1853.
 2735. III. Cara, b. 1857. } Twins.
 2736. IV. Cora, b. 1857. }

1895. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Ira, N. Y., 17 Nov., 1807, m. 14 Nov., 1829, Minerva D. Taylor, who d. Ira, N. Y. He m. 2nd Harriett Robinson, March, 1832.

Mr. Phelps settled in Ira, N. Y.

Child, by 1st wife, b. Ira, N. Y.:

2737. I. Sylvester, b. 14 Feb., 1831.

Children, by 2nd wife, b. Ira, N. Y.:

2738. I. Anna, b. 1834.
 2739. II. Ellen, b. 1837.

1897. PHILEMON PHELPS, b. Ira, N. Y., 7 June, 1811, m. 20 Aug., 1837, Helen Foster, who d. Warren Co., Mich., 26 Sept., 1847. He m. 2nd Phebe Tompkins, 29 June, 1848.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Ira, N. Y. Two weeks after his first marriage he emigrated to Hancock Co., Ill., with a team and farm wagon. Here he resided for two years, clearing up a farm, from there removing to Michigan, and from there to Oswego, Oswego Co., Ill.

Children by 1st wife:

2740. I. Henrietta Sabrina, b. Hancock, Ill., 2 Aug., 1838.
 2741. II. Charles Beriah, b. Ira, N. Y., 28 Feb., 1841.
 2742. III. Amanda Helen, b. Canton, Mich., 23 Oct., 1842.
 2743. IV. Sarah S., b. Canton, Mich., 10 June, 1844.
 2744. V. Mary Ellen, b. " " 9 July, 1846.
 2745. VI. Nancy, b. " " 10 July 1847.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Canton, Mich.:

2746. VII. Delphine, b. 11 May, 1849.
 2747. VIII. Cassee, b. 12 May, 1852.

1906. ALFRED L. PHELPS, b. Ira, N. Y., 21 Dec., 1815, m. Jane Van Vree, 31 Aug., 1836.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer in Ira, N. Y.

Children, b. Ira, N. Y.:

2748. I. Leuma, b. 1 Sept., 1838.
 2749. II. Minerva, b. 7 April, 1840.
 2750. III. Georgiana, b. 13 Nov., 1849.

1907. DWIGHT PHELPS, b. Ira, N. Y., 12 Dec., 1818, m. Sarah Curtiss, 4 Oct., 1843.
 Mr. Phelps settled in Ira, N. Y.

Children, b. Ira, N. Y.:

2751. I. Alpheus, b. 29 Sept., 1844.
 2752. II. Elbert, b. 11 Sept., 1853.

1909. JULIA ANN GREEN, b. Brutus, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1801, d. Detroit, Mich., March 19, 1860, m. Sept. 12, 1826, Marvin Allen, b. Nov. 4, 1800, d. Detroit, Mich., June 13, 1861, son of Peter and Rowena (Pierce) Allen.

Mr. Allen was a merchant in Detroit, Mich.

Children:

2753. I. Ann Maria (Allen), b. Jan. 24, 1828,
 2754. II. Jane Eliza " b. Sept. 20, 1829.
 2755. III. Mary Lovinia " b. July 28, 1831.
 2756. IV. Marvin Augustus " b. Nov. 20, 1835.

1912. LAURA JANE GREEN, b. Brutus, now Sennett, N. Y., August 24, 1805, d. Port Byron, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1861, m. at Brutus, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1833, Benjamin B. Clapp, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1802, d. Port Byron, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1870, son of Israel C. and Lucy (Palmer) Clapp.

Mr. Clapp was a merchant in Port Byron, N. Y.

Children, b. Port Byron, N. Y.:

2757. I. Merrick G. (Clapp), b. March 29, 1834, d. Jan. 5, 1890.
 2758. II. Robert P. (Clapp), b. Dec. 7, 1836.
 2759. III. Lawrence H. " b. Jan. 28, 1839.
 + 2760. IV. Mary Eliza " b. May 24, 1841, m. William M. Robinson.
 2761. V. Emma S. (Clapp), b. July 23, 1847.

1913. MARY LAVINIA GREEN, b. Brutus, N. Y., May 29, 1808, d. Cincinnati, Ohio, March 21, —, m.

Feb. 14, 1853, Caleb Ives, b. April 23, 1827, son of Butler and Olive Hall (Morse) Ives.

Res. Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children, b. Detroit, Mich.:

2762. I. Julia (Ives), b. June 14, 1854, d. May 31, 1856.
 2763. II. Charles C. " b. Sept. 24, 1855.
 2764. III. Franklin " b. Dec. 17, 1857.
 2765. IV. Marion Allen " b. Nov. 2, 1859.
 2766. V. Jennie Maria " b. Oct. 28, 1861.
 2767. VI. Mary Lavinia " b. March 31, 1865.

1915. ELIZA JENNETTE GREEN, b. Brutus, N. Y., 24 March, 1810, d. 16 March, 1840, m. George Watson.

Children:

2768. I. Elizabeth (Watson).
 2769. II. Cornelia "

1916. SARAH LUCRETIA GREEN, b. Brutus, N. Y., 28 March, 1812, d. 20 May, 1891, m. Cayuga Co., N. Y., 2 Feb., 1832, Daniel Papeneau, b. Wayne Co., N. Y., 17 Aug., 1809, d. Syracuse, N. Y., 12 July, 1893, son of Daniel and — (Seely) Papeneau.

Res. Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

2770. I. Henrietta Lucretia (Papeneau), b. 17 Dec., 1832.
 2771. II. Janet Augusta (Papeneau), b. 21 Nov., 1831, d. 4 Oct., 1874.

1917. ARCHIBALD MERRILL GREEN, b. Brutus, N. Y., 28 March, 1814, d. Port Byron, N. Y., 24 June, 1888, m. at Port Byron, N. Y., 5 Nov., 1835, Fannie Jane Soule, b. Sennet, N. Y., 24 Jan., 1816, d. Port Byron, N. Y., 9 April, 1897, daughter of Howard and Lydia (Howard) Soule.

Res. Port Byron, N. Y.

Child, b. Port Byron, N. Y.:

2772. I. George Hamblin (Green), 13 June, 1842. Res. Wolcott N. Y.

1918. ERECTA TYPIHENA GREEN, b. Brutus, N. Y., 2 April, 1816, m. at Sennett, N. Y., 24 March, 1836, Cephas Wright Clapp, b. Cayuga Co., N. Y., d. Owosso, Mich., 8 April, 1885, son of Israel and Lucy (Palmer) Clapp.

Mr. Palmer was a farmer in Owosso, Mich. Mrs. Clapp is now living (1899).

Children, b. Port Byron, N. Y.:

2773. I. Mary Lucretia (Clapp), b. 12 July, 1838.
 2774. II. Ella Maria " b. 26 Jan., 1842, d.
 12 Nov., 1858.
 2775. III. Uriah Frank (Clapp), b. 20 April, 1849.

1920. CASSANDRA SUBMIT GREEN, b. Brutus, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1822, d. Port Byron, N. Y., 5 Feb., 1873, m. 30 Dec., 1840, Lawrence Hamblin, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., 14 Nov., 1814, d. Port Byron, N. Y., 30 Dec., 1844, son of Myron and Clarissa (Wicks) Hamblin.

Mr. Hamblin was a merchant in Port Byron, N. Y.

Children, b. Port Byron, N. Y.:

2776. I. Lawrence A. (Hamblin), b. 31 Aug., 1841.
 Res. Owosso, Mich.
 2777. II. Edward G. (Hamblin), b. 16 May, 1843. Res.
 Lansing, Mich.

1922. EDMUND TITUS PHELPS, b. Auburn, N. Y., 8 Jan., 1830, m. Amelia S. Flere, at Macon City, Mo. She was daughter of James and Frances Flere, and was b. Virginia, 21 Sept., 1842.

Mr. Phelps was an express agent in Macon City, and Sedalia, Mo. About 1875 Mrs. Phelps was divorced from her husband and given possession of her children, since which time nothing has been heard from him. She lives in St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

2778. I. Edward T., b. Macon, Mo., 13 Oct., 1863,
 with S. T. Seaman, Gregory & Co., St.
 Louis, Mo.
 2779. II. Clarence, b. Sedalia, Mo., Jan., 1866, d.
 March, 1866.
 2780. III. Frank F., b. " 30 June, 1867,
 with the Breme Shoe Co., St. Louis, Mo.

2781. IV. Charles F., b. Sedalia, Mo., July, 1869, d. July, 1869.

1952. ELIZABETH MARY ANN PHELPS, b. Enfield, Ct., 31 Oct., 1831, m. 22 Jan., 1852, Samuel Thompson Bissell, son of John and Elizabeth (Thompson) Bissell. He was b. East Windsor, 22 March, 1835, where he settled.

Children, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

2782. I. Fanny Elizabeth (Bissell), b. 18 Nov., 1852, m. George S. Phelps. See No. 1340.
2783. II. Charles Humphrey (Bissell), b. 15 Dec., 1857, m. Eva Mattoon, Sept. 12, 1882.
2784. III. Samuel N. (Bissell), b. 24 Oct., 1868, m. 26 March, 1890, Kate E. Bartlett, daughter of Samuel Bartlett.
2785. IV. Nellie Thompson (Bissell), b. 21 April, 1871.

1954. EDWARD SETH PHELPS, b. Enfield, Ct., 26 Jan., 1836, m. Elizabeth Spooner.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer in Enfield, Ct.

Child, b. Enfield, Ct.:

2786. I. Frederick Thomas, b. 27 Oct., 1862.

1967. JOHN PHELPS, b. Enfield, Ct., 5 July, 1836, m. 23 May, 1861, Corintha J. King, daughter of Irwin and Eliza (Moran) King, b. Suffield, 14 Feb., 1842.

Mr. Phelps is a manufacturer in Thompsonville, Ct.

Children:

2787. I. Arthur Dan, b. Enfield, Ct., 11 July, 1862.
2788. II. Ella Corintha, b. " " 13 Dec., 1864.
2789. III. Ada Eliza, b. Colbrook, Ct., 20 Jan., 1866.
2790. IV. Lewis John, b. Enfield, Ct., 9 March, 1868.
2791. V. Martha Rozela, b. " " 5 March, 1870.
2792. VI. Isaac King, b. " " 16 Feb., 1872, unm.
2793. VII. Wm. Irving, b. " " 18 Aug., 1879.
2794. VIII. Mary Elizabeth, b. " " 27 Feb., 1885.

1968. IRVING PHELPS, b. Enfield, Ct., 4 March, 1839, m. 1 Jan., 1865, Sarah E. Sessions, who d. Norfolk, Ct., 4 March, 1878. He m. 2nd Amanda Stokes, 29 Sept., 1882. Mr. Phelps resides in Norfolk, Ct.

Child by 1st wife, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

2795. I. Noble Flavia, b. 25 Oct., 1860.

1979. SARAH A. PHELPS, b. Wilbraham, Mass., March 7, 1837, m. March 23, 1863, Rev. William F. Arms, son of Rev. Hiram Phelps and Lucy (Wadhams) Arms. Mr. Arms and his first wife were missionaries to Turkey, where she died, leaving a daughter, b. March 30, 1861. Soon after that Mr. Arms returned to America with his daughter, and in 1878 was settled in Sunderland, Mass.

Children:

2796. I. Katherine Phelps (Arms), b. Greenwich, Ct., Sept. 15, 1865, m. Oct. 16, 1889, Andrew S. Gaylord, b. Terryville, Ct., July 28, 1856, son of Ansel and Catharine (Stoughton) Gaylord. Res. Terryville, Ct. No issue.
2797. II. Sarah Lucy (Arms), b. Nicholson, Pa., 24 March, 1868.
2798. III. William Willis " b. " 27 Feb., 1871, d. 10 March, 1875.
2799. IV. George Albert (Arms), b. Beemerville, N. Y., 3 Feb., 1874, d. 23 Oct., 1875.

1980. WELLS L. PHELPS, b. Wilbraham Mass., 1 Jan., 1839, m. 31 March, 1862, by Rev. J. L. Merrick, to Amelia S. Eddy. She was the adopted daughter of Abiel Eddy. Her mother was Aurelia (Damon) Eddy. She was b. Palmer, Mass., 17 April, 1840.

Mr. Phelps settled in Amherst, Mass., removing to Wilbraham in 1864.

Children, b. Wilbraham, Mass., except the first :

2800. I. Herbert Loren, b. Amherst, Mass., 17 Sept., 1863, d. 10 March, 1864.
2801. II. Dexter Eddy, b. 5 May, 1866.
2802. III. Mabel Amelia, b. 19 Feb., 1868, m. Edward Waples.
2803. IV. Lillie Asenath, b. 2 Sept., 1869, mmm. in 1898.
2804. V. Loren Wells, b. 6 April, 1873.
2805. VI. James Watson, b. 9 July, 1874.

2806. VII. Abiel Eddy, b. 25 Nov., 1875, d. 13 Aug., 1876.

1981. ALBERT A. PHELPS, b. Wilbraham, Mass., 29 Nov., 1841, m. by Rev. Henry B. Blake, to Julia M. Wright, b. Belchertown, 28 Jan., 1843.

Mr. Phelps settled in Wilbraham, Mass.

Children, b. Wilbraham, Mass.:

2807. I. William Albert, b. 8 Oct., 1867.

2808. II. Mary Louisa, b. 25 July, 1872.

2809. III. Charles Roswell, b. 18 Nov., 1873.

2810. IV. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 23 Oct., 1875.

2811. V. Nellie Julia, b. 21 Aug., 1881, d. 29 May, 1882.

1983. JAMES FREDERICK PHELPS, b. Wilbraham, Mass., 21 June, 1850, m. 18 March, 1874, by Rev. Martin S. Howard, Emma M. Corbin. She was daughter of Charles A. and Louisa (Lawson) Corbin, and was b. Vernon, Ct., 29 Oct., 1855. Living in 1897.

Mr. Phelps settled in Wilbraham, Mass.

Children, b. Wilbraham, Mass.:

2812. I. Fred Corbin, b. 26 Sept., 1875.

2813. II. George Clinton, b. 11 Aug., 1879.

2814. III. Arthur Edward, b. 30 Jan., 1885.

1991. ELIZABETH ANN STILWELL, b. Charlotteville, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1836, m. Emanuel Mitchell.

Child, b. Charlotteville, N. Y.:

2815. I. Elizabeth (Mitchell), b. 31 Nov., 1859.

1993. MARY STILWELL, b. Charlotteville, N. Y., 15 Sept., 1839, m. Lewis S. Phelps, 17 Oct., 1858. Mr. Phelps settled in Charlotteville, N. Y.

Child, b. Charlotteville, N. Y.:

2816. I. Alouzo M. H.

2002. WILLIAM BROWN, b. Sloansville, N. Y., 11 May, 1835, m. Hannah Darling. She was daughter of Allen and Hannah Darling.

Child, b. Westford, N. Y.:

2817. I. William (Brown).

2006. EMMA CONOVER, b. Canajoharie, N. Y., 3 May, 1840, m. George Adriance, 6 June, 1858. He settled in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Child, b. Canajoharie, N. Y.:

2818. I. Sylvester B. (Adriance), b. 13 Feb., 1860.

2054. JOHN PINNEY PHELPS, b. Winchester, Ct., 14 Dec., 1834, m. Nancy M. Gorham, 21 Nov., 1854.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Winchester, Ct., later removing to near New Haven.

Child, b. Winchester, Ct.:

2819. I. Cora Emerett, b. 21 Dec., 1858.

2075. JOSEPH WALLACE WYMAN, b. Schroom, N. Y., 6 April, 1845, m. at Crown Point, N. Y., 30 March, 1871, Mary R. Brevoort.

Res. Crown Point, N. Y. He is a banker.

Children, b. Crown Point, N. Y.:

2820. I. Reusselaer (Wyman), d. 24 June, 1873.

2821. II. Ellen Louise, " b. 24 June, 1875.

2822. III. Walter B. " b. 19 June, 1883.

2076. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH WYMAN, b. Schroom, N. Y., 16 April, 1847, m. 20 Nov., 1872, Fred I. Breed. Res. Crown Point, N. Y.

Child, b. Crown Point, N. Y.:

2823. I. Elizabeth (Breed), b. 2 Nov., 1878.

2077. DAVID FRANKLIN WYMAN, b. Schroom, N. Y., 9 April, 1849, m. 16 Oct., 1872, Jane M. Barnett. Res. Mansfield, Ill. Mr. Wyman is a lumberman.

Children, b. Crown Point, N. Y., except last :

2824. I. Orin Franklin (Wyman), b. 25 Sept., 1873, m. Ivie Anna Henry.

2825. II. Charles Edward (Wyman), b. 31 Dec., 1875.

2826. III. Florence " b. 24 June, 1883.

2827. IV. Wallace, " b. Norfolk, Neb., 13 June, 1889.

2078. EUGENE WYMAN, b. Schroom, N. Y., 14 Jan., 1851, m. Port Henry, N. Y., 23 Aug., 1882, Addie R. Parsons. Res. Port Henry, N. Y. Mr. Wyman is a banker.

Children, b. Port Henry, N. Y.:

2828. I. Harry (Wyman), b. 23 Oct., 1883, d. 6 April, 1885.
 2829. II. Daniel (Wyman), b. 28 Nov., 1887, d. 2 April, 1888.
 2830. III. Anna Grace (Wyman), b. 19 Jan., 1893.

2079. EMMA LOUISE WYMAN, b. Schroom, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1855, m. Crown Point, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1886, C. D. Hayward. Res. Decatur, Ill.

Children, b. Eagle Mills, Ark.:

2831. I. Albert Wyman (Hayward), b. Aug. 30, 1888.
 2832. II. ——— " b. Jan. 13, 1890,
 d. April 29, 1890.
 2833. III. Eugene Gates " b. Nov. 21, 1892.

2080. FRED WYMAN, b. Schroom, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1857, m. at Davenport, Iowa, Feb. 9, 1887, Millie Lindsay. Res. Davenport, Iowa. Mr. Wyman is a lumberman.

Child, b. Davenport, Iowa:

2834. I. Edith Helen (Wyman), b. Jan. 5, 1888.

2081. MARY B. WYMAN, b. Schroom, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1861, m. at Crown Point, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1883, Frank H. Pierce. Res. Eagle Mills, Ark.

Children:

2835. I. Howard H. (Pierce), b. Crown Point, N. Y.,
 Aug. 3, 1884.
 2836. II. Eloise M. " b. Eagle Mills, Ark.,
 Feb. 16, 1891.
 2837. III. Beatrice L. " b. Eagle Mills, Ark.,
 May 22, 1898.

2098. RALPH E. LINDSAY, b. Davenport, Iowa, Aug. 24, 1861, m. Margaret Blair. Mr. Lindsay is a lumberman, and lives in Davenport, Iowa.

Child, b. Davenport, Iowa.

2838. I. Edwin Blair (Lindsay), b. Oct. 12, 1897.

2099. AMELIA LINDSAY, b. Davenport, Iowa, March 14, 1863, m. Fred Wyman. Res. Davenport, Iowa.

Child:

2839. I. Edith (Wyman), b. Jan. 5, 1888.

2101. JENNETTE AGNES RICHARDS, b. North Hudson, N. Y., July 1, 1863, d. Canton, N. Y., July 31, 1887, m. at Colton, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1882, James Ellis Spear.

Child, b. Colton, N. Y.:

2840. I. Nettie (Spear), b. Nov. 13, 1886. Res. with grandparents at Canton, N. Y.

2103. ELMER LELAND HAYWARD, b. Port Henry, N. Y., May 26, 1866, m. May Pierce. Res. Davenport, Iowa.

Child:

2841. I. Lulu May (Hayward), b. Feb. 28, 1889.

2135. EDWARD BOWER PHELPS, b. Springfield, Ohio, March 20, 1865, m. Oct. 21, 1891, Elizabeth Black, daughter of Peter Black, of Zanesville, Ohio.

Child:

2842. I. Dorothy Black, b. Feb. 1, 1894.

2138. MARY E. PHELPS, b. Springfield, Ohio, 2 April, 1862, m. William Boalman, 2 Oct., 1844. He settled in Springfield, Ohio, and is a farmer.

Child:

2843. I. Ellen Searl Boalman, b. Springfield, Ohio, 3 Nov., 1866.

2186. WILLIAM WELLS PHELPS, b. Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y., 23 June, 1844, m. Cynthia E. Melinda. She d. 7 May, 1844. He m. 2nd at Belmont, Portage Co., Wis., 14 June, 1885, Emma Melinda. She was daughter of Peter P., and Ruth Melinda, and was b. Millburn, Lake Co., Ill., 1 Sept., 1859, and was sister of Mr. Phelps' first wife.

Mr. Phelps resided in St. Paul and Eagle Top, Minn., and in Anthony's Park, St. Paul, Minn., where he d. 21 June, 1894. His widow now resides in St. Paul, Minn.

Child, b. Eagle Lake, Minn.:

2844. I. Ray R., b. 18 Jan., 1888.

2193. LESTER DOUGLAS PHELPS, b. Somers, Ct., 3 Sept., 1838, m. at Tolland, Ct., 26 May, 1868, Carrie Iola Loomis.

Mr. Phelps is assistant town clerk of Vernon, Ct., Rockville, P. O.

Child, b. Vernon, Ct.:

2845. I. Mary Carrie, b. 21 April, 1872.

2197. JOHN H. PHELPS b. Mystic, Ct., 19 July, 1842, m. at Wethersfield, Ct., 23 Jan., 1867, Mary R. Coleman. She was daughter of Chauncey and Sarah R. (Willard) Coleman, and was b. Wethersfield, Ct., 17 April, 1845.

Mr. Phelps settled in Wethersfield, Ct.

Children, b. Wethersfield, Ct.:

2846. I. Harriet C., b. 28 Dec., 1868, d. Feb., 1869.

2847. II. Charles B., b. 4 Dec., 1870, d. 6 July, 1871.

2848. III. Ruth, b. 5 Dec., 1888.

2199. HENRY E. PHELPS, b. Brooklyn, Ct., 17 Aug., 1846, m. at Vernon, Ct., 31 Jan., 1871, Addie W. Randall. She was b. Sterling, Ct.

Mr. Phelps is a mail clerk on line from New York to Boston, and lives in Willimantic.

Children, b. Brooklyn, Ct.:

2849. I. Ina Villes, b. 2 April, 1885.

2850. II. A son, b. 26 July, 18—.

2201. CHARLES B. PHELPS, b. East Hartford, Ct., 9 Aug., 1852, m. Leila L. Bill, 19 Oct., 1881, at Vernon, Ct. She was b. 1861, d. Vernon, Ct., 30 Dec., 1888.

Mr. Phelps is a lawyer in Rockville, Ct.

Child, b. Vernon, Ct.:

2851. I. Charles B., b. 25 May, 1887.

2212. GEORGE M. PHELPS, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Nov., 1843, m. 9 Feb., 1869, Anna K. Latham, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., where she is now living.

Mr. Phelps settled in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children, b. Brooklyn, N. Y.:

2852. I. Helen L., b. 9 Aug., 1870.

2853. II. Lydia, d. in infancy.

2213c. CHARLES BEECHER HOLMES, b. Colebrook, Ct., Jan. 25, 1846, m. Abigail E. Pierce, b. Winsted, Ct., Sept. 24, 1848, daughter of Amos Pierce.

Mr. Holmes is cashier of the Hurlbut National Bank, of West Winsted, Ct., which is in the borough of Winsted, and town of Winchester, Ct.

Children, b. Winsted, Ct.:

2854. I. Russell Borden (Holmes), b. Sept. 23, 1870, d. Sept. 25, 1877.
 2855. II. Ruth Clark (Holmes), b. Nov. 22, 1873, m. Jan. 17, 1895, Gail Borden Munsill.
 2856. III. Leila Strobridge (Holmes), b. Aug. 9, 1875.
 2857. IV. Helen Rockwell " b. Sept. 6, 1881.

2229. CHESTER PHELPS, b. Penn Line, Pa., 19 June, 1823, m. Helen M. Burt.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Penn Line, Pa., where he and his wife died.

Children, b. Penn Line, Pa.:

2858. I. Levia D., m. Jenny, Mich. Co. Res. Fort Wayne, Ind. No issue.
 2859. II. Cora E. Res. West Burlington, Pa., unm.
 2860. III. Henry J., m. Cora J. Francis. Res. Onawa, Monona Co., Iowa.
 2861. IV. Ralph R., d. in infancy.

2230. BETSEY ANN PHELPS, b. Penn Line, Pa., 3 April, 1825, m. Perry B. Pratt, b. Burlington, Pa., 11 July, 1821, where he settled and died, and where his wife died. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Burlington, Pa.:

2862. I. Celia (Pratt), m. Randolph P. Hill.
 2863. II. Laura E., " m. Norman D. Cone. She d. leaving one child. Res. Sayer, Pa.
 2864. III. Mary A. (Pratt), res. Ocean Grove, N. J., unm.
 2865. IV. Henry J. (Pratt), res. Elmira, N. Y., unm.

2231. LUCY PHELPS, b. Penn Line, Pa., 31 March, 1827, m. John Blackwell. He settled in West Burlington, Pa.

Children, b. West Burlington, Pa.:

2866. I. A. C. (Blackwell), b. 20 Nov., 1848, m. Emma J. Rockwell. Res. West Burlington, Pa.
2867. II. J. Delos (Blackwell), b. 25 Feb., 1852, m. Marietta Marker, 24 Nov., 1875.
2868. III. Willis D. (Blackwell), b. 28 Jan., 1854, m. Jenny Framsworth, 4 Oct., 1877. Res. Elmira, N. Y.
2869. IV. George H. (Blackwell), b. 6 Sept., 1857, m. ETTY PRUYN, 24 Feb., 1881. Res. Wellington, Pa.
2870. V. Helen M. (Blackwell), b. 19 Aug., 1860, m. D. A. Ballard, 13 Sept., 1882. Res. West Burlington, Pa.

2232. PLIN PHELPS, b. Penn Line, Pa., 11 Dec., 1828, m. Mary E. Thomas.

Mr. Phelps resides in East Smithfield, Pa.

Children, b. East Smithfield, Pa.:

2871. I. Lucy R., b. 23 Oct., 1870, m. Fred C. Wakeley, 12 July, 1888. Res. East Smithfield, Pa.
2872. II. Kittie K., b. 7 Dec., 1873.
2873. III. Emerett T., b. 9 Aug., 1879.

2233. WHITCOMB PHELPS, b. Penn Line, Pa., 26 Oct., 1831, m. 6 Oct., 1856, Lydia M. Luce, b. Jackson, Mich. He was divorced from her 28 Sept., 1872. He m. 2nd, 2 Jan., 1873, Mary Bramble, of Pine Grove, Mich. Mr. Phelps resided in Atlanta and Bronson, Mich., Burlington, Pa., Pine Grove, Mich., and Fort Wayne, Ind.

Children by 1st wife:

2874. I. Viola Kate, b. Atlanta, Mich., 19 May, 1858, d. aged 8 m., 20 d.
2875. II. Hattie Blanche, b. Atlanta, Mich., 8 June, 1860, d. aged 3 m., 20 d.
- + 2876. III. Walter Elmer, b. Bronson, Mich., 14 April, 1862, m. Miss M. P. Moller.

2877. IV. Rosie Adelia, b. Burlington, Pa., 6 June, 1864, d. aged 6 years.
2878. V. Clinton Goodard, b. Burlington, Pa., 15 May, 1868.
- Children by 2nd wife:
2879. VI. Minnie Maud, b. Pine Grove, Mich., 29 May, 1875.
2880. VII. Jane Elizabeth, b. Fort Wayne, Ind., 14 Aug., 1877.
2881. VIII. Charles Andrew, b. Fort Wayne, Ind., 9 May, 1882.

2234. ANDREW J. PHELPS, b. Penn Line, Pa., 17 Oct., 1832, m. Eliza M. Henry, daughter of John and Nancy (Pratt) Henry. She was b. Burlington, Pa., 29 May, 1837.

Mr. Phelps resides in Burlington, Pa.

Children, b. Burlington, Pa., except the second:

- + 2882. I. Laparte H., b. 29 June, 1858, m. Ellen Harris.
- + 2883. II. Juliet J., b. Smithfield, Pa., 17 Dec., 1860, m. Richard Bailey.
- + 2884. III. Clara B., b. 5 June, 1862, m. Burton J. Guild.
- + 2885. IV. Addison W., b. 29 June, 1865, m. Mattie Brown.
- + 2886. V. Flora W., b. 8 Oct., 1868, m. David A. Rose.
2887. VI. John J., b. 26 March, 1870.
2888. VII. Andrew J., b. 28 Aug., 1871.
2889. VIII. Marietta, b. 8 June, 1875.
2890. IX. Lena H., b. 20 June, 1878.
2891. X. Plin R., b. 31 Oct., 1880.

2236. HARRIETT PHELPS, b. Penn Line, Pa., 16 Sept., 1835, m. Edward A. Everett, son of John and Sarah (Corgill) Everett. He was b. Burlington, Pa., Aug., 1831, where he resides.

Children, b. Burlington, Pa.:

2892. I. Frederick E. (Everett), b. 4 May, 1858, m. 4 May, 1882, Thomas A. Paget, of Elmira, N. Y.

2893. II. John Elmore (Everett), b. 11 June, 1862.
 2894. III. Lorinda Elliott " b. 26 Nov., 1866, d.
 29 Jan., 1867.

2237. LAURA E. PHELPS, b. Penn Line, Pa.,
 7 July, 1838, m. Addison Whitcomb, who d. Burlington, Pa.,
 7 Aug., 1851. She had one child by him, who d. on day of
 birth. She m. 2nd Rev. R. S. Stillwell, as his 2nd wife,
 and d. without issue by him.

Rev. Mr. Stillwell married a third wife and is now living in
 Cicero, N. Y.

2239. SUBMIT PHELPS, b. Ellington, N. Y.,
 13 Oct., 1824, m. 25 Aug., 1847, Henry Crumb, b. Madison
 Co., N. Y., settled in Conewango, N. Y., where he d. 10 Oct.,
 1885. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Conewango, N. Y.:

- + 2896. I. Mary (Crumb), b. 2 June, 1848, m. Robert
 J. Corey.
 + 2897. Edward H. (Crumb), b. 28 July, 1851, m. Alice
 Snyder.

2240. EMELINE PHELPS, b. Ellington, N. Y.,
 3 June, 1828, m. 10 June, 1869, John Maxwell, b. Steamburg,
 Crawford Co., Pa., 11 June, 1818. Settled in Ellington, N.
 Y., where his wife d. 8 Jan., 1877.

Children, b. Ellington, N. Y.:

2898. I. Louisa (Maxwell), b. 15 Sept., 1849, d. 23
 Jan., 1852.
 + 2899. II. Allen J. (Maxwell), b. 13 May, 1851, m. Ellen
 Blackmer.
 2900. III. Chester (Maxwell), b. 13 Feb., 1853.
 2901. IV. Jane (Maxwell), b. 13 Aug., 1854, m. New-
 man Thompson.
 + 2902. V. Parmelia (Maxwell), b. 13 Sept., 1856, m.
 George Slutz.
 2903. IV. Emma (Maxwell), b. 6 Aug. 1858, m. George
 Slutz.

2241. AUSTIN W. PHELPS, b. Ellington, N. Y.,
 11 July, 1835, m. 9 Nov., 1859, Mary E. Hunt, b. Coldbrook,
 N. Y.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer in Penn Line, Pa.

Children, b. Penn Line, Pa.:

- 2904. I. Juliette, b. 30 Oct., 1860.
- 2905. II. Chester H., b. 10 March, 1862.
- 2906. III. Frederick B., b. 18 June, 1864.

2142. GILSON V. PHELPS, b. Ohio 14 March, 1829, m. Julia A. Dell, 1853.

Mr. Phelps resides in Ohio.

Children, b. Ohio :

- 2907. I. Edith L., b. June, 1854.
- + 2908. II. Charles B., b. 22 April, 1856, m. Ida May Thompson.
- 2909. III. Frank Leslie, b. 1857.
- 2910. IV. Fred Howe, b. 24 Sept., 1860, m. Edith L. Richardson, of Hampton, Mass.
- 2911. IV. Annie R., b. 23 Aug., 1863.

2243. ANGELINE PHELPS, b. Ohio, 24 July, 1831, m. James Smith, b. Ohio, where he settled.

Children, b. Ohio :

- 2912. I. Kate (Smith).
- 2913. II. Emma "

2247. ELISHA ARLINGTON PHELPS, b. Ohio, 10 Dec., 1841, m. Emma Stanford, 2 Sept., 1862. Mr. Phelps settled in Ohio.

Children, b. Ohio :

- 2914. I. George Arlington, b. 22 Jan., 1865, d. young.
- 2915. II. William Roberts, b. 1 Dec., 1867.
- 2916. III. Frederick Stanford, b. 20 Feb., 1874.
- 2917. IV. Mary Emma, b. 3 Oct., 1875.

2259. REV. AUGUSTUS R. PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 11 Nov., 1845, m. Ellen S. Clapp, 1867, b. Southampton, Mass.

Rev. Mr. Phelps settled in Southampton, Mass.

Children, b. Southampton, Mass.:

- 2918. I. Addie L., b. 23 Sept., 1869.
- 2919. II. A son, b. June, 1876, d. at birth.
- 2920. III. Bertha E., b. 17 Nov., 1881, d. 9 Sept., 1882.

2276. JAMES MADISON PHELPS, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, 10 Feb., 1833, m. 7 Feb., 1863, Mary M. Smith, daughter of William and Emeline Smith. She was b. Andover, Ohio.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer in Richmond Centre, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

Children, b. Richmond, Ohio.:

- 2921. I. Viola, b. 29 Aug., 1865.
- 2922. II. George, b. 25 Oct., 1867.
- 2923. III. Jennie, b. 19 Aug., 1870.
- 2924. IV. Effie, b. 14 Aug., 1874.
- 2925. V. Guy, b. 19 Oct., 1880.
- 2926. VI. Jay, b. 3 Jan., 1882.

2281. WILLIAM SIDNEY PHELPS, b. Norwich, Long Island, 17 April, 1820, m. 10 Oct., 1844, Minerva McCall, daughter of Ira and Selicia (Seeley) McCall. She was b. South Wales, Erie Co., N. Y., 2 Feb., 1823, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Feb., 1852.

He m. 2nd Jane McEwen, in Brooklyn, 15 April, 1856. She was daughter of Peter and Susan (Warren) McEwen, and was b. Unionville, Albany Co., N. Y., 27 August, 1830.

Mr. Phelps after the age of 8 years lived with his uncle, Daniel McCoun, a blacksmith, and from him learned the trade. In 1833 he, with his uncle's family, removed to Brooklyn, where he remained about two years, when they removed to South Wales, N. Y. In 1847, he accompanied his mother to New York City, where he entered the partnership with his brother-in-law, Isaac Hall, locating in Bergen St., Brooklyn. Soon after the death of his wife, he removed with his younger brother Augustus to San Francisco, Cal., arriving there 22 June, 1852. Here he formed a partnership with Joseph Fish under the firm name of Fish & Phelps, Mr. Fish retiring two years later. His brother Augustus became a partner and they continued together until 1892 as W. S. Phelps & Co., when his brother died. They purchased a building lot on the south-west corner of Pacific and Jones St., and there erected homes where they lived side by side.

Mr. Phelps was a Mason and was Junior Warden, Senior Warden and Worshipful Master, and a member of the Grand

Lodge of the State of California. He was supervisor of the 4th ward in the city, and was interested in various enterprises with his brother. He now resides in San Francisco.

Children by first wife, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., except first:

- | | | |
|---------|---|-------------|
| 2927. | I. Emma Margery, b. Aurora, N. Y., 16 Aug., 1846, d. 2 March, 1862. | |
| 2928. | II. Daniel Sidney, b. 23 Jan., 1848, d. 6 July, 1848. | |
| + 2929. | III. Charles Ira, b. 2 Feb., 1852, m. Frankie McIntyre. | } Triplets. |
| 2930. | IV. William, b. 2 Feb., 1852, d. 3 Feb., 1852. | |
| 2931. | V. Augustus, b. 2 Feb., 1852, d. 3 Feb., 1852. | |

Children by 2nd wife, b. San Francisco, Cal.:

- | | | |
|---------|--|----------|
| + 2932. | VI. William Hall, b. 17 April, 1857, m. Nancy McCoy Sterriet. | |
| + 2933. | VII. Minnie Margery, b. 19 Feb., 1860, m. Frank McMullin. | |
| + 2934. | VIII. George Townsend, b. 21 June, 1862, m. Isabel Catharine McDonald. | } Twins. |
| + 2935. | IX. John Reed, b. 21 June, 1862, Prudence Edna Dayton. | |
| 2936. | X. Edwin Cortis, b. 22 May, 1871. | |

2282. EMMA AURELIA PHELPS, b. Norwich, Long Island, 27 Oct., 1821, m. in New York City, 27 April, 1841, John Morton Griffiths, son of William Betts and Elizabeth (Cowenhover) Griffiths. He was b. New York City, where he settled. He was a chemist and druggist at the corner of Grand and Norfolk streets for many years. She d. 20 Nov., 1889.

Children, b. New York City:

- | | |
|-------|--|
| 2937. | I. William Edward (Griffiths), b. 7 Feb., 1842. He is a physician. |
| 2938. | II. Henry Clay (Griffiths), b. 2 Dec., 1844, d. 3 Feb., 1862. |
| 2939. | III. John Morton " b. 13 Sept., 1851. He is a physician. |

2283. SARAH SOPHIA PHELPS, b. Oyster Bay, Long Island, 22 Feb., 1823, m. Isaac Hall, in New York City, 1 Sept., 1842. He settled in New York City and was a ship-smith. About 1845 he removed to Brooklyn, where his wife d. 15 April, 1861.

Mr. Hall now resides in Brooklyn, and is in business in New York.

Children:

- | | |
|-------|---|
| 2940. | I. William Augustus (Hall), b. New York City,
11 Aug., 1843. |
| 2941. | II. Sarah Louisa " b. " " "
1 Jan., 1845. |
| 2942. | III. Isaac Hosmer " b. Brooklyn, N. Y.,
6 Sept., 1846. |
| 2943. | IV. Ida Frances " b. " "
26 Sept., 1854. |

2284. AUGUSTUS ELIPHALET PHELPS, b. New York City, 2 May, 1825, m. Sarah E. McFarran, b. New York City, 18 April, 1827.

Mr. Phelps from the age of ten to sixteen lived with Mr. Henry Fleet, of Oyster Bay, Long Island, then returning to New York City. He learned the book binding trade with Harper & Bros.

In 1849 he, with seventeen others, purchased the schooner "General Worth," of 175 tons, paying \$9,000, and fitted her out for California. Starting from New York 11 April, 1849, stopping at Rio Janeiro, rounding Cape Horn, stopping at Valparaiso and arriving at San Francisco 15 Oct., 1849, thus making him a pioneer of the state. Here the company broke up, a few remaining with the vessel, among whom was Mr. Phelps. They almost immediately commenced running the schooner as a packet for passengers and freight, on the Sacramento River, charging \$30 for a passage and \$80 per ton for freight from San Francisco to Sacramento. This business was very successful. After several profitable ventures, he returned to New York in 1851, soon returning to California with his brother William, with whom he entered into partnership.

In 1857 he returned to New York city, where he married,

and returned to California with his wife. He, like his brother, also joined the Golden Gate Lodge F. & A. M.

In 1863, he served as a private under Capt. Isaac Bluxome, a man who occupied a conspicuous part during the days of the Great Vigilance Committee of San Francisco. He was admitted a member of the California Pioneers' Society 21 July, 1862. His character is summed up by a friend in the following words: "He was a man of large and generous heart with no room in it for petty meanness." He died 15 Oct., 1892.

Children, b. San Francisco, Cal.:

- | | | |
|-------|--|-------------------|
| 2944. | I. Anna, b. 20 June, 1858, d. 20 July, 1858. | |
| 2945. | II. Asa Hosmer, b. 28 Oct., 1859. | |
| 2946. | III. Warren, b. 21 June, 1861, d. 17 Oct., 1862. | |
| 2947. | IV. Frank Augustus, b. 23 July, 1865. | } Twins. |
| 2948. | V. Frederick, b. " " " " " " | |
| | | d. 23 July, 1865. |

2985. ALANSON HOSMER PHELPS, b. Essex street, New York city, 10 Feb., 1832, m. Mrs. Ellen Bartlett Sargent in San Francisco, Cal., 23 March, 1864; m. by the Rev. Edward S. Lacy at the house of Augustus Phelps. She was the widow of Capt. Frederick Sargent, master of the bark, "Jenny Ford," and daughter of Edward and Lelice Maxwell (Brown) Wiggin, and b. Bangor Me., 20 Aug., 1834.

Mr. Phelps lived in New York city until 1837, when he went to Wayne, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, then a comparatively newly settled county. Here he resided with his aunt, Aurelia Case, until 1847, when he returned to New York to learn the shipsmithing trade. After another stay in Ohio, teaching school, he returned to New York in 1857, and sailed for California in March, 1858, entering the house of Thomas H. Selby & Co., remaining with them until Mr. Selby's death. He is now agent for the Hazard Powder Co. for the Pacific coast, and is of the firm of Austin & Phelps, and resides in San Francisco.

Children, b. San Francisco, Cal.:

- | | |
|-------|--------------------------------------|
| 2949. | I. Albert Alanson, b. 6 March, 1867. |
| 2950. | II. Alice Maud, b. 18 March, 1871. |
| 2951. | III. Roger Sherman, b. 2 July, 1876. |

2286. DANIEL TOWNSEND PHELPS, b. New York city, 11 April, 1835, m. 23 Nov., 1864, Eliza Jane Donnellan, daughter of Benjamin Crockett and Eliza (DeGuerre) Donnellan. She was b. in Iowa, 14 April, 1846, now living in San Francisco, Cal.

Mr. Phelps was a shipsmith by trade, and like his brother emigrated to San Francisco, Cal. No issue.

2302. EMMA LYDIA PHELPS, b. Peninsula, O., 28 July, 1842, m. Aug. 31, 1864, Linden Husted Morehouse, b. 24 Jan., 1842, settled in Milwaukee, Wis.

He is a publisher and dealer in church books.

Children, b. Milwaukee, Wis.:

2952. I. Eliza Phelps (Morehouse), b. 19 Aug., 1865.
 2953. II. Frederick Cook " b. 19 March, 1868,
 m. June 24, 1891, Lilia Evelina Macon, of
 Eufaula, Ala., 2 children.
 2954. III. Jane Lavinia (Morehouse), b. 15 Dec., 1870.
 2955. IV. Howard Lord " b. 12 Dec., 1873,
 d. Nov. 7, 1895.
 2956. V. Mary Louise " b. July 22, 1875,
 d. April 4, 1880.
 2957. VI. William Armitage " b. 11 Nov., 1878.

2305. LOUISA KIMBALL PHELPS, b. Hudson, O., 2 Sept., 1847, d. Oct. 30, 1899, m. Dr. Edmond Lewis Wyman, 24 June, 1868, at Fremont, Ohio. He is a successful homeopathic physician in Manchester Centre, Vt.

Children, b. Manchester Centre, Vt.:

2958. I. Alanson Phelps (Wyman), b. 13 April, 1870.
 2959. II. Mary Louise " b. 29 Aug., 1873.
 2960. III. A son " b. 1878, d. same
 year.

2311. SARAH RUTH PHELPS, b. Suffield, Ct., 29 June, 1831, m. Josiah Jones, Sept. 1, 1853, son of David and Sarah Jones of Granby, Ct., b. New York city, 15 Oct., 1822. He was a deaf mute, educated at the New York Asylum. He settled in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he d. 13 June, 1863. He was a bookbinder in the bible house. After his death his wife settled in Flint, Mich.

Child, b. Brooklyn, N. Y.:

2961. I. Florence Hattie (Jones) b. 19 Jan., 1857.

2315. ALBERT PHELPS, b. Stockbridge, Mass., 20 May, 1830, m. at Windsor Locks, Ct., 10 May, 1858, Martha Ackerman, daughter of Morris and Sarah (Vandervot) Ackerman. She was b. Monroe, N. Y., 7 Feb., 1832.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer and carpenter in Windsor Locks, Ct.

Children, b. Windsor Locks, Ct.

2962. I. Willis A., b. 15 Sept., 1854.

+ 2963. II. Frank Howard, b. 18 March, 1856, m. Mary Barnes.

2964. III. Estelle A., b. 18 Sept., 1857.

2965. IV. Jane M., b. 30 June, 1864.

2966. V. Morris A., b. 20 Feb., 1866.

2967. VI. Mattie A., b. 6 May, 1868.

2325. SARAH JANE PHELPS, b. Sandisfield, Mass., about 1830, m. ———, Robinson. He settled in Sandisfield, Mass.

Children, b. Sandisfield, Mass.:

2968. I. Maria (Robinson).

2969. II. Frederick "

2970. III. Fannie " .

2971. IV. Elizabeth "

2327. HARRIETT PHELPS, b. Sandisfield, Mass., about 1835, m. Hiram Couch. He settled in Sandisfield, Mass.

Children:

2972. I. Bell (Couch).

2973. II. Nellie "

2974. III. Hattie "

2975. IV. Carrie "

2976. V. Charles "

2334. MARTHA JULIA CLARK, b. East Granby, Ct., 13 Jan., 1826, m. James Eli Chadwick, 7 June, 1850. He settled in Chicago, Ill.

Children, b. Chicago, Ill.:

2977. I. Arthur Benjamin (Chadwick), b. 19 June, 1852.

2978. II. Julia (Chadwick), b. 11 July, 1854. Deaf
mute.
2979. III. Mary Griswold (Chadwick), b. 18 Sept., 1857.
2980. IV. James Eli " b. 12 Feb., 1860.
2981. V. Lillie " b. 3 Mar., 1862.
2982. VI. Simeon Joseph " b. 31 Aug., 1864.

2336. CECILIA CELESTA CLARK, b. East Granby, Ct., 12 Oct., 1829, m. Charles Owen Cornish, 26 April, 1855.

Mr. Cornish settled in East Granby, Ct.

Children, b. East Granby, Ct.:

2983. I. Joseph Edward (Cornish).
2984. II. Martin Luther " "
2985. III. Charles Virgil " "

2338. HULDAH GRISWOLD CLARK, b. East Granby, Ct., 12 May, 1837, m. Henry Gould Everett, 25 Sept., 1856. He settled in Philadelphia, Pa.

Children, b. Philadelphia, Pa.:

2986. I. Charles (Everett), b. August, 1857.
2987. II. Arthur " b. 1859.
2988. III. Walter Clark " "
2989. IV. Addie " b. March, 1871.

2349. REV. LYMAN D. CALKINS, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 13 Jan., 1845, m. Mary R. Rankin, 13 May, 1874.

Rev. Lyman D. Calkins graduated at Williams College, studied divinity and settled in West Springfield, Mass.

Children, b. West Springfield, Mass.:

2990. I. Marion Clark (Calkins), b. May, 1875.
2991. II. Osbert William " b. Nov., 1877.

2353. LYMAN CLARK PHELPS, b. Philadelphia, Butler Co., Ohio, about 1829, m.

Mr. Phelps settled in Newport, Jackson Co., Ark.

Child, b. Newport, Ark.:

2992. I. Lizzie Estelle, b. about 1855.

2357. JAMES L. PHELPS, b. Sheffield, Mass., 13 Aug., 1835, removing while young with his parents to

Freedom, Ohio, m. 10 Aug., 1866, Bell M. Baggs, daughter of Andrew and Susan (Kirby) Baggs. She was b. Greensboro, Md., 15 May, 1857, living in 1897.

Mr. Phelps is a traveling salesman in New Galilee, Pa., in 1897.

Children :

2993. I. Henry L., b. Seaford, Ill., 28 Oct., 1887, d.
6 Aug., 1888.
2994. II. Bessy M., b. Denton, Md., 7 April, 1889.
2995. III. Hazel F., b. Decatur, Mich., 2 July, 1895.

2358. ESTELLE M. PHELPS, b. Freedom, Ohio, 20 Aug., 1835, m. 30 Nov., 1871, Lewis Kasson, b. Sialersville, Ohio, 10 Sept., 1839. He is a cabinet maker in New Philadelphia, Ohio.

Child :

2996. I. Adelphia, b. 31 July, 1886.

2361. GEORGE W. PHELPS, b. Freedom, Ohio, 19 Dec., 1844, m. at Gainesville, Ohio, 19 Dec., 1871, Emily D. Sturdevant, daughter of O. C. and Amanda (Hallenbeck) Sturdevant, and was b. Freedom, Ohio, 30 Sept., 1845.

Mr. Phelps resided in Wisconsin one year, returning to Freedom, Ohio, where he d. 19 Dec., 1894. He was a cattle dealer.

Children, b. Freedom, Ohio :

2997. I. Fannie A., b. 18 Sept., 1876.
2998. II. Vernon B., b. 13 Oct., 1880, d. 27 April, 1881.
2999. III. Bert H., b. 22 March, 1882.

2365. DARWIN ESMOND PHELPS, b. Sheffield, Mass., 28 May, 1834, removing with his parents when young to Freedom, Ohio, m. Annie E. Williams, 30 Dec., 1858.

Mr. Phelps settled in Garrettsville, Ohio, where d. 2 Dec., 1874. No Issue.

2366. HENRY DWIGHT PHELPS, b. Egremont, Mass., 18 June, 1826, soon removing with his parents to Freedom, Ohio, m. Matilda J. Okeil, b. Warsaw, Ill.

Mr. Phelps settled in Racine, Ohio, where he d. 2 July, 1874.

Children, b. Racine, Ohio.

3000. I. Alice L.

3001. II. Charles Thomas, settled in Sonoma Co., Cal.

2367. MARY HOLDEN PHELPS, b. Freedom, Ohio, 2 May, 1838, m. at Racine, Ohio, 8 Sept., 1875, Capt. Samuel D. Fish, b. Racine, O. Settled in Bloomington, Franklin Co., Neb., where he d. in 1882. His wife d. in Racine, 24 March, 1878.

Child, b. Racine, Ohio:

3002. I. Child, b. 9 Nov., 1877, d. in infancy.

2368. SAMUEL SAGE PHELPS, b. Freedom, O., 23 July, 1840, m. Ellen Caleghan, 5 April, 1881.

Mr. Phelps settled in Ashgrove, Franklin Co., Neb.

Children, b. Ash Grove, Neb.:

3003. I. Harriett.

3004. II. Nellie.

3005. III. Rodney.

2370. ISAAC HYDE PHELPS, b. Freedom, Ohio, 2 Aug., 1843, m. Rosalie E. Wolcott, at Brimfield, Ohio, 6 Sept., 1872.

Mr. Phelpe settled in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio, where he is a lawyer of the firm of Hill & Phelps.

Children, b. Akron, Ohio:

3006. I. Lucinda Sage, b. 30 Aug., 1875.

3007. II. Florence Harriett, b. 28 Feb., 1882.

2371. RODNEY LAGRANGE PHELPS, b. Freedom, Ohio, 26 Aug., 1845, m. Alice C. Kellogg, at Racine, 25 Dec., 1867. She d. 14 March, 1893.

Mr. Phelps settled in Racine, O., where he d. 16 Dec., 1867.

Children, b. Racine, Ohio:

3008. I. Charles Rodney, b. 17 Oct., 1868. Res. Racine, O.

3009. II. Isaac Edward, b. 25 Dec., 1870, d. Arpia, Col., unm.

3010. III. Mary Helen, b. 4 Oct., 1874, m. Henry C. Neerts.

3011. IV. Albert D., b. 3 Aug., 1878. Res. Racine, O.

2373. MARCUS WARD PHELPS, b. Freedom, O., 28 May, 1852, m. Olive J. Root, at Racine, O., 3 Nov., 1875. He was a farmer in Racine, O.

Children, b. Racine, Ohio:

3012. I. John B., b. 9 Jan., 1876, d. unkm., 8 April, 1895.
 3013. II. Angeline M., b. May, 1878.
 3014. III. Frank Sage, b. 1880.
 3015. IV. Root, b. 5 July, 1882.

2375. JUDGE WILLIAM M. PHELPS, b. Freedom, O., 19 Jan., 1839, m. at Franklin, Pa., July, 1864, Harriett M. Bain. She was daughter of Rev. John and Maria (Atkinson) Bain, and was b. Meadville, Pa., 24 April, 1844.

Mr. Phelps studied law and settled in Janesville, Wis., where he was of the firm of William Smith & Co. Later he was appointed Municipal Judge of Rock Co., Wis.

Children :

3016. I. Frank B., b. Montville, O., 2 July, 1865.
 3017. II. George Morris, b. Janesville, Wis., 29 March, 1867, d. 9 Aug., 1881.

2388. ANNA ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Birmingham, Ct., 10 Sept., 1837, m. at Ottawa, Ill., 8 Sept., 1858, William Mount Lewis, son of William Everton and Adaline (Donaldson) Lewis. He was b. 11 Jan., 1835.

Mr. Lewis settled in New Albany, Ind.

Children, b. New Albany, Ind.:

3018. I. William Phelps (Lewis), b. 27 Nov., 1859.
 3019. II. Edward Donaldson " b. 12 May, 1861, d. June 3, 1861.
 3020. III. Mary Bangs " b. 28 July, 1862.
 3021. IV. Catharine Whitney " b. 12 Aug., 1865, d. Nov. 6, 1865.

2406. ELIZABETH JAMES STOKES, b. Liverpool Eng., at the house of Daniel James, Aug. 26, 1839, d. April 6, 1875, m. May 11, 1863, Francis H. Slade.

Children :

3022. I. James Stoke (Slade), b. June 9, 1864.
3023. II. Louis " "
3024. III. Mabel " " Res. 18 West 52d St.,
 N. Y. City.

2476. PETER NORTON, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 9 July, 1853, m. Jane H. Watson, 9 July, 1879.

Mr. Norton settled in Buffalo, N. Y.

Children, b. Buffalo, N. Y.:

3025. I. Peter Huntington (Norton), b. 26 May, 1880.
3026. II. Gertrude Van D. " " b. 2 June, 1883.

2478. OLIVER PHELPS, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., 12 Dec., 1859, m. at Dubuque, Iowa, 15 Dec., 1881, Sarah Porter Shissler, daughter of Louis and Rosa (Porter) Shissler. She was b. Galena, Ill., 31 March, 1863.

Mr. Phelps settled in Detroit, Mich., where he is a manufacturer.

Children:

3027. I. Oliver, b. Wyandotte, Mich., 9 Sept., 1882.
3028. II. Louisa, b. Detroit, Mich., 14 Feb., 1885.

2479. LEICESTER VAN DUKER, b. Waterford, N. Y., 7 Jan., 1846, m. 2 May, 1866, Lizzie Murray, b. Port Gibson, Mass., 7 March, 1849.

Mr. Van Duker resided in Westfield, Mass., Williams Bridge, N. Y., and in 1892, in New York City.

3029. Cornelia Phelps (Van Duker), b. New York City, 27 Feb., 1867.
3030. II. Charles (Van Duker), b. Westfield, Mass., 27 Aug., 1868.
3031. III. Angeline Darling (Van Duker), b. Williamsburg, L. I., 28 May, 1871.
3032. IV. Wessell Smith (Van Duker), b. New York City, 17 Oct., 1873.

2480. THEODORE VAN DUKER, b. Waterford, N. Y., 28 July, 1848, m. Caroline Adelia Fish, b. Albany, N. Y.

Mr. Van Duker resided in Albany, Cohoes, Waterford and Troy, N. Y.

Children :

3033. I. Theodore (Van Duker), b. Albany, N. Y.,
18 June, 1871.
3034. II. Franklin Olcott (Van Duker), b. Colhoes, N.
Y., 11 March, 1873.
3035. III. Maria (Van Duker), b. Waterford, N. Y., 13
April, 1875, d. 8 Aug., 1875.
3036. IV. Theodore C. (Van Duker), b. Waterford, N.
Y., 26 March, 1877.
3037. V. Leonard (Van Duker) b. Waterford, N. Y.,
4 Oct., 1879, d. 23 Nov., 1879.
3038. VI. Paul Nathan (Van Duker), b. Waterford, N.
Y., 3 Sept., 1885.
3039. VII. Philip L. (Van Duker), b. Troy, N. Y., 7
Feb., 1888.

2484. ELLA SHERMAN HUBBELL, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., 22 Aug., 1850, d. Baltimore, Md., 20 March, 1890, m. 7 Oct., 1880, Frederick Brooks Hubbell, of Pittsburg, Pa., b. 21 July, 1843, son of Horatio William Law and Rebecca (Brooks) Hubbell. They settled in Baltimore, Md.

Child b. Pittsburg, Pa.:

3040. I. Stewart Brooks (Hubbell), b. 2 June, 1884.

2495. HARRIET FRANCES PHELPS, b. Bridgeport, Ct., 7 June, 1852, m. Edward Burr Beardsley. Res. Bridgeport, Ct.

Child b. Bridgeport, Ct.:

3041. I. Lulu Phelps (Beardsley), b. 5 June, 1874.

2496. EDWARD WILBUR PHELPS, b. Monterey, Mass., 30 Dec., 1855, m. 1871, Harriet Adeline Peck, b. Litchfield, Ct., 1855, d. New York City, 19 Aug., 1879. He m. 2nd, 1886, Katherine Elizabeth Lowery, b. New York City, 10 Sept., 1842, now living in New York City.

Child by 1st wife, b. New York City:

3042. I. Edward Oliver Peck, b. 1 Aug., 1872.

Child by 2nd wife, b. New York City:

3043. I. Ethel Lowery, b. 19 Oct., 1888.

2500. JANE CATHERINE VAN HOEVERBERG, b. Albany, N. Y., 2 July, 1849, m. 6 Jan., 1866, Walter Alexander Van Rensselaer, b. Albany, 24 Nov., 1847, where he settled and died, 17 Nov., 1879.

Children, b. Albany, N. Y.:

3044. I. Frances Cornelia (Van Rensselaer), b. 26 June, 1867, d. 16 June, 1868.
 3045. II. Julia Phelps (Van Rensselaer), b. 12 March, 1868.
 3046. III. Schuyler (Van Rensselaer), b. Nov., 1869, d. Feb., 1873.
 3047. IV. Walter Alexander (Van Rensselaer), b. 25 July, 1874.
 3048. V. Annette Maria " b. 23 Oct., 1878.
 3049. VI. Nicholas Bogart " b. 17 Feb., 1879.

2537. ROXANA MOORE, b. Blendon, Ohio, Feb. 2, 1845, m. Sept. 20, 1865, James Madison Allen.

Children:

- + 3050. I. Virgil Douglass (Allen), b. Sept. 7, 1869, m. Gertrude D. Burgess.
 3051. II. Hosmer A. (Allen), b. 1871.
 3052. III. Charles Lovett " b. 1874.
 3053. IV. Julia M. " b. 1882.

2551. CHARLES MOORE, b. April 22, 1863, m. May 22, 1888, Celia Alda Miller.

Children:

3054. I. Naomi Elena (Moore), b. Dec. 28, 1889.
 3055. II. Leona " b. May 28, 1891.
 3056. III. Leo Harold " b. Jan. 21, 1897.

2554. EDWARD DAVID MOORE, b. June 14, 1871, m. Feb. 28, 1894, Mamie Peake.

Children:

3057. I. Myrtle Maria (Moore), b. Aug. 18, 1895.
 3058. II. Freddie Sutton " b. Sept. 14, 1898.

NINTH GENERATION.

2577. JOHN H. PHELPS, b. Otis, Mass., 16 March, 1868, m. at Fairfield, 27 March, 1891, Maud Miller, daughter of George L. and Emeline Miller. She was b. Westfield, Mass., July, 1867.

Mr. Phelps resided in Fairfield, removing to Mittineague, Mass. He is a paper maker.

Children:

3059. I. Mabel E., b. Fairfield, Mass., 21 April, 1892,
d. 29 March, 1893.
3060. II. Mildred E., b. Mittineague, Mass., 24 April,
1894.

2578. SANFORD W. PHELPS, b. Sandisfield, Mass., 11 June, 1870, m. at Westfield, 9 Feb., 1892, Ella Lathina Jones, daughter of Charles P. Jones. She was b. Westfield, 23 April, 1870.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Fairfield, removing to Mittineague, Mass.

Child, b. Fairfield, Mass.:

3061. I. Sanford Wallen, b. 12 March, 1893.

2612. BYRON N. PHELPS, b. Milton, Vt., 8 Sept., 1856, m. Jan., 1890, Laura Rockhill, daughter of Chas. and Sarah F. Rockhill. She was b. Bombay, N. Y.

Children, b. Murray, N. Y.:

3062. I. Leon, b. 8 Feb., 1890.
3063. II. Emerson, b. 11 Sept., 1892.

2619. NOAH E. PHELPS, b. Milton, Vt., 10 July, 1863, m. Jane S. Carr, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Newell) Carr.

Mr. Phelps settled in Milton, Vt.

Children, b. Milton, Vt.:

3064. I. Arthur E., b. 2 Feb., 1887.
3065. II. Gladys A., b. 21 July, 1890.
3066. III. Clarence E., b. 26 April, 1892.

2645. CHARLES WALKER HOADLEY, b. Charlestown, Mass., 11 Dec., 1857, m. Julia Agnes Keeler, in Westfield, Mass., 24 Dec., 1877. She was daughter of George and Catharine (White) Keeler, and was b. New York City, 10 Jan., 1857. They were divorced. He m. 2nd, 21 Dec., 1882, Emma Laura Eggleston, daughter of George Washington and Mary Caroline (Reed) Eggleston. She was b. Brookfield, Ct., 18 May, 1857.

Mr. Hoadley learned the whip-making business in Westfield, Mass., and continued the business there for 10 years, when he removed to Naugatuck, Ct., where he was in the rubber business till 1887. Since then he has been in the electric business as foreman and is at present a member of the executive committee, Union No. 3, National Brotherhood of Electric Workers of America. He has charge of the labor bureau on East 27th street, New York City, which includes club rooms, lecture rooms, etc.

Children by 1st wife, b. Westfield, Mass.:

3067. I. Charles Henry (Hoadley), b. June, 1879.
 3068. II. Catharine Elizabeth " b. Aug., 1880.

Children by 2nd wife:

3069. III. Robert Eugene (Hoadley), b. Malden, Mass.,
 20 July, 1884.
 3070. IV. Roberta Marguerite " b. Naugatuck, Ct.,
 13 July, 1886. d. 6 May, 1887, at Middletown, Ct.

2714. ALBERTA HILDEGARDE LEWIS, b. Philadelphia, Pa., May 27, 1854, m. in Philadelphia, June 4, 1884, Rev. Frederick Baylies Allen. Settled in Boston, Mass.

Children, b. Boston, Mass.:

3071. I. Hildegarde (Allen), b. July 1, 1885.
 3072. II. Frederick Lewis " b. July 5, 1890.

2715. HERMAN ADALBERT LEWIS, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 1, 1856, m. April 15, 1884, Sally Claffin Draper, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:

3073. I. Barbara Carter (Lewis), b. July 31, 1885.
 3074. II. Margaret Charlotte " b. Nov. 18, 1886.
 3075. III. George Draper " b. Sept. 5, 1888.

2716. CLAYTON G. PHELPS, b. Ira, N. Y., 30 Aug., 1828, m. Judith Ann Flint, 9 Feb., 1853.
 Mr. Phelps settled in Ira, N. Y.

Child, b. Ira, N. Y.:

3070. I. Ira A., b. Jan., 1855. Res. Ira, N. Y.

2725. OSCAR NEWTON PHELPS, b. Saline, Wis., 5 Oct., 1838, m. Rhoda E. Booth, at Lodi, Mich., 7 Feb., 1866, where she was b. 28 Aug., 1840.

Mr. Phelps settled in Leslie, Mich., where he d. 2 March, 1875. He was a farmer. Mrs. Phelps res. Ann Arbor, Mich.

Children, b. Leslie, Mich.:

3077. I. Newton A., b. 16 June, 1868, m. Had Ernest Phelps, b. 2 May, 1873. Res. Ann Arbor, Mich.
 3078. II. Lewis B., b. 9 Nov., 1870, d. 2 Jan., 1871.
 3079. III. Ernest B., b. 21 May, 1873. Res. Ann Arbor, Mich.

2727. FRANCES E. PHELPS, b. Saline, Wis., 12 Dec., 1841, m. Luther Wood, 25 March, 1863. He settled in Saline, Wis.

Children, b. Saline, Wis.:

3080. I. James E. (Wood), b. 24 April, 1864.
 3081. II. Minnie " b. 22 July, 1867.

2728. MARTHA M. PHELPS, b. Saline, Wis., 25 Nov., 1844, m. N. B. Smith, 24 Feb., 1860.
 Mr. Smith settled in Saline, Wis.

Child b. Saline, Wis.:

3082. Edna (Smith), b. 21 Aug., 1877.

2729. EMMA W. PHELPS, b. Saline, Wis., 13 March, 1847, m. George L. Hoyt, 14 Oct., 1868. Mr. Hoyt settled in Saline, Wis.

Child b. Saline, Wis.:

3083. I. Homer J. (Hoyt), b. 4 April, 1880.

2730. CORA AMELIA PHELPS, b. Saline, Wis.,
13 March, 1847, m. George Tower, 22 Sept., 1868.

Mr. Tower was b. in Saline, where he settled.

3084. I. Glenn (Tower), b. 25 Dec., 1881.

2731. LUTHER A. PHELPS, b. Saline, Wis., 15
Jan., 1859, m. Nellie Ellis, 25 Oct., 1882. Mr. Phelps settled
in Saline, Wis. Had two children.

3085. I. —

3086. II. —

2732. LILLIAN D. PHELPS, b. Saline, Wis., 25
Oct., 1860, m. 25 Oct., 1880, Jay Andrews, b. Saline, Wis.,
where he settled and d. 18 Oct., 1883. She m. 2nd at Glo-
nora Cal., Norman Wood, 24 Aug., 1885. Settled in Saline,
Wis. No issue.

Child by 1st husband, b. Saline, Wis.:

3087. I. Willis J. (Andrews), b. 14 Aug., 1887.

2760. MARY ELIZA CLAPP, b. Port Byron, N.
Y., 24 May, 1841, m. at Port Byron, N. Y., 9 Jan., 1869,
William M. Robinson, b. Port Pyron, N. Y., 14 Aug., 1835,
son of Denison and Sybil (Mason) Robinson.

Mr. Robinson is an attorney at Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children:

3088. I. Benjamin Clapp (Robinson), b. Port Byron,
N. Y., 11 July, 1870.

3089. II. Mary Brooks (Robinson), b. Grand Rapids,
Mich., 3 July, 1873.

2876. WALTER ELMER PHELPS, b. Bronson,
Mich., 14 April, 1862, m. Miss M. P. Moller, b. Troy, Kansas.
Mr. Phelps settled in Troy, Kansas, 1888.

Child, b. Troy, Kansas:

3090. I. A son, b. 1888.

2882. LAPARTE H. PHELPS, b. Burlington,
Pa., 29 June, 1858, m. Ellen Harris, b. South Branch, Pa.

Mr. Phelps resided in Burlington, Pa.

Children, b. Burlington, Pa.:

3091. I. Louie M., b. 24 March, 1884.

3092. II. Eva, b. 2 July, 1887.

2883. JULIET J. PHELPS, b. Smithfield, Pa., 17 Dec., 1860, m. Richard Bailey, b. Springfield, Pa., where he settled.

Children, b. Springfield, Pa.:

3093. I. Anna (Bailey), b. 2 Dec., 1882.
 3094. II. Daniel " b. 21 May, 1888.

2884. CLARA B. PHELPS, b. Burlington, Pa., 5 June, 1862, m. Burton J. Guild. He was b. Burlington, Pa., where he settled.

Child, b. Burlington, Pa.:

3095. I. Grace (Guild), b. 2 Oct., 1882.

2885. ADDISON W. PHELPS, b. Burlington, Pa., 29 June, 1865, m. Mattie Brown, b. Smithfield, Pa. Resides in Smithfield, Pa.

Child, b. Smithfield, Pa.:

3096. I. Addison W., b. 28 Aug., 1887.

2886. FLORA W. PHELPS, b. Burlington, Pa., 8 Oct., 1868, m. David A. Rose, b. Burlington, Pa., where he settled.

Child, b. Burlington, Pa.:

3097. I. Mary E. (Rose), b. 24 Jan., 1887.

2896. MARY CRUMB, b. Conewango, N. Y., 2 June, 1848, m. 24 Sept., 1874, Robert J. Corey, b. Richmond, O., 30 Oct., 1844. Resides in Penn Line, Pa.

Children, b. Penn Line, Pa.:

3098. I. Helen (Corey), b. 18 Feb., 1868, d. 18 Aug., 1870.
 3099. II. Winnie " b. 20 Sept., 1870.
 3100. III. Henry G. " b. 27 June, 1875.
 3101. IV. R. Roy " b. 4 March, 1877.
 3102. V. Mabel " b. 22 Sept., 1879.
 3103. VI. Eddie " b. 4 Dec., 1881.
 3104. VII. Carl " b. 12 Oct., 1883.
 3105. VIII. Alba " b. 10 Aug., 1886.
 3106. IX. Baby " b. 29 Aug., 1888.

2897. EDWARD H. CRUMB, b. Conewango, N. Y., 28 July, 1851, m. 11 Jan., 1868, Alice Snyder, b. Dryden, N. Y., 17 March, 1851, where she now resides.

Mr. Crumb settled in Dryden, N. Y.

Children, b. Dryden, N. Y.:

3107. I. Retta (Crumb), b. 6 July, 1875.
 3108. II. J. Glenn " b. 8 March, 1881.

2899. ALLEN J. MAXWELL, b. Ellington, N. Y., 13 May, 1851, m. Ellen Blackmer, 17 Sept., 1879.

Mr. Maxwell settled in Ellington, N. Y.

Children, b. Ellington, N. Y.:

3109. I. Ralph L. (Maxwell), b. 12 Dec., 1881, d. in infancy.
 3110. II. Paul B. " b. 6 Feb., 1883, d. 5 Jan., 1884.
 3111. III. Louisa " b. 13 Jan., 1885.

2902. PARMELIA MAXWELL, b. Ellington, N. Y., 13 Sept., 1856, m. as his first wife, 16 Sept., 1879, George Stuntz, b. Albion, Pa., 23 Dec., 1855. Settled in Ellington, N. Y. He is a farmer. Here his wife d. Sept., 1883. He m. 2nd the younger sister of his first wife, Emma Maxwell, Feb., 1855. She was b. Ellington, N. Y., 6 Aug., 1858, now living in Ellington, N. Y.

Child of Parmelia Maxwell, b. Ellington, N. Y.:

3112. I. Rose M. (Stuntz), b. 15 March, 1883.

Child of 2nd wife, Emma Maxwell, b. Ellington, N. Y.:

3113. II. Ruth Maxwell (Stuntz), b. 19 Feb., 1886.

2908. CHARLES B. PHELPS, b. Ohio, 22 April, 1856, m. Ida May Thompson, 18 Dec., 1878.

Mr. Phelps settled in Ohio.

Children, b. Ohio.:

3114. I. Kate May, b. 6 July, 1882.
 3115. II. Charles B., b. 21 March, 1884.
 3116. III. Son, b. 10 Oct., 1886.

2929. CHARLES IRA PHELPS, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 Feb., 1852, m. Frankie McIntyre, at San Francisco,

Cal., 4 Oct., 1884. She was daughter of Matthew E. and Emily (Bond) McIntyre.

Mr. Phelps settled in California, and is foreman blacksmith in U. S. Navy Yard. Res. Vallejo, Cal. No issue.

2932. WILLIAM HALL PHELPS, b. San Francisco, Cal., 17 April, 1857, m. Nancy McCoy Sterriet at San Francisco, Cal., 2 June, 1881. She was daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Elizabeth (Fleming) Sterriet, b. San Francisco.

Mr. Phelps settled in San Francisco. No issue.

2933. MINNIE MARGERIE PHELPS b. San Francisco, Cal., 19 Feb., 1860, m. Frank McMullin, 18 June, 1884. He settled in San Francisco.

Child, b. San Francisco, Cal.:

3117. Lester Phelps (McMullin), b. 19 June, 1889.

2934. GEORGE TOWNSEND PHELPS, b. San Francisco, Cal., 21 June, 1862, m. Isabella Catherine MacDonald at San Francisco, Cal., 18 Dec., 1889. She was daughter of Alexander Davidson and Agnes (Brown) MacDonald.

Mr. Phelps settled in San Francisco, Cal. He is foreman of the Phelps Manufacturing Co. of that place. No issue.

2935. JOHN REED PHELPS, b. San Francisco, Cal., 21 June, 1862, m. Prudence Edna Dayton, at San Francisco, Cal., 11 July, 1889. She was daughter of Smith Andley and Maria (Boulsen) Dayton.

Mr. Phelps settled in San Francisco, Cal.. He is a civil engineer.

2963. FRANK HOWARD PHELPS, b. Windsor Locks, Ct., 18 March, 1856, m. Mary Barnes, at Windsor Locks, 8 June, 1887. She was daughter of James and Hannah Barnes, and was b. Northampton, Mass., 29 Oct., 1856.

Mr. Phelps is a merchant in Windsor Locks, Ct.

Child, b. Windsor Locks, Ct.:

3118. I. Wealthy, b. 25 May, 1888.

3050. VIRGIL DOUGLASS ALLEN, b. Sept. 7, 1869, m. Gertrude D. Bergen.

Mr. Allen is a civil engineer and lives in Columbus, Ohio. He has done good genealogical work, and furnished many Moore family records for this work.

Child, b. Columbus, Ohio:

3119. I. Virgil Douglass (Allen), b. Sept. 17, 1898.

THIRD FAMILY.

JAMES PHELPS, OF GEORGIA.

1. JAMES PHELPS, born near Tewkesbury, England, was baptized in Tewkesbury Abbey Church, July 31, 1740, and emigrated to Georgia about 1765 or 1768, arriving at Savannah, but settling in Liberty County. See Volume I, pages 15 and 70 of this work.

His ancestors were the same as those of William and George Phelps who had come to New England in 1630. His parents were James and Elizabeth (Evans) Phelps. While he was in England on a visit, his brother George writes to him Sept. 8, 1793, from Bredon near Tewkesbury, referring to a box sent to him enclosing books, etc. He mentions the case of a friend, and cautions him if he makes out legal papers to give residence as "near Bredon, Worcestershire," although letters should be addressed to Bredon, near Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire.

August 14, 1793, his sister, Elizabeth Martin, (see page 15 for Tewksbury records), wife of Theophilus Martin, an English naval officer who was with Nelson in all engagements, and was killed in the flag ship *Victory*, writes to him alluding to his visit to their sister, and wondering that he had not written while he was at their brother's. She expresses sorrow for his sufferings in America, and hopes that the trials he has gone through have been the means of bringing him to a true sense of his lost condition in the Fall of Adam, and exhorts him at great length. She refers to letter from her husband, and sends love to their sister Wrenn and children, and wishes him a prosperous return voyage to America.

In 1820, a remittance of £30 was made to Savannah for him, according to the direction of this sister, Mrs. Martin, who writes on the tenth of August following, acknowledging receipt of his letter of April 24th. This letter speaks of his having been able to provide for his family by the pen, and of

an accident to their sister Phelps by burning, and of their sister Wrenn at Nobleland Green.

She also goes into the matter of the claim on the estate of Joan Cook, which is alluded to on page 11, Vol. I, of this work, and of which fuller details are given on the following pages.

In 1831, the firm of Prime, Ward, King & Co., pay over to Hon. Simeon Baldwin, of New Haven, Conn., as attorney, about \$4,500, the sum received from the estate of Mrs. Elizabeth Martin as a bequest to the children of her brother, James Phelps, of Georgia, which was divided between the two children John Glover Phelps and George Phelps.

The following details are given in full on account of the ancient origin of the claim, and further reference may be had to the English Court Records in Gloucestershire.

Pleadings in Joan Cook. Entailed and leased property for new lease in 1845. Perpetual covenant to renew.

By an indenture dated 1539, land was conveyed by J. C. (John's wife, Joan Cook,) to the Corporation for charitable purposes, subject to a covenant by the Corporation, that when ever a certain term of years, then vested in certain parties in respect to a particular farm should expire, then if any of the heirs of the body of Margaret Woodward, daughter of John Cook, should make a request to the Corporation within one year after, the Corporation should grant a new Lease of the farm for 31 years, reserving 20 marks rent and 20 marks fine, and to continue from time to time for ever more, if any such request within that time should be made at the end of every lease.

The facts appearing upon the Pleadings were as follows: On the 18th of Nov., 1528, John Cook, Alderman of the town of Gloucester, being possessed of considerable personal estate, duly made his will in the Latin tongue, whereby he declared that his wife, Joan, with such goods, money, &c., as he had left to her disposition, should in as short a time as she might after his decease, purchase Manors, Lands and tenements or other hereditaments in fee simple, to the clear yearly value of £20. 8s, and make an estate thereof to certain persons and their heirs, and such charitable purposes as therein mentioned.

The residue of all his goods, his debts first paid, he charged

his wife, whom he made sole Executrix, to dispose for his health of Soul, and was at her discretion and if she thereafter took a husband, the testator charged her to dispose of one half part of such goods for the health of his soul, as therein mentioned.

King Henry VIII, by his letters patent dated the 6th Sept., 1539, in consideration of £266, 6s and 8d, paid into the Treasury by her, granted unto the said Joan Cook the site of the Manor of Podsmead, or the Grange of Podsmead within the Parish of Hampstead in the County of Gloucester, with the appurtenances, containing on the whole 167 and one-half acres and the pasture of 31 oxen in the common field, and all the titles of the said lands came to the King's hands by the dissolution of Lanthony Abbey to hold the same to the same to the said Dame Joan Cook, her heirs and assigns forever, to be held of the said King and his successors by the service of the tenth part of a Knight's fee and render the annual rent of 30 shillings.

By indenture of Lease dated the 10th of Nov., 1539, the said Dame Joan Cook of the one part and John Partridge of Podsmead aforesaid Gentleman and Ellen his wife, John Arthur and Emmett, children of said John P., Margarget, Ann, Margery and Elizabeth Woodward, daughters of the said Ellen of the other part.

The said Joan Cook demised unto the said John Partridge, Ellen, John, Arthur, Emmett, Margaret, Anna, Margery and Elizabeth, the said site of the Manor of Podsmead, and the same lands common, for 31 oxen, lately purchased of the King, to hold the same, their appurtenances unto the said John and Ellen from Michaelmas then last, for the term of 99 years with a declaration that upon the death of John P. and Ellen his wife the demised premises should come successively to the said John the son, Arthur the son, Emmett, Margaret, &c., &c., one after another, if they should be living, yielding yearly to the said Joan Cook, her heirs and assigns, £13. 6s. 8d. of lawful money at Ladyday and Michaelmas by equal proportions, to the Crown 30 shillings on Michaelmas with a power if the said rents should be unpaid for one month after they became due and no distress found, for the said Joan Cook, her heirs and assigns to enter and enjoy the premises

as in her own on their present estate, and therefrom eject the said John, Ellen, John Arthur, &c., &c., &c. The Corporation farther covenanting and agreeing that whenever it shall fortune that the date or term of years which the said John Partridge, Ellen his wife, and their children now have by indenture of and in the same farm of Podsmead shall be ended, or determined, or otherwise become void, then if any one of the heirs of Margaret or any of the daughters of Ellen named in the said indenture, being of consanguinity and kindred of the said Partridge, for the time being to have a new lease, the same premises to him or her to be made within one year after it shall forfeit, the * * * * to be void and come into the hands of the Corporation & Co.

The summary of Pleadings in Chancery by the Vice Chancellor and also appealed before Lord Justice Turner, goes on to recite who were the heirs. Margaret Woodward was alleged to have died, leaving Humphrey Holman, the heir of her body, the first person entitled to the benefit of the Covenant in the deed of June 11, 1539.

The time of the year created by the lease of the 10th of Nov., 1539, became vested in Henry, the son and heir of Humphrey Holman, and was by him surrendered in 1633 to the Corporation of Gloucester, who made a new Lease to him of the said farm of Podsmead with appurtenances for 31 years, reserving to them and their successors 20 marks, £13. 6s. 8d. of Annual rent. He, the said Henry Holman, paying 20 marks for a fine.

Henry Holman, it was alleged, left Richard Holman his heir-at-law. Richard Holman left two daughters, Elizabeth Hoskins and Sarah Evans. Elizabeth Hoskins died, leaving Holman Hoskins, a son, who died without issue, and a daughter and heirs, Elizabeth Hope. The great grandson of Elizabeth Hope was John Fisher Hope. Sarah Evans left George Evans. His son and heir left a daughter, Elizabeth (Phelps). Note, her husband was James Phelps (See Tewkesbury record, p-15), whose son and heir was George Phelps, the last beneficiary, who died and left a son, William Edward Phelps.

The last lease, namely that dated Feb. 17, 1815, was between the Corporation of the one part and the said George Phelps and John Fisher Phelps on the other part, and after

reciting the aforesaid Pedigree and that the last lease expired Michaelmas then last past and that the right and title to one moiety of the Manor of Podsmead was vested in the said George Phelps, and the right and title of the other moiety vested in said John F. Hope for the term of 31 years, in consideration of £13, 6s, 8d, the said messuage or tenement and site of the Manor of Podsmead, with the appurtenances was demised to the said G. P. and J. T. to their Executors administrators, and assigns to and for their equal benefit from Michaelmas the last part for 31 years.

Then the term of years created by the Lease of Feb., 1815, then expired on the 29th of Sept., 1845, and there was litigation all round, Heirs, Clarity and Corporation as defendant refused a new lease, and the upshot of the whole matter was the Corporation gained the suit, as might have been expected, if they determined to defraud the heirs, and so the Corporation has been in receipt of the £548 or more since 1845.

FROM GEORGE PHELPS OF COLUMBUS, GA.

June 30th, 1895.

These proceedings show that the Phelps line in this Cook estate is as follows: From George Phelps of Columbus, Ga., of George of Georgia, of James of England and George, whose brother George of England was a co-heir in the Cook estate, and who held one-half interest in this estate through last lease in 1815 for 31 years, expiring in 1845, when by litigation it passed to the Corporation of Gloucester. Coming to George Phelps as heir of his father, James Phelps, who m. Elizabeth Evans, a co-heir in the Cook estate, holding one-half interest through her direct descent from Joan Cook, through to daughter and heir, Margaret Woodward.

Thus tracing George Phelps of Columbus, Ga., to his great-grandfather, James Phelps of England, and wife Elizabeth Evans. She was co-heir and held one-half interest in Cook estate, from being a direct descendant of John Cook, Alderman of Gloucester, who d. in 1528, and Joan Cook, his wife, who founded the Cook estate by purchase from King Henry VIII, in 1539, of the Podsmead estate, said lands coming to the King through the dissolution of Lanthony Abbey and con-

taining 167½ acres and pasture for 31 oxen in the common field.

This estate created by Widow Joan Cook for charitable and other purposes. For particulars see Pleadings.

This estate is referred to by our English correspondent, the Rev. William Phelps Prior, who does not appear to have understood the conditions of the lease.

JAMES PHELPS, child of Robert and Anna (Roberts) Phelps, b. near Tewkesbury, England, about 1700, m. Elizabeth Evans, co-heir of Joan Cook, of 1539, with one-half interest in Cook estate of Podsmead. Lived near Tewkesbury, England. Had:—

- I. George Phelps, b. near Tewkesbury, England, m. twice, and was heir to one-half interest in Cook estate with John Fisher Hope. They received the last lease from the Corporation of Gloucester in 1815, with privilege of renewal in 1845, at the expiration of lease. This was contested by all parties in interest in the Court of Chancery, and decided in favor of Gloucester.
- II. Elizabeth, b. near Tewkesbury, England, bapt. 17 June, 1738, m. Theophilus Martin.
- III. James Phelps, b. near Tewkesbury, England, 31 July, 1740. Emigrated to Savannah, Ga., then unmarried. See also page 15.

And two other sisters, and possibly others.

I. JAMES PHELPS was in the Revolutionary Army at the taking of Savannah, Ga., by the British, and received a sabre cut on his head. He made one visit to England in 1793, previously referred to, m. Miss Elizabeth Baker, of Liberty Co., Ga., 23 Nov., 1788. He died soon after Aug. 23, 1834. He studied for a barrister in England, and taught school in Liberty and adjoining counties.

Children, b. Liberty County, Georgia:

2. I. John Glover, was in Utica, N. Y., in 1860.
- + 3. II. George, b. Dec. 13, 1795, m. Jane Hoadley.
4. III. A son, who went farther south and probably died unmarried.

3. GEORGE PHELPS, b. Liberty Co., Ga., Dec. 13, 1795, m. Jane Hoadley, of New Haven, Conn., daughter of David and Jane (Hull) Hoadley, of New Haven, Conn., architect and builder, who built the North Church, New Haven, many of the college buildings and other prominent buildings in Conn. Her brother, David Hoadley, was of Hoadley, Phelps & Co., wholesale druggists of New York City, and at one time president of the Panama railroad.

Children, b. New Haven, Ct.:

- + 5. I. George, m. Elizabeth Court Hawks.
- 6. II. Mary Ann, m. Edward Donley. Settled in Indianapolis, Ind.

5. GEORGE PHELPS, M. D., b. New Haven, Ct., m. Elizabeth Court Hawks, daughter of Rev. W. N. Hawks, and niece of Dr. Francis Hawks, of New York, and Bishop Cicero Hawks, of Missouri, all Episcopal clergymen of Newbern, North Carolina.

Mr. Phelps settled in Columbus, Ga. Says Mr. Phelps in Nov., 1891: "The Presbyterian church adjoining my residence was burned, my house and the building adjoining were flooded with water. Fortunately this occurred at mid-day on Sunday, otherwise I should have lost everything; as it was, in the confusion, money, documents and memoranda were destroyed. My wife was an invalid at the time, consequently the shock and excitement was too much for her." She died June 30, 1892.

Children, b. Columbus, Ga.:

- 7. I. Mabel.
- 8. II. Gertrude.

FOURTH FAMILY.

JAMES PHELPS, b. England, 1829, d. Buffalo, N. Y., July 15, 1858, aged 29 years, m. in England, about 1852, Helen Westcott. He was son of Richard Phelps, of Plymouth, England, and grandson of James Phelps, of London. His wife was an orphan, and was brought up by her uncle, Mr. Westcott, who was at one time attorney general of Newfoundland.

Mr. Phelps came to Canada with his wife and infant child in 1854, soon removing to Buffalo, New York, where he died. See Vol. I, page 42, for mention of this family. Mrs. Phelps now lives in Buffalo.

Children:

- I. Richard Henry, b. England, 1853.
- II. William, b. Buffalo, N. Y.
- III. Anna Westcott, b. Buffalo, N. Y.

FIFTH FAMILY.

PHELPS EMIGRATIONS REFERRED TO BY "SAVAGE."

Henry Phelps, of Salem from London in Ship Hercules in 1634, m. 1652, Hannah Bassett, as 2nd wife, for there is some probability that he had m. a daughter of Thomas Tresler, by whom he had a son, John, remembered in Will of his Grandmother. Perhaps he was a Quaker.

"Nicholas Phelps, Salem, 1658. A Quaker whose wife was censured that year and in 1661 fined for the use of her tongue. Felt, II 581, 3."

Court and Probate Records make this Nicholas Phelps and Henry Phelps brothers.

"Edward Phelps of Newbury, Mass., removed to Andover, and by widow Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Adams, had, besides others, John b. Newbury, 15 Dec., 1657, killed by the Indians on a survey 29 June, 1677. He d. 3 Oct., 1689."

Edward Phelps also appears to have been a brother of Henry and Nicholas Phelps, but of this the assurance is not as positive as that of the other two.

Christopher Phelps of Salem m. Elizabeth Sharp, 9 July, 1658. Savage says: "I know no more of him except he signed a Petition against exports in 1688."

Christopher Phelps is shown to be a son of Henry Phelps, of Salem, by Court, Probate and other Records.

"Samuel Phelps of Boston, by widow Elizabeth, had Elizabeth, b. 5 Sept. 1685, and Grace 5 April, 1687."

He is referred to in Salem in 1682, no doubt son of Henry of that place.

"James Phelps of Boston in 1657 "

"He may also have been a son of Henry, though it would appear that he was a Phillipps of Boston, instead of Phelps. We find no other reference to him."

William Phelps, says Savage, Vol. III, p. ——— Mariner of Boston, first wife unknown, m. 2nd Jane, widow of Henry Butterfield. She had Power of Disposition, and gave by Will dated 10 Feb. 1692 to husband William for life and remainder to his sons by 1st wife, John and William. From this we

infer she had no children by 1st husband Butterfield or 2nd husband Wm. Phelps. Of his first wife we find no record.

Children given by Savage, Vol. III, p. —:

- I. John, b. Boston, Mass. before 1690.
 II. William b. " " " 1690.

NOTE.—Many of the family of Henry Phelps were married, and on this account we put him as son of Henry, though this is all we know about him or the children, and we think instead of Phelps, they were of the Philips family of Boston. See Probate Records on opposite page, spelling name Philips. It is quite probable of the Philips family of Boston.

"William Phelps of Boston, Mariner, whose first wife is unknown. He m. for 2nd wife Jane, widow of Henry Butterfield. She had power of disposal and gave by Will of 10 Feb. 1692 to him for life, and remainder to John and William Phelps, his sons by his 1st wife; so we infer she had no children by either of her husbands.

We find no reference to this family or descendants of John and William referred to, but recently through Mrs. Alden of Troy, N. Y., we learn that John³, Capt. John², John¹ Alden, b. Boston, m. Elizabeth Phelps in 1689, daughter of William Phelps of Boston. This would indicate that "Stiles, William Phelps" had, besides John and William, a daughter Elizabeth married as above.

In Probate Records, this family spell their name Philips, and we believe them to be of the Phillips family of Boston, who were a large family there at that time.

We place him as a child of Henry Phelps, with notes.

From this it would appear that Henry Phelps, Nicholas Phelps, and Edward Phelps were brothers, and that probably Edward Phelps and Nicholas Phelps came over from England with their elder brother Henry in ship Hercules in 1634. This gives of 1st generation in New England:

- + 1. I. Henry Phelps in New England in 1634 by ship Hercules.
 + 2. II. Nicholas Phelps in New England in 1640 made Freeman.
 + 3. III. Edward Phelps in New England in Newbury, Mass., 1634-1650.

I. HENRY PHELPS, emigrated to New England from London, England, in ship *Hercules*, commanded by Capt. John Kidder, arriving 16 April, 1634, and supposed to have been accompanied by his younger brothers Nicholas and Edward Phelps. Of the name of his parents or from what part of England he came from we have no knowledge, except that he sailed from London. He appears to have married twice. Of his 1st wife we have no knowledge. He m. 2nd a daughter of Thomas Tresler. See Essex probate records, Vol. I, p. 48. Eleanor Tresler (widow of Thomas): Will dated 15 Feb., 1654, probated April, 1655, refers to her grandchild John Phelps, son of Henry Phelps. It may be inferred that by 2nd marriage with — Tresler, that he only had one child, John. This position is also strengthened by Salem Quarterly Court Records, Oct. 9, 1666. Inventory of Estate of Obadiah Antrum (who appears to be relative to widow Eleanor Tresler) late deceased, amounting to £171-0-9. His late wife, Martha, appointed administratrix. The estate was ordered divided among John Phelps, son of Henry Phelps, kinsman, and Hannah, wife of Isaac Burnapp, sister of the deceased, and his widow. Probably Martha was sister of widow.

Says Essex Co. Institute Collections :

Vol. I. P. Henry and Nicholas Phelps witness will of Robert Moulton, date 20 Feb., 1654.

Vol. I. P. Henry Phelps and Robert Moulton, inventory Benjamin Butterfield, ent. 24 Feb., 1660.

Vol. I. P. Henry Phelps and others take inventory of Thomas Flint's estate, 2 May, 1663.

From Salem Quarterly Court :

May 9th, 1645, Henry Phelps, for letting his servant John Gloss to Nicholas Phelps, to transport him beyond the seas, the day before sailing, John Gloss complained to the magistrate of Plymouth. They appointed William Vinson and Thomas Smith of Glasston, to be lawful attorneys for John Gloss to prosecute any person for him.

From Salem Quarterly Court :

June 26th, 1660, Maj. William Hawthorn ordered to inquire after the misuse of John Phelps, son of Henry Phelps.

Sept. 27th, 1660, Henry Phelps is bound to appear at Court for keeping company in house with his brother's wife. Discharged. This was the wife of Nicholas, the Quaker.

April 4th, 1661, Henry Phelps, about his brother Nicholas' wife, appeared and was discharged of his bond.

Colonial Records, Mass. Colony, Vol. I, P. —. Henry Phelps made a Freeman, March 13th, 1639, and at the same Court, Vol. I, P. —.

"Mr. Ezekiel Rogers, John Phillips and their Company had lands granted them eight miles every way into the Country where it might not touch upon other plantations already settled."

It would appear that Henry Phelps was interested in this grant. This is confirmed by Dr. Moses Phelps, a descendant of the sixth generation, who says he has papers confirming this in his possession.

Mr. Phelps, as it appears, settled in Salem, Mass., where he died. He may have had other children. The record is very unsatisfactory.

Children by 1st wife:

- + 4. I. Christopher, b. probably Salem, Mass., m. Elizabeth Sharp.
- + 5. II. Samuel, b. probably Salem, Mass., m. Widow Elizabeth —.
- + 6. III. Thomas, b. probably Salem, Mass., m.

Children by 2nd wife:

- + 7. IV. John, b. probably Salem, Mass., about 1664, m. Widow Abigail Upton.

2. NICHOLAS PHELPS, would appear to have emigrated to New England with his brother, Henry Phelps, in ship Hercules in 1634. Colonial Records, Mass. Colony, say that Nicholas Fellips made Freeman 13 March, 1640. (The name is spelled variously, Fellips, Phellipes, Phellips and Phelps in different records). He m. Hannah Bassett or (Baset) in 1652, and settled in Salem. We find no record of children. They appear to have been Quakers, as the following extracts will show, and later banished from the Colony and with others returned to England.

Salem Quarterly Court Records:—

June 29th, 1658.—“Nicholas Phelps’ wife abused John Smith. Disorderly Meeting at house of one Nicholas Phelps (who confessed to being a Quaker) of Salem, Lord’s Day, in time of Public Worship. William Brend and William Dederay, professed Quakers, being present. They escaped, but were apprehended and brought to, and acknowledged that they were Quakers. They were sent to the House of Correction. Some twenty-two persons were brought before the Court and amongst them Nicholas Phelps and his wife. He was fined, and she also, for being at this Quaker Meeting and for Absence from Public Worship. She was fined for abusing John Smith, also. He, Nicholas Phelps, was sent to the House of Correction for an indefinite time for confessing himself a Quaker, and fined for defending a Quaker Witness.

June 28th, 1659.—Nicholas Phelps’ wife fined £10 for Absence from Meeting.

Sept. 27th, 1660.—Henry Phelps is bound to appear at Court for keeping Company, or in house with his brother’s wife. Discharged. This was wife of Nicholas Phelps.

April 25, 1661, Henry Phelps, about his brother Nicholas Phelps’ wife, appeared and was discharged of his Bonds.

June 28, 1661, Wife of Nicholas Phelps for saying Mr. Higginson (the pastor of Salem Church) sent out his Wolves and Bloodhounds amongst the Sheep and Lambs, and that ye * * * * and * * * * deceivers of the people. Fined and Whipped. William Flint promised to pay it (the fine) for her. Wife of Nicholas Phelps fined for Absence from meeting.

July 7, 1662, Thomas Flint and John Robton were allowed Witness Fees, six days in case of Complaint against Nicholas Phelps’ Wife.

July 24, 1663, Hannah Phelps convicted of Absence from Meeting.

Records of Belernica, p. 167.

Nicholas Phelps with others ordered to leave the Colony.

Note at bottom of page says Phelps and two others returned to England, probably about 1673.

The last we find reference to Nicholas Phelps.

3. EDWARD PHELPS, supposed to have been a brother of Henry and Nicholas Phelps, who arrived in New England in ship *Hercules* in 1634. First heard from as residing in Newbury, near Salem, and referred to by Savage.

Says Salem Quarterly Records :

Sept. 25, 1651, Robert Collins persecuted for uncleanness with Lydia Fforderem, who is as she says with child by him. He is ordered to give bonds to John Alcock of Agamenton, to appear at Court at Ipswich. She is fined 40 shillings and her Master Henry Archer promises payment, and Edward Phelps binds himself to pay it.

Sept. 30, 1652, Edward Phelps confessed judgment for a servant he bought of Henry Archer, 40 shillings.

His will in Essex Probate Records, makes his sons Samuel and Edward Phelps, of Andover, his administrators. March 31, 1690, they give bond of £500 with Capt. Thomas Chandler and others. Inventory of real estate £200, personal £61, 10s. Total £261, 10s.

His widow Elizabeth says that "he died lately and so suddenly after his sickness seized him that he had no time to set his house in order." She also mentions her own weaknesses and bodily infirmities. Agreement of division of estate on file dated 17 Jan., 1689-90. His sons-in-law were Joseph Ballard and William Chandler.

He married Widow Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Adams, about 164—, and probably widow of son of Samuel Sharp of Salem. He is called brother Edward by Eleanor Tresler's executors in 1655. She speaks of him also as brother. From this it would appear that she, widow Eleanor Tresler, was also a daughter of Samuel Sharp, and that Elizabeth Adams's 1st husband was her brother. This same reference is made to Christopher Phelps, who also married a Sharp. Mrs. Elizabeth Phelps's father, Robert Adams, left her in his will dated 7 Nov., 1680, one cow.

Edward Phelps first settled in Newbury, Mass., removing to Andover, Mass., where he d. 3 Oct., 1689. His children appear to have all been born in Newbury. Edward Phelps, Sr., and Samuel Phelps took the oath of allegiance in Andover in 1678. He died there 3 Oct., 1689. He is said

to have come from Bolton, Eng., but there is no positive evidence of this.

Children, b. Newbury, Mass.:

- + 8. I. Elizabeth, b. about 1646, m. Joseph Ballard.
- + 9. II. Samuel, b. 1651, m. Sarah Chandler.
- 10. III. John, b. 15 Dec., 1657, unm. Killed by Indians on a survey at Scarborough or Black Point, June 29, 1677.
- + 11. IV. Eleanor, b. 1660, m. William Chandler.
- + 12. V. Edward, b. 1663, m. Ruth Andrews.

SECOND GENERATION.

4. CHRISTOPHER PHELPS, b. Salem, Mass., (about 1638), m. 9 May, 1658, Elizabeth Sharp, daughter of Samuel Sharp. She d. Salem, Mass.

Mr. Phelps settled in Salem, Mass. According to Essex Probate records in 1667, he signs himself as one of the children of Widow Sharp.

April 26, 1667, signs an agreement with five others in estate of Samuel Sharp, his father-in-law.

Says Savage "He signed Petition against Imports. All I know about him." This was in 1668.

His will dated 9 Jan., 1696-7, was proved 21 Aug., 1699. His wife Elizabeth was his executrix and had all his estate.

From this we conclude he had no children.

5. SAMUEL PHELPS, and he may be of the Philip family, b. m., widow Elizabeth. There is no positive assurance that Samuel is son of Henry.

Children, b. Boston, Mass.

13. I. Elizabeth, b. 5 Sept. 1681.

14. II. Grace, b. 5 April 1684.

6. THOMAS PHELPS. From Essex Quarterly Court Records, 24 Sept. 1663, Thos. Phelps, Nicholas Liscombe and Richard Hanover active in case of Hannah Phelps convicted for being absent from meeting. A few years later we find him in the Plymouth Colony. Plymouth Records say Oct. 4, 1664, "Edward Sturgis against Thomas Phelps for defamation against Good wife Denis, a base lying woman." Damages claimed £40. The Jury allowed one half penny damage and costs.

June 8, 1665, Alice wife of Richard Berry for treivishly milking cow of Thomas Phelps, of Yarmouth.

"Thomas Phelps fined for Lying, Ten shillings."

"Thomas Phelps of Yarmouth, daughter drowned, (variously spelled Phelps and Phelpps.)

March 8, 1667. "Administration granted to Hugh Stewart concerning settlement of Estate of Thomas Phellips, i. e. Phellipps of Yarmouth dec.

The whole Estate inventoryed	£65, 10s, 3d.
Less Debtors to pay,	£5, 10s, 0d.
	<hr/>
Proper Estate divisable,	£60, 0s, 3d.
Widow's part of the movable estate,	£8, 6s, 9d.
Her one-third of Land,	£4, 10s, 0d.
Allowed her for youngest child,	£4, 0s, 0d.
	<hr/>
Total amount to her,	£16, 16s, 9d.

Leaving to divide amongst eight children the balance. The oldest to have two parts making nine parts, the oldest to have a double portion."

Oct. 30th, 1678. "Hugh Stewart, administrator of Thomas Phelps Estate, says there is nothing left for seven or eight children but a house and lot which is falling to decay, the rent not being sufficient to keep it in repair. The Court gives Liberty with the Advice of John Thatcher and John Miller to make sale there of money secured by them till the Court shall demand it."

He had eight children living at his death and one drowned.

15. I. Daughter drowned 6 Dec. 1673, after her death.
16. II. Thomas, b. Yarmouth, Mass. Possibly an innholder in Boston, whose widow, Sarah, was admx. of his estate, 15 Aug., 1771, according to Suffolk Co. records.

Seven other children, the youngest not of age in 1667.

Traces of this family are found in Rhode Island early in the 18 century.

7. JOHN PHELPS b. Salem, Mass., 164—, m. Widow Abigail Upton, who was apparently sister of Obadiah Antrum.

Mr. Phelps settled in Salem, Mass., and later in life removed to Reading, Mass., where he d. 12 Dec., 1685. His will by Probate Records, Real estate inventoryed £365, 12s., left wife, Abigail, and 2nd, 3rd, 6th and 7th children mentioned. John Phelps was called grandchild in will of Eleanor Tresler, dated 15 Feb., 1655. Her husband, Thomas Tresler, admitted to Church, 15 Dec., 1639, freeman 27 Dec., 1642,

and d. 5 March, 1854. His widow was Eleanor Tresler. Her will names Henry, Nicholas, Edward, two daughters and grandchild, John.

Salem Probate records, Sept. 27, 1666, show settlement of estate of Obadiah Antrum, late deceased, amounting to £171, 9s. His late wife, Martha, appointed administratrix.

The estate was ordered divided between John Phelps, son of Henry, kinsman, and Hannah, wife of Jacob Burnapp, sister of deceased and the widow. This would show that widow Abigail Upton was also a sister.

Middlesex Co. Probate records,—“Agreement between Children of John Phelps of Reading, 14 June, 1708, viz: John, Samuel, Henry and Hannah about house and his lot lying on the north side of the township of Reading, and of a river called Ipswich, and joining on Salem on the Eastward.”

Children, b. Salem, Mass.:

- 24. I. Anna, b. 22 April, 1669, d. young, Not mentioned in agreement 1703.
- + 25. II. John, b. 6 Feb., 1671, or 6 Dec., 1670, m. Elizabeth Putnam.
- + 26. III. Henry, b. 3 April, 1673, m. Rachel Upton.
- 27. IV. Joseph, b. 7 Dec., 1675, or 7 Oct., 1675. Not named in agreement, 1703.
- 28. V. Abigail, b. 7 Jan., 1678-9, m.
- + 29. VI. Samuel, b. 6 Jan., 1680, m. Elizabeth —.
- 30. VII. Hannah, b. 12 April, 1683, m. Joseph Upton.

8. ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Newbury, Mass., 1646, removed with her father to Andover, Mass., where she m. 28 Feb., 1666, Joseph Ballard, son of William Ballard.

Mr. Ballard settled in Andover, Mass., where he d. He was constable in 1688. His wife, Elizabeth, d. in Andover, 27 July, 1692.

Children, b. Andover, Mass.:

- 31. I. Joseph (Ballard), b. 1668.
- 32. II. Tabitha “ d. 30 May, 1687, unm.
- 33. III. Anatha “ d. 4 Feb., 1691, unm.

9. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Newbury, Mass., 1651, removed with his father to Andover, Mass., where he m. 21

or 29 March, 1682, Sarah Chandler. She was daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Brewer) Chandler and was b. Andover, Mass., 20 Dec., 1661, where she died 5 April, 1757. She united with South Church of Andover, 25 Jan., 1713. (See note).

Mr. Phelps settled in Andover, Mass. He was a cloth-weaver. He was one of twenty chosen to fight the Indians in Capt. Gardner's Co. in 1695. In 1697 Samuel Phelps and wife, Sarah, and his brother Edward and wife Ruth, make deed to Thomas Abbot. In 1692 Samuel Phelps, Edward Phelps and widow Sarah are in tax rate in Andover. (Widow Sarah probably their mother). In 1678 Edward and Samuel Phelps took the oath of allegiance.

Samuel Phelps admitted to South Church of Andover, 10 May, 1713, and died there 26 Jan., 1746.

Children, b. Andover, Mass.:

- 34. I. Sarah, b. 16 Oct., 1682.
- + 35. II. Samuel, b. 22 Nov., 1684, m. Hannah Dane.
- + 36. III. John, b. 28 April, 1686, m. Sarah Andrews.
- + 37. IV. Joseph, b. 8 Feb., 1689, m. Elizabeth Abbott.
- 38. V. Hannah, b. 18 May, 1691, d. March 24, 1695.
- + 39. VI. Henry, b. 24 Sept., 1693, m. twice.
- + 40. VII. Thomas, b. 5 Nov., 1695, m. twice.
- + 41. VIII. Elizabeth, b. 6 Sept., 1698, m. Jonathan Lovejoy.
- + 42. IX. Anna, b. 22 Feb., 1701, m. John Stevens.
- + 43. X. Deborah, b. 1703-4, m. Stephen Blanchard.

II. ELEANOR PHELPS, b. Newbury, Mass., 1660, removed with her father to Andover, Mass., m. William Chandler, 21 April, 1687. He was 4th child of Thomas and Hannah (Brewer) Chandler, and was b. Andover, 28 May, 1659. Settled in Westford, Mass. She was admitted to church, Westford, Mass., 1725, the 40th person admitted. Theirs was the first marriage, by Rev. Francis Door.

Children, b. Andover, Mass.:

- 44. I. Eleanor (Chandler), b. 23 Jan., 1683, m. Seth Walker, of Charlestown, N. H.
- 45. II. William (Chandler), b. 20 July, 1689, m. Susanna Birge.

46. III. Moses (Chandler), m. Anna Sanborn, 13 July, 1721.
 47. IV. Benjamin (Chandler), d. 23 March, 1705.

12. EDWARD PHELPS, b. Newbury, Mass., 1663, removed with his father to Andover, Mass., m. Ruth Andrews, 19 March, 1682. She was b. in Andover, Mass., and died in Lancaster, Mass., 1 Feb., 1744.

Mr. Phelps settled in Andover, Mass., removing to Lancaster, Mass., where he d. 30 Nov., 1748.

In 1678, Edward Phelps took the "Oathe of Allegiance." In 1692, Samuel, Edward and Widow Sarah Phelps are in tax list of Andover. (Widow Sarah their mother) and Samuel and Edward Phelps cloth-weavers.

His will probated in Worcester, Mass., dated 28 Feb., 1735, probated 5 April, 1749, mentions all his children, 11 in all, except Lydia and the 1st, Bersheba, who died before the father's will was made. Also mentions wife Ruth.

Children :

48. I. Ruth, b. Andover, Mass., 1 June, 1684, m. Carlet.
 49. II. Hannah, b. Andover, Mass., 4 Nov., 1685, m. John Fletcher, 1712.
 50. III. Lydia, b. Andover, Mass., 16 Jan., 1687, d. before 1735.
 + 51. IV. Elizabeth, b. Andover, Mass., 27 Jan., 1689, m. Samuel Willard.
 52. V. Bersheba, b. Andover, Mass., 8 May, 1692, d. 24 Feb., 1694.
 + 53. VI. Edward, b. Lancaster, Mass., 20 March, 1694, m. Mary.
 54. VII. Bersheba, b. Lancaster, Mass., 7 March, 1696, m. Bennett.
 + 55. VIII. Robert, b. Lancaster, Mass., 8 May, 1699, m. Dorothy ——.
 + 56. IX. Joshua, b. Lancaster, Mass., 1701, m. twice.
 57. X. Rebecca, b. Lancaster, Mass., about 1703, m. Wilder.
 58. XI. Sarah, b. Lancaster, Mass., 1705, m. Goodrich.

THIRD GENERATION.

25. JOHN PHELPS, b. Salem, Mass., 6 Feb. 1671, or 6 Dec. 1670, m. Elizabeth Putnam, 2 March, 1701. She was probably daughter of John Putnam, and b. Salem, Mass.

Mr. Phelps settled in Salem, Mass., living there a short time, and removed to Reading, Mass. where he d. 1722. He is referred to in will of his father. His will was probated in Middlesex, Mass., 27 Aug. 1722, widow Elizabeth, admx. Inventory £301, 11s. 6d. Will refers to Joseph, John, Mary, Nathaniel, Elizabeth, Sarah, Ebenezer. The inventory covered 13 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres in Salem and one-fourth of a Corn Mill in Salem, and house and farm in Reading.

Again 3 May, 1731, the widow Elizabeth appointed guardian for Sarah aged 16 years, and Nathaniel 19 years, sons of John Phelps, and John Smith guardian for Ebenezer.

The widow appears to have m. ——— Atwood before 9 July, 1731.

Their childrn were:

- + 59. I. Joseph, b. Salem, Mass., 1704, m. widow Elizabeth Smith.
- 60. II. Mary, b. Salem, Mass., 1706, m. John Nichols, 4 May, 1731.
- + 61. III. John, b. Reading, Mass. 1709, m. Susanna Gale.
- + 62. IV. Nathaniel, b. Reading, Mass., 1711, m. Bethiah.
- 63. V. Sarah, b. Reading, Mass. 1714.
- + 64. VI. Ebenezer, b. Reading, Mass., 1719, m. twice.
- 65. VII. Elizabeth, b. Reading, Mass. 1721.

26. HENRY PHELPS, Salem, Mass. 3 April, 1673, removed with his father to Reading, Mass., m. Rachel Upton, b. Salem, Mass,

After the death of Mr. Phelps she m. 2nd Jonathan McIntyre. She d. April 7, 1724. No children by 2d husband.

Mr. Phelps settled in Reading, Mass., where he died 21 Jan. 1722, Probate records of Middlesex Co. show inventory taken 21 Jan. 1722, amounting to £261, 0s. 6d. Administration granted to J. Upton, 30 March, 1724.

Henry Phelps of Beverly, about 17 years, son of Henry, late deceased of Reading, chose his brother, Jonathan, of Beverly, as guardian, 16 June, 1736, appointed 14 July, 1736.

Joseph Upton of Reading, appointed guardian for oldest son, Jonathan Phelps, aged 16 years, 30 March 1724. He became a blacksmith and discharged his guardian on 23 Oct., 1732. Also guardian in 1724 of Mary, aged 12 years, Hannah, aged 11 years, Rachel, aged 8 years, and Henry, aged 4 years. Joseph Nichols of Sutton, and wife Mary, and Samuel Butman of Sutton, and wife Hannah, they being two daughters of Henry Phelps, deeded and quitclaimed their interest in the estate of the deceased to Jonathan, he taking the real estate and paying them their shares in money, 17 Sept., 1748. Also similar quitclaim from Joseph White of Sutton, whose wife (now deceased) was Rachel, sister of Jonathan, who is called of "Beverly," 19 Sept., 1748.

Jan. 26, 1737, he (Joseph White) also acknowledges receipt of some household goods of Rachel's uncle, Joseph Upton of Reading. Henry Phelps was witness to this last.

Children, b. Reading Mass.:

- + 66. I. Jonathan, b. 1708, m. Judith Cox.
- 67. II. Mary, b. 1712, m. Joseph Nichols.
- 68. III. Hannah, b. 1713, m. Samuel Butman.
- 69. IV. Rachel, b. 1716, m. Joseph White.
- + 70. V. Henry, b. 1720, m.

29. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Salem, Mass., 6 Jan., 1680, probably removed with his father to Reading, Mass., m. Elizabeth.

Mr. Phelps settled in Reading, Mass. Will dated 22 Feb., 1742-3, was proved 28 May, 1744. From this it appears he d. in 1744. Will mentions son Samuel, who was devised all real estate, daughter Abigail Phelps, Miriam Hoag, Lois Phelps and Hannah Phelps. Son Samuel, executor. His son Samuel d. unmarried and his sister Lois Phelps, of Reading, single woman, was appointed administratrix, 19 Oct., 1747. Estate inventoried, real £260, personal £408, in all £668. His sisters Abigail and Hannah heirs.

The estate of the father Samuel Phelps inventoried in 1747,

£1500. Administered by son Samuel who d. before 19 Oct., 1747, after that by daughter Lois.

Children, b. Salem, Mass.:

71. I. Samuel, b. about 1712, d. 1747, Reading, Mass., unm.
 72. II. Abigail, unm.
 +73. III. Miriam, b. 1716, m. Nathan Hoag.
 +74. IV. Lois, b. 1718, m. Nicholas Holt.
 75. V. Hannah, b. 172—.

35. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Andover, Mass., 22 Nov., 1684, m. Hannah Dane, who d. Andover, Mass., 26 May, 1746. She was admitted to South Church, of Andover, in 1714.

Mr. Phelps settled in Andover. From Essex Probate records, Samuel Phelps, Jr., of Andover, husbandman, weak in body, made will dated 25 April, 1745, proved 6 May, 1745, oldest son Samuel Phelps, "who shall do for my honored father and mother all that I was obliged to do for their support and maintainence," and mentions wife Hannah and her brother John Dane, 2nd son Francis Phelps, 3rd son Joseph, oldest daughter Hannah Abbott, 2nd daughter Mary Stevens, and oldest son Samuel Phelps. Inventory £325 real estate, £72 11s, 1d personal. Total £397, 11s, 1d.

From this it would appear he d. in April, 1745, soon after his will was made.

Children, b. Andover, Mass.:

- +76. I. Samuel, b. 5 Feb., 1713, m. Priscilla Chandler.
 77. II. Hannah, m. Ephraim Abbott, Feb. 14, 1734.
 78. III. Mary, b. 14 Feb., 1716-17, m. Stevens.
 +79. IV. Francis, b. 11 Jan., 1719-20, m. Phebe Holt.
 80. V. Joseph, b. 27 March, 1723-4. Probably settled in Wilton, N. H.

36. JOHN PHELPS, b. Andover, Mass., 28 April, 1686, m. Sarah Andrews, 4 Nov., 1714. They each owned covenant to South Church, Andover, and filed covenant 3 June, 1716.

Mr. Phelps settled in Andover, Mass. He was a tailor. He d. there 23 April, 1739. His will, dated 14 Feb., 1738-9,

proved 13 May, 1739, refers to wife Sarah, sons John and Jonathan, daughters Hannah and Lydia, then unmarried. Inventory £800, personal £322, 6s. Total, £1,122, 6s.

Children, b. Andover, Mass.:

81. I. Sarah, b. 20 July, 1715, bpt. 24, m. Reuben Muzzey, 10 May, 1743.
 + 82. II. John, b. 12 March, 1718, bpt. 16th, m Deborah
 83. III. Lydia, b. 31 July, 1722, d. young.
 + 84. IV. Jonathan, b. 22 Jan., 1726, m. Beulah Parker.
 85. V. Hannah, b. 22 Dec., 1728, bpt. 29, }
 m. Hezekiah Lovejoy. }
 86. VI. Nathan, b. 22 Dec., 1728, bpt. 29. } Twins.
 Probably d. unm. }
 87. VII. Lydia, b. 1 May, 1732, bpt. 7th.

37. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. Andover, Mass., 8 Feb., 1689, m. Elizabeth Abbott, about 1710. She united with First Church of Andover, 5 Feb., 1716, and died there in 1718, aged 35.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Andover, Mass., and there he owned covenant 14 Sept., 1712.

Children, b. Andover, Mass.:

88. I. Elizabeth, b. 7 Dec., 1712.
 89. II. Hannah, b. 22 May, 1715.
 90. III. Sarah, b. 2 June, 1717.

39. HENRY PHELPS, b. Andover, Mass., 24 Sept. 1693, m. Abigail Lovejoy, at Andover, Mass. 8 Dec., 1718. She was daughter of Dea. William and Mary (Freeman) Lovejoy, and was b. Andover, 11 June, 1695, admitted to South Church, Andover, in 1716, d. 5 Sept. 1759. He m. 2d Susannah, widow of late Francis Kittridge.

Mr. Phelps owned his baptismal covenant at Andover, 28 Jan. 1728, and had Abigail and Henry baptized. His will in Essex Probate records: "Henry Phelps of Andover, very sick," Will in 6 Sept., 1766, proved 4 Nov. 1765, wife Susannah, her late husband Francis Kittridge, late of Tewkesbury, Mass., died —, Will gives to poor of Andover, £6, 13s, 4d., "my sister Deborah Blanchard, wife of Stephen Blanchard, heirs of my late brother John Phelps, late of An-

dover dec'd, and widow and children of my brother Thomas Phelps of Andover dec'd, heirs of my late sister Anna, late wife of John Stevens, late of Andover, dec'd, and my kinswoman the wife of Thomas Austin of Methuen, daughter of my late sister Elizabeth Lovejoy, to Sarah Lovejoy of Andover, spinster, sister of my 1st wife, to my kinswoman Abigail Phelps, daughter of my kinsman John Phelps, to my kinsman Abraham Moars, and wife of Hezekiah Lovejoy, and my kinsman Benj. Stevens, of Methuen, to my Negro Pompey his freedom, and to my kinsman Samuel Fields, of Andover, the rest of my estate and property.

Inventory Real Estate, £507, 17s, 6d; personal £209, 17s, 1¾d. Total, £717, 11s, 1¾d. Children unnamed in settlement of estate.

Children, b. Andover, Mass.:

- 91. I. Abigail, b. 10 June, 1730, d. before her father.
- 92. II. Henry, b. 4 April 1732, d. before his father.

40. THOMAS PHELPS, b. Andover, Mass., 5 Nov., 1695, m. 4 July, 1722, Mary Blanchard, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Lovejoy) Blanchard. She was b. Andover, Mass., 2 Dec., 1696, where she d. 9 April, 1727. She owned baptismal covenant 12 May, 1716. He m. 2nd Prudence.

Mr. Phelps settled in Andover, Mass., where he owned covenant 10 Feb., Feb., 1723, and where he died 1760. His Will 1760, proved 16 June, 1760, makes son Thomas Phelps, of Andover, administrator. Security given £1000. Inventory, real estate £379, 7s, 4d. Distributed personal to widow Prudence. To oldest son Thomas, Mary wife of John Osgood, Prudence wife of David Dane, and to other children Hannah, Solomon, Anna and Joseph. Real Estate distributed to same heirs.

Henry Phelps bought of said Thomas Phelps deceased, owned lands in common, which in 1761, was divided amongst same heirs.

Child by 1st wife, b. Andover, Mass.:

- 93. I. Mary, b. 28 Feb., 1723, died young.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Andover, Mass.

94. II. Mary, b. 22 Aug., 1728 m. John Osgood.
 95. III. Hannah, b. 18 Feb. 1732, d. young.
 96. IV. Prudence, b. 18 Feb. 1733, d. young.
 97. V. Elizabeth, b. 14 May, 1734, d. young.
 98. VI. Prudence, b. 17 Dec., 1736 m. David Dane.
 99. VII. Thomas, b. 1 June, 1739, m. Mary Shattock.
 He d. 1797.
 100. VIII. Hannah, b. 24 May, 1740, unm. 1768.
 101. IX. Solomon, b. 24 March, 1743, unm. 1768.
 102. X. Ann, b. 10 July, 1748, unm. 1768.
 + 103. XI. Joseph, b. 8 April 1750, m. Rebecca Abbott.

Joshua Holt, Jr., of Andover, was appointed guardian 23 March, 1761, on request of their mother, for children Solomon and Hannah Phelps, over 14 years, Joseph and Anna, under 14 year.

41. ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Andover, Mass., 6 Sept., 1698, m. Jonathan Lovejoy, at Andover, 9 Dec., 1717. He was son of Christopher and Sarah (Russ) Lovejoy, and was b. Andover, where he settled, and died 25 March, 1725. He owned covenant 27 Jan., 1716. She was admitted to South Church, Andover, 17 April, 1716.

Children, b. Andover, Mass.:

104. I. Jonathan (Lovejoy), b. 2 Aug., 1719.
 105. II. Elizabeth " b. 23 July, 1721.
 106. III. Sarah " b. 3 March, 1723.
 107. IV. Annis " b. 31 Jan., 1725.

42. ANNA PHELPS, b. Andover, Mass., 22 Sept., 1701, m. John Stevens. They both united with the church in Andover, 2 July, 1728, and were dismissed 26 Oct., 1729, to assist in forming church in Methuen.

Children:

108. I. Benjamin (Stevens), b. 25 Sept., 1721.
 109. II. Anna " b. 2 Sept., 1727.
 110. III. Jonathan " b. 24 April, 1730.

43. DEBORAH PHELPS, b. Andover, Mass., 1703-4, m. Stephen Blanchard, 10 Aug., 1724. He was son of Jonathan and Ann (Lovejoy) Blanchard, and was b. Andover, 1702-3, where he settled and died 8 Jan., 1769-70,

aged 67 years. He and his wife owned baptismal covenant 1 Nov., 1726, suffered church reprimand 26 Nov., 1727, and admitted to covenant 4 Feb., 1728.

Children, b. Andover, Mass.:

- | | | |
|------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 111. | I. Deborah (Blanchard), | b. 26 Nov. 1727. |
| 112. | II. Stephen | “ b. 26 Nov. 1727. |
| 113. | III. Mary | “ b. 9 June, 1728. |
| 114. | IV. Nathan | “ b. 5 April, 1730. |
| 115. | V. James | “ b. 9 Dec., 1733. |

51. ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Andover, Mass., 27 Jan., 1689-90, removed with her father to Lancaster, Mass., 1693. She m. 19 Aug., 1717, Samuel Willard, b. Lancaster, Mass., where he settled and died, and where his wife died. He was a prominent man in the town.

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

- | | | |
|------|-------------------------|--|
| 116. | I. Samuel (Willard), | b. 12 Nov. 1718, d. No
issue. Col. in French War, 1755. |
| 117. | II. Abigail (Willard), | b. 8 July, 1720, d. 3 Oct.,
1722. |
| 118. | III. Nathan, (Willard), | b. 28 May, 1722, m. Eliz-
abeth Townsend, of Bolton. |
| 119. | IV. Abijah, (Willard), | b. 27 July, 1724, m. Eliza
Pierce. |
| 120. | V. Levi, (Willard), | b. 19 April, 1727, m. Cathar-
ine Chandler. |
| 121. | VI. John (Willard), | b. 24 Jan., 1729, m. Lucretia
Ward. |
| 122. | VII. Abel, (Willard), | b. 12 Jan., 1731-2, m. Eliza-
beth Rogers. He took sides with the Eng-
lish in the War of the Revolution. His
property was confiscated, and he and his
family went to England where he died. His
wife soon after returned to New England. |

53. EDWARD PHELPS, b. Lancaster, Mass., 20 March, 1694, m. Mary ———.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Mass., where he died 1784, aged 90 years, and where his wife died.

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

123. I. Mary, b. 18 Aug., 1719.
 + 124. II. Asahel, b. 18 July, 1721, m. Elizabeth Wilder.
 + 125. III. John, b. 18 Feb., 1723, m. twice.
 126. IV. Lydia, b. 18 Feb., 1726-7.
 + 127. V. Edward, b. 13 Feb., 1729-30, m. Martha
 ———.
 + 128. VI. Phineas, b. 22 Jan., 1732-33, m. Sarah
 Green.
 129. VII. Oliver, b. 7 Sept., 1737.

55. ROBERT PHELPS, b. Lancaster, Mass., 8 May, 1699, m. Dorothy ———.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Mass. was with Capt. John Lovewell in the fight with the Indians in 1725. He died in Lancaster in 1748-9. Will probated 5 April, 1749, Wife Dorothy, admx. Amount of inventory, £1043, 13s., 9d., 8 May, 1749. His land bounded by land of Edward, Jacob and William Phelps. Estate distributed to widow Dorothy, William Phelps, oldest son, Joel Phelps, 2nd son, and refers to brother and sisters, no names mentioned. Record again refers to William and Rachel Phelps, and joint guardians Caleb and Jacob Phelps, and running to Sept., 1755, in various payments.

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

- + 130. I. William, b. 24 July, 1730, m. twice.
 131. II. Abisha, b. 27 Nov., 1731, d. 23 Nov., 1739.
 + 132. III. Joel, b. 15 May, 1733, m. Prudence Brown.
 133. IV. Rhea, b. 26 Jan., 1738-9.
 + 134. V. Robert, b. 24 May, 1741, m. Rachel Richardson.
 135. VI. Dorothy, b. 5 Oct., 1743, d. 27 May, 1749.
 + 136. VII. Abisha, b. 13 Aug., 1746, m. Catharine Richardson.

56. JOSHUA PHELPS, b. Lancaster, Mass., 1701, m. Rebecca ———. She d. Lancaster, 28 Jan., 1738. He m. 2nd Rebecca ———.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Mass., where he died.

Children by 1st wife, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

137. I. Joshua, b. 23 March, 1732, d. young.
 138. II. Rebecca, b. 12 May, 1734, d. young.

139. III. Elizabeth, b. 11 April, 1736, d. young.
140. IV. Joshua, b. 14 June, 1738, d. young.
Children by 2nd wife, b. Lancaster, Mass.:
141. V. Elizabeth, b. 14 July, 1745.
+ 142. VI. Rebecca, b. 24 Oct., 1746, m. — Willard.
143. VII. Sarah, b. 22 Aug., 1748.
+ 144. VIII. Abel, b. 9 Aug., 1750, m. Lois Willard.
145. IX. Lydia, b. 14 Aug., 1753, m. Samuel Johnson.
Probably settled in Geneva, O. Had several children.
146. X. Peter, b. 3 Aug., 1755, d. 15 April, 1757.
147. XI. Relief, b. 23 Oct., 1759, m. — Godfrey. She d. Jan. 26 1840.
148. XII. Joshua, b. 20 Sept., 1760, m. Elizabeth White-
man.
149. XIII. Deborah, b. 31 Oct., 1764, m. — Young.
Settled in Ohio. Had 2 sons and 2 daughters.

FOURTH GENERATION.

59. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. probably in Salem, Mass., about 1704, soon removed with his father to Reading, where he m. 2 Nov., 1731. Widow Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Dea. John Burnap.

Mr. Phelps settled in Reading, or some town near there. He died April, 1753. His will is in Middlesex Probate records. He, being "very sick and weak," made will dated 3 April, 1753, proved 30 April, 1753. Inventory £1910; personal £533, os, 6d. Total £2445, os, 6d. Will mentions wife Elizabeth, sons Joseph, Nathan, John and Ebenezer Phelps, and daughters Elizabeth, Anna and Rebecca Phelps, (under age). Sons of Joseph and Nathan had all lands in Reading. He mentions his carpenter tools. Wife Elizabeth and Dea. John Burnap executors. He signed his will with his mark (X). The widow first refused every provision, though she later accepted all. Widow Elizabeth appointed guardian of Anna, Rebecca, John and Ebenezer, all under 14 years, 30 April, 1753. John Burnap of Reading, "housewright," appointed guardian of John, aged upwards of 14 years, 8 June, 1761. Archelaus McIntyre, of Reading, appointed guardian of Ebenezer Phelps, aged upwards of 14 years, 8 June, 1761, Nathan aged 18, 30 April, 1753. Joseph Phelps of Reading, appointed guardian of John Phelps, aged 17 years, 14 June, 1762.

Record in old Bible of Joseph, in time of Joseph for many years, says "Mem. 1757. an account of the marriage of Mr. Joseph Phelps, deceased, to Mrs. Elizabeth Smith, who is now the widow of said Joseph Phelps, deceased, written by the desire of said widow. We were married 2nd day of Nov., 1731. The said Mr. Phelps died in the beginning of year April, 1753, 2nd giving Record of Seven Children."

Children, b. Reading, Mass.:

- + 150. I. Joseph, b. 30 Sept., 1732, m.
- + 151. II. Nathan, b. 24 Aug., 1734, m. Bethia Upton.
- 152. III. Elizabeth, b. 7 July, 1736, bpt. 11 July, 1736,
1st. Church, Salem.
- 153. IV. Anna, b. 27 Feb., 1740.

154. V. Rebecca, b. 31 July, 1743.
 + 155. VI. John, b. 12 Sept., 1744, m. Mary Lovejoy.
 + 156. VII. Ebenezer, b. 10 Dec., 1746, m. Sarah Brown.

61. CAPT. JOHN PHELPS, b. Reading, Mass., 6 July, 1709, m. at Marlboro, Mass., 16 April, 1732, Susannah Gale. She was b. Marlboro, Dec., 1714, d. Hubbardston, Mass., 26 Aug., 1784, aged 70 years.

Mr. Phelps lived in Marlboro and Rutland, Mass., later in life he removed to Hubbardston, Mass., where his son, Dr. Moses, had settled, and where he d. 23 March, 1787.

Middlesex Probate, Susannah, daughter of Simeon and Sarah Gale, of Marlboro, was wife of John Phelps, carder, of Rutland, Mass., signed papers in an estate 24 Dec., 1746.

Reference is made to this family in the History of Marlboro. Was guardian for Ebenezer in 1734.

Capt. Phelps served in the Colonial Wars, and also in the War of the Revolution, at Lexington Alarm.

Note.—Capt. Phelps, says History of Rutland, Mass., settled on Lot No. 56, and filled many offices in the town.

Children :

157. I. Sarah, b. Marlboro, Mass., 4 Dec., 1733, m. 1753, Daniel Davis. She d. Nov. 17, 1764.
 158. II. John, b. Marlboro, Mass., 4 Oct., 1735, unm., d. Greenbush, N. Y., 26 March, 1757.
 159. III. Catharine, b. Marlboro, Mass., 1 March, 1737, unm., d. 23 Nov., 1785.
 160. IV. Elizabeth, b. Marlboro, Mass., 3 Feb., 1739, d. young.
 + 161. V. Simeon, b. Marlboro, Mass., 13 Dec., 1741, m. Abigail Esterbrook.
 + 162. VI. Elizabeth, b. Rutland, Mass., 1 April, 1744, m. Nathaniel Goodell.
 163. VII. Aaron, b. Rutland, Mass., 16 May, 1748, unm. At Battle of Bunker Hill, Mass. He d. 19 Sept., 1775.
 + 164. VIII. Moses, b. Rutland, Mass., 1 Mar., 1750, m. Deborah Munn.
 165. IX. Susannah, b. Rutland, Mass., 9 Sept., 1753, m. 1773, Wm. Henry. She d. Jan. 27, 1813.

166. X. Louisa, b. Rutland, Mass., 7 May, 1760, m. and settled in Homer, N. Y.

62. NATHANIEL PHELPS, b. Reading, Mass., 1711, m. Bethiah —.

Mr. Phelps settled in Reading, Mass., where he died 1761. He was a soldier of French and Indian Wars of 1759 and 1760.

The inventory of his estate amounted to £215, 6s, 8d. The widow Bethiah was administratrix. William Savage was appointed guardian of Lydia and Dorcas, under 14 years, Jan. 7, 1763. Archelaus McIntyre was appointed guardian of Susannah, Bethiah and Nathaniel, July 11, 1763. In Sept., 1766, it is stated that Nathaniel Phelps was the only son of the deceased, and that he (the son) had sisters Dorcas and Lydia living, sister Bethiah, deceased, and two minor sisters, Susannah, deceased, and Lydia, as before mentioned.

Children, b. Reading, Mass.:

167. I. Susannah, d. before 1766.
 168. II. Bethiah, d. before 1766.
 169. III. Nathaniel.
 170. IV. Lydia.
 171. V. Dorcas.

64. EBENEZER PHELPS, b. Reading, Mass., 1719, m. 28 Oct., 1742, Thankful Ward, by whom he had no issue. He m. 2nd Lucy Allen, 29 March, 1853. She was b. in Marlboro, where she d.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, residing in Marlboro, where he d. in 1788. His will, dated 29 Oct., 1787, proved 1788, mentions sons Stephen, Jacob and Putnam, and daughters Mary Johnson and Anna Phelps. Gives his books printed to all his children, and his loom to daughter Anna.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Marlboro, Mass.:

- + 172. I. Stephen, b. 4 Jan., 1754, m. twice.
 + 173. II. Jacob, b. 4 Oct., 1755, m. twice.
 174. III. Mary, b. 12 Feb., 1758, m. — Johnson.
 175. IV. Anna, b. 15 July, 1760, m. James Gleason.
 + 176. V. Putnam, b. 18 Dec., 1762, m. twice.
 177. VI. Lucy, b. 15 Feb., 1765, d. before 1788.

178. VII. Ebenezer, b. 27 April, 1766, d. before 1788.
Not mentioned in father's will.

66. JONATHAN PHELPS, b. Reading, Mass.,
1708, m. Judith Cox, of Beverly, Mass., about 1730.

She was daughter of Thomas Cox, who had brother Richard Cox, of Beverly.

They were large real estate holders, and said to be descendants of Lord North.

Mr. Phelps was a blacksmith by trade, and for a time resided in Beverly. Later he removed to Salem, Mass., and at one time resided in the old Parkman house, in Union street, afterward exchanged residences with Capt. Daniel Hawthorne, that he might be nearer the wharves. He was then interested in the shipping business. Capt. Samuel Hawthorne was his son-in-law, then living in Phelps Court, Salem, as it is called to-day.

Mr. Phelps died in Salem, 1799, aged 92 years.

Children, b. Beverly, Mass., except the last:

- + 179. I. Rachel, b. about 1733, m. Daniel Hawthorne.
180. II. A daughter, m. Perkins, of Salem.
181. III. A daughter, m. Noble, of Salem.
+ 182. IV. William, b. Salem, Mass., about 1750, m. twice.

CAPT. HENRY PHELPS, b. Reading, Mass.,
1720, m. in Lexington.

Mr. Phelps probably settled in Beverly. Says History of Lexington, Mass.: "One Henry Phelps unknown, came to Lexington. Had Henry, William and Jonathan, soon removing to Salem." Says William Phelps a descendant: "I have often heard my father say his grand-father was killed in War of the Revolution in action on board the Privateer Ship Crow of Salem, which he commanded, but our records do not give his name." The sister of this William does not give the name of her great-grandfather. We find no records of Privateer Ship Crow, but do find in Mass. Archives, Vol. 1, 168, "Capt. Henry Phelps was Commander of the sloop 'Black-snake' which was commissioned as a Privateer 21 Jan., 1778."

Mr. Phelps lived with his oldest sister Mary in Salem, in his early life. As yet we find no probate records. The con-

dition of the country, on account of the War, may have caused this.

Children probably b. Lexington, Mass.:

- + 183. I. Henry, b. about 1745, m. Hannah Herrick.
- 184. II. William.
- 185. III. Jonathan.

73. MIRIAM PHELPS, b. Salem, Mass., 1716, m. about 1738-9, Nathan Hoag, son of Joseph Hoag. He was b. 1714, settled in Stratham, N. H., where he d. 23 Dec., 1786, and where his widow d. 18 May, 1787.

Children, b. Stratham, N. H.:

- + 186. I. Miriam (Hoag), b. 1740, m. Gideon Tibbets.
- + 187. II. Nathan " b. 1742, m. Mary Hoag.
- 188. III. Susannah " b. 1745, m. Jonathan Beede, of Fremont, N. H. No issue.
- 189. IV. Sarah (Hoag), b. 1747, m. — Meader of Lincoln, Vt. One child.
- + 190. V. Elizabeth (Hoag), b. 1749, m. Elijah Meader.
- + 191. VI. Enos " b. 1752, m. Miriam Meader.
- + 192. VII. Lois " b. 8 Aug., 1754, m. Joseph Philbrick.
- 193. VIII. Esther " b. 1756, d. unm. 20 Jan., 1817.
- + 194. IX. Levi " b. 3 Nov., 1759, m. Anna Dow.

74. LOIS PHELPS, b. Reading, Mass., 1718, m. Nicholas Holt, as his 2nd wife, 1748.

He removed to the Blue Hills of Maine, where he d. 1798.

Children, b. Blue Hills, Maine:

- 195. I. Phebe (Holt), b. 29 Jan., 1752.
- 196. II. Jedediah " b. 12 March, 1754, m. Sarah Thorndike. Had six children.
- 197. III. Nicholas (Holt), b. 1756, m. Phebe Bachelor, and had five children.

76. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Andover, Mass., 5 Feb., 1713, m. Priscilla Chandler. She was b. 1713, d. Andover, 1778, aged 65 years. She was admitted to the church at Andover, 3 Feb., 1734.

Mr. Phelps settled in Andover, Mass., where he d. in 1795. His will in Essex probate records, dated 9 Aug., 1775, proved 23 July, 1795, mentions wife Priscilla, sons Henry and Joshua Phelps, daughters Hannah, wife of Benjamin Moore, Jr., Priscilla, wife of Philemon Dane. Son Henry Phelps executor.

Children, b. Andover, Mass.:

198. I. Samuel, b. 21 Oct., 1736, unm. d. before 1775.
Not named in father's will.
- + 199. II. Joshua, b. 25 June, 1737, m. Lois ——.
200. III. Henry, b. 5 Sept. 1740.
201. IV. Hannah, b. 5 May, 1744, m. Benj. Moore.
- + 202. V. Priscilla, b. 10 May, 1747, m. Daniel Dane.

79. FRANCIS PHELPS, b. Andover, Mass., 7 Jan., 1719–20, bapt. 11 Jan., 1719–20, m. 11 June, 1742, Phebe Holt, b. Lancaster, Mass., 1 Jan., 1718, d. 15 Jan., 1779. After the death of Mr. Phelps she m. Thomas Marshall and was his 2nd wife. By him she had no children.

Mr. Phelps settled in Andover, later in Pepperell, Mass., where he d. 1758. He was a farmer. He died intestate. His widow Phebe Phelps, of Pepperell, was appointed Administratrix 15 April, 1758. Inventory—Real estate £133, 2s, 10d; personal £125. Total £258, 2s, 10d. In 1764 real estate divided by Court: To widow, and Timothy Phelps oldest son, Joseph Phelps, 2nd son, Phebe Phelps only daughter, her guardian assenting. Guardians appointed Oct., 1763: Linus Gilson for Timothy aged 17, and Phebe Phelps widow, their mother, was appointed guardian for Joseph and Phebe, Joseph then 15 years old.

Children, b. Andover, Mass.:

203. I. Francis, 7 Aug., 1743, bapt. Aug. 15. Not mentioned in will of father, d. before 1758.
- + 204. II. Timothy, b. 10 Sept., 1745, m. Sarah ——.
- + 205. III. Joseph, b. 19 June, 1748, m. twice.
206. IV. Phebe, b. 6 May, 1750, m. Jacob Foster, pub. Aug. 15, 1772. She d. Feb. 16, 1794. No issue. Mr. Foster m. 2nd Isabel ——.
Res. Andover.

82. JOHN PHELPS, b. Andover, Mass., 12 May, 1718, m. Deborah —.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Andover, removing to Hollis, N. H., previous to 1751, with his brother Jonathan, where they located early in the settlement of the town, purchasing farms adjoining. He served in the Revolutionary Army. He died in Hollis, N. H.

Children :

- + 207. I, John, b. Andover, Mass., 12 April, 1747, m. Mary Larkin.
- 208. II, Deborah, b. Andover, Mass., 15 Aug., 1742, m. Elnathan Blood, June 5, 1766.
- 209. III, Sarah, b. Andover, Mass., 21 July, 1746, m. Joseph Pierce, Nov. 19, 1766.
- + 210. IV, Nathan, b. Andover, Mass., 1 Sept., 1749, m. Mary Fletcher.
- + 211. V, Henry, b. Hollis, N. H., 18 April, 1751, m. twice.
- + 212. VI, Samuel, b. Hollis, N. H., 10 Dec., 1756, m. Margaret Nevins.
- 213. VII, Abigail, b. Hollis, N. H., about 1760, m. Caleb Farley, April 12, 1781. May have m. 2nd Ralph Lovejoy, Nov. 21, 1811.

84. JONATHAN PHELPS, b. Andover, Mass., 22 Jan., 1726, m. Beulah Parker. His widow m. 2nd, — Gilson.

Mr. Phelps removed to Hollis, N. H., with his brother John.

Middlesex, Mass., Probate Records says that he died intestate 25 Nov., 1758, and Abbe Lawrence of Groton, Mass., was appointed administrator at the request of the Widow Beulah. Inventory—land £155, personal £34, 11s, 10d. Total £189, 11s, 10d. Nov. 8, 1759, widow's dower was set off. She was then Mrs. Gilson. Robert Parker, brother of widow, was appointed guardian for the four children, Joanna, Lydia, Jonathan and Francis, all under 14 years.

Children, b. Groton, Mass.:

- 214. I, Joanna, under 14 in 1759.
- 215. II, Lydia.

216. III. Jonathan.

217. IV. Francis.

103. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. Andover, Mass., 8 April 1750, m. 1778, Rebecca Abbott, daughter of Moses and Eliizabeth (Holt) Abbott. She was b. 2 July, 1763.

Child b. Wilton, N. H.:

+ 218. Joseph, b. about 1780, m.

124. ASAHEL PHELPS, b. Lancaster, Mass., 18 July, 1721, m. in Lancaster, by Edward Hartwell, 15 Feb., 1743, Elizabeth Wilder, d. Lancaster, Mass., 5 March, 1812.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Mass., where he d. in 1812.

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

219. I. Elizabeth, b. 6 Dec., 1744.

220. II. Mary, b. 9 Jan., 1746.

+ 221. III. Abijah, m. Mary Palmer.

125. JOHN PHELPS, b. Lancaster, Mass., 18 Feb., 1723, m. Zippora Wilder, 3 Feb., 1747-8, by Joseph Wilder, Jr., of Lancaster. She was widow of Asaph Wilder.

He m. 2nd Achsah Whiting, 13 July, 1766, in Billerica. She was of that place, where she d. 15 Oct., 1802.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Mass.

From Worcester Probate Records:

Zippora Phelps, formerly Zippora Wilder, on the estate of her late husband, Asaph Wilder, late of Lancaster, said Co. of Worcester, Aug. 18, 1748, distributed £320, 13s., 1d., amounts of credits. Twenty or more names mentioned, John Phelps with others, and Zippora Phelps and John Phelps, her husband, sign receipt.

Children by 1st wife, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

222. I. John, b. 13 Dec., 1748, m. Lois Davis, Feb. 10, 1774.

223. II. Joseph, b. 28 Feb., 1750, m. Ruth French, of Billerica.

+ 224. III. Aaron, b. 9 Nov., 1753, m. twice.

225. IV. Josiah, b. 16 March, 1756, m. Catharine Clark, Aug. 16, 1796.

- + 226. V. Jacob, b. 13 June, 1758, m. Prudence White.
 227. VI. Elizabeth, b. 3 May, 1763.
 Children by 2nd wife, b. Lancaster, Mass.:
228. VII. Achsah, b. 15 July, 1769. } Twins,
 229. VIII. Martha, b. 15 July, 1769. }

127. EDWARD PHELPS, b. Lancaster, Mass., 13 Feb., 1729-30, m. Martha —.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Mass. Will probated in Worcester. Inventory £3,000. One-third to widow, April 9, 1777. Will mentions Oliver, brother of deceased, and seven children.

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

230. I. Peter.
 231. II. Levi.
 232. III. Edward.
 233. IV. Luther.
 234. V. Abel, m. May 7, 1778, Lois Willard.
 235. VI. Polly.
 236. VII. Jones.

128. DR. PHINEAS PHELPS, b. Lancaster, Mass., 22 Jan., 1732-3, m. 23 April, 1760, Sarah Green, b. Groton, Mass.

Dr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Mass., where he practiced medicine, and died 12 April, 1770. Will probated in Worcester, 11 March, 1771. Widow Sarah, Executrix. Inventory: £193, 11s, 10d.

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

237. I. Phineas, b. 3 Feb., 1761.
 238. II. Sarah, b. 16 Dec., 1762.
 239. III. Oliver, b. 3 June, 1764.

130. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Lancaster, Mass., July 24, 1730, m. Mary Nichols, April 15, 1751, by Rev. Timothy Harrington. She was b. Lancaster, d. there 17 March, 1761. He m. 2nd Mary Flagg, 17 Sept., 1761, by Rev. John Millen. She was a widow.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Mass., where he d. 22 Feb., 1802. He served in the Lexington Alarm.

Children by 1st wife, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

- + 240. I. Winslow, b. 28 Dec. 1752, m. Rebecca Rider.
- + 241. II. William, b. 15 Feb., 1755, m. Sarah Beaman.
- + 242. III. Samtel, b. 22 Jan. 1757, m. Lovenia Morse.
- 243. IV. Anna, b. 28 Feb., 1759, m. John Ballard. She
d. March, 1808.
- + 244. V. Roger, b. 2 March, 1761, m. Elizabeth Rice.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

- + 245. VI. Elisha, b. 31 April, 1762, m. Mary Parker.
- 246. VII. Elizabeth, b. 21 Sept., 1765, m. John Alden.
She d. 12 Feb., 1799.
- 247. VIII. Dolly, b. 30 May, 1768, prob. unnm'd, d. 17
June, 1797.
- + 248. IX. Calvin, b. 10 May, 1770, m. Asenath ———.
- + 249. X. Luke W., b. 19 July, 1778, m. Martha Hamlin.

132. JOEL PHELPS, b. Lancaster, Mass., 15
1733, m. Prudence Brown, 26 May, 1762, by Rev. Timothy
Harrington. She d. Lancaster, 3 June, 1813.

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

- 250. I. Sylvester, b. 7 May, 1763, d. 7 April, 1765.
- 251. II. Prudence, b. 25 June, 1765.
- 252. III. Lucretia, b. 13 June, 1768.
- + 253. IV. Sylvester, b. 10 April, 1770, m. Esther Pater-
son.
- 254. V. Isabel, b. 1 March, 1772.
- 255. VI. Jesse, b. 13 Jan., 1774.
- 256. VII. Ruth, b. 29 Jan., 1776, m., d. 6 Feb., 1803.
- + 257. VIII. George, b. 6 June, 1778, m. Sally Jones.

134. SERGT. ROBERT PHELPS, b. Lancaster,
Mass., 24 May, 1741, m. Rachel Richardson, 24 Jan., 1765,
by Rev. Timothy Harrington, of Lancaster. She was b.
Billerica.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Mass. He enlisted and
was mortally wounded at the Battle of Bunker Hill, and died
a prisoner.

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

- 258. I. Rachel, b. 18 Dec., 1765, d. unnm.
- + 259. II. Robert, b. 27 Feb., 1768, m. Mary Todd.

+ 260. III. Sewall, b. 28 July, 1771, m. —.

136. ABISHA PHELPS, b. Lancaster, Mass., 13 Aug., 1746, m. Catharine Richardson, 22 April, 1770, by Joseph Willard. She was b. Lancaster, Mass., 22 Sept., 1752, d. Lancaster, Mass., 6 Feb., 1826.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Mass., where he d. 26 Feb., 1817.

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

- | | | |
|--------|---|----------|
| 261. | I. A child, b. 21 March, 1771, d. in infancy. | } Twins. |
| 262. | II. A child, b. 21 March, 1771, d. in infancy. | |
| + 263. | III. Josiah, b. 30 Sept., 1772, m. Catharine Clark. | } Twins. |
| 264. | IV. James, b. 31 Oct., 1774, d. 11 April, 1785. | |
| 265. | V. Nabby, b. 2 May, 1778, d. 12 Nov., 1851. | |
| 266. | VI. Sally, b. 2 May, 1778, d. Jan., 1859. | |
| 267. | VII. Catharine, b. 13 Aug., 1780, d. 9 Jan., 1811. | |
| 268. | VIII. Theodore, b. 15 Jan., 1783, d. 20 Oct., 1833. | |
| 269. | IX. Samuel, b. 18 Feb., 1785. | |
| 270. | X. James, b. 27 March, 1788, m. in Andover, Mass. | |
| 271. | XI. Sophia, b. 16 June, 1797. | |
| 272. | XII. Ephraim, b. 25 Sept., 1795, d. 13 Aug., 1798. | |

142. REBECCA PHELPS, b. Lancaster, Mass., 24 Oct., 1746, m. — Willard. Settled in Lancaster.

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

- | | |
|------|---|
| 273. | I. William Samuel (Willard). Was an Elder in the Shaker Society of Harvard. |
| 274. | II. Solomon (Willard). Lived in Waterbury, Vt. |
| 275. | III. A daughter (Willard). One of daughters m. Mr. Murray. |
| 276. | IV. A daughter (Willard). One of daughters m. Mr. Godfrey. |
| 277. | V. A daughter (Willard). |
| 278. | VI. A daughter (Willard). |

144. ABEL PHELPS, b. Lancaster, Mass., 9 Aug., 1750, m. Widow Lois Willard, 7 May, 1778, by Rev. Timothy Harrington. She was b. Lancaster, Mass., 3 June, 1759, d. Alstead, N. H., 25 Jan. 1826.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Lancaster, Mass., where he resided up to 1787, when with his brother Joshua and others, removed to Alstead, N. H., where he d. 1 Sept., 1848.

Children:

- + 279. I. Lucy, b. Lancaster, Mass., 22 Feb., 1779, m. Amariah Kent.
- 280. II. Sally, b. Lancaster, Mass., 28 Oct., 1780, m. Oliver Webster. Settled in Antwerp, N. Y. Had one son.
- + 281. III. Peter, b. Lancaster, Mass., 17 April, 1783, m. Polly Phelps.
- + 282. IV. Abel, b. Lancaster, Mass., 31 Dec., 1785, m. Abigail Webster.
- + 283. V. Daniel, b. Alstead, N. H., 5 Dec., 1789, m. — Warner.
- 284. VI. Nathan, b. Alstead, N. H., 1 June, 1792, d. 1806.
- + 285. VII. James, b. 28 Aug., 1794, m. Rebecca Willard.

148. JOSHUA PHELPS, b. Lancaster, Mass., 20 Sept., 1760, m. Elizabeth Whiteman, 13 April, 1786, by Josiah Parker, Esq.. She was b. Harvard, Mass., 1759, d. Alstead, N. H., 10 March, 1840, aged 81 years.

Mr. Phelps settled in Alstead, N. H., about 1788-9, with his brother Abel, where he d. 3 July 1818.

Children, b. Alstead, N. H.:

- 286. I. Polly, b. 6 Jan. 1790, m. Peter Phelps. See No. 281.
- + 287. II. Joshua, b. 16 Nov., 1796, m. twice.
- + 288. III. Aaron Leland, b. 12 Nov., 1799, m. Tabitha M. Murdock.
- + 289. IV. Thomas Baldwin, 6 Oct., 1802, m. Betsey Hall.
- + 290. V. Eliza, m. Maynard Brooks.
- 291. VI. Rebecca, m. Solomon Monroe. Had four children, one named Levi. Res. Western Ohio.
- 292. VII. Georgiana.
- 293. VIII. Fayette.
- 294. IX. Nancy.
- 295. X. No record.

296. XI. m. Samuel Messenger. No issue.

150. JOSEPH PHELPS, b Reading, Mass., 30 Sept., 1732. Married.

Mr. Phelps appears to have lived for a time in Reading, removing with some of his brothers to New Hampshire, and settled in Amherst or Grafton. Says Reading Records:— "Joseph Phelps a Volunteer 2nd Precinct, and on Roll of Militia 2nd Parade, 2nd company belonging to a regiment commanded by Col. David Green." Probably this Joseph dismissed from Church in Middleton to Church in Reading, Mass., in 1761, and had Catharine, bapt. in Reading, Mass.

Children:

297. I. Catharine, b. 1759, bapt. 1760.
 + 298. II. Elijah, b. 1760, m. Keziah Gibson.
 + 299. III. Samuel, m.

151. NATHAN PHELPS, b. Reading, Mass., 24 Aug., 1734, bapt. 1st Church, Salem, 25 Aug., 1734, m. Bethia Upton, 17 May, 1761.

Mr. Phelps settled in Amherst, N. H.

Children, b. Amherst, N. H.:

300. I. Elizabeth, b. 8 July, 1762, d. 14 Sept., 1817.
 301. II. Jonathan, b. 1764, m. Mary —, who d. Mar. 28, 1803. He m. 2nd Hannah Marden, of New Boston, and probably settled in Sutton, N. H.,
 302. III. Samuel, b. 1770, m. Sally Perkins, 28 June, 1795.
 + 303. IV. Amos, b. 1777, m. Sarah Whiting.
 304. V. Susan, mmm.
 305. VI. Sally, mmm.

155. JOHN PHELPS, b. Reading, Mass., 12 Sept., 1744, m. Mary Lovejoy.

Mr. Phelps removed to Amherst, N. H., where he resided for several years and probably removed again.

Children, b. Amherst, N. H.:

306. I. Polly, b. 23 Nov., 1773.
 307. II. Deborah, b. 13 Sept., 1775.

308. III. Sybil, b. 30 Nov., 1777.
 309. IV. John, b. 17 April, 1780.

156. EBENEZER PHELPS, b. Reading, Mass., 10 Dec., 1746, m. Sarah Brown, 16 Nov. 1788. She was daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Archer) Brown, and was b. Salem, Mass., 17 March, 1768, d. Coesse, Ind., Feb., 1847.

Mr. Phelps appears to have lived in Salem, Mass., for a time. On marrying he settled in Wiscasset, Maine, and from there removed to Fairfield, Maine, and in later years to Coesse, Whitley Co., Ind., where he died Oct., 1831.

Children :

- + 310. I. Ebenezer S., b. Wiscasset, Maine, 24 May, 1792, m. Eliza H. Sawtelle.
 + 311. II. William Brown, b. Wiscasset, Maine, 8 Oct., 1794, m. Amelia Gibson.
 + 312. III. Sarah, b. Wiscasset, Maine, 1 May, 1797, m. Rev. James Langdon.
 + 313. IV. John, b. Fairfield, Maine, 27 April, 1800, m.
 + 314. V. Alfred, b. " " 1 Oct., 1802, m. Polly Gibson.
 + 315. VI. Nathan C., b. Fairfield, Maine, 31 Jan., 1805, m.
 + 316. VII. Eliza, b. " " 7 Oct., 1807, m. Jonathan Livin.

161. SIMEON PHELPS b. Marlboro, Mass., 13 Dec., 1741, m. Abigail Esterbrook, 1765.

He probably settled in Salem. He d. 6 Jan., 1788.

He had three sons and three daughters.

162. ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Rutland, Mass., 1 April, 1744, m. Maj. Nathan Goodell, 1765. He resided for a time in Rutland, and was in the Revolutionary army. In 1788 he removed with his family, Gen. Rufus Putnam and others, to Marietta, Ohio. A few years later he was taken prisoner by the Indians and never heard from afterwards. His widow died in 1809. They had two children.

164. DR. MOSES PHELPS, b. Rutland, Mass., 1 May, 1750, m. Deborah Munn at Rutland, Mass., 19 March, 1778. She was b. Bristol, R. I., 22 Dec., 1751, d. Hubbardston, Mass., 21 July, 1833.

Mr. Phelps studied medicine and settled in Hubbardston, Mass., May, 1775, where he practiced, and was a prominent man, and where he d. 6 Jan., 1826. See Mass. Rev. Records.

Moses Phelps appears with Grade of Private on a Depreciation Role of Col. John Bailey Regt. to make good the depreciation of wages for the first three years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780, Vol. 31, p. 94.

Appears in a return of Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) Co., Col. John Bailey's Regt. in service before 15 Aug., 1777, discharged March, 1778, Vol. 71, p. 90.

Moses Phelps appears with Rank of Private on a Return of Capt. Ephraim Burr's Co., Col. John Bailey's Regt., in camp at Valley Forge, 24 Jan., 1778. Residence, Norton. Reported as served in place of Josiah Brainard. Vol. 10.

Children, b. Hubbardston, Mass.:

- + 317. I. Polly, b. 26 May, 1779, m. twice.
- + 318. II. Sally, b. 8 Oct., 1781, m. three times.
- + 319. III. Aaron, b. 23 Nov., 1783, m. Amy Lamb.
- + 320. IV. Moses, b. 13 Feb., 1786, m. Clara Browning.
- + 321. V. Sewall, b. 3 April, 1788, m. Catharine Wright.
- + 322. VI. John, b. 21 Aug., 1790, m. Polly Frost.
- + 323. VII. Dexter, b. 8 Dec., 1792, m. Lois Clark.

172. STEPHEN PHELPS, b. Marlboro, Mass., 4 Jan., 1754, m. Submit —, Dec. 18, 1787. She died. He m. 2nd Katherine McBride, 22 May, 1796.

Mr. Phelps settled in Marlboro, Mass., where he died. He served three years in the Revolutionary Army. He became blind.

Children by 1st wife, b. Marlboro, Mass.:

- 324. I. Lucy, b. 20 April, 1788, d. young.
 - 325. II. John, b. 28 March, 1790. Left town when young.
 - 326. III. Edward, b. 3 June, 1792, unm. Lost sight in one eye when young, and later became blind.
 - 327. IV. Polly, b. 17 Dec., 1794.
- Child by 2nd wife, b. Marlboro, Mass.:
- 328. V. Lydia, b. 1797.

173. JACOB PHELPS, b. Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 4, 1755, d. 1810, m. at Harvard, Mass., Sept. 10, 1783, Prudy Dudley, who died July 22, 1806. He m. 2nd Rebecca Walker.

Children:

- 329. I. Samuel.
 - 330. II. Moses.
 - 331. III. Sally.
- Probably others.

176. PUTNAM PHELPS, b. Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 18, 1762, m. Feb. 5, 1789, Widow Susan (Snow) Kittredge, widow of Francis Kittredge. He m. 2nd — Phelps, of Andover. Perhaps he m. 3rd — Kidder.

179. RACHEL PHELPS, b. Beverly, Mass., about 1733, m. Capt. Daniel Hawthorne, 21 Oct., 1756. He was son of Joseph and Sarah (Bowditch) Hawthorne, and was b. 1731. Settled in Beverly Farms, later in Salem, Mass., in Phelps Court. He was a mariner and at home was styled the "Bold Hawthorne of the Revolution." He appears to have been interested with his father-in-law, Jonathan Phelps, in mercantile and shipping business. He died 1795.

Rachel Phelps Hawthorne was said to have been a woman of great beauty of face and figure, possessed of fine manners and dignified address.

Children, b. Beverly, Mass.:

- + 332. I. Rachel (Hawthorne), b. 25 July, 1757, m. Simeon Forester.
- 333. II. Ruth " b. 1760. Unm. d. 1847.
- 334. III. Sarah " b. 11 May, 1763, m. John Crowninshield. No issue.
- 335. IV. Daniel " b. 25 July, 1768. Unm. A mariner, d. at sea, 1805.
- 336. V. Judith " b. 17 April, 1770, m. George Archer.
- + 337. VI. Nathaniel " b. 19 May, 1775, m. Elizabeth Clark Manning.

182. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Salem, Mass., about 1750, m. 4 Jan., 1781, Hannah Holt, daughter of Joshua and Ruth (Burnham) Holt. She was b. March, 1764.

He m. 2nd Sarah Punchard, 29 Dec., 1792. She was b. Salem, Mass., 17 March, 1764.

These marriages are correct, but whether this is the William requires stronger confirmation, though we think this is correct.

Mr. Phelps was a blacksmith and resided in Salem, where he died.

Child by 1st wife, b. Salem, Mass.

+ 338. I. William, b. 11 May, 1783, m. three times.

183. CAPT. HENRY PHELPS, b. in Lexington or Salem, Mass., about 1745, m. Hannah Herrick, b. about 1746. After the death of Capt. Phelps, she m. Joseph Simmons. They removed to Gt. Barrington, Mass., where she d. 18 Jan., 1808, aged 62 years, and where he d. in 1809. By 2nd marriage she had no children.

Capt. Phelps settled in Beverly, Mass., was a mariner and lost at sea by shipwreck in 1786. A few days before his shipwreck he wrote a letter to his wife and putting it in a bottle covered with twine, sealed it and threw it overboard. Some time after it was picked up by a Boston vessel and so reached Mrs. Phelps. This letter is now in the family. We are indebted to Mrs. E. C. Poland of Wakefield, Mass. for the following copy of same.

“Oct., 1786, Lat. 44°-24. Long. 52 W.

My Dear Wife:—As I fear this will be the last you will hear from your unfortunate husband, I would inform you that I sailed from France, the 27th of Aug. I had nothing but bad weather. I lost half of our water, and head of my bow sprit with jib and jibboom twelve days after starting. I fell in with a French Vessel in Latitude 48 who gave me about twenty pounds of beef and pork, the bread was all shared. The bearer of this I hope will spare me some provisions, I do not know what I shall receive from him. (Note—Mr. Wakefield says, “It is supposed a Vessel was sighted and they hoped to be rescued. The Boston Vessel that picked up the bottle knew nothing about the wreck.) The 24th of Oct. we shipped a Sea which took off our quarter sail and stanchels and left nothing above my deck. We have at present nothing but our three sails to set. God only knows if we ever meet again. I would advise you if you can, to get Henry

through his learning. (Note by Mr. Wakefield "Henry was then in Harvard College.") What little remains of the property is for you to use if you want it, and what you can spare for my dear little son David. Grief stops my pen. Adieu my dear wife and children. Hoping we shall meet in Heaven. We have been on allowance sixty days and now we are very short. Two of my men are sick and we are almost discouraged. Once more Adieu, my dear wife and children. From your loving husband, Henry Phelps."

Extract from Salem Gazette, 4 April, 1782:

Ship "Exchange," Capt. Forester and brig. "Revolt," Capt. Phelps, both belonging to this Port are taken and carried into New York.

Extract Salem Gazette, 9 May, 1782:

Sunday, May 5th, 1782, Capt. Phelps came to Salem from New York, "who was lately taken in a brig belonging to this Port." He left New York on the Monday preceding, and brought with him considerable news.

Extract Salem Gazette, 15 Jan., 1784:

Brig "Monmouth," H. Phelps Commander, cleared Salem Harbor for North Carolina, 14 Jan., 1784.

Extract Salem Gazette, 19 July, 1787:

— Phelps Commander, arrived in Boston from Hispaniola, 19 July, 1784.

Extract Salem Gazette, 20 Jan., 1787:

A letter from a gentleman in the West Indies to his friend in Portsmouth says: "I supplied a Vessel belonging to Beverly, Henry Phelps, Master, with a small quantity of provisions, 12 Nov., 1786, in Longitude 52 West. Am afraid if he did not get into Nova Scotia he must have perished. He was 76 days from Isle of Ree and almost a wreck."

Essex Probate Records:

Capt. Henry Phelps Beverly, Mariner, Intestate, Administration granted to his widow Hannah Phelps, 7 April, 1788, in 1789. A minor son David, oldest son Henry.

Essex Probate:

Mr. Henry Phelps, late of Beverly, Mariner, supposed to be deceased, having been absent about two years, Son David

Phelps aged 14. Dec. 2nd, 1778, Josiah Bachelдор appointed Guardian, Cornelius Wood and Henry Phelps of Salem, sureties, bonds £600.

April, 1788, Appraised Real Estate, £155. Personal £67, 19s., 4d. Total £222, 14s, 9d. Real estate could not be divided, and it was settled by oldest son, Henry Phelps, paying younger son, David Phelps, his share in money.

Children, b. Beverly, Mass.:

- + 339. I. Henry, b. 1766, m. three times.
- 340. II. David, b. 1774, unm. See Probate Records.
A Mariner, lost at sea in 1803.

186. MIRIAM HOAG, b. Stratham, N. H., 1740, m. Gideon Tibbets, 23 Sept., 1761. He was son of Ephraim and Anna Tibbets, b. Rochester, N. H.

Child:

- 341. I. A son (Tibbets) who was a physician, and m. Hannah Green of Kingston, N. H. Probably others.

187. NATHAN HOAG, b. Stratham, N. H., 1742, m. Mary Hoag, daughter of Jonathan and Comfort. She was b. 25 April, 1805.

Children, b. Epping, N. H.:

- 342. I. Nathaniel (Hoag), b. 7 April, 1776, m. Esther Loomis.
- 343. II. Jonathan (Hoag), m. Sarah Marble, 2nd Lydia Pearley.

Probably others.

190. ELIZABETH HOAG, b. Stratham, N. H., 1749, m. Elijah Meader, 21 Jan., 1770, settled in Rochester, N. H. She d. 30 June, 1811.

Children, b. Rochester, N. H.:

- 344. I. Nathaniel (Meader), m. Peace Morrill of No. Berwick, Maine.
- 345. II. Elijah (Meader), m. — Dame of N. H.

191. ENOS HOAG, b. Stratham, N. H., 1752, d. 4 June, 1799, m. 1796 Miriam Meader.

Child :

346. I. Enos (Hoag), m. Maria Curtin of Lynn, Mass.

192. LOIS HOAG, b. Stratham, N. H., 12 Aug. 1754, m. Joseph Philbrick, 28 Nov., 1781. He was b. Seabrook, N. H., where he settled. She d. 8 Oct., 1842.

Children, b. Seabrook, N. H.:

347. I. Abner (Philbrick), b. 3 April, 1783, d. 30 May, 1788.

348. II. Mary, (Philbrick,) b. 9 Sept., 1784, d. 5 March, 1785.

349. III. Miriam (Philbrick), b. 7 Jan., 1786, m. Estes Newhall. She d. 11 Sept., 1864.

350. IV. Samuel (Philbrick), b. 4 Feb., 1789, m. Eliza Southwick. He d. 19 Sept., 1859.

351. V. John (Philbrick,) 24 Sept., 1791, m. Belinda D. Knight, 2nd Adeline Locke. He d. 25 Sept., 1884.

352. VI. Joseph, (Philbrick), b. 11 May, 1796, m. Clara Philbrick.

353. VII. Lois (Philbrick), b. 14 May, 1798, m. Jacob Purington. She d. 13 Sept., 1866.

194. LEVI HOAG, b. Stratham, N. H., 3 Nov., 1759, m. 26 Aug., 1795, Anna Dow, daughter of Jonathan and Keziah Dow. She was b. Weaver, N. H.

Mr. Hoag settled in Stratham, N. H., where he d. 3 Feb., 1829.

Children, b. Stratham, N. H.:

354. I. Nancy (Hoag), m. J. Thompson. She d. 2 Feb., 1833.

355. II. Mary (Hoag), b. 18 June, 1797, m. Benjamin Wiggin.

356. III. Levi (Hoag), b Nov., 1802, m. Louisa Phelps. He d. 8 March, 1877.

199. JOSHUA PHELPS, b. Andover, Mass., 25 June, 1737, m. Lois —.

Mr. Phelps settled in Andover, Mass., where he d. about 1798. His will in Essex probate records, dated Aug., 1795, proved 5 Feb., 1799. Inventory, real estate \$1450, personal \$687.98. Total \$2167.98. Mentions wife Lois, son Joshua,

executor, daughter Lois, wife of Isaac Blunt, and Hannah, wife of Nathan Abbott. 5 May, 1809, widow's dower set off to her heirs, asking for same, Mary Phelps, Isaac Blunt and Nathan Abbott.

Possibly other children besides the following.

Children, b. Andover, Mass.:

- | | | |
|--------|--|----------|
| 357. | I. Sarah, b. 5 July, 1754. | } Twins. |
| 358. | II. Joshua, b. 5 July, 1754, d. in infancy. | |
| 359. | III. Samuel, b. 30 Nov., 1755, d. in infancy. | |
| 360. | IV. John, b. 28 June, 1757, d. in infancy. | |
| 361. | V. Samuel, b. 21 Dec., 1758. | |
| 362. | VI. Hannah, b. 21 Dec., 1760, m. Nathan Abbott. | |
| + 363. | VII. Joshua, b. 21 June, 1762, m. Hannah Fowler. | |
| 364. | VIII. Mary, b. 10 June, 1764. | |
| 365. | IX. John, b. 12 Nov., 1766. | |
| 366. | X. Lois, b. 22 April, 1764, m. Isaac Blunt. | |
| 367. | XI. Solomon, b. 28 May, 1771. | |
| 368. | XII. Uriah, b. 7 Nov., 1774. | |

202. PRISCILLA PHELPS, b. Andover, Mass., 10 May, 1747, m. Daniel Dane.

Child, b. Andover, Mass.:

- | | |
|------|--|
| 369. | I. John (Dane), b. 1778. A clergyman. Settled in Newfield, Maine, pastor of Congregational church. |
|------|--|

204. TIMOTHY PHELPS, b. Andover, Mass., 10 Sept., 1745, m. Sarah —.

Settled for a time in Hanover, N. H.

Children, b. Hanover, N. H.:

- | | |
|------|--|
| 370. | I. Jabez, b. 8 March, 1769. |
| 371. | II. Rachel, m. Ephraim Pollard, 23 June, 1793. |

205. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. Andover, Mass., 19 June, 1748, m. 30 August, 1770, Ruth French, daughter of John and Phebe (Marshall) French. She was b. Andover, Mass., 4 May, 1747, d. Tewkesbury, Mass., 4 May or 16 July, 1789. He m. 2nd Isabel Dutton, daughter of Timothy and Betsey Dutton. She was b. Tewkesbury, Mass., 28 July, 1761, where she d. 20 March, 1824.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, residing in Andover, removing to Tewkesbury in 1779, and later to Danvers, Mass., where some of his children had settled, and where he d. 22 May, 1835.

Mr. Phelps was a Revolutionary soldier, and received a pension during his life after the war.

Children by 1st wife:

372. I. Ruth, b. Andover, Mass., 3 Aug., 1771, m. Ephraim Foster. He d. 20 Sept., 1852.
- + 373. II. Francis, b. Andover, Mass., 30 Nov., 1772, m. Hannah Dunkle.
374. III. Joseph, b. Andover, Mass., 3 April, 1774, m. Eunice Gardner, of Danvers. He d. Jan. 7, 1858. Had children.
375. IV. Hannah, b. Andover, Mass., 17 Oct., 1775, d. 10 Nov. 1775.
376. V. Isaac, b. Andover, Mass., 5 March, 1777, d. Sept. 1778.
377. VI. Isaac, b. Andover, Mass., 13 Dec., 1778, d. 7 July, 1800, on passage from West Indies.
- + 378. VII. Jonathan, b. Tewksbury, Mass., 1 Sept., 1780, m. Abigail Abbott.
- + 379. VIII. Samuel, b. Tewkesbury, Mass., 12 March, 1782, m. Sally Brooks.
380. IX. Elisha, b. Tewkesbury, Mass., 18 April, 1784, m. Mary French. He d. 19 Aug., 1836. Settled in Northfield.
381. X. Mary, b. Tewkesbury, Mass., 13 Aug., 1786, m. Amos Sheldon of Danvers.
- + 382. XI. Jacob, b. Tewkesbury, Mass., 8 April, 1788, m. Rebecca Reed.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Tewkesbury, Mass.:

383. XII. Lydia, b. 22 Aug., 1791.
- + 384. XIII. Timothy, b. 11 May, 1793, m. Dorcas Chamberlain.
385. XIV. Theodore, b. 9 Aug, 1795, m. No issue.
386. XV. Joel, b. 12 June, 1798.
387. XVI. Hannah, b. 12 June, 1801.
- + 388. XVII. Henry, b. 7 July, 1806, m Lydia Foster.

207. JOHN PHELPS, b. Andover, Mass., 12 April, 1744, removed with his father to Hollis, N. H., about 1750, m. Mary Larkin.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hollis, N. H., where he was a farmer, and where he died. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children, b. Hollis, N. H.:

- 389. I. Deborah.
- 390. II. John.
- 391. III. Sybil
- 392. IV. Simeon L., b. 4 May, 1783, m. ——— Dustin.
- 393. V. Sally, b. 5 June, 1785.
- 394. VI. Luther, b. 5 June, 1787.
- 395. VII. Esther, m. Asa Juynith, 5 Feb., 1818.
- 396. VIII. Hannah.
- 397. IX. Abigail.
- 398. X. Betsey, b. 7 Sept., 1789.

210. NATHAN PHELPS, b. Andover, Mass., 1 Sept., 1749, m. 1779, Mary Fletcher, b. 1760, d. Hollis, N. H., 1822, aged 62 years.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hollis, N. H., where he was a farmer and where he d. 19 Nov., 1812.

Children, b. Hollis, N. H.:

- + 399. I. Nathan, b. 1 Feb., 1780, m. twice.
- + 400. II. William, b. 16 Sept., 1782, m. Susan Farley.
- 401. III. Mary, b. 14 Sept., 1783, m. Jesse Farley, 7 Oct. 1803.
- 402. IV. Lucy, b. 12 Sept., 1786, m. Samuel Jones and settled in Sudbury, Mass.
- 403. V. Thankful, b. 17 Sept., 1788, m. Ebenezer ——— 20 October, 1807, settled in Illinois.
- 404. VI. Susan, b. 25 July, 1792, m. Amos Blood of Roxbury, 16 Feb., 1811. He was a distiller.
- 405. VII. Leonard, b. 13 Oct., 1795, m. Lucy Carroll of Worcester, 19 Feb., 1822.
- 406. VIII. Zervia, b. 10 May, 1800, m. and lived near the old homestead in Hollis, N. H.

211. HENRY PHELPS, b. Hollis, N. H., 18 April, 1751, m. Hannah Nevins. She d. Groton, N. H., 11

July, 1784. He m. 2nd Hannah Blodgett. She d. Groton, N. H., 12 Oct., 1843.

Mr. Phelps settled in Crockermouth, now Groton, N. H., in 1774, at time of his first marriage. He d. there 7 Dec., 1841. He was a cooper and farmer, and a very useful man in the community, making household furniture of all kinds.

Children by 1st wife, b. Groton, N. H.:

- + 407. I. Henry, b. 9 June, 1777, m. Sarah Wheat.
- 408. II. Caleb, b. 4 Nov., 1781, m. Huldah Ingles.
He d. 1804. No issue.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Groton, N. H.:

- 409. III. Hannah, b. 17 Sept., 1787, d. at an advanced age, unm.
- + 410. IV. Nathan, b. 13 June, 1789, m. twice.
- 411. V. Lavinia, b. 23 May, 1791, d. in childhood.
- + 412. VI. Sarah, b. 5 Feb., 1793, m. Samuel Cole.
- + 413. VII. Mary, b. 11 March, 1795, m. Jackson Blood.
- + 414. VIII. Arva, b. 22 May, 1797, m. Betsey Bartlett.
- + 415. IX. Elmira, b. 24 Feb., 1800, m. Samuel G. Bartlett.
- + 416. X. Bridget, b. 24 April, 1802, m. Ephraim Lamphrey.
- 417. XI. Clarissa, b. 4 April, 1804, d. aged 11 years.

212. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Hollis, N. H., Dec. 10, 1756, m. 6 Jan., 1781, Margaret Nevins. She d. Hebron, N. H., 7 Jan., 1839.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, N. H., in 1779, where he d. 7 Jan., 1839. He was a farmer. Mr. Phelps was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army.

Children, b. Hebron, N. H.:

- 418. I. Lydia, b. 9 March, 1782, m. Thomas Whitney as 2nd wife, 14 Oct., 1799.
- 419. II. David, b. 3 Oct., 1784, d. 30 April, 1813.
- 420. III. Lois, b. 19 Feb., 1786.
- 421. IV. John, b. 14 Feb., 1788.
- 422. V. Eunice, b. 5 Feb., 1790.
- 423. VI. Adna, b. 30 April, 1792.
- 424. VII. Deborah, b. 11 July, 1794.

425. VIII. Achsah, b. 9 July, 1786.
 426. IX. Margaret, b. 13 Oct., 1798.
 427. X. Abigail Farley, b. 24 Oct., 1803.
 + 428. XI. Lucius Wilson, b. 1 June, 1807, m. Louisa
 Vickery.

218. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. Wilton, N. H., about
 1780, where he died. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Wilton, N. H.:

- + 429. I. John, b. about 1800, m. Catharine Shattuck.
 + 430. II. Joseph, m. —.
 431. III. Lorenzo, m. No issue. Resides in Lowville,
 Mass.
 432. IV. Nancy.
 433. V. Corintha.
 434. VI. Clorinda.

221. ABIJAH PHELPS, b. Lancaster, Mass.,
 about 1760, m. in Lancaster, 24 Jan., 1804, Mary Palmer.
 She d. 26 March, 1831.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Mass.

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

435. I. William, b. 8 Nov., 1805.
 436. II. Sally.
 437. III. John.
 438. IV. Edward, b. 23 July, 1812.

224. AARON PHELPS, b. Lancaster, Mass., 9
 Nov., 1753, m. 2 Dec., 1781, at Lancaster, by Joseph Wilder,
 Esq., Sally Capen. He m. 2nd Mrs. Relief Chase, 26 April,
 1799, by Rev. Nathan Thayer.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Mass., where he died 21
 Dec., 1810.

Children by 1st wife, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

439. I. Mary, b. 29 Sept., 1782.
 440. II. Joseph, b. 5 Nov., 1783.
 441. III. John, b. 4 Aug., 1785.
 442. IV. Sally, b. 3 Sept., 1787.
 443. V. Rebecca, b. 29 June, 1789.
 444. VI. Lucinda, b. 4 Oct., 1791.

226. JACOB PHELPS, b. Lancaster, Mass., 13 June, 1758, m. Prudence White, 26 Jan., 1780, in Lancaster, Mass., by Rev. Timothy Harrington.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Mass., where he d. 8 April, 1799.

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

445. I. Oliver, b. 9 April, 1781, Um., d. 22 Jan., 1805.
 446. II. Jacob, b. 10 July, 1782.
 + 447. III. Ephraim, b. 28 June, 1784, m. Dolly Devall.
 448. IV. Phineas, b. 12 Dec., 1785.
 + 449. V. Edward, b. 9 Nov., 1787, m. Sarah Holt.
 450. VI. Betsey, b. 18 Sept., 1789.
 451. VII. Lucretia, b. 9 Dec., 1791.
 452. VIII. Lydia, b. 26 Jan., 1792, d. young.
 453. IX. William, b. 12 July, 1793, d. 10 May, 1794.
 454. X. Rosanna, b. 18 June, 1795.
 455. XI. Lydia, b. 26 June, 1797.

240. WINSLOW PHELPS, b. Lancaster, Mass., 28 Dec., 1752, m. Rebecca Rider, published 4 Sept., 1781, m. 12 Sept., 1781, by Rev. Timothy Harrington, of Lancaster, Mass. She was b. Billerica, Mass., 9 Sept., 1753. She was daughter of Enoch and Sarah (Widow Baker) Rider.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Mass., where he d. He was in the Lexington Alarm and served later in the Revolutionary Army.

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

- + 456. I. Henry, b. 27 Dec., 1782, m. Prudence Darling.
 457. II. Anna, b. 7 Nov., 1785, m. — Powers.
 458. III. Rebecca, m. Noah Crocker.
 459. IV. Seth.

241. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Lancaster, Mass., 15 Feb., 1755, m. in Lancaster, 12 April, 1779, by Rev. Timothy Harrington, Sarah Beaman. Mr. Phelps first settled in Lancaster, where two of his children are recorded.

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

460. I. James, b. 20 Dec., 1779.
 461. II. Lucy, b. 6 May, 1783.

242. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Lancaster, Mass., 22 Jan., 1757, m. 21 Sept., 1785, Lovenia Morse, daughter of Jonas and Mary Morse.

Mr. Phelps resided a short time in Lancaster, Mass., where one child is recorded, from there to Marlboro, and thence to Lunenburg, Vt., where he probably died.

Children:

462. I. Anthony, b. Marlboro, Mass, 20 July, 1786, m. Catharine Hawks, 7 April, 1811. Settled in Lunenburg, Vt.
463. II. Jonas, b. Lancaster, Mass., 20 Aug., 1788, m. Nancy Phelps, 26 March, 1806. She was of Lancaster, Mass., he of Amherst, N. H.

244. ROGER PHELPS, b. Lancaster, Mass., 1 March, 1761, m. 21 May, 1783, Elizabeth Rice, daughter of Benjamin and Susanna Rice. She was b. Aug. 18, 1765.

Mr. Phelps settled in Marlboro, Mass., where he died 22 May, 1832. He served in the Revolutionary Army six months.

Children, b. Marlboro, Mass.:

- + 464. I. Samuel Wright, b. 6 Nov., 1783, m. Martha G. Brown.
465. II. Sophia, b. 7 Sept., 1785, m. John Boyd, 4 Oct., 1804. She d. 3 Oct., 1854.
- + 466. III. Stephen Rice, 3 Dec., 1788, m. three times.
467. IV. John, b. 15 Feb., 1791, m. Elizabeth Gale. He d. 1 Jan., 1816.
- + 468. V. Benjamin, b. 31 Jan., 1793, m. Eliza Andrews.
469. VI. Elizabeth, b. 10 March, 1796, d. 29 July, 1805.
470. VII. Merriek, b. 13 Oct., 1798, m. Harriett Bingham, daughter of Col. Ephraim Bingham.
471. VIII. Infant, b. 5 May, 1802, d. at birth.
472. IX. Mary Ann, b. 6 April, 1803, m. John Warland. She d. Dec., 1871.
- + 473. X. Edward, b. 28 March, 1805, m. twice.

245. ELISHA PHELPS, b. Lancaster, Mass., 31 Aug., 1762, m. Mary Parker of Lancaster, Mass., 29 May, 1797, m. by Rev. Nathan Thayer.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Mass., where he d. 20 Jan., 1802.

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

474. I. Parker, b. 5 Feb., 1798.
 475. II. Mary, b. 25 April, 1799.
 + 476. III. James Baxter, b. 8 Dec., 1800, m. Emily Carpenter.

248. CALVIN PHELPS, b. Lancaster, Mass., 10 May, 1770, m. Asenath —, who d. Lancaster, May, 1824. Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Mass.

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

477. I. Martha, b. 12 Aug., 1796.
 478. II. Anna, b. 19 Aug., 1799, d. 7 Sept., 1799.
 479. III. Calvin, b. 13 Sept., 1800, m. Prudence Dustin, 10 Nov., 1831. Settled West.
 480. IV. Joseph, b. 7 Sept., 1804. } Twins.
 481. V. Mary, b. 7 Sept., 1804. }

249. LUKE PHELPS, b. Lancaster, Mass., 19 July, 1778, m. Martha Hamlin, b. Falmouth, Mass., 15 June, 1778, d. Woodstock, Ct., 28 Dec., 1855.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Mass., thence removed to New Bedford, thence to Uxbridge, Mass., where he d. 7 Sept., 1839. He was a sailor.

Children, b. New Bedford, Mass., except first:

482. I. Dolly, b. Lancaster, Mass., d. young 31 May, 1799, in Lancaster.
 483. II. Mary Ann, m. Sylvester Little. Had three children.
 + 484. III. William, b. 28 Dec., 1808, m. Clarissa Maria Clark.
 485. IV. Elisha, d. young.
 486. V. James, m. Louisa Twist.

253. SYLVESTER PHELPS, b. Lancaster, Mass., 10 April, 1770, m. 21 Sept., 1795, Esther Paterson, daughter of Lieut. Hezekiah and Maria (Pierce) Paterson. She was b. Shirley, 8 Nov., 1762.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Mass.,

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

- † 487. I. Henry, b. 13 July, 1796, m. Mary Thurston.
- 488. II. Hezekiah, b. 9 Sept., 1797.
- 489. III. Eliza, b. 6 April, 1799.
- 490. IV. Samuel, b. 1 Sept., 1801.
- 491. V. Betherine,) twins, b. 30 Sept., 1803.
- 492. VI. Caroline,)
- 493. VII. Joseph, b. 26 July, 1806.
- 494. VIII. Mary P., b. 6 May, 1808, d. 24 May, 1808.
- † 495. IX. Joel W., b. 27 May, 1810, m. Lucinda —.
- 496. X. Mary Ann, b. 26 May, 1813, d. 18 Dec., 1833.
- 497. XI. Paterson, d. May, 1833, unm.

257. GEORGE PHELPS, b. Lancaster, Mass., 6 June, 1778, m. Sally Jones, 6 July, 1800, m. by the Rev. Nathaniel Thayer, Lancaster, Mass.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Mass., where he d. 22 Aug., 1821.

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

- 498. I. Jesse, b. 21 Dec., 1800.
- 499. II. Lovinia, b. 29 Sept., 1803, d. 3 Nov. 1822, unm.
- 500. III. Sarah, b. 2 Aug., 1805.
- 501. IV. Louisa, b. 13 Oct., 1807, d. 26 Nov., 1809.
- 502. V. Oliver, b. 25 July, 1809.
- 503. VI. Luther, b. 13 Nov., 1812.
- 504. VII. Lucinda, b. 31 March, 1815.
- 505. VIII. Julia Ann, b. 3 Oct., 1819.

259. ROBERT PHELPS, b. Lancaster, Mass., 27 Feb., 1798, m. Mary Todd, 24 Nov., 1794, in Lancaster, m. by Rev. Nathaniel Thayer.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, where he d. 9 Jan, 1834.

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

- 506. I. Abigail, b. 16 May, 1795.
- 507. II. Sewall, b. 11 Aug., 1798, d. 31 Aug., 1798.
- 508. III. Sewall, b. about 1804, m. in 1860, was in St. Anthony, Minn.
- 509. IV. Mary, b. 14 Sept., 1813, m. —.
- 510. V. Cornelia, b. 11 Feb., 1816, m. —.

260. SEWALL PHELPS, b. Lancaster, Mass., 28 July, 1771.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Mass., removing to Boston, Mass., where he d. 25 July, 1814.

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

- 511. I. Sewall, b. 23 Oct., 1797.
- 512. II. A son, b. 1799, d. young, unm.
- 213. III. Elizabeth, b. 17 July, 1803
- 514. IV. A son, b. 18 July, 1803, d. young, unm.

263. JOSIAH PHELPS, b. Lancaster, Mass., 30 Sept., 1772, m. Catharine Clark, 14 Aug., 1796; m. in Lancaster by Rev. Nathaniel Thayer. She d. Lancaster, Mass., 3 September 1855.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, where he d. 26 Aug., 1825. He is named, when married, as of Boston, Mass.

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

- 515. I. Clark, b. 15 Dec., 1796, d. Oct., 1837.
- 516. II. Catharine, b. 28 Feb., 1798, d. 26 April, 1848.
- 517. III. James, b. 24 Nov., 1799, d. 28 July, 1856.
- 518. IV. Mary Ann, b. 28 Feb., 1802, d. 30 Oct., 1840.
- 519. V. Joseph, b. 13 Jan., 1803, d. 26 April, 1858.
- 520. VI. Clarissa, b. 6 Jan., 1805.
- 521. VII. Lewis, b. 9 March, 1807, unm., d. 27 May, 1828.
- 522. VIII. Lucy Rugg, b. 31 Jan., 1801, m. —Stiles. She d. 8 Feb., 1844.
- 523. IX. Dorinda, b. 17 Nov., 1811.
- 524. X. Ephraim, b. 20 Feb., 1813, d. 26 April, 1813.
- 525. XI. Celesta, b. 6 Feb., 1814.
- 526. XII. Josiah, b. 13 March, 1816.
- 527. XIII. Elizabeth, b. 30 Oct., 1818, m. — Morgan.

279. LUCY PHELPS, b. Lancaster, Mass., 22 Feb., 1779, removed to Alstead, N. H., with her father in 1787, m. Amariah Kent.

Child:

- 528. I. Joseph A. (Kent). Settled in Chicago, Ill.

281. CAPT. PETER PHELPS, b. Lancaster, Mass., 17 April, 1783, removed to Alstead, N. H., with his

father in 1787, m. Polly Phelps, No. 286, b. Alstead, N. H., 6 Jan., 1700. He d. 11 April, 1849. She d. 11 Nov., 1834. He was a captain in the militia.

Children, b. Alstead, N. H.:

- + 529. I. Benjamin, b. 22 Nov., 1809, m. Emeline H. Newell.
- 530. II. Lois W., b. 24 May, 1826.

282. ABEL PHELPS, b. Lancaster, Mass., 31 Dec., 1785, removed with his father to Alstead, N. H., in 1787, m. Abigail Webster.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lima, N. Y., where he died 1 Nov., 1834.

Children, b. Lima, N. Y.:

- + 531. I. George S., m. —.
- + 532. II. Henry, b. 5 Oct., 1822, m. Esther M. Sterling.
- 533. III. Mary Jane, m. Ambrose Hyde. No issue.
- 534. IV. Sarah S., died aged 21. unm.

283. DANIEL PHELPS, b. Alstead, N. H., 5 Dec., 1789, m. — Warner, b. Montpelier, Vt.

Mr. Phelps settled in Milwaukee, Wis.

Children, b. Milwaukee, Wis.

- 535. I. James, m. his cousin Rebecca Willard. Had one son.
- 536. II. Nathan.
- 537. III. Sally.
- 538. IV. Lucy.

285. JAMES PHELPS, b. Alstead, N. H., 28 Aug., 1794, m. 20 March, 1825, at Alstead, N. H., Rebecca Willard, b. Fitchburg, Mass., 28 Feb., 1795, d. Lynn, Mass., 22 June, 1878. Mr. Phelps on marrying removed to Fort Covington, Franklin Co., N. Y., where he was engaged in mercantile pursuits. In 1835 he removed to Manhattan, Ohio, where he d. 20 Aug., 1829.

Children, b. Fort Covington, N. Y.:

- 539. I. James Willard, b. 13 July, 1828, d. 26 Feb., 1829.
- + 540. II. Franklin Stiles, 15 Sept., 1833., m. Mary Elizabeth Richardson.

287. JOSHUA PHELPS, b. Alstead, N. H., 16 Nov., 1796, m. Oct., 1817, Persis Hall, who d. Owasco, N. Y., 4 June, 1833. He m. 2nd Oct. 7, 1834, Nellie Bivier.

Mr. Phelps resided in Alstead, N. H., up to 1823, when he removed to Skaneateles, N. Y., where he resided up to 1832, when with his family he removed to Owasco, N. Y.

Children by 1st wife:

541. I. Harriett, b. Alstead, N. H., 17 Aug., 1818, m. Jan. 1, 1835, Cyrus Horton, of Owasco, N. Y. He was a farmer in Lancaster, Schuyler Co., Mo.
- + 542. II. Joshua L., b. Alstead, N. H., 24 July, 1820, m. Sarah J. Brooks. Settled in Oswego, N. Y.
- + 543. III. William J., b. Alstead, N. H., 18 June, 1822, m. Elizabeth Bivier.
544. IV. Polly Hall, b. Skaneateles, N. Y., 28 Feb., 1825, m. Moses S. Cartright. Res Oswego, N. Y.
545. V. George L., b. Skaneateles, N. Y., 12 Aug., 1827, m. 1851, Lydia ——. Res. Bellefontaine, Ohio.
546. VI. Joseph E., b. Skaneateles, N. Y., 12 June, 1829, m. Phebe A. Stephens. Res. Red Creek, N. Y.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Owasco, N. Y.:

547. VII. Sarah E., b. 4 Aug., 1835, d. 22 June, 1857, unm.
548. VIII. Daniel, b. 12 Aug., 1837.
549. IX. Mary P., b. 25 June, 1844.
550. X. Rachel, b. 17 Nov., 1846.

288. AARON LELAND PHELPS, b. Alstead, N. H., 12 Nov., 1799, m. 3 June, 1824, Tabitha M. Murdock, daughter of James and Polly Murdock. She was b. Winchester, Mass., 6 July, 1800.

Mr. Phelps was a barber in Cohoes, N. Y.

Children, b. Cohoes, N. Y.

551. I. Mary Elizabeth, b. 3 July, 1825, m. Had two children.
552. II. Sarah Jane, b 21 April, 1827.
553. III. Emily Maria, b. 26 May, 1829.
554. IV. Franklin, b. 16 Oct., 1831, d. 7 May, 1832.
555. V. Edward Franklin, b. 20 April, 1833.
556. VI. Mary Frances, b. 24 May, 1836, d. 13 Sept., 1849.

289. THOMAS BALDWIN PHELPS, b. Alstead, N. H., Oct. 6, 1802, m. April, 22, 1825, Betsey Hall, b. Skaneateles, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps settled in Skaneateles in 1824, later removing to Augusta, Kalamazoo County, Mich.

Children, b. Skaneateles, N. Y.:

557. I. Eliza Ann, b. Aug. 15, 1826.
558. II. Nancy M., b. Feb. 7, 1827, m. Jan. 1, 1846, Edward Young, and settled in Oswego, N. Y. Five children.
559. III. William, b. Sept. 14, 1828, m. July 3, 1850, Ruth Robinson, who was born in Waterloo, N. Y. Settled in Angola, Ind., and had three children.
560. IV. Chas. S., b. July 7, 1830, m. July 4, 1849, Adeline Parker, b. Waterloo, N. Y., d. March 21, 1850. He m. 2d Rachel H. DeWitt, of Niles, N. Y. Mr. Phelps settled in Niles, N., and had four children.
561. V. Lucinda, b. Jan. 28, 1832, m. Feb. 12, —, John Dole, b. Waterloo, N. Y. They settled in Augusta, Mich., and had six children.
562. VI. D. G. Boardman, b. April 5, 1835. Settled in Augusta, Mich.
563. VII. Henrietta, b. June 25, 1837, m. Cortland Ball.
564. VIII. Benjamin Franklin, b. Nov. 11, 1839, d. March 2, 1843.
565. IX. Persis H., b. Oct. 13, 1841, d. Feb. 28, 1843.

290. ELIZA PHELPS, b. Alstead, N. H., m. Maynard Brooks, b. Alstead, N. H. They settled in Granger, Ohio, removing to Richfield, Ohio, where Mr. Brooks died.

Children, b. Richfield, Ohio :

566. I. Solomon H. (Brooks). A Baptist clergyman
in Richfield.
567. II. Cyrus P. (Brooks). A merchant in Richfield.
568. III. A daughter, " died in Richfield.
569. IV. George " A college graduate.
570. V. Marietta " died in Granger, Ohio.
and six others.

SIXTH GENERATION.

298. ELIJAH PHELPS, b. 1760, m. Keziah Gibson, daughter of Isaac and Keziah (Johnson) Gibson. She was b. 10 Feb., 1762, d. Grafton, Vt., 16 Sept., 1817.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, settling in Grafton, Vt., then removing to N. Y., where he resided for a number of years, finally returning to Grafton, Vt., where he d. 28 July, 1835.

Children, b. Grafton, Vt.:

- + 571. I. Elijah, b. 21 Feb., 1784, m. Betsey Abbott.
- + 572. II. John, b. 6 Aug., 1786, m. —.
- + 573. III. Joseph, b. 16 Aug., 1788, m. Tryphena G. Davis.
- 574. IV. Keziah, b. 1792, d. 11 Sept., 1804.
- + 575. V. Samuel, b. 21 March, 1794, m. twice.
- 576. VI. Rebecca, b. 29 Sept., 1796, m. Josiah Joslyn. Settled in Central N. Y.
- 577. VII. Edith, b. 21 July, 1798.

299. SAMUEL PHELPS. Mr. Phelps settled in Fitchburg, Mass., where he d. 9 Feb., 1867.

Children, b. Fitchburg, Mass.:

- 578. I. Dennis.
- 579. II. William.
- 580. III. Polly, m. Samuel Phelps. See No. 575.
- 581. IV. Betsey.

303. AMOS PHELPS, b. Amherst, N. H., in 1777, m. Sarah Whiting, 20 Nov., 1800. She d. 16 April, 1851.

Mr. Phelps resided in Amherst, N. H.

Children, b. Amherst, N. H.:

- 582. I. Daniel, b. 1802, m. Mary Pike, Dec., 1834. She d. 26 July, 1842. He d. 26 June, 1864.
- + 583. II. Horace, b. 1805, m. Betsey Ober.
- 584. III. Almond, b. 1806, m. —, d. Weare, N. H., 5 Jan., 1866.
- 585. IV. Mary, m. — Murdough, in Hillsborough, N. H.

586. V. Eda Elizabeth, m. David Hopkins, in Amherst, N. H.
587. VI. Lucy, m. Isaac Combs, in Amherst. She d. April, 1884.

310. DR. EBENEZER S. PHELPS, b. Wiscasset, Maine, 24 May, 1792, removing with his father to Fairfield, Maine, 1799, m. 26 March, 1816, Eliza H. Sawtelle. She was daughter of David and Elizabeth (Bacon) Sawtelle, and was b. Sidney, Me., 2 Nov., 1796, d. Middletown, Mass., 15 Oct., 1886.

Dr. Phelps, a physician and surgeon, was in the war of 1812. At the close of the war he settled in Waterville, Me., and from there removed to Mayville, N. Y., thence to Fairfield, Me., and from there to Middleton, Mass., where he d. May, 1882.

Children:

588. I. William A., b. Waterville, Me., 24 Feb., 1817, m. Anna Peabody. He d. April, 1865. No issue.
- + 589. II. Horace D., b. Mayville, N. Y., 30 Nov., 1819, m. Lydia E. Danforth. Settled in Washington, D. C.
590. III. Ruel, b. Fairfield, Me., 15 May, 1824, m. Sarah Weed. Settled in Washington, D. C. He d. April 29, 1889.
591. IV. Elizabeth, b. Fairfield, Me., 22 April, 1827, m. Rev. Abraham Burnham. She d. March, 1869.
592. V. Caroline A., b. Fairfield, Me., 17 May, 1831, m. George Flint. Settled in Middleton, Mass.

311. WILLIAM BROWN PHELPS, b. Wiscasset, Me., 8 Oct., 1794, removing to Hamilton Co., Ohio, with his father, settling near Columbia, now a part of Cincinnati, m. Amelia Gibson, 1 March, 1827. She d. in Bartholomew Co. Ind., 5 Nov., 1871.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, first settling in Indiana, thence removing to Bartholomew Co., and later to Ash Grove, Shelby Co., Ind., where he d. 3 Aug., 1888.

Children, b. Ohio County, Ind., except last three:

593. I. John, b. 12 Feb., 1828, unm. d. 19 Oct., 1859.
 + 594. II. Sarah Jane, b. 28 Nov., 1832, m. John B. Sanders.
 595. III. Almeda, b. 28 Feb., 1834, d. 12 March, 1834.
 596. IV. William, b. 18 April, 1836, d. 7 April, 1847.
 597. V. Alfred, b. 2 Oct. 1838, unm. d. 13 March, 1863.
 + 598. VI. Nathan, b. 7 March, 1841, m. Elizabeth Cheatham.
 599. VII. James L., b. 24 Jan., 1843, unm. d. 18 May, 1865.
 + 600. VIII. Thomas, b. 6 June, 1846, m. Sarah Angeline Murdock.
 601. IX. Ellen, b. 22 March, 1848.
 + 602. X. William A., b. Bartholomew Co. Ind., 14 Oct., 1850, m. Nancy J. Murdock.
 603. XI. Charles Archer, b. Bartholomew Co. Ind., 19 Jan., 1854.
 + 604. XII. George E., b. Bartholomew Co., Ind., 17 Feb., 1856, m. Anna B. McAllister.

312. SARAH PHELPS, b. Wiscasset, Me., 1 May, 1797, m. Rev. James Langdon, of Columbia, Ohio, (now Cincinnati.)

Mr. Langdon resided in Columbia, Ohio, where he d. Sept. 11, 1863.

Children, b. Columbia, Ohio :

605. I. Cynthia (Langdon), b. 27 July, 1823, m. Dr. Morrell, Brooklyn, N. Y. She died 9 Jan., 1861.
 606. II. Cyrus (Langdon), d. 1868.
 607. III. Harriet, " m. Rev. C. Williams.
 608. IV. John " m. Lived in Columbia, O.
 609. V. Andrew " a physician and surgeon in Civil war.

And three who probably died in infancy.

313. JOHN PHELPS, b. Fairfield, Me., 27 April, 1800.

He settled in Cincinnati, O., and from there removed to Switzerland, Ind., where he d. 1 Aug., 1830.

Children, b. Switzerland, Ind.:

- + 610. I. Sarah, b. 27 June, 1823, m. 3 times.
 611. II. William, b. 1827, m. He d. 1850, leaving
 two daughters, who were living in 1896.
 Also two who died in infancy.

314. REV. ALFRED PHELPS, b. Fairfield, Me.,
 1 Oct., 1802, emigrated with his father in 1817, settling
 in Switzerland, O., where he m. Polly Gibson in 1823. She
 was daughter of Daniel Gibson, and was b. New York State,
 Oct., 1802, d. at Jackson, Ind., their homestead, 1 Aug.,
 1879.

The Rev. Mr. Phelps settled five miles east of Edinburgh,
 Johnson Co., Ind., where his seven children were born. Li-
 censed to preach in 1825 in the Methodist Episcopal church,
 ordained an Elder in 1830, and for nearly forty years preach-
 ing in a circle of over ten miles on Sundays, and working his
 farm on week days, and officiating at most of the funerals in
 this circuit, rarely receiving pay for his services. He died at
 his home, 14 Sept., 1887.

Children, b. near Edinburgh, Ind.:

- + 612. I. Emeline, b. 9 Nov., 1823, m. Rufus W. Clark.
 + 613. II. William, b. 10 May, 1826, m. twice.
 + 614. III. Mary, b. 5 April, 1830, m. John DeHart.
 + 615. IV. John, b. 9 April, 1832, m. Jane Cochran.
 + 616. V. Martha, b. 9 June, 1834, m. J. W. Clayton.
 + 617. VI. Milton R., b. 16 Jan., 1837, m. Melinda Taps-
 cott.
 + 618. VII. Lucinda, b. 11 Nov., 1839, m. Thomas W.
 Banks.

315. NATHAN E. PHELPS, b. Fairfield, Me., 31
 Jan., 1805, removed west with his father and married.

Mr. Phelps settled in Wilmington, Ohio, and was a farmer
 and shoemaker. He d. there 31 Oct., 1887.

Children, b. Switzerland, Ind.:

619. I. Andrew. A soldier in the Rebellion.
 620. II. Ely. " " " " " "

316. ELIZA PHELPS, b. Fairfield, Me., Oct. 7,
 1807, m. Jonathan Livin, of Switzerland, Ind.

Mr. Livin settled in Switzerland, Ind.

Children, b. Switzerland, Ind.:

621. I. John (Livin), b. 1823.

622. II. Maria " b. 1826. A deaf mute. Educated at State School and killed by cars some years ago.

317. POLLY PHELPS, b. Hubbardston, Mass., 26 May, 1779, m. Peleg Slocum 19 June, 1799. She m. 2d James Broad. By him she had no children.

Mr. Slocum settled in Ashburnham, Mass., where he d. and where his widow d. 13 Sept., 1863.

Children, b. Ashburnham, Mass.:

+ 623. I. William (Slocum), b. 1802, m. twice.

+ 624. II. Susan H. " b. 9 Sept., 1808, m. Edward R. Greenwood.

318. SALLY PHELPS, b. Hubbardston, Mass., 8 Oct., 1781, m. Samuel Follett. She m. 2d 1 June, 1808, David Witt, b. Athol, Mass, 1784. Settled in Petersham, Mass. She m. 3d, 13 Oct., 1857, William Cutting, b. Athol, Mass.

Children by 2d husband, b. Athol, Mass.:

+ 625. I. Sophronia (Witt), b. 11 April, 1809, m. Artemus Brigham.

+ 626. II. Augusta (Witt), b. 28 April, 1812, m. Cornelius Hinds.

+ 627. III. Elvira (Witt), b. 22 July, 1819, m. Geo. W. Babbitt.

319. AARON PHELPS, b. Hubbardston, Mass., 23 Nov., 1783, m. Amy Lamb, 28 Nov., 1805. She d. 1 Jan., 1817, Homer, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps for a time resided in Hubbardston, Mass., removing to Homer, N. Y., where he died, 1838.

Children:

+ 628. I. Augustus Stillman, b. Hubbardston, Mass., 25 Feb., 1806, m. Harriett Phelps, No. 645.

629. II. Albert, b. Homer, N. Y., 22 Nov., 1811, d. Donaldson, Ia., 1850.

630. III. James Henry, b. Homer, N. Y., 7 Jan., 1816. Unm., d. 1844.

320. DR. MOSES PHELPS, b. Hubbardston, Mass., 13 Feb., 1786, m. 6 July, 1810, Clara Browning, daughter of John and Clara (Sherman) Browning. She was b. Hubbardston, Mass., 31 Dec., 1786, d. there 11 May, 1856.

Dr. Phelps studied medicine and took his father's practice. During the last four years of his life he spent the winters in New Orleans with his son John, residing there. He d. Hubbardston, Mass., 22 Aug., 1873.

Children, b. Hubbardston, Mass.:

631. I. John Browning, b. 27 March, 1811, d. 9 Dec., 1812.
 632. II. Harriett, b. 26 Oct., 1813, d. 15 Sept., 1816.
 633. III. Moses, b. 2 Aug., 1816. Unm., d. 25 Aug., 1841. Killed by the premature discharge of a gun.
 634. IV. Mary H., b. 11 July, 1818. Unm. Living in Hubbardston, 1896.
 +635. V. John, b. 7 April, 1824, m. twice.

321. SEWALL PHELPS, b. Hubbardston, Mass., 3 April, 1788, m. 1811, Catharine Wright, daughter of Joseph and Evelith Wright. She was b. Hubbardston, Mass., and d. Seneca Co., N. Y., June, 1819.

Mr. Phelps was a bricklayer and plasterer, and resided in Boston, Mass., Auburn, N. Y., and Lambertville, N. J., where he d. 8 April, 1830.

Children:

- +636. I. Orin, b. Hubbardston, Mass., 30 Sept., 1811, m. Elizabeth H. Jones.
 +637. II. Harriett, b. Auburn, N. Y., May, 1817, m. Morgan J. Trowbridge.

322. JOHN PHELPS, b. Hubbardston, Mass., 22 Aug., 1790, m. Polly Frost, 28 April, 1825.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hubbardston, Mass., where he d. 28 June, 1841.

Children, b. Hubbardston, Mass.:

638. I. George, b. 17 Sept., 1826. Resided in Watertown, Mass.
 639. II. Simeon, b. 17 July, 1828. Resided in Illinois.

640. III. Sewall, b. 15 March, 1832.
 641. IV. Eliza, b. 21 April, 1839. Resided in Conn.
 642. V. Benton, b. April 21, 1839. Res. Gardner.

323. DEXTER PHELPS, b. Hubbardston, Mass.,
 8 Dec., 1792, m. July, 1813, Lois Clark, daughter of Eli and
 Lois (Stone) Clark. She was b. Hubbardston, May 10, 1794,
 d. Northfield, 14 Nov., 1875.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Hubbardston, Mass. He d. in
 Northfield, 1 July, 1873.

Children, b. Hubbardston Mass.:

- + 643. I. William Harrison, b. 23 Oct., 1813, m. Mary
 Needham.
 + 644. II. Edward, b 9 July, 1815, m. twice.
 645. III. Harriet, b. 13 March, 1817, m. Augustus
 Stillman Phelps. See No. 628.
 + 646. IV. Aaron, b. 26 Oct., 1820, m.
 + 647. V. Eli, b. 13 April, 1824, m. Elizabeth J. Coggs-
 well.
 + 648. VI. Susan, b. 27 March, 1827, m. Robert Dean
 Maclin.
 + 649. VII. Louisa Adaline, b. 14 Nov. 1835, m. George
 Prentiss.

322. RACHEL HAWTHORNE, b. Beverly, Mass.,
 25 July, 1757, m. 7. Dec. 1776, Simeon Forrester, son of
 Thomas and Eleanor (Healey) Forrester. She was b. Ireland,
 May 10, 1747, d. Salem, Mass., 4 July, 1817, where his widow
 died 30 June, 1823.

Mr. Forrester came from Ireland 17 April, 1765, and first
 resided with Capt. Daniel Hawthorne, as one of his family
 and later he became his son-in-law. He was one of the first
 merchants and shippers in Salem, and connected with his
 father-in-law in business.

He is styled by his relative, Nathaniel Hawthorne, in the
 preface of his "Scarlet Letter," as one of the princely mer-
 chants of Salem.

Says the Salem Gazette, 4 April, 1782: "Ship 'Exchange,'
 Capt. Forrester, and brig 'Revolt,' Capt. Phelps, both be-
 longing to this port, are taken and carried to New York."

Note.—Thos. Forrester was of the Baron Forresters of Cors-torphine, Scotland. His wife, Eleanor Healey, was the daughter of Oliver Healey (brother of Francis Healey, the father of Rev. John Healey Hutchinson, and the grandfather of the Earl of Donoughmore). They settled in Ireland, where Simon Forrester was born, who emigrated to New England when eighteen years old.

Children, b. Salem, Mass.:

650. I. Eleanor (Forrester) b. 25 July, 1777, m. Rev. Thomas Carlisle; 2nd Thomas Winthrop. Court Dept. Descendants in New York.
651. II. Rachel (Forrester), b. 28 Nov., 1778, d. 21 Nov., 1821.
652. III. Catharine (Forrester), b. 7 March, 1780, m. John Anderson. She d. 14 July, 1845.
- + 653. IV. John (Forrester), b. 13 Oct., 1781, m. Charlotte Story.
654. V. Elizabeth (Forrester), b. 23 May, 1783.
655. VI. Simeon (Forrester), b. 8 Aug., 1785, un-m. grad. Yale. 1803, d. 31 Oct., 1807.
656. VII. Thomas H. (Forrester), b. 12 Nov., 1791, un-m., d. 1830.
657. VIII. Nancy, m. Dr. Gideon Barton of Salem. Left descendant in Boston and in London, Eng.
658. IX. Charles (Forrester), b. 1794, un-m., grad. Yale, d. 1816.

337. CAPT. NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE, b. Salem, Mass., 19 May, 1775, m. Elizabeth (Clark) Manning. She was daughter of Richard and Miriam (Lord) Manning. Capt. Hawthorne was a captain in the merchant marine and in the shipping business in Salem, Mass., where he resided. He d. at Surinam, 1808. The family name was spelled Hathorne until after the birth of Nathaniel, the son, when Capt. Hawthorne adopted the present style.

Children, b. Salem, Mass.:

659. I. Elizabeth (Hawthorne).
- + 660. II. Nathaniel " b. July 4, 1804, m. Sophia Peabody.
661. III. Maria Louisa (Hawthorne).

338. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Salem, Mass., 11 May, 1783, m. Betsey Richardson 19 Aug., 1804. He m. 2d Betsey Bowen, and 3d Mrs. Philadelphia Pepper. By this marriage he had no issue.

Mr. Phelps settled in Salem, where he d. 1875.

Children by 1st wife, b. Salem, Mass.:

662. I. Eliza, b. 17 June, 1805, m. John A. Innis. She d. Salem, Mass., 1872.
- + 663. II. William, b. 16 April, 1807, m. Hannah D. Phelps, No. 677.
- + 664. III. Israel R., b. 7 March, 1809, m. Sally V. Edgerly.
- + 665. IV. John P., b. 17 April, 1811, m. Lucy C. Phelps, No. 679.
666. V. Hannah Holt, b. 10 March, 1813, m. Samuel Goodwin. She d. in Marlborough.
667. VI. Sarah, b. 21 April, 1815, m. Capt. C. Conway. She d. Baltimore, Md.
668. VII. Nancy Forrester, b. 4 Jan., 1818, m. Thomas Kingsley, of Salem, Mass.

Children by 2d wife, b. Salem, Mass.:

669. VIII. Charles, b. 1824, m. Maria Gray, of Salem.
670. IX. Martha, b. 1826, m. — Chiseldeen, of New York State.

339. DR. HENRY PHELPS, b. Beverly, Mass., 1766, m. Mary Forbes Coffin 26 Feb., 1795. She was daughter of Peter Coffin of Gloucester, Mass., and grand daughter of Rev. Eli Forbes, D. D., and was b. Gloucester, 1775, d. there 2 July, 1820. Her mother's name was Mary. He m. 2d Mrs. Mary Elliott 27 July, 1821. She d. 28 Oct., 1825, aged 42 years. No issue. He m. 3d Mary Foster 10 Aug., 1826. She died 11 Aug., 1847, leaving no issue.

Dr. Phelps was a graduate of Harvard, of the class of 1788. He studied medicine with Dr. Plummer. Settled in Gloucester and practiced there for a time. He was appointed postmaster in 1792, which office he held for twenty years. He filled other offices of trust and honor. He died in Gloucester 15 Feb., 1852.

Children by 1st wife, b. Gloucester, Mass.:

- +671. I. Mary Forbes, b. 1 Oct., 1795, m. John Davis.
- 672. II. Hannah S., b. 2 Sept., 1797, d. 21 June, 1805.
- 673. III. David, b. 14 Oct., 1799, d. unm. 1828. A printer in New York City.
- +674. IV. William Dane, b. 14 Feb., 1802, m. twice.
- +675. V. Sarah Coffin, b. 23 April, 1804, m. Henry Haskell.
- +676. VI. Henry, b. 24 Sept., 1806, m. Sarah A. Whitney.
- 677. VII. Hannah Dane, b. 11 Jan., 1809, m. William Phelps. See No. 663.
- +678. VIII. Eli Forbes, b. 16 March, 1811, m. Susan Burnham.
- 679. IX. Lucy C., b. 2 Oct., 1815, m. John P. Phelps. See No. 665.
- +680. X. Emily C., b. 15 Sept., 1818, m. Dr. Poland.

352. JOSEPH PHILBRICK, b. Seabrook, N. H., 11 May, 1796, m. Clara Philbrick.

Mr. Philbrick settled in Seabrook, N. H., where he died Sept. 19, 1863. His widow removed to Salem, Mass.

Child, b. Seabrook, N. H.:

- 681. I. Helen (Philbrick).

363. JOSHUA PHELPS, b. Andover, Mass., 21 June, 1762, m. Hannah Fowler, in Pembroke, N. H., 7 May, 1787. She was daughter of Simeon and Hannah (Weeks) Fowler, and was b. New Market, N. H., 19 Oct., 1764.

Mr. Phelps settled in Pembroke, N. H., where he d. 12 March, 1807. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Pembroke, N. H.:

- 682. I. Betsey, b. 12 June, 1788, d. Albany, Vt., 2 April, 1880.
- 683. II. Samuel, b. Sept., 1791, d. Pembroke, N. H., March, 1832.
- 684. III. Abigail, b. 1794, d. 1822.
- 685. IV. Sarah, b. 1797, d. 1822.
- 686. V. Sophia, b. 1799, d. 1811.
- 687. VI. Seth, b. 6 April, 1804, m. Laura Hovey.

There were other children not recorded.

373. FRANCIS PHELPS, b. Andover, Mass., 30 Nov., 1772; removed with his father to Tewkesbury, in 1780, m. Hannah Dunkle, b. Danvers.

Mr. Phelps settled in Danvers, Mass. He d. 16 Jan., 1831.

Children, b. Danvers, Mass.

688. I. Francis.

689. II. Phebe, m. Jacob Foster.

378. JONATHAN PHELPS, b. Tewkesbury, Mass., 1 Sept., 1780, m. Abigail Abbott, daughter of Capt. Moses and Elizabeth (Holt) Abbott. She was b. Andover, Mass., 22 Dec., 1783, died there 9 Aug., 1827.

Mr. Phelps settled in Andover, Mass. They had seven children.

379. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Tewkesbury, Mass., 12 March, 1783, m. 13 Feb., 1810, Sally Brooks, b. 11 Feb., 1782.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lexington, Mass., where he died.

Children, b. Lexington, Mass.:

690. I. Sarah, b. 19 March, 1812.

691. II. Emeline, b. 13 Aug., 1813.

692. III. Hepsie, b. 27 Nov., 1814.

693. IV. Mary, b. Oct., 1816, m. Edward Noxon.

694. V. Samuel Brooks, b. 29 Feb., 1820.

695. VI. Emeline, b. 18 Nov., 1822.

382. JACOB PHELPS, b. Tewkesbury, Mass., 8 April, 1788, m. Rebecca Reed, b. Westfield, Mass.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Shirley, Mass., later in South Natick, Mass., where he died, 10 April, 1835.

Children, b. Shirley, Mass.:

696. I. George.

697. II. Jacob.

698. III. Charles.

384. TIMOTHY PHELPS, b. Tewkesbury, Mass., May 11, 1793. Says his family record b. Andover, Mass., m. Oct. 5, 1823, Dorcas Chamberlain, daughter of Phineas and

Dorcas Chamberlain. She was b. Bedford, Mass., 6 Dec., 1797.

Mr. Phelps settled in Dedham, Mass., where he died.

Child, b. Dedham, Mass.:

+699. I. Timothy, b. July 25, 1824, m. Harriett S. Rankin.

388. HENRY PHELPS, b. Tewkesbury, Mass., 7 July, 1806, m. Lydia Foster. Mr. Phelps settled in Dedham, Mass.

Child:

700. I. Henry.

392. SIMEON LARKIN PHELPS, b. Hollis, N. H., 4 March, 1783, m. about 1804, probably Dustin.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hollis, N. H.

Children, b. Hollis, N. H.:

- 701. I. Ira.
- +702. II. Albert, b. about 1806, m.
- 703. III. Ebenezer.
- 704. IV. Simeon.
- 705. V. Emily.
- 706. VI. Rebecca.
- 707. VII. Nancy.
- 708. VIII. Angeline.
- 709. IX. Marianna.

399. NATHAN PHELPS, b. Hollis, N. H., 1 Feb., 1780, m. Sarah Farley, 1779. He m. 2nd, —.

Children by 1st wife, b. Hollis, N. H.:

- 710. I. Mary.
- 711. II. Eliza.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Hollis, N. H.:

- 712. III. Nathan. Probably settled Groton, N. H.
- 713. IV. Charles.
- 714. V. Samuel. Settled in Nashua, N. H. Book dealer.
- 715. VI. Joseph.
- 716. VII. Nancy.
- 717. VIII. Sarah Jane.
- 718. IX. William. Settled in California.

400. WILLIAM FLETCHER PHELPS, b. Hollis, N. H., 16 Sept., 1782, m. Sarah Farley, 1 Jan., 1806. She was daughter of, and 12th child of Ebenezer and Betsey Farley, and was b. Hollis, N. H.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hollis, N. H., where he d. 13 April, 1836. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Hollis, N. H.:

- 719. I. William Fletcher, b. 7 Oct., 1806.
- 720. II. Preston, b., 30 Dec., 1807, d. 13 March, 1808.
- + 721. III. Jason, b. 11 May, 1809, m. three times,
- 722. IV. Myron, b. 23 Feb. 1811, d. 31 July, 1813.
- 723. V. Susannah, b. 14 March, 1813.
- 724. VI. Lewis F., b. 29 March, 1815, d. 16 June, 1815.
- 725. VII. Leonard, b. 28 Oct., 1821, d. 9 Sept., 1822.
- 726. VIII. Matilda, b. 30 Sept., 1823, m. Thomas E. Bent, res. Sudbury, Mass. Had 1 daughter.
- 727. IX. William H., b. 19 Dec., 1818, d. 1833.

407. CAPT. HENRY PHELPS, b. Groton, N. H., 9 June, 1777, m. Sarah Wheat, m. by Rev. Joseph Wheat, 1 June, 1801. She was b. Hollis, N. H., 8 July, 1773.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hollis, N. H.

Children b. Hollis, N. H.:

- 728. I. Henry, b. 22 July, 1803, m. Elizabeth Elliot, settled in Groton, N. H., removing to Lowell, Mass., 1850, and was representative in legislature, 1854-5. He d. May, 1860. No issue.
- + 729. II. Sarah, b. 3 Oct., 1805, m. Artemus Brooks.
- 730. III. Mary, b. 3 July, 1807, unm., d. May, 1841.
- + 731. IV. Harriet, b. 12 April, 1810, m. Daniel Hobart.
- 732. V. Lucia, b. 27 March, 1812, d. 1819.
- 733. VI. Mahala, b. 5 Aug., 1814, m. Parker Blood, 27 Oct., 1876. She d. 29 July, 1882. No issue.
- + 734. VII. Paulina, b. 4 May, 1816, m. Artemus C. Crosby.

410. NATHAN PHELPS, b. Groton, N. H., 13 June, 1788, m. in Groton, N. H., 13 Sept. 1810, Rebecca Otis, daughter of Joseph Otis. She was b. Stafford, N. H., 7 April, 1790, d. Groton, 26 March, 1836. He m. 2nd at

Groton, 19 Aug., 1838, Sarah Merrill, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Thayer) Merrill. She was b. Groton, March, 1798, d. there, July, 1878.

Mr. Phelps settled in Groton, N. H., where he d. 21 May, 1871. He was a farmer and carpenter, and lived on the old homestead.

Children b. Groton, N. H., by 1st wife :

735. I. Lavinia, b. 20 March, 1811, m. Otis Blanchard of Concord, N. H.. He d. 23 Sept., 1881. No issue.
- + 736. II. Esther Jane, b. 31 Dec., 1812, m. Joseph Bartlett.
- + 737. III. Nathan Otis, b. 27 June, 1814, m. Harriett N. Lucas.
- + 738. IV. Caroline, b. 6 Oct., 1816, m. Jessie R. Fitts.
- + 739. V. Clarissa, b. 28 Nov., 1818, m. Moses Pike.
- + 740. VI. Betsey N., b. 14 Nov., 1820, m. Selah T. McQuestion.
741. VII. Henry, b. 20 June, 1872, d. same day. } Twins.
742. VIII. Samuel, b. " " " " }
- + 743. IX. Emily, b. 12 Sept., 1823, m. George L. Reed.
- + 744. X. Mary Ann, b. 11 Sept., 1827, m. David Barnard.

Child by 2nd wife, b. Groton, N. H.:

- + 745. I. Rebecca Diantha, b. 10 Nov., 1829, m. Augustus W. Bailey.

412. SARAH PHELPS, b. Groton, N. H., 5 Feb., 1793, m. at Groton, N. H., 22 Feb., 1814, Samuel Cole, son of John and Sarah (Rideout) Cole. He was b. Methuen, Mass., 15 Aug., 1790. He settled in Alexandria, N. H., and from there removed to Bristol, N. H., where he d. 20 Dec., 1873. His wife d. in Alexandria, N. H., 26 Feb., 1861.

Children, b. Alexandria, N. H.:

746. I. Mary Jane, b. 11 Jan., 1815, unm., d. 27 Jan., 1855.
747. II. Peabody M., b. 26 Nov., 1816, unm., d. 2 Sept., 1845.
748. III. Henry P., b. 19 March, 1820, unm., d. 16 May, 1851.

749. IV. Emeline, b. 13 Dec., 1821.
 750. V. Sarah Ann, b. 9 Feb., 1824.
 751. VI. Laura C., b. 7 March, 1828, unm., d. 11 Nov.,
 1847.
 752. VII. Lyman, b. 24 Nov., 1831.
 753. VIII. Sylvester, b. 18 March, 1836.

413. MARY PHELPS, b. Groton, N. H., 11 May,
 1795, m. Jackson Blood. Settled in Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y.
 Children, b. Yates, N. Y.:

754. I. Cyrus J. (Blood). Res. Yates, N. Y., in 1891.
 755. II. Henry P. (Blood). Res. Yates, N. Y., in 1891.

414. ARVA PHELPS, b. Groton, N. H., 22
 May, 1797, m. Betsey Bartlett.

Mr. Phelps settled in Marengo, Iowa Co., Iowa.

Children:

756. I. George. Resided Marengo, Iowa Co., Iowa.
 757. II. A daughter.
 758. III. A daughter.

415. ELMIRA PHELPS, b. Groton, N. H., 24
 Feb., 1800, m. Samuel G. Bartlett, at Groton, N. H., 7 Nov.,
 1825. He was son of John Bartlett, and was b. Groton, N.
 H., 13 July, 1799. He settled in Holly, Orleans Co. N. Y.,
 12 July, 1854.

Children, b. Sweden, N. Y., except first:

759. I. Clarissa (Bartlett), b. Yates, N. Y., 8 Aug.,
 1826, d. 27 Nov., 1844.
 760. II. John R. (Bartlett), b. 7 March, 1829.
 761. III. Ruby M. " b. 1 June, 1831, d. 24 Aug.,
 1862.
 762. IV. Henry P. (Bartlett), b. 19 July, 1833.
 763. V. Mary J. " b. 6 April, 1836.
 764. VII. Eliza " b. 14 Feb., 1838.

416. BRIDGET PHELPS, b. Groton, N. H., 24
 April, 1802, m. Ephraim Lamphrey. He was son of Aaron
 and Hannah (Lock) Lamphrey, and was b. Epsom, N. Y., 27
 March, 1800. Settled in Groton, N. H., where he died 13
 Nov., 1884. He was a farmer. She d. in Concord, N. H.,
 20 Nov., 1884.

Children, b. Groton, N. H.:

765. I. Delia C. (Lamphrey), b. 6 Feb., 1828, d. 12 April, 1883.
766. II. Mary B. (Lamphrey), b. 22 Dec., 1830, d. 14 Aug., 1842.
767. III. Henry P., (Lamphrey), b. 3 Nov., 1832, m. He was a clergyman at Ossipee, N. H., in 1890.
768. IV. Elmira B. (Lamphrey), b. 15 Feb., 1834, d. 1 April, 1879.
769. V. Maurice S. (Lamperey), b. 1 Oct., 1835.
770. VI. John H. b. 5 Jan., 1837. Had children.
771. VII. Maitland C. (Lamphrey), b. 30 Sept., 1838, m. Had children: Mary L. b. 1870, Charles M., b. 1872. He is clergyman and professor.
772. VIII. Anstin (Lamphrey), b. 17 Oct., 1840.
773. IX. Horace A. (Lamphrey), b. 27 June, 1842, d. 25 June, 1862.
774. X. Cyrus E. (Lamphrey), b. 29 March, 1844, d. June, 1845,
775. XI. Clarissa S. (Lamphrey), b. 14 May, 1847.

428. LUCIUS WILSON PHELPS, b. Hebron, N. H., 1 June, 1807, m. Louisa Vickery, 10 Oct., 1830.

Mr. Phelps first resided in Hebron, N. H. On the 12th of Feb., 1851, he, with his family, started to cross the plains for Oregon. In Dec. of same year he located in Linn Co. where he lived until 1867. He was a member of the Territorial Legislature in 1852-53-54, and at some other times filled public stations. In 1867 he moved from Linn Co. to Yaquina in Benton Co.

Children, b. Hebron, N. H.:

776. I. Helen Maria, b. 4 May, 1832.
- + 777. II. Edwin Caspar, b. 20 Sept., 1843, m. Mary B. Rose.

429. JOHN PHELPS, b. Wilton, N. H., about 1800, m. Catharine Shattuck, 18 May, 1823.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lowell, Mass. He was in State Legislature in 1838-39-40.

Child, b. Lowell, Mass.:

778. I. Nancy, b. about 1825, m. Lives in Woburn,

430. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. Wilton, N. H., about 1805.

Mr. Phelps left Wilton in 1830, removing to Chelmsford, and from there to Bedford, N. H.

Children, b. Bedford, N. H.:

779. I. Emma, b. 27 Oct., 1846.

780. II. Mary H., b. 7 Sept., 1850.

781. III. Joseph W., b. 14 April, 1854.

782. IV. Nancy T., b. 23 Oct., 1856.

447. EPHRAIM PHELPS, b. Lancaster, Mass., 28 Jan., 1784, m. Dolly Devall, 5 March, 1805, by Rev. Nathaniel Thayer.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Mass.

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

783. I. Merrill, b. 30 Dec., 1806, d. 15 Aug., 1819.

784. II. Elizabeth, b. 8 Jan., 1814.

785. III. Dolly, b. 2 Nov., 1815.

786. IV. Mary Ann, b. 10 May, 1818.

787. V. Samuel, b. 2 July, 1821, d. 13 July, 1821.

788. VI. James, b. 21 Aug., 1825.

449. EDWARD PHELPS, b. Lancaster, Mass., 9 Nov., 1785, m. 1816, Sarah Holt, daughter of Amos and Sarah (Worley) Holt, of Marlborough.

Children, b. Marlborough, Mass.:

789. I. Edward.

790. II. Russell.

791. III. Putnam.

792. IV. Lydia.

793. V. Sophia.

456. HENRY PHELPS, b. Lancaster, Mass., 27 Dec., 1782, m. Prudence Darling in Woodstock, Vt., 5 April, 1812. She was b. Woodstock, Vt.; and d. Dayton, Ohio, 15 June, 1849.

Mr. Phelps removed to Woodstock, Vt., and later in life to Henderson, Ky., where he died 13 Sept., 1821. He was a merchant.

Children, b. Woodstock, Vt.:

- +794. I. Eveline, b. 20 June, 1813, m. John Bedleman.
- +795. II. Winslow S., b. 12 May, 1815, m. Susan Foster.
- +796. III. Emily, b. 8 June, 1818, m. Stephen Powers.

464. SAMUEL WRIGHT PHELPS, b. Marlboro, Mass., 6 Nov., 1783, m. 10 March, 1805, Martha G. Brown, b. Marlboro, Mass., 31 Oct., 1782, d. Cincinnati, Ohio, 24 July 1883.

Mr. Phelps resided in Marlboro and Salem, Mass., and Cincinnati, Ohio. A merchant in Mass., and an iron merchant in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was a partner in Mass. of Asa Wyens in tailoring business and was admitted to Essex Lodge of Masons, No. 296, 3 Oct., 1815. He died in Cincinnati, 12 April, 1837, and buried in the Episcopal burying ground.

Children, b. Marlboro, Mass.:

- +797. I. Benjamin, b. 19 June, 1808, m. Elizabeth Cowdrey.
- +798. II. Martha G., b. 23 June, 1808, m. George C. Chiseldeen.
- +799. III. Samuel W., b. 24 July, 1811, m. Hannah Elizabeth Drake.
- 800. IV. Edward Ashley, b. Feb. 27, 1814, bpt. 17 April, 1814, d. unm. 24 Aug., 1889. He lived there six years, in Cincinnati, Ohio., fifteen years, in Carthage, Ky., three years, in U. S. army seven years, in San Francisco one year, in Oregon 39 years, where he d. near Portland 24 Aug., 1889. A peculiar and somewhat eccentric man, well educated and somewhat of a poet.
- 801. V. William H., b. Sept. 17, 1828, d. same day.

466. STEPHEN RICE PHELPS, b. Marlboro, Mass., 3 Dec., 1788, m. Martha Bingham, daughter of Elijah and Ruth (Taylor) Bingham. She was b. Marlboro, Mass., 6 June, 1790, d. there 17 Aug., 1829. He m. 2d Elizabeth Gates 13 Sept., 1831. She was b. Marlboro, Mass., 1 Oct., 1788, d. there 17 April, 1863. No issue. He m. 3d Dec., 1864, Mrs. Harriett (Brigham) Witherbee, b. Dec. 4, 1804, d. March 7,

1888, daughter of Daniel and Thankful Brigham, and widow of Jabez Witherbee.

Mr. Phelps settled in Marlborough, Mass., where he d. 8 Dec., 1871.

Children by 1st wife, b. Marlborough, Mass.:

802. I. Nancy, b. 19 Feb., 1807, m. John Catchell, of Cincinnati, 4 March, 1880. No issue.
- + 803. II. Charles, b. 27 June, 1808, m. Mary R. Wilson.
- + 804. III. Henry Roger, b. 25 Jan., 1810, m. Harriett Davis.
805. IV. Winslow, b. 28 Oct., 1811, d. 12 Feb., 1826.
- + 806. V. Martha, b. 17 Sept., 1813, m. William Wilson.
- + 807. VI. John, b. 28 May, 1817, m. Sarah Charlotte Wilson.
808. VII. An infant, d. in infancy.

468. BENJAMIN RICE PHELPS, b. Marlborough, Mass., 31 Jan., 1793, m. Eliza Andrews, 19 May, 1819.

Mr. Phelps settled in Worcester, Mass., where he died 30 Aug., 1822.

Children, b. Worcester, Mass.:

809. I. James Andrews, b. 25 March, 1819.
810. II. Henry B., b. 10 May, 1821.
811. III. Benjamin, b. 30 March, 1823.

473. EDWARD PHELPS, b. Marlborough, Mass., 28 March, 1805, m. 18 April, 1826, Emily Rice, daughter of Eli and Lucy (Bingham) Rice. She was b. Marlborough, Mass., 1807, where she d. 27 July, 1836. He m. 2nd, 8 Nov., 1836, Sophronia Rice, a sister of his first wife. She d. in Piqua, Ohio, 3 Sept., 1877.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Marlborough, Mass., where he was a farmer and tailor, removing to Cincinnati, O., in 1838 or 39, where he was for a time a bookkeeper, later entering into the mercantile business in Dayton, Ohio, where he died 8 Jan., 1863.

Children by 1st wife, b. Marlborough, Mass.:

- + 812. I. Edward Winslow, b. 26 Jan., 1827, m. Eliza Ann Snook.
813. II. Eliza Bingham, b. 4 March, 1829, m.

814. III. —, b. 26 Sept., 1831, died soon. }
 815. IV. —, b. 26 Sept., 1831, died soon. } Twins.

Children by 2nd wife:

816. V. Emily Rice, b. Marlborough, Mass., 26 Nov.,
 1837, d. 4 July, 1869.
 + 817. VI. John Merrick, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 23 May,
 1841, m. Clara Fry.

476. JAMES BAXTER PHELPS, b. Lancaster, Mass., 8 Dec., 1800, m. Emily Carpenter in Winchester, Ct., 24 Aug., 1834. She d. there 23 Oct., 1869, aged 64 years.

Mr. Phelps was a cabinet maker, settled in Winchester, Ct., where he d. 25 May, 1857.

484. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. New Bedford, Mass., 28 Dec., 1808, m. 1 May, 1836, Clarissa Maria Clark, daughter of Frederick and Lucy (Webster) Clark. She was b. Woodstock, Ct., 6 Jan., 1815.

Mr. Phelps settled in Woodstock, Ct., where d. 6 Jan., 1886.

Children, b. Woodstock, Ct.:

818. I. Lucy M., b. 1 Nov., 1837.
 819. II. Mary S., b. 12 Sept., 1844, m. Henry Garland
 Gilman.
 820. III. Sarah E., b. 13 Feb. 1849.

486. JAMES PHELPS, b. New Bedford, Mass., about 1812, m. Louisa Twist.

Mr. Phelps settled in Indian Orchard, Mass. He died near Palmer at a place called Three Roads.

Children, b. Indian Orchard, Mass.:

821. I. Henry, unm., d. in War of Rebellion.
 822. II. Martha, m. Mr. Paterson. Had three children.
 823. III. Charles, living at Indian Orchard.

487. HENRY PHELPS, b. Lancaster, Mass., 13 July, 1796, m. 7 April, 1825, Mary Thurston, m. by Rev. Nathaniel Thayer. She was b. Lancaster, June 19, 1802, daughter of Silas Thurston.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Mass., where he d. 8 Aug., 1826.

Child, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

824. I. Mary E., b. 8 June, 1826.

494. JOEL W. PHELPS, b. Lancaster, Mass., 27 May, 1810, m. Lucinda —.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Mass.

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

825. I. Henrietta, b. 9 July, 1837.

826. II. Mary Ann, b. 5 Sept., 1839.

529. BENJAMIN F. PHELPS, b. Alstead, N. H., 22 Nov., 1809, m. Emeline H. Newell, b. 14 Dec. 1815.

Mr. Phelps settled in Keene, N. H.

Children, b. Keene, N. H.:

827. I. Charles Payson, b. 1 Oct., 1842

828. II. Myron Winslow, b. 2 Oct., 1844, m. 18 Dec., 1866, Sarah E. Hecald, b. Dublin, N. H., Sept. 6, 1845, daughter of Jefferson and Mary Ann Hecald. Resides West Somerville, Mass. No issue.

531. GEORGE S. PHELPS, b. Lima, N. Y., m. Mr. Phelps settled in Lima, N. Y.

Children, b. Lima, N. Y.:

829. I. Albert. Settled in Canandaigua, N. Y.

830. II. Stewart. Settled in Duluth, Minn.

532. HENRY PHELPS, b. Lima, N. Y., 5 Oct., 1822, m. Esther M. Sterling, in Lima, N. Y., 27 Oct., 1851. She was daughter of Lord and Polly (Palmer) Sterling, and was b. Pitcher, Chenango, Co., N. Y., 5 Feb., 1826.

Mr. Phelps is a carriage maker in Flint, Mich.

Children, b. Flint, Mich.:

831. I. Sarah Sophia, b. 15 June, 1853, m. about 1874, Eugene A. Austin. Res. Boulder, Col. Have son and daughter.

832. II. Mary Jane, b. 7 Aug., 1856, m. about 1889, Charles A. Russell, b. Somerville, Mass. Have son and daughter.

833. III. Caroline Teresa, b. 4 Nov., 1859, unm. in 1897.

540. FRANKLIN STILES PHELPS, b. Fort Covington, N. Y., 15 Feb., 1853, m. Mary Elizabeth Richardson, at St. Paul's Church, Boston, 14 Oct., 1863. She was daughter of Samuel and Caroline (Shelky) Richardson and was b. in Boston, Mass., 14 Oct., 1829. d. 14 Jan., 1898.

Mr. Phelps resided in Lynn, Mass., and was an insurance agent, doing business in Boston, Mass. He d. March, 1898.

Children :

834. I. James Franklin, b. Boston, Mass., 10 Dec., 1864, unm. Insurance agent 15 Doone St., Boston.
835. II. John Samuel, b. Stoddard, N. H., 26 Aug., 1866, unm. Physician at 89 Church St., Boston. Graduate Harvard University, A. B., 1889, A. M., 1893, M. D., 1893.
836. III. Willard Shelky, b. Lynn, Mass., 28 Dec., 1868, d. 5 Feb., 1874.

542. JOSHUA L. PHELPS, b. Alstead, N. H., 24 July, 1820, removed with his father in 1823, to Skaneateles, N. Y., and later to Oswego, N. Y., m. Sarah J. Brooks 7 Oct., 1849.

Mr. Phelps, soon after marrying, removed to Lancaster, Schuyler Co., Mo.

543. WILLIAM J. PHELPS, b. Alstead, N. H., 18 June, 1822, m. Elizabeth Bivier. He was a farmer in Owasco, N. Y.

Children, b. Owasco, N. Y.:

837. I. Helen Theresa, b. 27 May, 1847.
838. II. Edson Elliot, b. 5 June, 1851.
839. III. Fanny Marion, b. 12 Jan., 1854.
840. IV. William, b. 10 Dec., 1858.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

571. ELIJAH PHELPS, b. Grafton, Vt., 21 Feb., 1874, m. Betsey Abbott.

Mr. Phelps settled in Grafton, Vt., removing to New York in his old age, returning to Grafton, Vt., where he died.

Children, b. Grafton, Vt.:

- 841. I. Alexander.
- 842. II. Dennis.
- 843. III. Keziah.
- + 844. IV. John D.
- 845. V.

572. JOHN PHELPS, b. Grafton, Vt., 6 Aug., 1786, m. —.

Mr. Phelps settled in Grafton, Vt., where he died.

Children, b. Grafton, Vt.

- 846. I. John, died.
- 847. II. Elizabeth, died.

573. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. Grafton, Vt., 16 Aug., 1788, m. 23 Dec., 1813, Tryphena G. Davis, b. Grafton, Vt., 1 March, 1792, died there 11 Aug., 1875.

Mr. Phelps settled in Grafton, Vt., where he died. 16 Nov., 1866.

Children, b. Grafton, Vt.:

- + 848. I. Samuel, b. 27 March, 1815, m.
- + 849. II. Francis, b. 22 Jan., 1817, m. Achsah L. Hoar.
- + 850. III. Leverett, b. 28 July, 1821, m.
- 851. IV. Tryphena, b. 23 July, 1823, m. Settled in Londonderry, Vt.
- + 852. V. Joseph, b. 26 May, 1826, m. Diantha S. Farrel.
- 853. VI. Charles, b. 22 Sept., 1831, m. No issue. Settled in California in 1856.
- 854. VII. Harlan, b. 23 Nov., 1838, m. No issue. Settled in California in 1856, but returned.

575. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Grafton, Vt., 21 March, 1794, m. Polly Phelps, No. 580. He m. 2nd —.

Mr. Phelps settled in Fitchburg, Mass, where he died.

Children by 1st wife, b. Fitchburg, Mass.:

855. I. Alonzo, d. young.
 856. II. Alden.
 857. III. Mary, d. young.
 858. IV. Andrew, d. young.
 859. V. Dexter.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Fitchburg, Mass.:

860. VI. Zeno.
 861. VII. Andrew.

583. HORACE PHELPS, b. Amherst, N. H., 1805, m. Betsey Ober 27 June, 1835. She was b. Amherst, N. H.

Mr. Phelps settled in Amherst, N. H.

Children, b. Amherst, N. H.:

862. I. Sophia, b. 1836.
 863. II. George, b. 1839, d. 1851.
 864. III. Charles H., b. 1842, d. War of Rebellion at Gettysburg, Pa., 5 July, 1863. Was of 5th Regt. of N. H. Volunteers.
 865. IV. Frank N., b. 1850, m. Lizzie G. Judkins 25 Dec., 1876. Lives in Nashua, N. H.

589. HORACE D. PHELPS, b. Maysville, N. Y., (he says Fairfield, Me.) 30 Nov., 1819, m. March, 1846, Lydia E. Danforth, daughter of Joseph and Lydia Danforth. She was b. Danvers, Mass., 24 Aug., 1825.

Mr. Phelps was a carpenter in Middleton, Mass., where he died, and where his wife died 4 April, 1866.

Children, b. Middleton, Mass.:

866. I. Laura M., b. 17 Aug., 1848, d. 27 April, 1893.
 867. II. Charles A., b. 23 July, 1853.
 868. III. Anne H., b. 20 Sept., 1856.
 869. IV. Florence E., b. 20 Sept., 1859.

594. SARAH JANE PHELPS, b. Ohio Co., Ind., 28 March, 1832, m. John B. Sanders 4 April, 1850. He is son of Benjamin and Diademina (Carr) Sanders and was b. Shelby, Co., Ind., 23 Feb., 1827. He resides in Shelby Co., Ind., and is a farmer. His wife d. Shelby Co., Ind., 26 Sept., 1873.

Children, b. Shelby Co., Ind., except 3rd and 4th :

- 870. I. William Benjamin, b. 9 Dec., 1850.
- 871. II. Wilbur Fisk, b. 26 Nov., 1852.
- 872. III. Lavinia D., b. Edgar, Ill., 28 April, 1854.
- 873. IV. Lillian A., b. Diata, Iowa, 22 Nov., 1857.
- 874. V. Walter E., b. 3 Jan., 1860.
- 875. VI. Elmer Elsworth, b. 6 Dec., 1860.
- 876. VII. James Albert, b. 29 July, 1863.
- 877. VIII. Alouzo, b. 1 June, 1866.
- 878. IX. Eddie A., b. 15 May, 1870.

598. NATHAN PHELPS, b. Ohio Co., Ind., 7 March, 1841, m. Elizabeth Cheatham in Bartholomew Co., Ind., 11 March, 1866. She was daughter of Lemuel and Ruth (Gibbs) Cheatham and was b. Bartholomew Co., Ind., 22 June, 1841.

Mr. Phelps settled in Ash Grove, Shelby Co., Ill. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Shelby Co., Ill., except first :

- 879. I. Clara, b. Bartholomew Co., Ind., 20 June, 1868.
- 880. II. Samuel, b. 8 Aug., 1870.
- 881. I. James O., b. 20 Jan., 1873.
- 882. II. Henry, b. 7 July, 1875.
- 883. III. Nellie, b. 13 April, 1878.

600. THOMAS WALLACE PHELPS, b. Ohio Co., Ind., 6 June, 1846, m. Sarah Angeline Murdock, in Shelby Co. Ill., Jan., 1870. She was daughter of Eli and Lavinia (Downey) Murdock and was b. Ripley Co., Ind., 8 March, 1855. Mr. Phelps settled in Ash Grove, Shelby Co., Ill. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Shelby Co., Ill.

- 884. I. Franklin, b. 9 March, 1872.
- 885. II. Gilla Rogan, b. 21 Dec., 1873.
- 886. III. Jennie Rosetta, b. 10 Jan., 1875.
- 887. IV. Bartram W., 27 Jan., 1878.
- 888. V. Chester G., 12 March, 1884.

602. WILLIAM A. PHELPS b. Bartholomew Co., Ind., 14 Oct., 1850, m. Nancy J. Murdock, at Cumber-

land Co., Ill., 27 Dec., 1871. She is daughter of Eli and Lavinia (Downey) Murdock, and was b. Ripley Co., Ind., 28 Jan., 1855.

Mr. Phelps settled in Ash Grove, Shelby Co., Ill. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Ash Grove, Shelby Co. Ill.

- 889. I. Archie, b. 14 Nov., 1872.
- 890. II. Riley, b. 22 April, 1874.
- 891. III. Cora A., b. 17 Nov., 1875, d. 27 Sept., 1876.
- 892. IV. Floyd, b. 7 Sept., 1877.
- 893. V. Edwin, b. 9 Sept, 1879.
- 894. VI. Lavinia, M., b. 16 Jan. 1881.
- 895. VII. Jesse, b. 28 June, 1883.
- 896. VIII. Alva, b. 2 July, 1885.
- 897. XI. Ortis, b. 15 May, 1888.

604. GEORGE E. PHELPS, b. Bartholomew Co., Ind., 17 Feb., 1856, m. Anna B. McAllister, 21 April, 1879. She is daughter of John N. and Ann Malone (Neighbor) McAllister, and was b. Shelby Co., Ill., 21 April, 1860.

Mr. Phelps settled in Neoga, Cumberland Co., Ill.

Children, b. Neoga, Ill.:

- 898. I. Eva, b. 27 June, 1880.
- 899. II. Anna, b. 18 June, 1882.

610. SARAH PHELPS, b. Switzerland Co., Ind., 21 July, 1823, m. J. Jessup, 16 Jan., 1838. He d. 21 Sept., 1841. She m. 2nd John Carpenter, 12 Aug., 1843. He died 24 Aug., 1844. She m. 3d Jerry Downey, 10 Aug., 1845. She had children.

612. EMELINE PHELPS, b. near Edinburgh, Ind., Nov. 9, 1823, m. Shelby Co., Ill., March 4, 1841, Rufus W. Clark, son of Orin and Mary (Dustin) Clark. He was b. Vt., 24 Jan., 1816. Mr. Clark settled in Bartholomew Co., Ind., where he d. 30 June, 1880. He was a farmer. His widow died there 28 Feb., 1882.

Children :

- 900. I. Alfred (Clark), b. Shelby Co., Ill., 16 Oct., 1847.
- 901. II. Lorrinda (Clark) b. Bartholomew Co. Ind, 21 Feb., 1855.

902. III. Willard (Clark), b. Bartholomew Co., Ind., 21 Sept., 1861, d. 20 April, 1884.

613. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Edinburgh, Ind., 10 May, 1826, m. Sarah T. Buchanan, at Indianapolis, Ind., 14 Oct., 1856. She was daughter of James and Leracy (Combs) Buchanan, and was b. Bedford, Ky., 12 Feb., 1840, died in Indianapolis, Ind., 20 Dec., 1863. He m. 2nd Mary Scott, at Columbus, Ind., May, 1869. She is daughter of Alexander and Margaret (Weaver) Scott, and was b. New Philadelphia, Ohio, 20 June, 1833.

Mr. Phelps settled in Edinburgh, Ind. Was a R. R. agent for 16 years, now a farmer.

Children by 1st wife b. Indianapolis, Ind.:

903. I. William T., b. 14 July, 1857, d. 8 Dec., 1859.
 + 904. II. Jennie Eveline, b. 24 Nov., 1859, m. Richard Houghtaling.
 + 905. III. Elvira Blanchard, b. 22 May, 1862, m. William A. Ensley.

614. MARY PHELPS, b. Jackson, Shelby Co., Ind., 5 April, 1830, m. 15 Feb., 1849, John DeHart, son of John and Sarah (Hunt) DeHart. He was b. Warren Co., Ohio, 24 Sept., 1823. He resided in Edinburgh and Noblesville, Ind., and was a railroad agent and farmer.

Children, b. Edinburgh, Ind., except last :

906. I. Milford (DeHart) b. 28 Aug., 1850.
 907. II. Juliet (DeHart), b. 10 Sept. 1852.
 908. III. Mayo (DeHart), b. July 30, 1855, d. 12 Nov., 1877.
 909. IV. Flora, b. Noblesville, Ind., 15 Dec., 1865, d. 31 Aug., 1858.

615. JOHN PHELPS, b. Jackson, Ind., 9 April, 1832, m. Jane Cochran, in Bartholomew, Co., Ind., 29 Sept., 1853. She was daughter of William and Prudence (Ensley) Cochran, and was b. in Shelby Co., Ind., 27 Jan., 1837.

Mr. Phelps settled east of Edinburgh, Ind. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Shelby Co., Ind.:

910. I. Isabel, b. 1 June, 1855, d. 13 Dec., 1859.
 +911. II. Simeon, b. 8 March, 1859, m Martha True.
 912. III. Flora, b. 1 Aug., 1863.

616. MARTHA PHELPS, b. Jackson Township, Ind., 9 June, 1834, m. J. W. Clayton, in Shelby Co., Ind., 23 April, 1850. He is son of J. W. and Eliza (Laird) Clayton, and was b. Shelby Co., Ind., 28 May, 1828, where he settled. He is a farmer trader.

Children, b. Shelby Co., Ind.:

913. I. Albina (Clayton), b. 9 Feb., 1852, drowned 1864.
 914. II. Flora, (Clayton), b. 3 Nov., 1854.
 915. III. Walter, " b. 5 Feb., 1858, d. March, 1858.

617. MILTON R. PHELPS, b. Shelby Co., Ind., 16 Jan., 1837, m. Melinda Tapscott, in Shelby Co., Ind., 2 Sept., 1855. She was daughter of James F. and Catharine (Hines) Tapscott, and was b. Warren Co., Ohio, 10 Jan., 1835.

Mr. Phelps settled in Bartholomew Co., Ind., where he died 25 Aug., 1876. He was a builder and farmer.

Children, b. Bartholomew Co., Ind.:

- +916. I. James C., b. 15 July, 1856, m. twice.
 +917. II. Viola, b. 13 Nov., 1859, m. George W. Lowden.
 +918. III. Effie, b. 29 March, 1863, m. Avery Jordan.
 919. IV. Ira, b. 10 Dec., 1865.
 920. V. Nora, b. 25 June, 1868.

618. LUCINDA PHELPS, b. Shelby Co., Ind., 11 Nov., 1839, m. 7 Aug., 1855, Thomas W. Banks, son of Thomas T. Banks.

Mr. Banks was a farmer. He enlisted in the Union Army in War of Rebellion, where he died Aug., 1866. His widow resides in Shelby Co. Ind.

Children, b. Shelby Co., Ind.:

921. I. Susan (Banks), d. 1887.
 922. II. Martha "
 923. III. Mary "

623. WILLIAM SLOCUM, b. Newton, Mass., about 1802, m. 12 Nov., 1826. Lucy Bailey, b. Northborough, Mass. He m. 2nd Sarah Dadmun, 9 Oct., 1836.

Mr. Slocum settled in Newton, Mass., where he died 23 March, 1864.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Newton, Mass.:

- 924. I. Lucy (Slocum), b. 20 Oct., 1840, d. 17 Aug., 1843.
- 925. II. William P. (Slocum), b. 15 June, 1842, d. 3 Sept., 1843.
- 926. III. Sarah Jane (Slocum), b. 30 Sept., 1844, d. 21 Oct., 1844.
- 927. IV. William (Slocum), b. 14 March, 1846, d. 2 Oct., 1846.
- + 928. V. Abby F. (Slocum), b. 21 July, 1847, m. Winslow Fish.
- + 929. VI. Arthur (Slocum), b. 7 Aug., 1851, m. Amy T. Smith.

624. SUSAN H. SLOCUM, b. Ashburnham, Mass., 9 Sept., 1808, m. Edward R. Greenwood, 4 Sept., 1828. He was b. Hubbardston, Mass., 1 Dec., 1807, settled in Ashburnham, Mass., where he died 12 Jan., 1882, and where his widow died 31 Dec., 1890.

Children:

- 930. I. Otis (Greenwood), b. Hubbardston, Mass., 4 March, 1829, d. July, 1863.
- + 931. II. John L. (Greenwood), b. Hubbardston, Mass., 28 Sept., 1830, m. Ellen M. Joslin.
- + 932. III. Mary S. (Greenwood), b. Hubbardston, Mass., 20 Dec., 1833, m. George H. Barrett.
- + 933. IV. Theodore (Greenwood), b. Hubbardston, Mass., 27 July, 1835, m. Ellen M. Greenwood.
- + 934. V. Edward (Greenwood), b. Ashburnham, Mass., 18 Dec., 1837, m. Mary J. Hanning.
- 935. VI. Abby S. (Greenwood), b. Ashburnham, Mass., 14 April, 1840, d. 12 April, 1841.
- 936. VII. Jane B. (Greenwood), b. Ashburnham, Mass., 10 April, 1842, d. 10 Feb., 1846.

+ 937. VIII. Moses P. (Greenwood), b. Ashburnham, Mass.,
21 Dec., 1845, m. Georgiana S. Whitney.

625. SOPHRONIA WITT, b. Athol, Mass., 11
April, 1809, m. Artemas Brigham, 20 Dec., 1827. He was son
of Capt. Edward and — (Hawes) Brigham, and was b.
Petersham, Mass., 22 Oct., 1800, where he settled, and died
28 Jan., 1894, and where his wife died 2 Feb., 1862. He was
a carpenter.

Children, b. Petersham, Mass.:

938. I. Norman Edward (Brigham), b. 16 May, 1829.
Res. Barre,

939. II. Jane Sophronia (Brigham), b. 17 Sept., 1835,
d. 26 March, 1867.

626. AUGUSTA WITT, b. Athol, Mass., 28
April, 1812, m. 17 April, 1834, Cornelius Hinds, son of Cor-
nelius and Hannah (Waite) Hinds. He was b. Hubbardston,
Mass., 12 Sept., 1811. Settled in Hubbardston and Athol,
Mass., where he died 5 Feb., 1894, and where his widow now
resides.

Children, b. Hubbardston, Mass.:

940. I. Sarah Augusta (Hinds), b. 27 Jan., 1863, m.
— Dow. Res. Athol, Mass.

941. II. George (Hinds), b. 17 July, 1838. Res. Athol,
Mass.

627. ELVIRA WITT, b. Petersham, Mass., 22
July, 1819, m. George W. Babbitt, as his 2d wife, 22d Oct.,
1849. He was son of Levi and Polly (Leonard) Babbitt, and
was b. Taunton, Mass., 8 Sept., 1812. Settled in Athol Cen-
tre, where he died 16 April, 1889, and where his wife died 21
Nov., 1888. By his 2d marriage he had no children. He had
one child by 1st marriage, Lyman D. Babbitt, b. Sept. 5, 1838,
d. Aug. 16, 1878. Res. Somerville, Mass. He was married.

628. AUGUSTUS STILLMAN PHELPS, b. Hub-
bardston, Mass., 25 Feb., 1806, m. 7 Sept., 1842, Harriett
Phelps, No. 645, b. Hubbardston, 13 Nov., 1817, d. New
Orleans, La., 8 April, 1817.

Mr. Phelps removed to New Orleans, La., where he died 3
April, 1863.

Children, b. New Orleans, La.:

- + 942. I. Albert G., b. 15 Sept., 1843, m. Annie Caruthers.
- + 943. II. William A., b. 28 Feb., 1847, m. Mathilde Morrison.
- 944. III. Henry C., b. 11 March, 1849, d. 25 Nov. 1890, unm.
- 945. IV. A child, died in infancy.
- 946. V. A child, " " "

635. JOHN PHELPS, b. Hubbardston, Mass., 7 April, 1824, m. Clara M. Clark, b. Hubbardston, Mass., d. New Orleans, La., of yellow fever, 5 Aug., 1853. He m 2d Wilhelmina Fredolina Paulsackett.

Mr. Phelps settled in New Orleans. Was a cotton broker there and president of the Cotton Exchange. He died in New Orleans, 23 April, 1886, and was buried in Hubbardston, Mass. He was in the Confederate Army in War of the Rebellion. At his death he settled on his unmarried sister, Mary H. Phelps, of Hubbardston, a competency for life. She is now living (1897).

Childrby 1st wife, b. New Orleans, La.:

- + 947. I. Ashton, b. 14 July, 1853, m. Blanche — Moulton.

Child by 2d wife, b. New Orleans, La.:

- + 948. II. Mary K., b. 1856, m. Frederick G. Ingersoll.

636. ORIN PHELPS, b. Hubbardston, Mass., 13 April, 1811, m. Elizabeth Hopkins Jones, 8 April, 1841, at Forest, Ill. She was b. Bordentown, N. J., 26 Dec., 1820, and now living (1896).

Mr. Phelps removed from Hubbardston to Illinois in 1827, when 16 years of age, after which he made three visits to his old home. Mr. Phelps was living in Fairbury, Ill., in 1896.

Children:

- + 949. I. Byron, b. Forest, Ill., 4 March, 1842, m. Henrietta Skinner.
- 950. II. Charles, b. Forest, Ill., 20 Oct., 1843, d. Aug., 1895, unm.

951. III. Leander, b. Forest, Ill., 26 Aug., 1845, d. 27 March, 1851.
- + 952. IV. Margaret, b. Indian Grove, Ill., 15 April, 1850, m. Rufus C. Huntoon.
- + 953. V. Albert, b. Indian Grove, Ill., 15 April, 1852, m. Melinda Hanna.
954. VI. Harriett, b. Indian Grove, Ill., 1 Aug., 1855, d. 15 Dec., 1875, unm.
955. VII. Edward, b. Indian Grove, Ill., 23 Dec., 1857, d. 6 July, 1858.

637. HARRIETT PHELPS, b. Auburn, N. Y., May, 1817, m. Morgan J. Trowbridge, 1851. He was b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 1807, where he resided and where he d. 1881. Children, b. Cazenovia, N. Y.:

- + 956. I. Clevia (Trowbridge), b. about 1855, m. George Hickley.
- + 957. II. Ruth Phelps (Trowbridge), b. about 1858, m. Samuel Anderson.

643. WILLIAM HARRISON PHELPS, b. Hubbardston, Mass., 23 Oct., 1813, m. 1 March, 1849, Mary Needham, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Needham. She was b. Wendell, Mass., 17 Jan., 1822.

Mr. Phelps resided in Wendell and Northfield, Mass., where he died 15 Oct., 1891. He was a lumber dealer. His widow was living in Foxboro a few years later.

Children, b. Wendell, Mass.:

- + 958. I. Almira E., b. 25 March, 1850, m. Herman E. Wells.
- + 959. II. William J., b. 9 Aug., 1853, m. Mary J. Benjamin.
- + 960. III. Moses A., b. 11 Dec., 1858, m. Netta M. Sheldon.
961. IV. George H., b. 10 Aug., 1863, d. 25 April, 1865.

644. EDWARD PHELPS, b. Hubbardston, Mass., 9 July, 1815, m. Sept., 1838, at Winchendon, Mass., Mary Ann Wyman, b. Winchendon, 27 Feb., 1818, died Sandisfield Mass., 4 Jan., 1841. He m. 2nd Mrs. Elvira M. Peet, 1 Dec., 1843, Sandisfield, Mass.

Mr. Phelps resided at Sandisfield, Mass., and Hartford, Conn. In 1894 was at 872 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

Child by 1st wife, b. Orange, Mass.:

+ 952. I. Jane L., b. 12 Aug., 1839, m. Edward W. Stratton.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Sandisfield, Mass.:

+ 963. II. Mary Ann, b. 20 May, 1845, m. John A. Northway.

+ 964. III. Adelaide E., b. 14 June, 1848, m. Walter S. Mather.

965. IV. Edward F., b. 10 March, 1853, m. Mary Alice Herrick, of Hartford, Conn., 26 Jan., 1878.

+ 966. V. Dexter Stillman, b. 2 Aug., 1855, m. Persis King Pember.

646. AARON PHELPS, b. Hubbardston, Mass., 26 Oct., 1820. He married, but lived with his wife only a few days, when he went west, probably to Kansas. He was heard from then at time of the State troubles, and an inquiry from the postmaster where he was located, reported him as having been killed in one of the political outbreaks in Nov., 1856.

647. ELI PHELPS, b. Hubbardston, Mass., 30 April, 1824, m. Elizabeth J. Cogswell, 15 July, 1853, in Boston, Mass. She was daughter of Horatio and Nancy H. (Crawley) Cogswell, and was b. Foxboro, Mass., 28 Dec., 1825, now living there.

Mr. Phelps settled in Foxboro, Mass., where he d. 26 Jan., 1894.

Children, b. Foxboro, Mass.:

967. I. Edward M., b. 28 March, 1858, m. July 15, 1884, Mary Black. 2 children.

968. II. Mary A., b. 6 Oct., 1860, m. Geo. Williams. 2 children.

969. III. Annie L., b. 3 July, 1870, m. in 1896, living in Boston as a stenographer.

648. SUSAN SLOCUM PHELPS, b. Hubbardston, Mass., 27 March, 1827, m. Robert Dean Maclin, b. New Orleans, La., 1847, son of John and Mary (Heavenengo) Maclin. Settled in New Orleans, La., where he d. 2 Jan., 1872. He

was a planter and coal dealer. His wife d. in New Orleans, La., 5 Sept., 1891.

Children, b. New Orleans, La., except the second:

970. I. John (Maclin), b. 27 June, 1848, d. 16 Sept., 1874.
- +971. II. Harriett A. (Maclin), b. Hubbardston, Mass., 30 Oct., 1849, m. Samuel Johnston Wright.
972. III. Louis (Maclin), b. 29 Dec., 1851, d. 1 Aug., 1878.
973. IV. Mary H. " b. 17 Nov., 1853, d. Feb. 18, 1885.
974. V. Mary Ann " b. 3 Jan., 1855, d. Sunday before 11 May, 1895.

649. LOUISA ADELINE PHELPS, b. Hubbardston, Mass., 14 Nov., 1835, m. 15 Oct., 1857, George Prentiss, son of Henry and Adeline (Wright) Prentiss. He was b. Hubbardston, Mass., 31 Jan., 1832. His wife died there 15 July, 1865. Lived Barre and Hubbardston, Mass. He m. a second wife and removed to Worcester, Mass.

Children:

975. I. Walter (Prentiss), b. Barre, Mass., 5 July, 1860. He is an expressman.
976. II. Harriett Adeline (Prentiss), b. Hubbardston, Mass., 7 June, 1865, d. 11 Sept., 1865.

653. JOHN FORRESTER, b. Salem, Mass., 13 Oct., 1781, m. Charlotte Story.

He graduated at Yale in class of 1801, studied law and settled in Salem, Mass., where he died 25 Jan., 1837.

Children, b. Salem, Mass.:

977. I. Martha Story (Forrester), m. George Humphrey Devereux. Had children.
978. II. John (Forrester), d. Nov., 1841, unm.
979. III. George Healey " d. July, 1872, unm.
980. IV. Rachel " Res. 9 Oliver street, Salem, Mass.
981. V. Charles " d. 7 Feb., 1864, unm.
982. VI. Elizabeth Maria " "
983. VII. Simeon " d. 23 Oct., 1855, unm.

984. VIII. Louisa Forrester.
 985. IX. Annie Marion " d. 4 Aug., 1887, umm.
 X. Henry William " d. 31 March, 1803,
 umm.

660. NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE, b. Salem, Mass., 4 July, 1804, d. Plymouth, N. H., 18 May, 1864, m. July, 1842, Sophia Peabody. b. Salem, Mass., 1810, d. London, England, 26 Feb., 1871.

Mr. Hawthorne entered Bowdoin College at the age of 17, and graduated in 1825. About three years after that he published his first novel, *Fanshawe*, and began his literary career, although he had been writing for many years. In 1850 the "Scarlet Letter" was published, and brought him a fame which was world wide, and he occupies a place in literature which all Americans are proud of. In 1841 he joined the Brook Farm Community. Two years before that he held a position in the Boston Custom House. Later, during the administration of his college class mate, Franklin Pierce, he was collector of the port of Salem. He also was consul at Liverpool, and spent some time in Italy.

About 1850 he spent two years in Lenox, Mass., on the north side of Stockbridge Bowl, in a little red cottage which was burned down a few years ago. While living there he wrote the "House of the Seven Gables." The desk which he used is now treasured in the Athenaeum at Pittsfield, Mass. As the winters of Berkshire County did not agree with him he removed in the winter of 1852 to West Newton, where he wrote *Blithedale Romance*. He is said to have been a man of fine form and commanding appearance, with dark eyes which were very expressive. His son, Julian Hawthorne, who is also a noted literary man, has published a memoir of his father, giving portraits of his father, grandfather and Uncle Daniel. His son-in-law, the well known author, George Parsons Lathrop, has also published a sketch of his life.

Children :

986. I. Una, d. umm.
 987. II. Julian, b. Boston, Mass., June 22, 1846,

988. III. Rose, b. Lenox, Mass., May 21, 1851, m.
George Parsons Lathrop.

989. IV.

663. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Salem, Mass., 16 April, 1807, m. 1 Nov., 1831, Hannah D. Phelps, No. 677, b. Gloucester, Mass., 11 Jan., 1809. She died in Salem, Mass., 7 July, 1887. Mr. Phelps settled in Salem, Mass., where he died 1873.

Children, b. Salem, Mass.:

990. I. Mary Forbes, b. 20 Sept., 1836, d. 1876.

991. II. William Henry, b. 18 Nov., 1839.

992. III. Eliza Isis, b. 1 Jan., 1842.

993. IV. Charles Southard, b. 5 Oct., 1845, d. 27 May, 1852.

664. ISRAEL RICHARDSON PHELPS, b. Salem, Mass., 7 March, 1809, m. Sally V. Edgerly, 1830.

Mr. Phelps settled in Salem, Mass.

Child, b. Salem, Mass.:

994. I. James R., b. 1835. Had 7 children. He resided in Dorchester, Mass., and was in business in Boston, of Smith Organ Co.

665. JOHN PINCHARD PHELPS, b. Salem, Mass., 17 April, 1811, m. Lucy C. Phelps, No. 679, b. Gloucester, Mass., 2 Oct., 1815.

Mr. Phelps settled in Salem, Mass., where he d. 16 April, 1870.

Children, b. Salem, Mass.:

+ 995. I. Lucy Elizabeth, b. 3 Dec., 1834, m. Joseph A. Phelps.

996. II. Emily Southard, b. 20 Nov., 1839, res. Russet street, Salem, Mass.

997. III. Sarah, d. in infancy, 3 days old.

998. IV. Henry, d. in infancy, 1 week old.

671. MARY FORBES PHELPS, b. Gloucester, Mass., 1 Oct., 1795, m. John Davis 13 Oct., 1819.

He settled first in Gloucester, removing from there to Lexington in 1832, where he died May, 1872, and where his

widow, Mary Forbes, died 28 Dec., 1883. He was a shoe manufacturer, and held the position of postmaster for twenty-five years.

In 1869 Mr. and Mrs. Davis celebrated their golden wedding, at which friends and relatives were present numbering over one hundred, two of whom were over one hundred years old.

Children:

999. I. Mary Ann (Davis), b. Gloucester, Mass., 29 Oct., 1824, m. — Davis. Resided Lexington, Mass. She d. March 5, 1889. Had one son and three daughters.
1000. II. John W. (Davis), b. Gloucester, Mass., 1 July, 1829, d. 19 Feb., 1832.
1001. III. Eliza Johnson (Davis), b. Lexington, Mass., 31 July, 1834, d. 10 April, 1883.

674. WILLIAM DANE PHELPS, b. Gloucester, Mass., 14 Feb., 1802, m. 18 July, 1830, Mary A. Cushing. She was b. Boston. She d. 10 Dec., 1831. He m. 2nd, 18 May, 1834, Susannah Tucker Bryant. She was daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Whiting) Bryant, and was b. South Reading, Mass., d. Providence, R. I., 23 Aug. 1885.

Says Mr. Phelps:—"I have followed the seas for forty years, twenty-six of it as Captain, and have seen much of hard service in various parts of the World. Was in the California trade as early as 1840. Was there during the Mexican War, and was much associated with Fremont. I ascended the river Sacramento with the first ship's boat and first carried the Stars and Stripes on the river before any other person. I was there also on the first discovery of gold and brought the first specimen to Boston. My mother had three brothers all Masters of Ships, and all lost at sea. I do not feel much interested in hunting up Genealogy, but hope that our children may be able to say of us when the sods of the valley are green above our heads: 'He died bequeathing to his son a good name, which unsullied descended to me. For my son I'll preserve it unblemished by shame, and it still from a spot shall be free.'"—From a letter dated Lexington, 8 April, 1860.

Children, all by 2nd wife, b. Lexington, Mass.

1002. I. Susannah Tucker, b. 18 Nov., 1812, unm.
 + 1003. II. Alice Dodge, b. 18 Oct., 1838, m. Charles
 Goodwin.
 1004. III. Edward Buckingham, b. 14 Oct., 1845, d 5
 Sept., 1849.

675. SARAH COFFIN PHELPS, b. Gloucester, Mass., 23 April, 1804, m. Henry Haskell, 17 July, 1825.

Mr. Haskell settled in West Gloucester, Mass., where he died, and where his widow died 30 Jan., 1888.

They celebrated their golden wedding in 1857.

Note.—From this Record comes the following from the Haskell Chronicles: "And Sarah, the daughter of Henry, ceased bearing, and all people said 'Amen, she hath done what she could, she was a Fruitful Vine.'"

Children, b. West Gloucester, Mass.:

1005. I. Sarah Elizabeth (Haskell), b. 13 June, 1827.
 1006. II. Phineas " b. 11 May, 1830.
 1007. III. William Phelps " b. 26 Aug., 1831.
 1008. IV. Francis Nowell " b. 23 Nov., 1834,
 d. 26 Oct., 1863.
 1009. V. Susannah Bryant, " b. 27 June, 1836.
 1010. VI. Andrew Davis " b. 14 May, 1838, m.
 Lena Harmer of N. Fairfield, had 2 chil-
 dren. He d. in Washington, 28 Jan., 1891.
 1011. VII. Henry (Haskell), b. 20 March, 1840.
 1012. VIII. Abby Rogers " b. 16 Feb., 1842.
 1013. IX. Forbes Phelps " b. 6 April, 1844.
 1014. X. Walter Williams " b. 26 Jan., 1846.

676. HENRY PHELPS, b. Gloucester, Mass., 24 Sept., 1806, m. Sarah A. Whitney at Lexington, Mass, 26 Oct., 1834. She was daughter of Eli and Sally (Locks) Whitney.

Mr. Phelps first settled in South Reading, Mass., thence removing to Cambridge, and later to Wakefield, Mass., where he died 10 Sept., 1884.

Children :

1015. I. Sarah Josephine, b. Cambridge, Mass., 24 Sept., 1844, d. 6 July, 1851.

1016. II. Mary Ella, b. Wakefield, Mass., 8 July, 1852,
d. 19 June, 1877.

678. ELI FORBES PHELPS, b. Gloucester, Mass.,
16 March, 1811, m. Susan Burnham, 19 April, 1836. She
was daughter of Ebenezer and Susannah (Davis) Burnham,
and was b. West Gloucester, Mass., 1814, d. West Gloucester,
Mass., 1832.

Mr. Phelps resided in West Gloucester and Pepperell, Mass.
He was a carpenter, died in Pepperell, Mass., 3 Jan., 1884.

Children, b. West Gloucester, Mass.:

1017. I. Henry Forbes, b. 28 May, 1838, d. 30 Sept.,
1858.
1018. II. Mary Perkins, b. 12 July, 1840.
1019. III. Augustus Dodge, b. 31 Aug., 1846. Settled
in Pepperell. No issue.

680. EMILY C. PHELPS, b. Gloucester, Mass.,
15 Sept., 1818, m. Dr. Joseph Poland, 1844, b. Hamilton,
Mass., 1809.

Dr. Poland graduated at Dartmouth College in class of 1842
with high honors, studied medicine with Dr. Plummer of
Hamilton, Mass., and settled in Wakefield, Mass., where he
practiced for fifteen years. He d. 8 April, 1857. His widow,
Mrs. Emily C. Poland, resides in Wakefield, Mass. Mrs. Pol-
and, on her 70th birthday, entertained over forty of her rela-
tives and friends. She received presents of poetical works,
while she entertained the company by reminiscences of her
younger days. She is now living (1899).

Children, b. Wakefield, Mass.:

- + 1020. I. Joseph Warren (Poland), b. 22 Feb., 1845, m.
Ella Morrison.
+ 1021. II. Charles P. (Poland), b. 9 Dec., 1848, m. Abbie
J. Bachelidor.

687. SETH PHELPS, b. Pembroke, N. H., 6
April, 1804, m. Laura Hovey, daughter of Louis C. and Grace
(Billings) Hovey.

Mr. Phelps settled in Albany, Vt., where he died 10 June,
1886, and where his wife died.

Children, b. Albany, Vt.:

- + 1022. I. Simonds Fowler, b. 17 March, 1834, m. Susan Jane Critchett.
 1023. II. George Hovey, b. 13 Feb., 1839. Unm., d. 2 Jan., 1862. Lieut. 6th Reg. Vt. Volunteers, d. Camp Griffin, Va.
 + 1024. III. Betsey Grant, b. 31 March, 1843, m. William A. Shepard.

698. MARY PHELPS, b. Lexington, Mass., Oct., 1816, m. Edward Noxon. He settled in Iowa.

Children, b. Iowa:

1025. I. Edward H. (Noxon).
 1026. II. Mary V. "
 1027. III. Sarah "

699. TIMOTHY PHELPS, b. Dedham, Mass., 25 July, 1824, m. 27 Sept., 1846, Harriett Stafford Rankin, daughter of Andrew and Eliza (Burns) Rankin. She was b. Rockland, Maine, 15 Sept., 1824, living in 1897.

Mr. Phelps resided in Waltham, Boston, Chelsea, Mass., then removing to Damariscotta, Maine. He is a machinist.

Children:

- + 1028. I. Harriett Edwina, b. Waltham, Mass., 18 Sept., 1847, m. John H. Roberts.
 + 1029. II. Eudora Myrtella, b. Waltham, Mass., 12 Oct., 1849, m. Albert S. Burnham.
 1030. III. Clara Estella, b. Boston, Mass., 2 Aug., 1852. Unm., d. 29 March, 1871.
 + 1031. IV. Eugene Martin, b. Chelsea, Mass., 30 Nov., 1855, m. Ella J. Gage.
 1032. V. Albert Irving, b. Chelsea, Mass., 30 June, 1861. Res. Damariscotta, Me.
 1033. VI. Emma Ella, b. Chelsea, Mass., 12 Aug., 1866.

702. ALBERT PHELPS, b. Hollis, N. H., about 1806, m.

Mr. Phelps settled in Pepperell, Mass.

Children, b. Pepperell, Mass.:

1034. I. Mary Jane.
 1035. II. Anna Frances.

1036. III. Emma Eliza.
1037. IV. Charles Albert.

721. JASON PHELPS, b. Hollis, N. H., 11 May, 1809, m. Mary Ann Mumroe. She died 8 June, 1837, aged 27 years. He m. 2d Roxana —. She died 4 March, 1840, aged 33 years. He m. 3d Mary Webster.

Mr. Phelps settled in Pattenville, N. H.

Child by 1st wife, b. Pattenville, N. H.:

- + 1038. I. Francis Jason, b. 19 Jan., 1833, m. Lydia S. Learger.

Child by 2d wife, b. Pattenville, N. H.:

1039. II. Mary Roxana, b. 16 May, 1839, m. Nathaniel Haynes, Sudbury, Mass.

Children by 3d wife, b. Pattenville, N. H.:

1040. III. Sarah Matilda, b. 25 April, 1844.
1041. IV. Martha Jane, b. 16 Feb., 1846.
1042. V. William Preston, b. 6 March, 1848.
1043. VI. Alfred Clayton, b. 4 July, 1855.

729. SARAH PHELPS, b. Hollis, N. H., 3 Oct., 1805, m. 27 March, 1830, Artemas L. Brooks, son of Peter and Bridget (Ball) Brooks. He was b. Groton, N. H., 20 Sept., 1830, settled in Lowell, Mass., where he died 3 July, 1878, and where his wife died 6 Oct., 1876. He was dealer in lumber.

Children, b. Lowell, Mass.:

1044. I. Sarah E. (Brooks), b. 1 Dec., 1832, d. 22 Nov., 1849.
1045. II. Lucia M. (Brooks), b. 5 July, 1840, m. Artemas B. Woodard, Lowell or Chelmsford, Mass.

731. HARRIETT PHELPS, b. Hollis, N. H., 12 April, 1810, m. 11 April, 1830, Daniel Hobart, son of Josiah and Joannah (Forrester) Hobart. He was b. Hebron, N. H., 19 Oct., 1807, and resided in Groton, N. H.

Child, b. Groton, N. H.:

1046. Henry Phelps (Hobart), b. 27 June, 1832, d. in Lowell, Mass., 28 Aug., 1858.

734. PAULINA PHELPS, b. Hollis, N. H., 4 May, 1816, m. Artemas S. Crosby. Settled in Groton, N. H.

Children, b. Hollis, N. H.:

1047. I. Artemus B. (Crosby). Res. Franklin Falls, N. H., 1890.
 1048. II. A daughter " m. Horace Ingalls, Concord, N. H.

736. ESTHER JANE PHELPS, b. Groton, Mass., 31 Dec., 1812, m. 19 May, 1835, Joseph Bartlett, son of Joseph and Abiah (Cheney) Bartlett. He was b. Groton, 4 Jan., 1810.

Mr. Bartlett was a farmer in Dorchester, N. H., removing to Goffstown, N. H., where he d. 1866. His wife died in Dorchester, N. H., 19 Jan., 1853.

Children, b. Dorchester, N. H.:

1049. I. Caroline Rebecca (Bartlett), b. 3 Aug., 1836, d. 1879.
 1050. II. Sarah Jane " b. 10 March, 1838, d. 3 Aug., 1867.
 1051. III. George L. C. (Bartlett), b. 6 July, 1839.
 1052. IV. Elizabeth Ellen " b. 9 Aug., 1841, d. 27 Dec., 1859.

737. NATHAN OTIS PHELPS, b. Groton, N. H., 27 June, 1814, m. 20 Jan., 1841, Harriett N. Lucas. She was daughter of Samuel and Elsie (Beverly) Lucas, and was b. Rumney, N. H., 2 Aug., 1818, d. Groton, N. H., 19 Dec., 1886.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and cooper in Groton, N. H.

Children, b. Groton, N. H.:

- + 1053. I. Charles Otis, b. 2 March, 1848, m. Ellen Estey.
 1054. II. Ruth Ann, b. 9 Aug., 1850, d. 27 Nov., 1874.
 + 1055. III. Mary Frances, b. 30 Dec., 1859, m. Ira Mosher.

738. CAROLINE PHELPS, b. Groton, N. H., 6 Oct., 1816, m. 11 May, 1841, Jesse Remington Fitts, son of Abraham and Susannah (Lane) Fitts. He was b. Candia, N.

H., 5 March, 1815, settled in Candia, where he d. March 27, 1882. He was a farmer. His widow now resides in Candia, N. H.

Children, b. Candia, N. H.:

1056. I. Charles Eustace (Fitts), b. 20 Jan., 1843, d. 28 June, 1861.
 1057. II. Nathan Corydon (Fitts), b. 14 June, 1844, m. Minnie Fitts Hill. Res. Manchester, N. H.
 1058. III. Emmogene (Fitts), 9 June, 1849, m. Orlando M. Tenney of Chester.
 1059. IV. Alice Caroline (Fitts), b. 24 Sept., 1852, d. 4 Jan., 1873.

739. CLARISSA PHELPS, b. N. H., 28 Nov., 1818, m. 27 Nov., 1847, Moses Pike, son of Moses and Mary (Ball) Pike. He was b. Hebron, N. H., 17 Sept., 1809, settled in Groton, N. H., where he was a merchant, and where he died 16 June, 1869. His widow d. Hebron, N. H., 2 May, 1882.

Children, b. Groton, N. H.:

1060. I. Edward T. (Pike), b. 27 Oct., 1842. Res Bristol, N. H., 1895.
 1061. II. Alfred T. (Pike), b. 29 Nov., 1844, d. 31 Oct., 1867.
 1062. III. Amaritta G. (Pike), b. 7 May, 1847, m. John H. Brown. Res. Groton, N. H., in 1895.
 1063. IV. George Willie (Pike), b. 23 Sept., 1853, d. 22 March, 1856.

740. BETSEY N. PHELPS, b. Groton, N. H., 14 Nov., 1820, m. Selah T. McQuestion 1 June, 1837. He was son of William and Henrietta (Claggett) McQuestion, and was b. Litchfield, N. H., 2 June, 1808. Settled in Manchester, N. H., where he died 14 Aug., 1882. He was a mason. His wife d. Groton, N. H., 7 Oct., 1839.

Child, b. Manchester, N. H.:

- + 1064. I. Henrietta M. (McQuestion), b. 10 March, 1838, m. twice.

743. EMILY PHELPS, b. Groton, N. H., 12 Sept., 1823, m. George L. Reed, at Canaan, N. H., 22 Sept.,

1851. He was son of John and Polly (Haynes) Reed and was b. Hebron, N. H., 2 Feb., 1822. Mr. Reed settled in Concord, N. H.

Child, b. Concord, N. H.:

1065. I. Clarissa Jane (Reed), b. 10 Oct., 1853. Res. Concord, N. H., 1895.

744. MARY ANN PHELPS, b. Groton, N. H., 11 Sept., 1827, m. 20 Jan., 1848, David Barnard, son of Thomas and Ruth (Eastman) Barnard. He was b. Warren N. H., 27 April, 1819. Settled at Groton, and later at East Canaan, N. H., where he d. 11 Jan., 1888.

He was a merchant. His wife d. in East Canaan, N. H., 15 Jan., 1860.

Children, b. Groton, N. H.:

1066. I. Alfred Eugene (Barnard), b. 7 Dec., 1855. Res. Concord, N. H., 1895.

1067. II. Emma Jane (Barnard), b. 25 Sept., 1857. Res. Laconia, N. H., in 1895.

745. REBECCA DIANTHA PHELPS, b. Groton, N. H., 10 Nov., 1829, m. 8 Nov., 1849, Augustus G. Bailey, son of William and Sally (Burroughs) Bailey. He was b. Corinth, Vt., 5 Feb., 1824. Settled in Groton, N. H.

He was a harnessmaker. His wife d. in Groton, N. H., 7 Feb., 1886.

Children, b. Groton, N. H.:

1068. I. Nellie (Bailey), b. 17 Sept., 1860, d. 21 Nov., 1863.

1069. II. Elno (Bailey), b. 12 Nov., 1864. Res. Goffs Falls, N. H., in 1895.

747. EDWIN CASPAR PHELPS, b. Hebron, N. H., 20 Sept., 1843, m. Mary B. Rose, 28 Sept., 1864. Mr. Phelps removed to Oregon with his father in 1851, and resided with him in Linn Co., until 1867. After marrying, he remained in Linn Co. until 1872, when he removed to Coos Co., Oregon, where he remained about one year, then removed to Yaquina Bay, where he now resides.

Children:

1070. I. Adna Hartley, b. Linn Co., Oregon, 6 Oct.,
1860.
1071. II. Ira Arden, b. " " 9 March,
1867.
1072. III. Louisa Helen, b. " " 22 April,
1869.
1073. IV. Frank Wilson, b. " " 14 April,
1871.
1074. V. Edward Barton, b. Coos Co., Oregon, 10 July,
1875, d young.
1075. VI. Lucius Winthrop, b. Yaquina Bay, Oregon,
21 July, 1875.
1076. VII. Nellie Stanley, b. " " " "
8 April, 1877.
1077. VIII. Evelyn Allen, b. " " " "
4 Feb., 1880.

794. EVELINE PHELPS, b. Woodstock, Vt., 20 June, 1813, m. at Dayton, Ohio, 2 Oct., 1836, John Bidleman. He was son of Jacob and Barbara (Kinsey) Bidleman, Cumberland Co., Pa., and was b. 27 Jan., 1810, settled in Dayton, Ohio. He was a dealer in boots, shoes and leather. His wife died there 22 Aug., 1809.

Children, b. Dayton, Ohio :

1078. I. W. W. R. (Bidleman), b. 22 July, 1837.
1079. II. Emma " b. 30 June, 1839, m. B. Boyer.
1080. III. John H. " b. 3 Aug., 1841.
1081. IV. Edward " b. 15 Sept., 1843, d. 21 April, 1844.
1082. V. Eveline " b. 6 March, 1845, m. S. Jones.
1083. VI. J. George " b. 26 Aug., 1847.
1084. VII. C. D. " b. 18 Oct., 1849.
1085. VIII. Carrie L. " b. 27 Aug., 1851, m. ——— Edgar.
1086. IX. Jemima " b. 2 Oct., 1853, m. ——— Bradford. She d. 16 Sept., 1877.

795. WINSLOW S. PHELPS, b. Woodstock, Vt., 12 May, 1815, m. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 9 March, 1837, Susan

Foster. She was daughter of James and Susan Foster, and was b. Baltimore, Md., 23 April, 1818, now living, 1896, 236 South Jefferson St., Dayton, Ohio.

Mr. Phelps settled in Dayton, Ohio, where he died 13 April, 1890.

Children, b. Dayton, Ohio, except second :

- | | | |
|---------|--|----------|
| 1087. | I. Eveline, b. 3 Jan., 1838, d. 31 July, 1838. | |
| 1088. | II. James, b. Cincinnati, O., 5 Sept., 1839, d. 24 Nov., 1844. | |
| 1089. | III. Henry, b. 4 Nov., 1841, d. 31 Aug., 1846. | |
| + 1090. | IV. Winslow, b. 29 June, 1844, m. Emma A. McCrea. | |
| 1091. | V. Charles, b. 25 Dec., 1845, d. 14 June, 1846. | } Twins, |
| + 1092. | VI. William A., b. 25 Dec., 1845, m. Anna P. Conover. | |
| + 1093. | VII. Susan, b. 28 Dec., 1847, m. James Murdock. | |
| .1094. | VIII. Albert, b. 7 April, 1850, d. 24 April, 1853. | |
| 1095. | IX. Edward, b. 15 March, 1857, d. 12 Aug., 1857. | |
| 1096. | X. Fanny, b. 10 Sept., 1858, d. 3 Nov., 1858. | |
| 1097. | XI. Hattie, b. 8 Nov., 1859, unm. in 1890. | |
| + 1098. | XII. Samuel, b. 21 Oct., 1861, m. Lucy A. Jaffers. | |

796. EMILY PHELPS, b. Woodstock, Vt., 8 June, 1818, m. at Dayton, Ohio, 30 Nov., 1837, Stephen Powers, b. Woodstock, Vt., 14 Jan., 1798. Settled in Cincinnati, Ohio, where he resided up to 1846, thence removing to Dayton, Ohio, where he d. 11 Sept., 1855, and where his wife d. 12 March, 1848.

Children, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, except last :

- | | |
|-------|---|
| 1099. | I. Sarah Bell (Powers), b. 30 Nov., 1838, d. 30 Aug., 1839. |
| 1100. | II. Emily " b. 21 June, 1840, d. 28 Sept., 1845. |
| 1101. | III. Stephen " b. 5 Dec., 1842. |
| 1102. | IV. Hiram " b. 20 Sept., 1845, d. 15 July, 1846. |
| 1103. | V. Henry Phelps " b. Dayton, O., 12 Feb., 1848. |

797. BENJAMIN RICE PHELPS, b. Marblehead, Mass., 19 June, 1806, m. Elizabeth Cowdrey, at Cincinnati, Ohio, 28 May, 1835. She was daughter of Samuel and Eliza Cowdrey, of Andover, Mass., and was b. New York City, 27 Feb., 1806, d. East Orange, N. J., 17 Sept., 1887.

Mr. Phelps resided in Salem, Mass., and removed to Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1820, Marlboro, Mass., in 1854, Davenport, Ind., in 1860, and East Orange, N. J. He was an accountant and when in Cincinnati, an iron merchant and manufacturer. He d. in East Orange, N. J., 29 Nov., 1882.

Children, b. Cincinnati, Ohio:

- 1104. I. Joseph Henry, b. 1836, d. in infancy.
- 1105. II. Eliza Brown, b. 6 Jan., 1838. Unm.
- 1106. III. Samuel, b. 10 May, 1840, d. in infancy.
- + 1107. IV. Benjamin Rice, b. 6 May, 1842, m. Anna May Ringwolt.
- 1108. V. S. Louisa, b. 17 Dec., 1843. Unm. Resides in East Orange, N. J.

798. MARTHA G. PHELPS, b. Marlborough, Mass., 23 June, 1808, bapt. 3 July, 1808, m. George R. Chiseldeen, in Cincinnati, Ohio, 1 Dec., 1831, where he settled. He also resided for a time in Baltimore, Md. He d. in Cincinnati, Ohio, 27 April, 1879, where his wife d. 30 Oct., 1855.

Children, b. Cincinnati, Ohio:

- + 1109. I. S. Phelps (Chiseldeen), b. 16 Sept., 1832, m. Laura A. M. Holden.
- 1110. II. Martha E. (Chiseldeen), b. 24 Oct., 1834.

799. SAMUEL WRIGHT PHELPS, b. Marblehead, Mass., 24 July, 1811, m. Hannah Elizabeth Drake, daughter of Simcon and Lois (Muckmore) Drake. She was b. Concord, Mass., d. Lake Maitland, Florida, 11 Sept., 1879. She was sister of Samuel G. Drake, historian, of Boston, Mass.

Mr. Phelps was corresponding secretary of the N. E. G. and H. Society of Boston, Mass. For a time he resided on St. John's River, Florida, later in Sandusky, O., and had a vineyard in that place. He died 1 March, 1882.

Child:

1111. I. Martha G., b. 30 Dec., 1837, d. unm. 5 Sept., 1867. She resided in Hamilton near Cincinnati, O.

803. CHARLES PHELPS, b. Marlborough, Mass., 27 June, 1808, m. Mary Rand Wilson, in Marlborough, Mass., 9 April, 1834. She was daughter of William and Elizabeth (Rand) Wilson and was b. Marlborough 2 Aug., 1807, where she died 9 Jan., 1887.

Mr. Phelps settled in Marlborough, where he d. 23 Nov., 1864. He was a mechanic.

Children, b. Marlborough, Mass.:

1112. I. Virginia E., b. 12 May, 1835, d. 9 July, 1895.
 1113. II. Sarah Weber, b. 18 May, 1841, d. 13 July, 1843.
 + 1114. III. Abbie Wilson, b. 9 June, 1843, m. William Augustus Alley.
 1115. IV. Stephen Henry, b. 26 Feb., 1847, d. 6 Aug., 1864.
 1116. V. Olive Amelia, b. 7 Nov., 1848, d. 4 April, 1883.

804. HENRY ROGERS PHELPS, b. Marlborough, Mass., 25 Jan., 1810, m. Harriet Davis, at Northborough, Mass., 1 Sept., 1834. She was daughter of Col. Joseph and Lydia (Ball) Davis, and was b. Northborough, Mass., 3 March, 1811, died at Syracuse, N. Y., 16 March, 1883.

Mr. Phelps was a merchant. He resided in Northborough and Fitchburg, Mass., and Syracuse, N. Y. He died at Seattle, Wash., 6 Feb., 1892. Says his son George H.: "My father was first called Roger Henry and later changed it to Henry Roger."

Children:

- + 1117. I. Harriett Elizabeth, b. Marlborough, Mass., 12 Sept., 1833, m. William H. Taylor.
 + 1118. II. Martha A., b. Northborough, Mass., 14 June, 1835, m. Rufus Warren Kendall.
 + 1119. III. Abbie Louise, b. Northborough, Mass., 1 July, 1837, m. Charles Hutchinson.

- + 1120. IV. Anna Davis, b. Northborough, Mass., 1 July, 1843, m. Edwin Richmond Fairbanks.
- + 1121. V. George Henry, b. Fitchburg, Mass., 13 June, 1851, m. Melissa Almira Frost.

806. MARTHA PHELPS, b. Marlborough, Mass., 17 Sept., 1813, m. 23 March, 1833, William Wilson, son of William and Elizabeth (Rand) Wilson. He was b. Marlborough, 13 Oct., 1810. He resided in Marlborough, Mass., and Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., Cal. His wife d. there 18 Nov., 1893.

Children:

1122. I. Charles Freeman (Wilson), b. 15 July, 1834.
1123. II. Sarah " b. 21 Aug., 1837.
1124. III. Emeline Susan " b. 12 Sept., 1840.
1125. IV. L. A. " b. 11 March, 1844,
d. 15 July, 1848.

807. JOHN PHELPS, b. Marlborough, Mass., 28 May, 1817, m. 9 Oct., 1838, Sarah Charlotte Wilson, daughter of William and Elizabeth Wilson. She was b. Marlborough, Mass., 22 Aug., 1817, where she died 28 June, 1871.

Mr. Phelps settled in Marlborough, Mass., and was a shoe manufacturer. He died there 8 Oct., 1862.

Children, b. Marlborough, Mass.:

- + 1126. I. Cathell Henry, b. 13 Aug., 1841, m. Jane Connelly.
- + 1127. II. Herbert Wilson, b. 13 April, 1845, m. Mary Caroline Mitchell.

812. EDWARD WINSLOW PHELPS, b. Marlborough, Mass., 26 Jan., 1827, m. in Mainville, Ohio, 5 May, 1831, Eliza Ann Snook, now living.

Mr. Phelps was a car inspector on the Richmond and Danville R. R., and resides in Athens, Ga.

Children:

1128. I. Emma Frances, b. Mainville, O., 7 May, 1848.
1129. II. Martha Jane, b. " 7 Feb., 1850.
1130. III. William Robert, b. Davidson Co., Tenn., 20 April, 1860.

1131. IV. Clara F., b. Warren Co., Ohio, 20 Feb., 1863.
1132. V. Asher Whiten, b. " " 9 Feb., 1869.

817. JOHN MERRICK PHELPS, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 23 May, 1841, m. at Dayton, Ohio, 20 May, 1860, Clara Fry, b. Dayton, 2 March, 1840. She was daughter of Henry A. and Sarah (Snyder) Fry.

Mr. Phelps is a carriage manufacturer in Dayton, Ohio.
Res. 41 South Linden Avenue.

Children, b. Dayton, Ohio :

1133. I. Percy, b. 27 Nov., 1861, d. 13 Oct., 1866.
1134. II. Nettie, b. 20 June, 1866, d. 17 July, 1867.
1135. III. Walter Fry, b. 4 Nov., 1868.
1136. IV. Ruth, b. 20 Oct., 1878, d. 27 Dec., 1879.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

844. JOHN DWINELL PHELPS, b. Grafton, Vt., about 1810, m. Abigail Bishop, m. 2nd Melissa Evans.

Child by 1st wife :

+ 1137. I. Charles H., m.

Children by 2nd wife :

1138. II. George P.

1139. III. Francis W.

848. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Grafton, Vt., 27 March, 1815, m.

Mr. Phelps settled in Grafton, Vt., and lived in Georgia from 1840 to 1850. They had four daughters who married and settled in Chicago, Ill.

849. FRANCIS PHELPS, b. Grafton, Vt., 22 Jan., 1817, m. 18 May, 1841, Achsah L. Hoar, b. Grafton, Vt., 18 Oct., 1820.

Mr. Phelps settled in Grafton, Vt., where he died 25 Feb., 1888. He was a first-class hotel keeper and deputy and high sheriff for Windham Co., for four years, and after that a deputy to the day of his death. He had been a member of the legislature of his state, and in the town honored by every office in the gift of the people.

Child, b. Grafton, Vt.:

+ 1140. I. Catharine H., b. 15 Oct., 1846, m. Samuel T. Leonard.

850. LEVERETT PHELPS, b. Grafton, Vt., 28 July, 1821, m.

Mr. Phelps settled in Grafton, Vt. He and his brother Charles were merchants, under the firm name of L. and C. Phelps. Mr. Leverett Phelps withdrew from the firm, and his son-in-law Thaddeus F. Parks, took his place, and the firm name changed to Phelps & Parks in 1888.

Child, b. Grafton, Vt.:

+ 1141. I. Addie, b. 3 Nov., 1856, m. Thaddeus F. Parks.

852. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. Grafton, Vt., 26 May, 1826, m. 28 Dec., 1848, Diantha S. Farrell, b. Dublin, Cheshire Co., N. H.

Mr. Phelps settled in Dublin, N. H., in 1856 or 1857. He and his brother Charles sailed for California from Boston. His brother remained in California a short time and returned home. He settled in Sonora, where he d. 29 Aug., 1881.

Children :

1142. I. Joseph LaRoss, b. Dublin, N. H., 11 Sept., 1850, m. In 1884 he was deputy county clerk of San Joaquin, Co., and for a time editor and proprietor of the Stockton Daily and Weekly Journal.
1143. II. Lila D., b. Dublin, N. H., 18 July, 1864, m. L. P. McCarthy.
1144. III. Frank H., b. Sonora, Cal., 18 July, 1862.
1145. IV. Wisner M., b. " " 7 Aug., 1866.
1146. V. Laura, b. " " 2 June, 1873.

904. JENNIE EVELINE PHELPS, b. Indianapolis, Ind., 24 Nov., 1859, m. Richard Houghtaling in Bartholomew Co., Ind., son of Stephen and Clara (Houghtaling). He was b. Huntington Co., Ind., 11 Feb., 1857. He is a mechanic in Peru, Ind. No Issue.

The Houghtalings came from Holland, and have a writing desk and book case that was made in 1447.

905. ELVIRA BLANCHARD PHELPS, b. Edinburgh, Ind., 22 May, 1862, m. William A. Ensley, in Bartholomew Co., Ind., 28 Nov., 1878. He was son of John and Clarissa (Clawson) Ensley, and was b. Bartholomew Co., Ind., 9 April, 1857. He is a mechanic in Peru, Ind.

Children :

1147. I. Susan (Ensley), b. Bartholomew Co., Ind., 12 Dec., 1879, d. 6 Nov., 1881.
1148. II. Eva E. (Ensley), b. Peru, Ind., 11 Sept., 1883.
1149. III. William P. (Ensley), b. Peru, Ind., 10 April 1886.

1150. IV. Richard (Eusley), b. Peru, Ind., 20 Oct., 1888.

911. SIMFON PHELPS, b. Shelby Co., Ind., 8 March, 1859, m. Martha True, in Bartholomew Co., Ind., 8 Jan., 1888. She was daughter of John H. and Jane (Mathes) True, and was b. Johnson Co., Ind., 27 May 1858. Was living 1890.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer in Bartholomew Co., Ind. No issue.

916. JAMES C. PHELPS, b. Bartholomew Co., Ind., 15 July, 1856, m. Amelia Klipsch, b. 26 March, 1877, daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth (McQueen) Klipsch. She was b. Bartholomew Co., Ind., 19 March, 1863, where she died 6 Aug., 1884.

He married second Sarah E. Klipsch, sister of his first wife. He is a farmer in Peru, Ind.

Children by 1st wife b. Bartholomew Co., Ind. :

1151. I. Bessie G. b. 5 Sept., 1879, d. 19 Aug., 1884.
 1152. II. Arthur C., b. 27 Aug., 1881.
 1153. III. Louis M., b. 29 March, 1883, d. 25 April, 1883.
 1154. IV. Homer, b. 21 June, 1884, d. 19 Aug., 1884.

917. VIOLA PHELPS, b. Bartholomew Co., Ind., 13 Nov., 1859, m. George W. Lowden, 19 June, 1881. He was son of Thomas and Martha J. (Campbell) Lowden, and was b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., 23 Oct., 1839. Settled in Bartholomew Co., Ind. He is a carpenter and was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion, in the Union Army.

Children, b. Bartholomew Co., Ind. :

1155. I. Ivory (Lowden), b. 21 April, 1882, d. June, 1882.
 1156. II. Ira M. (Lowden), b. 4 Sept., 1883, d. July, 1884.
 1157. III. Nora Maria (Lowden), b. 24 April, 1885.
 1158. IV. Maudie " b. 17 May, 1886, d. July, 1886.

918. EFFIE PHELPS, b. Bartholomew Co., Ind., 29 March, 1863. m. 18 Aug., 1879, Avery Jordan, son of William and Martha (Beck) Jordan. He was b. Jennings Co., Ind., 18 Aug., 1855. Settled in Bartholomew Co., Ind. He is a farmer.

Child, b. Bartholomew Co., Ind.:

1159. I. Veda Ethel (Jordan), b. 10 July, 1881.

928. ABBY F. SLOCUM, b. Newton, Mass., 21 July, 1847. m. Winslow Fish, 7 July, 1869. He settled in Newton, Mass.

Children, b. Newton, Mass.:

1160. I. Walter (Fish), b. 28 Dec., 1871. m. Anna J. Refuse, 15 May, 1894.

1161. II. Kerford (Fish), b. 29 Aug., 1880.

1162. III. Susan " b. 16 Sept., 1884.

929. ARTHUR SLOCUM, b. Newton, Mass., 7 Aug., 1851. m. 3 July, 1876, Annie T. Smith.

Children, b. Newton, Mass.:

1163. I. William Arthur (Slocum), b. 14 Aug., 1879. d. 14 July, 1860.

1164. II. Arthur D. " b. 22 Feb., 1883.

1165. III. Lois Anne " b. 22 Feb., 1885.

931. JOHN L. GREENWOOD, b. Hubbardston, Mass., 28 Sept., 1830. m. 28 April, 1852, Ellen M. Joslin. Settled in Hubbardston. He d. in Newton, Oct. 17, 1858.

Child, b. Hubbardston, Mass.:

+ 1160. I. Ellen Elizabeth (Greenwood), b. 10 Aug., 1857. m. Baxter Johnson.

932. MARY S. GREENWOOD, b. Hubbardston, Mass., 20 Dec., 1833. m. George H. Barrett, at Ashburnham, Mass., 30 Nov., 1854.

Settled in Ashburnham, Mass.

Child, b. Ashburnham, Mass.:

1167. I. Grace (Barrett), b. 16 July, 1861. d. 7 Aug., 1881.

933. THEODORE GREENWOOD, b. Hubbardston, Mass., 27 July, 1835, m. Ellen M. Greenwood, 9 April, 1860. Settled in Ashburnham, Mass.

Child, b. Ashburnham, Mass.:

+ 1168. I. Susan E. (Greenwood), b. 29 July, 1862, m. Walter H. Marble.

934. EDWARD GREENWOOD, b. Ashburnham, Mass., 18 Dec., 1837, m. Mary Jane Hanning, 17 Nov., 1860. Settled in Mobile, Alabama

Children, b. Mobile, Ala.:

1169. I. Emogene (Greenwood), b. 26 June, 1862, d. 11 Sept., 1889.

1170. II. Mary S. (Greenwood), b. 5 Nov., 1864,

1171. III. Edward M., " b. 22 May, 1867, d. 12 Aug., 1870.

1172. IV. James H., " b. 23 May, 1871.

1173. V. Edith E., " b. 1 Oct., 1873, d. 10 Aug., 1878.

1174. VI. Aline B., " b. 11 Sept., 1875.

937. MOSES P. GREENWOOD, b. Ashburnham, Mass., 31 Dec., 1845, m. 18 June, 1868, Georgiana S. Whitney. Settled in Ashburnham, Mass.

Children, b. Ashburnham, Mass.:

1175. I. Josephine E. (Greenwood), b. May, 1870.

1176. II. Edward P. " b. 22 Aug., 1874, d. 8 Aug., 1875.

1177. III. Arthur M. " b. 30 May, 1876.

942. ALBERT GALLATIN PHELPS, b. New Orleans, La., 15 Sept., 1843, m. in New Orleans, La., 10 June, 1871, Annie Caruthers. She was daughter of Samuel and Sophronia (Smith) Caruthers, and was b. Greenville, Mo., 27 April, 1850.

Mr. Phelps settled in New Orleans, La., and is a stock and bond broker.

Children, b. New Orleans, La.:

1178. I. Albert Caruthers, b. 29 Dec., 1875.

1179. II. Cornelia, b. 10 April, 1881.

943. WILLIAM A. PHELPS, b. New Orleans, La., 28 Feb., 1847, m. 22 Nov., 1876, Mathilde Morrison. She was daughter of Jacob and Corinne (Landry) Morrison, and was b. New Orleans, La.

Mr. Phelps settled in New Orleans, La., later removing to Los Angeles, Cal.

Children, b. New Orleans, La.:

1180. I. William Bemiss, b. 5 Aug., 1883.
1181. II. John, b. 12 Dec., 1887.

947. ASHTON PHELPS, b. New Orleans, La., 14 July, 1853, m. 21 May, 1885, Blanche Moulton. She was daughter of Alfred and Victoria (Tourne) Moulton, and was b. New Orleans, 26 Dec., 1862.

Mr. Phelps resides in New Orleans, and is of the firm of John Phelps & Co., factors and general commission merchants.

Children, b. New Orleans, La.:

1182. I. Esmond, b. 21 May, 1888.
1183. II. Hilda, b. 15 April, 1890.

948. MARY K. PHELPS, b. New Orleans, La., 7 Jan., 1859, m. at St. Paul, Minn., 23 March, 1887, Frederick G. Ingersoll. He was son of Daniel Wesley and Harriett (Smith) Ingersoll, and was b. Irvington, N. Y., 21 Sept., 1855.

Mr. Ingersoll is a lawyer in St. Paul, Minn.:

Children, b. St. Paul, Minn.:

1184. I. Gerardie (Ingersoll), b. 12 April, 1888.
1185. II. John Phelps " b. 7 Feb., 1891.

949. BYRON PHELPS, b. Forest, Ill., 4 March, 1842, m. Henrietta Skinner, at Fairbury, Ill., 20 March, 1866. She was daughter of Francis S. and Sarah (Hill) Skinner, and was b. Fairbury, Ill., 25 March, 1866. He is a merchant and was mayor of Seattle, Wash., in 1897.

Mr. Phelps was in the Union army in the War of the Rebellion, and now stands high in G. A. R.

Children :

1186. I. Charles Rothevus, b. Fairbury, Ill., 5 Dec.,
1877, d. 21 June, 1882.
- + 1187. II. Harriett, b. Pontiac, Ill., 6 Feb., 1870, m.
William Perry.
1188. III. Edwin Harrington, b. Pontiac, Ill., 23 June,
1872.
1189. IV. Rolla Cail, b. Fairbury, Ill., 1 Nov., 1874.
1190. V. Donna Buckingham, b. Moline, 13 April, 1883.

952. MARGARET PHELPS, b. Indian Grove,
Ill., 15 April, 1850, m. Rufus Huntoon, 19 April, 1871.
He settled in Fairbury, Ill.

Children, b. Fairbury, Ill.:

1191. I. Mary Elizabeth (Huntoon), b. 18 April, 1872.
1192. II. Alice A. (Huntoon), b. 6 June, 1875.
1193. III. Orin P., " b. 18 April, 1878.
1194. IV. Rufus C., " b. 12 July, 1880.
1195. V. Clarissa, " b. Oct., 1883.

953. ALBERT PHELPS, b. Indian Grove, Ill.,
31 Aug., 1852, m. Melinda Hanna, at Denver, Col., 30 Aug.,
1877. She was b. Woodford, Ill., where Mr. Phelps settled.

Children, b. Woodford Co., Ill.:

1196. I. Laura Elgin, b. 18 June, 1878.
1197. II. Walter Shelby, b. 25 Aug., 1880.
1198. III. Harry Howard, b. 8 Sept., 1882.
1199. IV. Charles Cyril, b. 14 Dec., 1884.
1200. V. Frank, b. 8 Nov., 1887. } Twins.
1201. VI. Betsey, b. 8 " " }

956. CLEVIA TROWBRIDGE, b. Cazenovia, N.
Y., about 1855, m. George Hickley.
He settled in Cazenovia, N. Y., and d. 1884.

Children, b. Cazenovia, N. Y.:

1202. I. George Trowbridge (Hickley), b. 1880.
1203. II. Robert Clark " b. 1883.

957. RUTH PHELPS TROWBRIDGE, b. Cazenovia,
N. Y., about 1858, m. Samuel Anderson. He settled in
Pawtucket, R. I., and after marrying removed to Syracuse,
N. Y.

Children, b. Syracuse, N. Y.:

1204. I. Hamilton (Anderson), b. 1891.
 1205. II. Clarissa " b. 1893.

958. ALMIRA ELIZA PHELPS, b. Wendell, Mass., 25 May, 1850, m. Hermon F. Wells, at Enfield, Mass. 21 Feb., 1871. He is son of Hermon Stout and Harriett (Titus) Wells, and was b. Montague, Mass., 5 Aug., 1846. He is a real estate broker in Foxboro, Mass.

Children, b. Northfield, Mass.:

1206. I. (Wells), b. 1 Jan., 1872.
 1207. II. Ray Titus " b. 13 Aug., 1873.
 1208. III. Leslie Curtis " b. 24 Feb., 1878.
 1209. IV. Amy Leonora " b. 9 Nov., 1885.

959. WILLIAM J. PHELPS, b. Wendell, Mass., 9 Aug., 1853, m. Mary J. Benjamin, 15 Oct., 1879. She was daughter of Abel and Orelia A. (Hurd) Benjamin, and was b. Montague, Mass., 18 Oct., 1854.

Mr. Phelps settled in Montague, Mass., and is a wholesale dealer in hay and straw.

Child, b. Montague, Mass.:

1210. I. George H., b. 20 May, 1883.

960. MOSES A. PHELPS, b. Wendell, Mass., 11 Dec., 1858, m. Netta W. Sheldon, at Deerfield, 14 Sept., 1887, now living in Spokane, Wash.

Mr. Phelps removed to Spokane, Wash., where he was dealer in real estate in 1896.

Children, b. Spokane, Wash.:

1211. I. Ralph S., b. 31 July, 1890.
 1212. II. Mary, b. 22 Nov., 1894.

962 JANE L. PHELPS, b. Orange, Mass., 2 Aug., 1839, m. at Sandisfield, Mass., 12 Feb., 1862, Edward W. Stratton.

Child:

1213. I. Chandler E. (Stratton), b. Jan. 5, 1863.

963. MARY ANN PHELPS, b. Sandisfield, Mass., 20 May, 1844, m. at Sandisfield, Mass., 2 Jan., 1865, John A. Northway.

Mr. Northway settled in Sandisfield, Mass.:

Children, b. Sandisfield, Mass.:

1214. I. Edward O. (Northway), b. 12 Dec., 1867, m. at Monterey, Mass., 16 May, 1892, Lucy Gregory.
1215. II. Ella Edith (Northway), b. 12 May, 1885, d. Hartford, Ct., 15 Dec., 1891.

964. ADELAIDE ELVIRA PHELPS, b. Sandisfield, Mass., 14 June, 1848, m. Walter Strong Mather 16 Nov., 1869, at Chatham, N. Y.

Mr. Mather settled in Hartford, Conn.

Children, b. Hartford, Conn.:

1216. I. Pliny C. (Mather), b. 12 July, 1871.
1217. II. Edith Adeline (Mather), b. 14 Feb., 1874, m. Joseph C. Tuttle 20 March, 1894.
1218. III. Dexter Phelps (Mather), b. 24 Oct., 1880.

966. DEXTER STILLMAN PHELPS, b. Sandisfield, Mass., 2 Aug., 1855, m. Persis King Pember at Birmingham, Conn.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hartford, Conn.

Child, b. Hartford, Conn.:

1219. I. Dexter Stillman; b. 14 July, 1888.

971. HARRIETT A. MACLIN, b. Hubbardston, Mass., 30 Dec., 1849, m. Samuel Johnston Wright, of New Orleans, La., 19 April, 1870. He was son of Travis George and Mary Eliza (Johnston) Wright, and was b. Kiamitia Plantation, Red River Co., Texas, 10 May, 1843. Mr. Wright is a retired cotton planter and now resides in Paris, Lamar Co., Texas.

The Johnstons settled in North Carolina at an early date. They claim descent from Robert Bruce. Some of the family emigrated to Texas early in this century, also to Alabama and Louisiana.

Among the best known of the family are Joseph E. Johnston, once governor of North Carolina, and Albert Sidney Johnston of glorious Confederate fame.

Travis George Wright and his brother came from Tennessee to Texas early in this century and settled on a 10,000 acre

plantation in Red River Co., and cultivated cotton. This land was inherited by Samuel Johnston Wright, who now owns it.

Children:

- + 1220. I. Bonniel (Wright), b. New Orleans, La., 19 March, 1871, m. Reuben Dean Bowen.
 1221. II. Travis George (Wright), b. Paris, Texas, 1 Aug., 1876.

995. LUCY ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Salem, Mass., 3 Dec., 1834, m. Joseph A. Phelps. Settled in Chicago, Ill. Child, b. Chicago, Ill.:

1222. I. Arthur Forbes, b. 23 April, 1880.

1003. ALICE DODGE PHELPS, b. Lexington, Mass., 18 Oct., 1838, m. Charles Goodwin, 15 Oct., 1862. He settled in Charleston, Mass.

Children, b. Charleston, Mass.:

1223. I. George E. (Goodwin), b. 24 Nov., 1863.
 1224. II. Grace E. " b. 21 Sept., 1870.
 1225. III. Alice P. " b. 20 Oct., 1875.

1020. JOSEPH WARREN POLAND, b. Wakefield, Mass., 22 Feb., 1845, m. Ella Morrison, daughter of Dea. George R. and Sarah Emerson (Eaton) Morrison. She was b. Wakefield, Mass., 1847, now living in Wakefield, Mass.

Mr. Poland resides in Wakefield, Mass. He is a dry goods merchant.

Child, b. Wakefield, Mass.:

1226. I. George Morrison (Poland), b. 18 July, 1877.

1021. CHARLES PHELPS POLAND, b. Wakefield, Mass., 9 Feb., 1848, m. Abbie J. Bachelder 18 June, 1868. She was daughter of Daniel and Mary (Ball) Bachelder, and was b. Wakefield, Mass., 25 Oct., 1844, where she d. 6 March, 1889.

Mr. Poland settled in Gloucester, Mass. He is a provision dealer.

Child, b. Wakefield, Mass.:

1227. I. Alice May (Poland), b. 18 Aug., 1879.

1022. SIMONDS FOWLER PHELPS, b. Albany, Vt., 17 March, 1834, m. Susan Jane Critchett in Newport, Vt.,

24 Dec., 1860. She was daughter of Aaron and — (Noyes) Critchett and was b. New Hampshire.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, settled in Albany, Vt., where he d. 24 April, 1892.

Children, b. Albany, Vt.:

+ 1228. I. George Hovey, b. 17 July, 1862, m. Julia Lucy Leach.

1229. II. Ida Belle, b. 16 June, 1866.

1024. BETSEY GRANT PHELPS, b. Albany, Vt., 31 March, 1843, m. 5 Nov., 1882, William A. Shepard, son of Alanson B. and Marinda M. Shepard. He was b. Waterbury, Vt., 3 Dec., 1831. He is a farmer in Albany, Vt.

Child, b. Albany, Vt.:

1230. I. —, b. 18 March, 1884, d. same day.

1028. HARRIETT EDWINA PHELPS, b. Waltham, Mass., 18 Sept., 1847, m. John H. Roberts, at Chelsea, Mass., 29 April, 1868. He was son of Nahum and Sally B. (Hemingway) Roberts, and was b. Alfred, Maine, 8 Oct., 1831. He settled in Chelsea, Mass. He is an insurance agent. No issue.

1029. EUDORA MYRTELLA PHELPS, b. Waltham, Mass., 12 Oct., 1849, m. Albert S. Burnham, at Revere, Mass., 29 April, 1874. He was son of Andrew and Anna B. Burnham, and was b. East Boston, Mass., 25 Sept., 1850. Settled in Revere, Mass.

Children, b. Revere, Mass.:

1231. I. Clara Estelle (Burnham), b. 14 Sept., 1875.

1232. II. Andrew Phelps " b. 31 July, 1880, d. 20 Nov., 1880.

1233. III. Florence Edwina " b. 24 June, 1882.

1234. IV. Helen Louisa " b. 24 Aug., 1885.

1235. V. Maria Augusta " b. 20 June, 1888.

1031. EUGENE MARTIN PHELPS, b. Chelsea, Mass., 30 Nov., 1855, m. Ella J. Gage, in Lynn, Mass., 7 Oct., 1880. She was daughter of Eliphalet and Theodosia Gage and was b. Salem, N. H. Mr. Phelps settled in Chelsea, Mass. No children.

1038. FRANCIS JASON PHELPS, b. Pottersville, N. H., 9 June, 1833, m. Lydia Ann Learger, b. Sudbury, Pa., 18 March, 1835.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lancaster, Pa.

Children, b. Lancaster, Pa.:

1236. I. Ina Angeline, b. 30 April, 1851.
1237. II. William Preston, b. 6 Dec., 1852.

1053. CHARLES OTIS PHELPS, b. Groton, N. H., 2 March, 1848, m. Ellen Estey at Manchester, N. H., 29 June, 1872. She was daughter of William and Lucy (McGrath) Estey, and was b. Groton, N. H., 1 May, 1852.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer in Manchester, N. H.

Children, b. Groton, N. H.:

1238. I. Fred Alvin, b. 6 April, 1884.
1239. II. Lucia, b. 13 March, 1887.

1055. MARY FRANCES PHELPS, b. Groton, N. H., 30 Dec., 1859, m. 16 May, 1878, Ira Mosher, son of Henry and Mary Jane (Merrick) Mosher. He was b. Barnstown, Province of Quebec, 27 Feb., 1857. He is a farmer in Dorchester, N. H.

Children:

1240. I. Mary Grace (Mosher), b. Groton, N. H., 22 Aug., 1878.
1241. II. Henry Chester " b. " " 4 May, 1880.
1242. III. Myron Herbert " b. " " 29 Oct., 1882.
1243. IV. Harold Earle " b. Dorchester, N. H., 29 Nov., 1886.
1244. V. Ray Otis " b. " " 13 March, 1890.

1064. HENRIETTA M. MCQUESTION, b. Manchester, N. H., 10 March, 1838, m. B. Richardson. He was an officer in the 1st and 4th Regiments of N. H. Volunteers, and in Hancock's Veteran Volunteers and received an honorable discharge from each. He d. 1885.

She m. 2d Eugene W. S. Dalton, and now resides in Chelmsford, N. H. No children.

1090. WINSLOW PHELPS, b. Dayton, Ohio, 24 Jan., 1849, m. 19 May, 1870, Emma A. McCrea, daughter of W. H. and Sarah (Hall) McCrea. She was b. Christiansburg, Ohio, 11 Dec., 1845.

Mr. Phelps is a wholesale merchant in Dayton, Ohio.

Children, b. Dayton, Ohio:

1245. I. Emma A., b. 20 April, 1872.
 1246. II. Hugh Hall, b. 5 Feb., 1875.
 1247. III. Caroline Frances, b. 10 Nov., 1873, d. 15 Dec., 1873.
 1248. IV. Bonny Janet, b. 30 Dec., 1876.
 1249. V. Clara Louisa, b. 10 May, 1878, d. 5 Oct., 1883.

1092. WILLIAM A. PHELPS, b. Dayton, Ohio, 20 Dec., 1845, m. 24 Oct., 1867, Anna P. Conover, daughter of Henry and Ellen (Pease) Conover. She was b. Dayton, Ohio, 6 Dec., 1845. Mr. Phelps settled in Dayton, Ohio, where he is a merchant.

Children, b. Dayton, Ohio:

1250. I. Mary C., b. 6 April, 1869.
 1251. II. William Austin, b. 29 Oct., 1885.

1093. SUSAN PHELPS, b. Dayton, Ohio, 28 Dec., 1847, m. 19 Sept., 1871, James Murdock, son of James and Barbara (Kelsa) Murdock. He was b. Belfast, Ireland, 15 Dec., 1839.

Mr. Murdock settled in Cincinnati, Ohio. He is a stamp collector and engineer.

Children, b. Cincinnati, Ohio:

1252. I. Winslow J. (Murdock), b. 7 Sept., 1872.
 1253. II. Carruth P. " b. 21 Dec., 1873.
 1254. III. Hattie B. " b. 31 Jan., 1879.
 1255. IV. Luke S. " b. 31 Jan., 1879.
 1256. V. Susie M. " b. 8 Sept., 1879.

1098. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Dayton, Ohio, 21 Oct., 1851, m. 22 Sept., 1875, Lucy A. Jaffers, daughter of Allen and Caroline E. (Williams) Jaffers. She was b. Dayton, Ohio, 14 Dec., 1854.

Mr. Phelps settled in Dayton, Ohio. He is a wholesale merchant.

Children, b. Dayton, Ohio:

1257. I. Henry Allen.
1258. II. James Archibald.
1259. III. Eva Caroline.

1107. REV. BENJAMIN RICE PHELPS, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 6 May, 1842, m. Anna May Ringwolt, at Downington, 27 Oct., 1881. She was daughter of Samuel and Anna (Parke) Ringwolt, and was b. Downington, Pa., 7 June, 1842.

Rev. Mr. Phelps was graduated at Griswold College, Davenport, Iowa, and also the theological seminary there of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and was ordained deacon in the college chapel 25 June, 1871, ordained in the priesthood in St. Barnabas Church, Newark, N. J., by Rt. Rev. Theodore B. Lyman, D. D., Assistant Bishop of North Carolina and acting for the Penn. Bishop in 1849.

In 1883-1884 was rector at Gouverneur, N. Y. In 1888-89-90, chaplain of Christ's Hospital, Jersey City, N. J., rector at Croswick, N. Y., in 1894 and 1895 at Bowlin, Ill., and now settled in East Orange, N. J.

Child, b. Gouverneur, N. Y.:

1260. I. Samuel Ringwolt, b. 24 April, 1884.

1109. SAMUEL PHELPS CHESELDEEN, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 16 Sept., 1832, m. Laura A. M. Holden 16 Oct., 1866. She was daughter of Reuben Andrews and Amelia C. Holden and was b. Cincinnati, Ohio.

He is a merchant in Cincinnati, Ohio, res. 245 McGregor av.

Children, b. Cincinnati, Ohio:

1261. I. Amelia C. (Cheseldeen), b. 5 April, 1868, m. ——— Wilson.
1262. II. Martha Phelps (Cheseldeen), b. 6 July, 1876.

1114. ABBIE WILSON PHELPS, b. Marlborough, Mass., 9 June, 1843, m. William Augustus Alley 6 Dec., 1865. He was son of William and Susan Jane (Reed) Alley, and was b. Danvers, Mass., 12 Dec., 1841. Settled in Brookline, Mass., where he was a shoe manufacturer. He died there. His widow now resides there.

Children, b. Marlborough, Mass.:

1263. I. Mary Josephine (Alley), b. 29 Sept., 1866, d.
17 Aug., 1867.
1264. II. Ruby Willena (Alley), b. 17 June, 1878.
1265. III. Charles Phelps (Alley), b. 14 Nov., 1881.

III7. HARRIETT ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Northboro, Mass., 12 Sept., 1833, m. William H. Taylor in Boston, Mass., 29 April, 1852. He was son of William and Phebe Taylor and was b. Nashua, N. H., 14 Feb., 1826. He resided in Seattle, Wash., and was in the insurance business. He d. there 15 Nov., 1893. His widow resides there.

Children, b. Fort Townsend, Wash.:

1266. I. Henry Roger (Taylor), b. 5 Aug., 1860, d. 7 Aug., 1860.
1267. II. Cora Louisa " b. 15 Dec., 1861, d. 19 May, 1888.
1268. III. William Phelps " b. 14 Aug., 1866, d. 14 May, 1868.

III8. MARTHA A. PHELPS, b. Northboro, Mass., 14 July, 1835, m. Rufus Warren Kendall, Syracuse, N. Y., 5 Feb., 1857. He was son of John and Sarah (Warren) Kendall and was b. Fitchburg, Mass., 5 Feb., 1832. Settled in New York City. A merchant. He d. there 27 Jan., 1892. Widow living in 1897.

Children:

1269. I. Ellen S. (Kendall), b. Lowell, Mass., 8 March, 1858.
1270. II. Henry Davis (Kendall), b. Bergen, N. J., 1 July, 1861.

III9. ABBIE LOUISE PHELPS, b. Northboro, Mass., 1 July, 1837, m. Charles Hutchinson, at Syracuse, N. Y., 6 Jan., 1857. He was son of Orin and Susan B. (West) Hutchinson, and was b. Onandaga Hill, N. Y., 19 Jan., 1823. Settled in Syracuse, N. Y., and is captain of ship Charles H. Marshall. Res. Syracuse, N. Y. His wife died there 8 Dec., 1871.

Children, b. Syracuse, N. Y.:

1271. I. Charles (Hutchinson), b. 18 Oct., 1859.

1272. II. Annie Fairbanks (Hutchinson), b. 20 Nov., 1869.

1120. ANNA DAVIS PHELPS, b. Northboro, Mass., 1 July, 1843, m. Edward Richmond Fairbanks, in Syracuse, N. Y., 11 Sept., 1861. He was son of Asa and Anna Talbot (Richmond) Fairbanks, and was b. Providence, R. I., 18 Nov., 1828. He was Capt. of Yorkshire, and was lost at sea in Feb., 1862. His widow now living in Syracuse, N. Y.

Child, b. Syracuse, N. Y.

1273. I. Anna Richmond (Fairbanks), b. 5 Aug., 1862, d. 20 Sept., 1862.

1121. GEORGE HENRY PHELPS, b. Fitchburg, Mass., 13 June, 1851, m. Melissa Almira Frost, at West Newton, Mass., 10 Feb., 1875. She was daughter of George and Almira Frost and was b. Roxbury, Mass., 21 May, 1850, now living in West Newton, Mass. Mr. Phelps settled in West Newton, Mass. He is a manufacturer.

Children, b. West Newton, Mass.:

1274. I. Marie Frost, b. 12 Dec., 1877.
1275. II. Margery Willard, b. 11 March, 1882.

1126. CATHELL HENRY PHELPS, b. Marlborough, Mass., 13 Aug., 1841, m. Jane Connelly, in Cincinnati, Ohio, 4 Feb., 1863. She was daughter of William and Rosannah (Coughlin) Connelly, and was b. Houston, Texas, and now living in Cincinnati, O.

Mr. Phelps is a bookkeeper in Cincinnati, O. Res. 45 Lawrence street.

Children:

1276. I. Addie E., b. New York city, 13 Sept., 1864, d. 26 March, 1866.
1277. II. Jennie Herbert, b. Cincinnati, O., 3 Jan., 1867.
1278. III. Clara Darling, b. " " 1 April, 1874.

1127. HERBERT WILSON PHELPS, b. Marlborough, Mass., 13 April, 1845, m. Mary Caroline Mitchell, 9 Sept., 1879. She was daughter of John James and Caroline Eliza (Bayless) Mitchell, and was b. Albion, Ill., 6 Jan., 1852.

Mr. Phelps settled in St. Louis in Aug., 1874. His residence is 3758 Westminster Place.

Children, b. St. Louis, Mo.:

1279. I. Roger Herbert, b. 19 June, 1880, d. 19 Feb.,
1883.
1280. II. An infant, d. 25 Nov., 1884.

NINTH GENERATION.

1137. CHARLES H. PHELPS, b. about 1835, m.
Mr. Phelps settled in Meriden, Conn.

Children, b. Meriden, Conn.:

- 1281. I. Clarence A.
- 1282. II. Bertie W.
- 1283. III. Charles A.

1140. CATHARINE H. PHELPS, b. Grafton, Vt.,
15 Oct., 1846, m. 19 Sept., 1866, Samuel T. Leonard, b. April
30, 1841.

Mr. Leonard settled in Grafton, on the old homestead of
his father-in-law.

Children, b. Grafton, Vt.:

- 1284. I. Phelps F. (Leonard), b. 31 Aug., 1868, d. 6
Jan., 1870.
- 1285. II. Flossie A. (Leonard), b. 3 May, 1874.
- 1286. III. Abbie K. " b. 12 Aug., 1875.
- 1287. IV. Samuel Harlan (Leonard), b. 5 Nov., 1881.

1141. ADDIE PHELPS, b. Grafton, Vt., 3 Nov.,
1856, m. 24 Jan., 1883, Thaddeus F. Parks, b. Grafton, Vt., 4
Feb., 1851, where he settled, and where he is in the mercan-
business in partnership with his uncle, Charles Phelps. Firm
name, Phelps & Parks.

Child, b. Grafton, Vt.:

- 1288. I. Thaddeus C. (Parks), b. 8 April, 1884.

1166. ELLEN ELIZABETH GREENWOOD, b.
Hubbardston, Mass., Aug. 10, 1857, m. Baxter Johnston, 5
Nov., 1876.

He settled in Newton, Mass.

Children, b. Newton, Mass.:

- 1289. I. Clarissa E. (Johnson), b. 25 Jan., 1881.
- 1290. II. Alice G. " b. 31 March, 1883.
- 1291. III. Theodore " b. 29 Sept., 1884.
- 1292. IV. Susie " b. 16 March, 1886.
- 1293. V. Cora E. " b. 10 Nov., 1881.
- 1294. VI. Nellie E. " b. 3 Aug., 1892, d. 5
July, 1893.

1168. SUSAN E. GREENWOOD, b. Ashburnham, Mass., 29 July, 1862, m. Walter H. Marble Jan., 1889. He resides in Chicago, Ill.

Children, b. Chicago, Ill.:

1295. I. Theodore H. (Greenwood), b. 7 Feb., 1891, d. 10 March, 1891.
 1296. II. Davis E. (Greenwood), b. 17 May, 1892, d. 29 Oct., 1893.
 1297. III. Hobart (Greenwood), b. 16 Aug., 1894.

1187. HARRIETT N. PHELPS, b. Pontiac, Ill., 6 Feb., 1870, m. William Perry. He resided in Seattle, Wash.

Children, b. Seattle, Wash.:

1298. I. Byron (Perry), b. 13 Nov., 1891.
 1299. II. A son " b. Sept., 1894.

1220. BONNIBEL WRIGHT, b. New Orleans, La., 19 March, 1871, m. Reuben Dean Bowen at Paris, Texas, 20 May, 1891. He is son of William Abraham and Clementine D. (Richards) Bowen, and was b. Montgomery Co., Texas, 18 Dec., 1859. Settled in New Orleans, La. He is a wholesale druggist. No children.

1228. GEORGE HOVEY PHELPS, b. Albany, Vt., 17 July, 1862, m. Julia Lucy Leach at Irasburgh, Vt., 12 Oct., 1887. She was daughter of Ethan Allen and Jane Abigail (Bentley) Leach, and was b. Cambridge, Vt., 23 Sept., 1861, now living in Fargo, North Dakota.

Mr. Phelps is a lawyer residing and practicing in Fargo, North Dakota.

Child, b. Fargo, North Dakota:

1300. I. Kenneth Allen, b. 11 Nov., 1888.

ADDITIONAL PHELPS FAMILIES.

JOSEPH PHELPS, b. Llanelley, Caermarthenshire, Wales, Jan. 28, 1829, m. Mary A——.

He was son of William Phelps, of Wales, a coachman, and grandson of John or William.

They came to this country and settled in Minneapolis. No record of children. Mrs. Phelps lives at North Soto street.

JOHN PHELPS, b. Caermathenshire, Wales. March, 1811, d. Merthyr Tydvil, Nov., 1875, m. 1839, Mary Thomas, b. Caermarthenshire, March, 1813, d. Merthyr Tydvil, May, 1887, daughter of David and Ann Thomas.

(John Phelps was son of John Phelps, who was in the English army, and at the battle of Corunna, Spain, with Sir John Moore. About 1820 he settled in Merthyr Tydvil, and was then a pensioner. Having taken part in a riot, he was exiled to Australia, where he died, leaving quite an estate. He had been made freeman there.

Children, b. Merthyr Tydvil:

- I. Esther, b. Nov. 30, 1840.
 - II. Mary, b. Sept. 27, 1844.
 - III. Emma, b. Oct. 6, 1846.
 - IV. Phoebe, b. May 12, 1848.
 - V. Thomas J., b. March 30, 1850. He is now a caterer at 1178 Mass. Av., Cambridge, Mass.
 - VI. John, b. April 22, 1852, d. Dec., 1868.
 - VII. William, b. July 31, 1856.
-

WILLIAM PHELPS, settled in Buckingham County, Virginia, in 1752. His father came from Wales to Maryland about 1730 (according to Dr. John B. T. Phelps).

William had seven children. The oldest was Richard Phelps, who m. Annie Bell. He was in the Revolutionary Army from the beginning until the surrender at Yorktown, after which he returned to Buckingham County and married.

Children, b. Buckingham County, Va.:

- I. Sarah.
- II. Lucy.
- III. Martha.
- IV. Charles.
- V. Mary.
- VI. Richard R., b. Sept. 25, 1800, d. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 10, 1835, m. at Stephensburg, Va., Oct. 26, ——— Tilden, daughter of Dr. John B. and Jane (Chambers) Tilden. He was a merchant in Lynchburg, Va., and had two children: John B. T. Phelps, a physician in Germantown, Philadelphia, and Josephine, who was born in Baltimore Aug. 19, 1867.
- VII. David B.

Samuel Phelps, No. 448, of the Salem family (fifth family), states that when living in Georgia, from 1820 to 1850 he found a published list of names of Gen. Oglethorpe's men, who accompanied him to the southern shores and stopped at Savannah, between Charleston and the country of the Spanish. Among them were two brothers named Phelps.

Jacob Phelps and wife came from Germany, and settled in St. Louis, Mo., about 1870. Mr. Phelps died, leaving no issue.

James Phelps, with wife and two children, came from England about 1880 and settled in Philadelphia. He was a lock-maker.

I. HENRY PHELPS, m. Sarah——.

George M. Phelps, son of Ebenezer, and grandson of Henry, says that the latter came from Windsor, Ct., to Sutton, Mass., and that Ebenezer was born in Sutton.

Children, b. Sutton, Mass.:

- + 2. I. Henry, b. Aug. 13, 1752, m. Lucy Putnam.
- + 3. II. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 12, 1755, m. Polly Russell.
- + 4. III. Azor, b. Oct. 13, 1761, m. twice.
- + 5. IV. Mary, b. Nov. 11, 1766, m. ——— Cummings.
6. V. John, b. March, 1768, m. ——— Curtis. Settled in Vermont, and had son Curtis. This may

not be the John who m. — Curtis, as it is possible that it was a 6th child of Henry No. 2.

2. HENRY PHELPS, b. Sutton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1752, m. 19 Aug., 1777. Lucy Putnam, daughter of Edward and Ruth (Fuller) Putnam, of Middletown, Ct. She was b. Sutton, Mass., 2 Jan., 1760, where she d. 1841.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Sutton, Mass., where he d. 1823.

Children, b. Sutton, Mass.:

- 7. I. Simeon, b. about 1778. } Twins.
- + 8. II. James, b. about 1778. m. }
- 9. III. Henry, b. 1780.
- + 10. IV. Stephen Decatur, b. 1782, m. Elizabeth Nixon
Stowell.
- 11. V. Sarah.
- 12. VI. Possibly John. See note to No. 6.

3. EBENEZER PHELPS, b. Sutton, Mass., 12 Nov., 1755, m. Polly Russell, at Oxford, Mass., 3 March, 1796. She was b. Oxford, Mass., 7 Nov., 1772, d. Thompson, Ct., 22 Aug., 1861.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, first settling in Sutton, Mass., where four of his children were born, removing from there to Thompson, Ct., in 1804, where he d. 9 July, 1818.

Children:

- 13. I. Sophia, b. Sutton, Mass., 3 Oct., 1796, d.
Thompson, Ct., 25 Jan., 1885, m. —.
- + 14. II. Horatio, b. Sutton, Mass., 12 July, 1798, m.
Sarah Davis.
- 15. III. Russell, b. Sutton, Mass., 13 Nov., 1800, d.
Worcester, Mass., 6 Jan., 1873, m. —.
- + 16. IV. Fidelia, b. Sutton, Mass., 11 Sept., 1803, m.
Isaac S. Clark.
- 17. V. Mary, b. Thompson, Ct., 16 May, 1806, d. 8
July, 1821.
- + 18. VI. Ebenezer, b. Thompson, Ct., 27 Dec., 1808, m.
Mary Ann Elwell. He d. 29 April, 1889.

19. VII. James Madden, b. 4 Oct., 1801. Settled in Thompson, Ct., and d. 12 April, 1885.
 20. VIII. Liberty, b 27 Feb., 1816.

4. AZOR PHELPS, b. Sutton, Mass., Oct. 13, 1761, d. Shrewsbury, Mass., April 2, 1837, m. at Sutton, Mass., Nov. 16, 1784, Mary Tenney, b. April 4, 1761, d. Oct. 6, 1814, daughter of Daniel and Rebecca (Dickinson) Tenney. He m. 2d, Dec. 4, 1815, Dolly Makepeace, b. Sept. 18, 1799.

Mr. Phelps settled first in Millbury, Mass., removing from there to Worcester, and about 1816 to Shrewsbury. He was a manufacturer of scythes and other farming implements.

Children by 1st wife, b. Millbury, Mass.:

21. I. Azor, d. Aug. 24, 1792.
 22. II. Mary, b. Sept. 12, 1791, d. Sept. 25, 1814, m. Ezra Lovett.
 + 23. III. Sarah, b. June 13, 1793, m. George Warren.
 24. IV. Susan, b. July 6, 1796, d. June 29, 1826, m. — Bates, of Troy, N. Y.
 + 25. V. Azor Rodney, b. April 13, 1798, m. Jeannette Ware.
 26. VI. Charles, b. Aug. 5, 1800, d. Aug. 25, 1872, m. Feb. 12, 1834. Was in Springfield, Mass., in 1860.
 27. VII. Nancy Dickinson, b. Sept. 7, 1806, m. Aug. 31, 1828, William Leggatt, of Worcester or Boston.

Children by 2d wife, b. Worcester, Mass.:

28. VIII. George M., b. Nov. 27, 1816.
 29. IX. Dolly, b. May 8, 1818, d. March 6, 1846, or March 15, 1849, m. O. D. Blanchard, of Palmer, Mass.
 30. X. Henry, b. Aug. 6, 1821,

5. MARY PHELPS, b. Sutton, Mass., Nov. 11, 1766, m. — Cummings. Settled in Vermont, probably at Newport.

31. I. Sumner (Cummings).
 32. II. Merrick "
 33. III. Brigham "
 34. IV. Geary "

8. JAMES PHELPS, b. Sutton, Mass., 1778, m.
Mr. Phelps settled in West Boylston, Mass.

Children, b. West Boylston, Mass.:

- + 35. I. James B., b. 8 Nov., 1800, m. twice.
- 36. II. John B.
- 37. III. Edward B.

Note—Edward B., son of James B., b. 1800, says: "My father had John and Edward, and probably others."

10. STEPHEN DECATUR PHELPS, b. Sutton, Mass., 1782, m. at Paris, Maine, 5 Oct., 1808, Elizabeth Nixon Stowell, daughter of William and Catherine (Nixon) Stowell. She was b. Paris, Maine., 5 Oct., 1785, where she died Nov., 1830.

Mr. Phelps was a merchant in Grange and Buckfield, Maine. He died in Rochester, N. Y., at the house of one of his sons, in 1827.

Children were:

- 38. I. William Easman, b. Grange, Me., 1809, d. 1847.
- 39. II. Eunice, b. " " 1811, d. 1814.
- 40. III. Elizabeth C., b. " " 1814, d. 1816.
- 41. IV. Stephen Decatur, b. " " 1816, d. unm.
1837.
- 42. V. Albert Stowell, b. Buckfield, Me., 1818, d. 1878.
- + 43. IV. Condon Bennett, b. " " 10 Jan., 1820,
m. Mary Spalding Gove.
- + 44. VII. Thomas Stowell, b. Buckfield, Me., 2 Nov.,
1822, m. Margaret Riche Levy.

14. HORATIO PHELPS, b. Sutton, Mass., July 12, 1798, m. at Dudley, Mass., May 22, 1825, Sarah Davis, b. Dudley, June 23, 1805, d. Worcester, Mass., July 31, 1876.

See Davis Genealogy, page 265, for sketch of life.

Children, b. Worcester, Mass., except first:

- 45. I. George, b. July 30, 1826, at East Dudley, Mass.,
- 46. II. Albert, b. June 1, 1828, d. Sept. 14, 1829.
- 47. III. Sarah Davis, b. Dec. 7, 1829.
- 48. IV. Emma, b. Aug. 17, 1836, d. same day.
- 49. V. Mary Russell, b. April 8, 1840.

50. VI. Deborah Moore, b. Feb. 2, 1842.
 51. VII. Helen Elizabeth, b. June 16, 1844.

16. FIDELIA PHELPS, b. Sutton, Mass., 11 Sept., 1803, soon removed with her father to Thompson, Ct., m. Isaac S. Clark, 11 May, 1835. He settled for a time in Poquonock, Ct., later removing to Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Child, b. Poquonock, Ct.:

52. I. Mary (Clark), b. Dec. 18, 1841, d. 21 June, 1842. Probably others.

18. EBENEZER PHELPS, b. Thompson, Ct., 27 Dec., 1808, m. at Dudley, Mass., 2 Jan., 1832, Mary Ann Elwell, daughter of Mark and Sally (Barnes) Elwell. She was b. Dudley, 10 Oct., 1813, now living in Worcester, Mass.

Mr. Phelps settled in Berlin, Ct. He was a blacksmith and edge tool-maker, and lived for many years in Berlin, Ct. He died in Thompson, Ct., 26 Sept., 1889.

Children:

- + 53. I. Henry R., b. Woodstock, Ct., 14 July, 1835, m. Ellen M. Goodell.
 54. II. M. Edna, b. Berlin, Ct., 28 Jan., 1848, m. at Webster, Mass., 1 Nov., 1881, John T. Cummings, son of James and Harriett E. (Mahan) Cummings. He was b. Shrewsbury, Mass., 11 Aug., 1852. Settled in Worcester, Mass. No issue.

23. SARAH PHELPS, b. Sutton, Mass., June 14, 1793, d. N. Y. City, April 13, 1884, m. at Sutton, Mass., Jan. 31, 1814, George Warren. They were living in Albany, N. Y., in 1800.

Children:

- + 55. I. Mary Ann (Warren), b. Fair Haven, Ct., Sept. 10, 1825, m. Timothy Paige.
 + 56. II. George William (Warren), b. Albany, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1828, m. Mary Elizabeth Pease.

25. DR. AZOR RODNEY PHELPS, b. Millbury, Mass., April 23, 1798, m. 1833, Jeannette Ware, daughter of Jason Ware.

Dr. Phelps was a physician in Shrewsbury, Mass., 1835 to 1843. He was educated in Philadelphia and Troy, N. Y. He d. Oct. 14, 1842.

Child:

57. I. Virginia Isabel, b. May 16, 1835.
Also four children, who died in infancy.

35. JAMES B. PHELPS, b. West Boylston, Mass., 8 Nov., 1800, m. 21 Feb., 1826, Sally Jones, b. Windsor, Ct., 23 May, 1805, where she d. 28 May, 1829. He m. 2nd, 24 Aug., 1834, Emily Carpenter, daughter of Bensley Carpenter. She was b. Windsor, 12 March, 1805, where she d. 23 Oct., 1869.

Mr. Phelps was a cabinet maker, settled in Winsted, where he d. 25 May, 1857.

Child by 1st wife, b. Winsted Ct.:

- + 58. I. James H., b. 6 Feb., 1829, m. Angeline Case.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Winsted, Ct.:

59. I. Mary J., b. 21 Dec., 1835, d. Hartford, Ct., 8, Oct., 1880, unm. She was prominent in temperance work.
- + 60. II. Edward B., b. 2 Feb., 1839, m. Abby E. Brown.
61. III. Henry L., b. 20 Nov., 1840.

43. CONDON BENNETT PHELPS, b. Buckfield, Maine, 10 Jan., 1820, m. Mary Spalding Gove, at Charlestown, Mass., 16 March, 1845. She was d. of Jeremiah Dearborn and Nancy Hunton (Clark) Gove, and was b. Kensington, N. H., 16 Nov., 1829.

Mr. Phelps is a grocer in Pagoda Hill, Claremont, Cal.

Children :

62. I. Condon Bennett, b. Boston, Mass., 15 May, 1848.
63. II. Walter Irving, b. Stockton, Cal., 4 Jan., 1852, d. 13 June, 1854.
64. III. Alton Nixon, b. Boston, Mass., 17 Aug., 1854.
65. IV. Mary Alice, b. Stockton, Cal., 18 June, 1856.
66. V. Annie Hunton, b. " " 15 " 1861, d. 30 May, 1874.

44. REAR ADMIRAL THOMAS STOWELL PHELPS
b. Buckfield, Maine, 2 Nov., 1822, m. at Lake Drummond,
N. C., 25 Jan., 1848, Margaret Riche Levy, daughter of John
Benjamin and Emeline (Buell) Levy. She was b. Isle of
Wight, Virginia, 4 April, 1830, living in Washington, D. C.

Admiral Phelps when 14 years old enlisted in the U. S.
Navy. In this service he has remained, being promoted from
time to time, and is now a Rear Admiral on the retired list.
Res. Washington, D. C.

Children, b. Portsmouth, Va., except the last :

67. I. Thomas Stowell, b. 7 Nov., 1848, m. E. Martin,
and is a Lieut. in the U. S. Navy.
68. II. John Benjamin, b. 9 Nov., 1851, d. 7 July, 1859.
69. III. Margaret J., b. 25 July, 1854.
70. IV. Edmond Taylor, b. 1 Feb., 1858.
71. V. Charles Henry, b. Centerville, Va. 25 July,
1862, d. 15 July, 1863.

53. HENRY R. PHELPS, b. Woodstock, Ct., 14
July, 1835, m. at West Brookfield, 22 Oct., 1862, Ellen M.
Goodell, daughter of Amos and Mary (Barnes) Goodell. She
was b. Thompson, Ct., 8 July, 1840, now living in Black-
stone, Mass.

Mr. Phelps settled in Blackstone, Mass. and is a merchant.

Children b. Blackstone, Mass.

72. I. Henry E., b. 26 July, 1870.
73. II. Robert E., b. 26 Feb., 1876.
74. III. Mabel A., b. 8 Nov., 1880.

55. MARY ANN WARREN, b. Fair Haven, Vt.,
16 Sept., 1825, d. San Francisco, Cal., 25 Oct., 1893, m. 23
Aug., 1855, Timothy Paige, Albany, N. Y.

Children.

75. I. George Warren (Paige), b. 6 Jan., 1856, d. 22
Aug., 1857.
76. II. Mary Warren (Paige), b. 26 Mar., 1860, d. 3
May, 1860.
77. III. Cutler (Paige), b. 24 May, 1861.
78. IV. Lydia (Paige), b. 20 Dec., 1865.

79. V. Warren Holden (Paige), b. 10 Feb., 1867, d. 6. Dec., 1867.

56. GEORGE WILLIAM WARREN, b. Albany, N. Y., 17 Aug., 1828, m. 16 Sept., 1858, Mary Elizabeth Pease.

Children.

80. I. Richard Henry (Warren), b. 17 Sept., 1859, m. Helen Corbin Hurd.
81. II. George (Warren), b. 11 May, 1861, d. 19 Nov., 1861.
+ 82. III. Charles Elliott (Warren). b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 April, 1864, m. Anne M. Geissenheimers.
83. IV. Frank Clickering (Warren), b. 1 April, 1862.
84. V. Alfred Starkey (Warren), b. 25 April, 1867, d. 18 Sept., 1868.
85. VI. Mary Elizabeth (Warren), b. 21 Sept., 1871.

58. JAMES H. PHELPS, b. Winsted, Ct., 6 Feb., 1827, m. Angeline Case, 1857.

Mr. Phelps settled in Winsted, Ct., where he d. 1867.

Child, b. Winsted, Ct.:

86. I. Frank B., b. 1859.

60. EDWARD B. PHELPS, b. Winsted, Ct., 2 Feb., 1839, m. 1 Nov., 1874, Abby E. Brown, daughter of Silas G. and Lydia (Clark) Brown. She was b. Norfolk, 5 Oct., 1846, where she was living in 1889.

Mr. Phelps settled in Norfolk, Ct.

Child, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

87. I. Jane Earl, b. 24 July, 1880.

82. CHARLES ELLIOTT WARREN, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 9, 1864, m. April 19, 1892, Anna Margaret Geissenheimer. Res. N. Y. City.

Children:

88. I. Susanne Elizabeth (Warren), b. July 7, 1893.
89. II. Margaret Resler " b. April 13, 1895.

1. SAMPSON PHELPS, b. Salem, Mass., 1779, d. Depauville, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 11 Jan., 1830, age 51, ac-

ording to monument, m. Louisa Smith, who d. Clayton, N. Y., 1877. She was b. Salem, Mass.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Denmark, Lewis Co., N. Y., and later in Jefferson Co. He had brothers John and Joseph.

Children.

2. I. Climena, b. Salem, Mass., d. Oct., 1880.
3. II. Alonzo, b. " " d. No issue.
- + 4. III. Sampson Homer, b. Denmark, N. Y., 3 Oct., 1809, m. Sarah Avery.
5. IV. Eunice, b. Denmark, N. Y.
6. V. Louisa, b. " "
7. VI. Leonard W., b. Denmark, N. Y. Res. Houston, Texas, unmi.
- + 8. VII. John, b. Herkimer Co., N. Y., 18 Dec., 1819, m. Elizabeth —.

4. SAMPSON HOMER PHELPS, b. Denmark, N. Y., 3 Oct., 1809, m. in Clayton, N. Y., 17 Sept., 1848, Sarah Avery, b. Mexico, N. Y., 19 Sept., 1826, daughter of Daniel and Rhoda (Westcott) Avery.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and sailor in Saugatuck, Mich.

Children, b. Clayton, N. Y.

9. I. Waterman G., b. 1 Aug., 1849.
10. II. Adelaide X., b. 7 Feb., 1851.
11. III. Lafayette A., b. 11 Oct., 1856, $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{ } \\ \text{ } \end{array} \right.$ Twins.
12. IV. Lophelia, b. 11 Oct., 1856. $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{ } \\ \text{ } \end{array} \right.$
13. V. Minnie A., b. 12 Oct., 1862.

8. JOHN PHELPS, b. Herkimer Co., N. Y., 18 Dec., 1819, d. Chaumont, N. Y., m. Elizabeth —, b. Herkimer Co., N. Y., 5 Dec., 1822.

Children b. Chaumont, N. Y.

14. I. Dallas L., b. 22 Feb., 1846. He was pastor of First M. E. Church, Hammond, N. Y., in 1862.
15. II. Brayton M., b. 14 Sept., 1849.

I. JOHN PHELPS, b. Shirley, Mass., Dec. 18, 1802, d. Boston, Mass., m. Julia Ayres, b. Litchfield, Ct., about 1810 or 1815, d. Dorchester, Mass., May, 1879.

(Mr. Phelps was son of John Phelps, of Shirley, who was b. Harvard, Mass., Nov. 8, 1769.)

He was in the shoe business in Boston.

Children, b. Boston, Mass.:

2. I. John, d. in 1864.
3. II. Mary, m. Edwin Alden.
4. III. Amy Sewell, b. Nov., 1832.
5. IV. Julia.
- + 6. V. Joseph Brown, b. Feb. 1, 1835, m. Lucretia L. Armour.
7. VI. Sarah Ann, b. 1836.
8. VII. Kate Cushing, b. 1838.

6. JOSEPH BROWN PHELPS, b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 1, 1835, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., March 27, 1891, m. in New York City, Dec. 21, 1869, Lucretia Lathrop Armour, b. New York City, July 14, 1840, daughter of George Augustus and Miranda Lucretia (Rogers) Armour.

Mr. Phelps was an insurance adjuster, and his widow is now living in Brooklyn.

Children, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., except the 2nd:

9. I. Frederick Armour, b. Oct. 30, 1870.
10. II. Lucretia Miranda, b. New York City, Aug. 12, 1872.
11. III. Josephine May, b. April 27, 1874.
12. IV. May Alden, b. Aug. 11, 1878.

HANNAH PHELPS, m. March 26, 1772, Major John Lund, b. Dunstable, Mass., Feb. 22, 1749, d. Feb. 24, 1790. Major Lund was at the Battle of Bunker Hill, according to his tombstone.

They had a daughter, Sarah, who married Cummings Pollard. Cummings and Sarah Pollard had a son, Freiland, who m. Joanna Barker Davis, and Freiland and Joanna Pollard had daughter, Mary Anne, who m. Willard Cummings. The latter had daughter, Ellen Maria, who m. Joshua Flagg Davis, whose daughter, Anna, m. — von Rydingsvärd, of 40 Newbury Street, Boston, Mass.

1. REUBEN PHELPS, m. Esther Truesdale. (James E. Phelps says that Reuben d. about 1810, and lived in New Hampshire early in life.) Their son,

2. SAMUEL TRUESDALE PHELPS, b. Plattsburgh, N. Y., 10 Jan., 1804, d. Clintonville, N. Y., 7 Jan., 1868, m. at Willsborough, N. Y., 16 July, 1827, Dorcas Frisbie, b. at Chateaugay, N. Y., 23 July, 1807, d. Clintonville, N. Y., 4 July, 1867, daughter of Asa and Sally (Green) Frisbie.

Mr. Phelps was a merchant in Clintonville, N. Y.

Children, b. Willsborough, N. Y., except the last :

3. I. William H., b. 5 Aug., 1828, d. Cincinnati, Ohio, 18 Dec., 1889.
4. II. Ambrose, b. 20 March, 1832, d. Norway, Mich., 4 Aug., 1891.
5. III. Caroline, b. 29 Nov., 1829.
6. IV. Rachel, b. 7 Dec., 1834.
7. V. Martin V., b. 22 Dec., 1836, d. Willsborough, 11 Sept., 1889.
8. VI. James E., b. Clintonville, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1841, m. twice.

3. JAMES E. PHELPS, b. Clintonville, N. Y., 25 Aug., 1841, m. Cincinnati, Ohio, 20 Sept., 1864, Lizzie H. Kennecht, b. France, d. Dayton, Ohio, 27 Nov., 1890, daughter of George and Otilie Kennecht. He m. 2nd at Dayton, Ohio, 20 Dec., 1892, Minnie R. Reiling, b. Carlisle, Ohio, daughter of Joseph and Catharine Reiling.

Mr. Phelps is a railway postal clerk, and lives in Dayton, Ohio.

Child by 1st wife, b. Cincinnati, Ohio :

9. I. Carrie E., b. 2 Dec., 1865.

Child by 2nd wife, b. Dayton, Ohio :

10. II. Verola E., b. 26 Sept., 1894.

4. GEORGE ANSON PHELPS, b. —, N. Y., d. Campville, N. Y., m. at Saybrook, Ct., Lucy De Wolfe, b. Saybrook, Ct.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer.

Children:

2. I. Jeremiah. }
 3. II. Winthrop. } Twins.
 + 4. III. Stephen Alfred, b. Aug. 24, 1813, m. Lovisa Jane Scott.
 5. IV. John A., b. 1821, d. Feb. 5, 1897, aged 76. He was a clergyman.
 6. V. George.
 7. VI. William.
 8. VII. Ruby Jane.
 9. VIII. Maria J.
 10. IX. Elizabeth.
 11. X. Alonzo.

4. STEPHEN ALFRED PHELPS, b. New York, Aug. 24, 1813, d. Syracuse, N. Y., March 25, 1886, m. at Newark, N. Y., March 9, 1837, Lovisa Jane Scott, b. Feb. 5, 1815, d. Syracuse. April 23, 1895, daughter of John and Mary (Leonard) Scott.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Tioga Co., N. Y. He was a justice of the peace.

Children, b. Owego, N. Y.:

12. I. Mary A. Eunice, b. Dec. 10, 1837, m. — Johnson. Res. 311 East Onondaga street, Syracuse, N. Y.
 13. II. Harriett Alena, b. —, d. March 25, —.
 14. III. Harriett Emily, d. Nov. 17, 1880.
 15. IV. Sarah Lovisa.
 16. V. Charles Albert.
 17. VI. Frederick Minor.
 18. VII. Francis Alfred, d. Feb. 5, 1878.
 19. VIII. Clarence Burdette.

I. ISAIAH PHELPS, b. probably New Hampshire, July 16, 1783, d. Dexter, Mich., 13 April, 1864, m. 17 Jan., 1807, Clarissa Newman, b. 14 Nov., 1787, d. 4 May, 1878.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Dexter, Mich. He had brothers and sisters, Elijah, Ebenezer, Abigail and Mary.

Children :

2. I. Pemina, b. 27 May, 1807, d. 20 April, 1853.
3. II. Almira, b. 17 March, 1810, d. 24 March, 1892.
4. III. Nelson C., b. Covington, Ky., 2 Jan., 1812, m. 1848. Louisa Robbins, b. Avon, N. Y., 1 June, 1825, daughter of Benjamin and Electa (Swift) Phelps. No issue. Mr. Phelps is a farmer in Dexter, Mich.
- + 5. IV. Harry I., b. 3 April, 1815, m. Cynthia C. Kellogg.
6. V. Sarah, b. 7 April, 1810, d. 16 May, 1818.
7. VI. Betsey, b. 13 Sept., 1819, d. May, 1893.
8. VII. Alfred, b. 17 March, 1823, d. 2 May, 1845.
9. VIII. Philo, b. 27 May, 1825, d. 5 Jan., 1849.
10. IX. Mary, b. 7 Dec., 1827, d. 31 Jan., 1849.

5. HARRY I. PHELPS, b. Covington, N. Y., 3 April, 1815, m. at Dexter, Mich., 26 Sept., 1844, Cynthia C. Kellogg, b. Windham, N. Y., June 28, 1819, daughter of Edward P. and Fannie (Sperry) Kellogg.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer in Dexter, Mich.

Children, b. Dexter, Mich.:

11. I. Frances, b. 19 Aug., 1845.
12. II. Emma E., b. 30 Jan, 1848, d. Dec. 10, 1871.
13. III. Marian, b. 25 Nov., 1850.
14. IV. Clara, b. 10 June, 1856, d. 8 Feb., 1863.
15. V. Henry, b. 10 June, 1856.

1. LYMAN PHELPS, b. Conn. probably 1794, d. Homer, N. Y., Sept., 1857, m. at Homer, 1833, Hannah Chollar, b. Homer, N. Y., 1810, d. April, 1859, daughter of Hannah (Dresser) Chollar.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Homer from about the age of 21. He had an older brother James, who went to Illinois.

Children, b. Homer N. Y.

2. I. Lucy A.
3. II. Byron.
4. III. Sophronia.
5. IV. Orpha.
6. V. Charles L.

7. VI. Lorinda.
8. VII. Harriet.
9. VIII. Mary.
10. IX. Ella S.
11. X. Esther A.
12. XI. William H., b. 18 Dec., 1853, m. Sarah A. Leach.
13. XII. Nellie.

12. WILLIAM H. PHELPS, b. Homer, N. Y., 18 Dec., 1853, m. 29 June, 1876, Sarah A. Leach, b. Eaton, N. Y., 11 June, 1849, daughter of Zenas C. and Caroline (Niles) Leach.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Madison, N. Y.

Children b. Madison, N. Y.:

14. I. Charles S., b. 22 Dec., 1879.
15. II. Fred Z., b. 29 May, 1881.
16. III. William S., b. 18 Oct., 1883.
17. IV. Florence C., b. 28 Jan., 1886.
18. V. Nellie, b. 4 May, 1889.

I. GEORGE W. PHELPS, b. Hartland, Maine, May 11, 1811, d. Manchester, Maine, Aug. 21, 1871, m. May 11, 1832, Comfort R. Bailey, b. Litchfield, Maine, Dec. 24, 1809, d. Worcester, Mass., April 7, 1880, daughter of Ebenezer and Tabitha Bailey. Mr. Phelps was a stone cutter and farmer in Hallowell and Manchester, Maine.

His son says that George W. was one of a family of twelve. Besides the following children, there was one adopted, Ella F., b. March 27, 1856, d. Aug. 5, 1872.

Children, b. Hallowell, Maine, except the last:

- + 2. I. Amiel E., b. Dec. 25, 1833, m. Lydia A. Goddard.
3. II. John M., b. June 24, 1836, d. Sept. 2, 1856.
4. III. Charles W., b. Sept. 15, 1838.
5. IV. George W., b. Jan. 1, 1841.
6. V. Razilla B., b. June 16, 1845, d. Oct. 25, 1856.
7. VI. William C., b. Feb. 9, 1847, d. Dec. 11, 1873.
8. VII. Franklin F., b. Manchester, Maine, June 5, 1850, d. Feb. 7, 1854.

2. AMIEL E. PHELPS, b. Hallowell, Maine, Dec. 25, 1833, m. at Durham, Maine, May 29, 1856, Lydia A. Goddard, b. Feb. 21, 1830, d. Worcester, Mass., April 21, 1898, daughter of Samuel and Anna D. Goddard.

Mr. Phelps is a woodworker in Worcester, Mass.

Children:

9. I. Emma J., b. Brunswick, Maine, Aug. 19, 1858,
d. April 28, 1861.
- + 10. II. Charles A., b. Winslow, Maine, Aug. 14, 1862,
m. Idaetta T. Schofield.
11. III. Lindley F., b. Portland, Maine, April 24, 1867,
d. July 25, 1867.

10. CHARLES A. PHELPS, b. Winslow, Maine, Aug. 14, 1862, m. Sept. 20, 1888, Idaetta Schofield, daughter of Edmund N. and Zilphia A. Schofield.

Children:

12. I. Edson L., b. June 17, 1890, d.
13. II. Ethel M., b. Aug. 23, 1896.

FRANCIS J. PHELPS, b. Mansfield, Ct., m. about 1870, Emma L. Strong. Both died in Rockville, Ct. Mr. Phelps's mother was living in East Hartford, Ct., in 1894, at age of about 88.

Children :

- I. George W. Res. Stafford Springs, Ct.
- II. Frank J.
- III. Frederick B.
- IV. Nettie.

WILLIAM T. PHELPS, b. Southwick, Mass., m. Eliza — b. Blandford, Mass.

Children b. Becket, Mass.:

- I. Franklin J., b. Aug., 1855, d. Aug. 14, 1863.
- II. Fred C., b. Oct 15, 1859, d. Sept., 21, 1863.

NORMAN PHELPS, b. June 7, 1782, m. Candace —, b. Sept. 30, 1779.

Children b. Granville, Mass.:

- I. Patience Flora, b. March 9, 1810.
 - II. George Solon, b. Feb. 29, 1812.
 - III. Huldah M., b. Jan. 21, 1816.
-

ABNER PHELPS, b. Sept. 2, 1762, m. Eunice
——, b. Jan. 27, 1775.

Children, b. Granville, Mass.:

- I. Eunice, b. Aug. 14, 1798.
 - II. William Moore, b. Aug. 18, 1799.
-

JAMES PHELPS and wife, Ruthey.

Children, b. Granville, Mass.:

- I. Aurelius Henry, Feb. 22, 1807.
 - II. James Harvey, b. June 8, 1810.
 - III. Eliza Matilda, b. April 2, 1812.
 - IV. Juliet, b. March 10, 1814.
 - V. John Stoughton, b. August 22, 1815.
-

LYDIA A. PHELPS, (daughter of Isaac and Mary (Burgh) Phelps), b. Granby, Ct., 1795, d. New York City, June 30, 1849, m. Elizur Case, b. Granby, Ct., 1791, d. New York City, 1837, son of Micah and Catharine Case. The farms of Isaac Phelps and Micah Case were adjoining. Isaac Phelps was a Rev. pensioner, and it is stated that Lydia A. was cousin to Humphrey and 2nd cousin to Anson G. Phelps. Isaac was perhaps born in Hartford. He died in Granby, Ct.

Children :

- I. Jane (Case), m. — Alexander. Was living in 1897.
- II. Charles (Case), m. Nancy Holcomb.
- III. Mary Wolcott “ d.
- IV. James H., b. Hyde Park, N. Y., (?) May 17, 1732, m. Oct. 19, 1851, Mary Ducey, and had a large family. One daughter, Ida Case, m. Samuel Stewart, and lives in Newburgh, N. Y.
- V. Catharine, m. M. Weyman.

A. WARREN PHELPS, (son of Daniel and Lovicy (Warren) Phelps), b. Fort Covington, Franklin Co., N. Y., Aug. 11, 1829, d. Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 20, 1885, m. at Southbridge, Mass., May 13, 1869, Carrie Elizabeth Sumner, b. Southbridge, Dec. 11, 1835, daughter of George and Julia (Fish) Sumner. Mr. Phelps was a coal and wood dealer in Milwaukee, Wis.:

Children, b. Milwaukee, Wis.:

- I. Arthur W., b. March 3, 1866. Is unmarried. Is a professor of Latin and Greek in the University of Wisconsin, having been principal of high school at Fond du Lac, and later spending some time in Berlin and Bonn, Germany. Took degree of M. A. in 1892.
- II. Charles A., b. May 9, 1873. Graduated from University of Wisconsin, 1896, and is manager of Equitable Life Assurance Co.

1. LEWIS PHELPS, (son of Hiram Phelps), m. Mary Stilwell, b. Charlotteville, N. Y., daughter of Stephen and Polly (Phelps) Stilwell.

Mr. Phelps was in the Union army and was killed in front of Petersburg. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Charlotteville, N. Y.:

- + 2. I. Alonzo C., b. Sept. 7, 1860, m. Matilda Fleming.
3. II. Polly M., b. Sept., 1862, m. — Hugboom. Res. 80 Madison Av., Albany, N. Y.

2. ALONZO C. PHELPS, b. Charlotteville, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Sept. 7, 1860, m. at Steelville, Crawford Co., Mo., Dec. 25, 1883, Matilda Fleming, b. Cuba, Mo., daughter of John and Eliza (Jones) Fleming.

Mr. Phelps is engaged in railroading and lives at 4199 Fairfax Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

4. I. John F., b. Crawford Co., Mo., Nov. 10, 1884.
5. II. Moras (?) B., b. " " " Dec. 25, 1885.
6. III. Mary M., b. St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 1, 1895.

SARAH PHELPS, m. Feb. 7, 1750-1, Hezekiah Hawley, bap. June, 1722.

Their son, Joseph Chrysostom (Hawley), b. Oct. 10, 1757.

Possibly Sarah is daughter of Timothy No. 81, page 116.

I. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. Windsor, Conn., 1758, d. Quincy, Ill., 1852, m. Phebe Ann Place, b. England, 1771, d. Missouri, 1863.

Mr. Phelps lived in Canada, and removed to Cincinnati, Ohio, in war of 1812. He had a brother named Ira.

Children:

2. I. Daniel, b. Canada.
3. II. John, b. " "
4. III. Mark, b. " 1805.
5. IV. Joseph, b. " 1808.
6. V. David, b. " 1811.
7. VI. Phebe, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 1816.
8. VII. Matthew, b. " " 1819.
9. VIII. Luke, b. " " 1821.
- + 10. IX. George R. b. " " 1824, m. Amanda Peabody.
11. X. Anna, b. " " "

10. GEORGE R. PHELPS, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 1824, m. Riverside, Ill., 1848, Amanda Peabody, b. Riverside, 1828, d. Camanche, Iowa, Aug. 5, 1859, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Oliver) Peabody.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer in Quincy, Ill.

Children b. Quincy, Ill.

12. I. George Walter, b. 22 Aug., 1857, m. Maria Fallett, daughter of William D. and Catharine Matilde (Ketcham) Fallett. Mr. Phelps is a house painter. Res. 216 South 22nd St., St. Louis, Mo. No issue.
13. II. Emma.
14. III. Charles F.
15. IV. Anna.

I. MOSES PHELPS, m. Polly Smith.

He removed from Charlestown, Mass., to Solsville, Madison Co., N. Y., about 1794. He had a brother who went West and had a large family.

Children, b. Solsville, N. Y.:

1. I. Ruth, b. 1798, m. Cowen. Had son Charles L. (Cowen), who died.
2. II. Isaac, b. 1800, m. Had child Olive, who lives in Chicago.
3. III. Elias S., b. 1802, m. Has four children. They live in Solsville, N. Y.
- + 5. IV. Ambrose, b. 1804, m. Sally Edgarton.
4. V. Angeline, b. 1806, m. ——— Brown. Had two children, one in Eaton, N. Y., and one in Illinois.
7. VI. Pliney, b. 1808, m. Had four children. One, James, lives in Red Creek, N. Y.
8. VII. Olive, b. 1812, m. ——— Barker. One daughter lives in Detroit, Mich.
9. VIII. A. J., b. 1816, d. No issue.

5. AMBROSE PHELPS, b. Solsville, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1804, d. Bouckville, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1880, m. Bouckville, Jan. 26, 1831, Sally Edgarton, b. Lunenburg, Mass., Nov. 24, 1804, d. May 25, 1894, daughter of William and Allasebo (Bennett) Edgarton.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Solsville, N. Y.

Child :

1. I. Benjamin E., b. Solsville, N. Y.

ORLIN PHELPS, b. Sept., 1824, probably in East Schodack, N. Y., d. Huntington, Ark., Aug. 13, 1890, m. Sarah Thompson, b. Lycoming, Co., Penn., about 1826, d. Windom, Minn., 1873, daughter of Samuel and Margaret Thompson.

Mr. Phelps was for forty years a school teacher in Indianapolis, Ind. His parents died when he was quite young, and he was adopted. He had relatives in Vermont and New York.

Children :

- I. Don A., b. Indianapolis, Ind., July 19, 1856. Is an insurance adjuster in Cincinnati, O.
 - II. Orlin H., b. Indianapolis, Ind., 1858. He m. 1st ——. He m. 2nd Lillian M. Boiddelle. No issue.
 - III. Margaret R., b. Indianapolis, Ind., 1860, m. — Stokes.
 - IV. Samuel T., b. Otsego, Wis., 1862.
 - V. Phila N., b. Baraboo, Wis., 1864.
 - VI. Ione S., b. Loganville, Wis., 1866, m. — Compere.
 - VI. Hattie H., b. “ “ 1868, m. McNabb.
-

MARY PHELPS, m. 18 Nov., 1855, John S. Delbeau, b. Salem, Mass., 18 July, 1819, son of John and Eunice (Morgan) Delbeau of Salem.

Children b. Salem, Mass.

- I. George F. (Delbeau), b. Jan. 23, 1858.
 - II. Frederick M. “ b. Feb., 1860, d. young.
 - III. Andrew J. “ b. June 9, 1861.
 - IV. Harriett P. “ b. Oct. 9, 1861.
-

SAMUEL PHELPS, probably m. Emma ——. Settled in Piermont, N. H.

Children b. Piermont, N. H.

- I. Asa, b. 1827, m. Had two children.
 1. Emma P., b. 1855, m. 4 June, 1895, Albert A. Knapp, b. 1848.
 2. Ida, b. 1864, d. 1 May, 1884.
 - II. James. Res. Wentworth, N. H.
-

ABEL PHELPS, m. Nov., 1771, Emma Wilder.

Children.

- I. Samuel, b. Sept. 8, 1797, m. Lucy Wilder. They had John, Rose, Abigail.
- II. David, b. Nov. 29, 1799.
- III. Abel, b. Jan. 22, 1801.

SALEM OR LANCASTER MARRIAGES.

CALVIN W. PHELPS, m. Feb. 29, 1850, Clara
W. Clark. Had 4 children.

ESTHER PHELPS, m. Had 8 children.

SUSANNAH PHELPS, m. 1734, Joseph Wilder.
(Perhaps error.)

HANNAH PHELPS, b. Salem, Mass., m. John
Webb.

Child :

- I. Thomas (Webb), b. July 6, 1776, d. March 15, 1815.
He was a ship builder.

JAMES PHELPS, b. about 1839; was in Provincetown, Me., 1880.

FRANCIS A. PHELPS, m. Sarah G. Carlton,
daughter of Noyes Carlton, of Reading, Mass.

Children :

- I. Garland C., m. William B. Ladd of Groveland, Mass.
Had Freeman P. and Harold C. Ladd.
II. Anna B., m. William W. Willis of Reading, Mass.
Had Ruby, b. Aug. 24, 1887, and Margaret,
b. July 4, 1892.

WILLIAM PHELPS, m. Dec. 10, 1810, Olive Dean,
both of Lancaster, Mass. Had Elizabeth, b. April 12, 1833.

MARTHA PHELPS, m. May 30, 1790, Amos
Poland, both of Lancaster, Mass.

RACHEL PHELPS, m. Aug. 30, 1889, Abner
Poland, both of Lancaster, Mass.

GARDNER PHELPS, m. April 22, 1784, Molly
Baldwin, both of Lancaster, Mass.

Children, b. Lancaster, Mass.:

- I. Gardner, b. Nov. 8, 1784, m. Lucy ——. Had
daughter Dolly, who d. May 18, 1813.

- II. Thomas, b. April 22, 1786.
- III. Mary, b. June 29, 1788.
- IV. Asahel, b. March 7, 1790, d. Jan. 18, 182—.
- V. Lucy, b. Dec. 8, 1794, d. Oct. 12, 1794.
- VI. David.
- VII. Lucy.
- VIII. Darius.
- IX. Eveline.

THOMAS PHELPS, m. Betsey —, and lived in Lancaster, Mass.

Children :

- I. Clarissa, b. May 8, 1809, d. Dec. 21, 18—.
- II. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25, 1812.
- III. Charles, b. Oct. 13, 1815.
- IV. Mary, b. Feb. 12, 1818.
- V. Maria, b. July 15, 1820.
- VI. Martha, b. Jan. 30, 1822.

DEATHS IN LANCASTER, MASS.:

Clarissa	Phelps, d. March 6, 1839.
Beulah	“ d. March 8, 1839.
Relief	“ d. Jan. 6, 1843.
Joseph	“ d. March 6, 1839.
Robert	“ d. July 8, 1834.
Sarah	“ d. Jan. 25, 1832.
Elizabeth	“ d. Jan. 27, 1789, daughter of Edward and Ruth Phelps.

I. PHILIP PHELPS, of Blandford, Mass., m. Catharine Moss, daughter of Capt. Moss. He served five years in the Revolutionary war, and was a ranger scout under Capt. Moss.

The following list of children is given by a descendant, who thinks that there were three other daughters.

The records of Blandford, Mass., show that James Brown and Orilla Phelps, “both of Blandford,” published intentions of marriage, Nov., 1797. Perhaps Orilla was a daughter also.

Children:

- + 2. I. David, b. 1780, m. Mary Woolridge.
- 3. II. Mary, m. — Hutchinson. She was killed by the cars near Battle Creek, Mich.
- 4. III. Phebe, m. — Brown. Settled in New York State.
- 5. IV. (Daughter), m. — Ives. Settled in New York State.
- 6. V. Asa. He had a son Lindon, living near Battle Creek, Mich.
- 7. VI. Luther. He had a son Almon, living in Nebraska.
- 8. VII. Calvin. He lived in Ohio.
- 9. VIII. Jonathon, pub. Dec., 1801, m. Jan. 7, 1802, Jane Alderman, according to town records of Blandford, Mass.
- 10. IX. Elihu. Settled in Russell, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. He m. twice. Had by 1st wife: Chauncey and Emeline. Had by 2nd wife: Elihu, George, Cornelia, Silvia.

2. DAVID PHELPS, b. —, Mass., 1780, d. De Kalb, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1870, m. at Blandford, Mass., Oct. 17, 1804, Mary Woolridge, b. 1778, d. Nov. 10, 1857.

Records of Blandford show intentions of marriage published Sept., 1804, and the marriage as above, and call them "both of Blandford."

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., for the greater part of his life, and lived in De Kalb.

Children:

- 11. I. Maria.
- 12. II. Lester.
- 13. III. Hiram.
- 14. IV. Almira, m. — Keyes.
- 15. V. Adeline, m. — Moone. Was living in St. Louis, Mo., in 1870.
- 16. VI. Thomas. Lived near Markesan, Wis., in 1866.
- 17. VII. Seth.
- + 18. VIII. Luther Bradish, b. De Kalb, N. Y., June 20, 1818, m. Wealthy Heaton.

- 19. IX. Eliza, m. — Peck.
- 20. X. Caroline, m. — Townsend.
- 21. XI. John. Probably living in Iowa.
- 22. XII. Hannah, m. — Lawton. Probably living in New York.

18. LUTHER BRADISH PHELPS, b. (probably) De Kalb, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., June 20, 1818, d. Markesan, Wis., Feb. 12, 1894, m. at Canton, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1845, Wealthy Heaton, b. Canton, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1825, daughter of John and Dolly (Willmarth) Heaton.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Markesan, Wis.

Children:

- 23. I. George Harwood, b. Addison, Wis., Sept. 4, 1846. Res. Markesan, Wis.
- 24. II. Silas Wright, b. Addison, Wis., Feb. 26, 1848. Res. Markesan, Wis.
- 25. III. Alice Eugenie, b. Markesan, Wis., Aug. 7, 1855. Res. Markesan, Wis.
- 26. IV. Edith Alma, b. Markesan, Wis., Aug. 5, 1864, m. — Rider, and lives in Chicago, Ill.

1. JONATHAN D. PHELPS, (son of William H. and Nancy (Burgee) Phelps), b. Patuxent, Md., 1808, d. Elkridge Landing, Md., 1874, m. at Savage, Md., about 1830, Cassandra Becraft, b. Baltimore, Md., 1812, d. Patuxent, Md., 1890, daughter of John and Sarah Becraft.

Mr. Phelps was a wheelwright and carriage maker in Laurel, Md.

Children :

- 2. I. Mary A., b. Savage, Md., 1829, d. 1833.
- 3. II. William Henry, b. " " 1832, d. 1838.
- 4. III. Margaret Ann, b. " " 1834, d. 1836.
- 5. IV. Joseph W., b. " " 1837. Now living (1900.)
- + 6. V. Frank A., b. " " March 18, 1841, m. Margaret —
- 7. VI. Susan A., b. " " 1842, now living.

8. VII. John F., b. Laurel " 1845, d. 1892.
 9. VIII. George W., b. " " 1847, now living.
 + 10. IX. Augustus, " " 1849, m. Mary S.
 Hardman.
 11. X. Charles A., b. Elkridge Landing, Md., 1853,
 d. 1855.
 12. XI. Arthur M., b. " " " 1856,
 now living.

6. FRANK A. PHELPS, b. Savage, Md., March 18, 1841, d. Zanesville, Ohio, 1871. m. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 13, 1864, Margaret Bond, who d. at Laurel, Md., July 1871.

Mr. Phelps was a carpenter in Laurel, Mich. He served in the Union Army in the Civil War, and lost an arm in the battle of the Wilderness.

Children :

- + 13. I. William F., b. Philadelphia, Pa., July 6, 1864,
 m. Jennie A. Underwood.
 14. II. Annie M., b. July 26, 1868.
 15. III. Laura, b. Laurel, Md., July, 1871.

10. AUGUSTUS PHELPS, b. Laurel, Md., 1849, m. at Newark, N. J., 1871, Mary S. Hardman, b. Newark, N. J., 1848, daughter of Wycliff and Cynthia S. (Masker) Hardman.

Mr. Phelps is a button manufacturer in Newark, N. J.

Children, b. Newark, N. J.:

16. I. Charles A., b. 1873.
 17. II. Alice, b. 1875, d. 1875.
 18. III. John H., b. 1878.
 19. IV. Walter H., b. 1884.

13. WILLIAM F. PHELPS, b. Philadelphia, Pa., July 6, 1865, m. at Newark, N. J., Jennie A. Underwood, b. Newark, N. J., March 7, 1869, daughter of Arrowett and Sarah Underwood.

Mr. Phelps is a machinist in Newark, N. J.

Children :

20. I. Laura M., b. Newark, N. J., Oct. 2, 1890.
 21. II. William F., b. East Orange, N. J., Dec. 1, 1892.

WALTER PHELPS, (son of Ezekiel and Margaret Phelps), b. Maryland, d. Grafton, Va., m. Catharine Haynes, b. Howard Co., d. Taylor Co., West Va. Mr. Phelps was a pattern maker in Baltimore, Md.

SAMUEL PHELPS, b. North Carolina, June 4, 1792, d. Newcastle, Ind., Aug. 31, 1847, m. Sarah N. —, b. North Carolina, June 9, 1795, d. Newcastle, Ind., Oct. 9, 1855.

Mr. Phelps was a carpenter. He removed from North Carolina to Cadiz, Ind., and thence to Newcastle, Ind.

Children, b. Randolph Co., N. C.:

I. Elias, b. 1819, m. in Rush Co., Ind., 1847, Anna Hill, b. 1822, daughter of Jonathan and Zilphia Hill. Res. Greensboro, Ind. Has child Verva, b. Aug. 11, 1870.

II. Frederick, b. July 11, 1827, m. Sept. 20, 1855, Dorcas Boone, who d. Dec. 22, 1856. He m. 2nd, Feb. 23, 1860, Lizzie D. Hewby, b. Newcastle, Ind., Feb. 14, 1841, daughter of Elias and Tabitha Hewby (or Newby). (She m. 2nd, Jan. 1, 1865, Peter Shaffer.) Mr. Phelps was a carpenter near Cadiz, Ind., where he d. March 7, 1863. Child by 2nd wife, Charles A., b. Aug. 3, 1862, m. Dec. 28, 1882, Cora Hosier, daughter of Clark and Mary M. Hosier. They have a son, Frederick, b. Nov. 22, 1885, and live in Newcastle, Ind., where Mr. Phelps is a farmer and stock breeder.

JAMES WALTER PHELPS, (son of Daniel and Abigail (Foote) Phelps), b. May 7, 1855, m. at Penfield, Ohio, June 18, 1876, Della E. Miller, b. Honeoye, Ontario Co., N. Y., April 22, 1858, daughter of Calvin and Elizabeth A. Miller.

Mr. Phelps is a carpenter and lumber inspector in Canton, Ohio.

Children:

I. Ida May, b. Union City, Ind., Sept. 16, 1877.

- II. Edgar E., b. Wellington, Ohio, July 21, 1881.
- III. George H., b. Crestline, Ohio, Aug. 10, 1883.
- IV. Ruth C., b. Nettleton, Ark., July 9, 1884.
- V. Henry F., b. Crestline, Ohio, July 17, 1885, d. July 24, 1885.
- VI. Claude A., b. Tiro, Ohio, June 27, 1889, d. June 28, 1889.

CHARLES V. PHELPS, (son of Israel C. and Julia F. (Phillips) Phelps,) b. Rochester, Lorain Co., Ohio, Aug. 2, 1857, m. at Brighton, Ohio, Sept. 30, 1879, Elma A. Babcock, b. Rochester, Ohio, Aug. 30, 1858, daughter of Stephen S. and Martha (Meach) Babcock.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer and shipper of produce in Oberlin, Ohio.

Children, b. Rochester, Ohio, except last:

- I. Elgin E., b. Aug. 13, 1880.
- II. Fred V., b. Dec. 7, 1883.
- III. Julia P., b. April 6, 1887.
- IV. Alice E., b. Oberlin, Ohio, Dec. 7, 1896.

JOSHUA PHELPS, m. 1804, Rachel Harris.

His grandson, Dr. James O. Phelps of St. Louis, Mo., says that six brothers came from England and settled around a lake in North Carolina, which is still called Phelps Lake. In 1804 Joshua Phelps rem. to Rutherford Co., Tenn. He had ten children. All lived to mature age, except the first one, who died at the age of 13. All are now dead.

One son was

MILES GILBERT PHELPS, b. Rutherford Co., Tenn., June 30, 1819, d. —, m. Louisville, Ky., March, 1840, Miranda Fairbanks, daughter of Harvey and Mary (Ellis) Fairbanks, who were m. in Mass.

Mr. Phelps was a painter in St. Louis, Mo.

Children, b. Louisville, Ky., except the last :

- I. William H., b. March 5, 1841, d. Aug. 9, 1876.
- II. John A., b. March 20, 1842, d. June, 1844.
- III. James O., b. Jan. 18, 1846. He is unm. and is a magnetic physician in St. Louis, Mo.

IV. George J., b. July 16, 1849.

V. Charles L., b. Oct. 9, 1852, d. June, 1853.

VI. Marcus A., b. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 22, 1854, d. June 7, 1857.

LEVI M. PHELPS, b. Prince George Co., Md., Aug. 3, 1803, m. Alleghany Co., 1825, Phebe M. Summers, b. Alleghany Co., N. Y., July 20, 1808, d. Rochester, Minn., July, 1887, daughter of Nathaniel Summers.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer.

Child:

I. Eleazer C., b. Steuben Co., N. Y., March 22, 1827, m. Meadville, Penn., Sept. 26, 1850, Electa A. Rorman, b. Alleghany Co., N. Y., Aug. 29, ---, daughter of John and Nancy (Tompkins) Rorman. Mr. Phelps is a farmer in Minneapolis.

Maj. F. Phelps, of Granby, N. Y., m. Feb. 2, 1860, Mary C. Spalding, b. Lysander, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1837, daughter of Solomon Bagley and Eliza (Schanck) Spalding. See Spalding Gen., p. 468.

Clarissa Phelps, b. Wheatland, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1832, m. at Chicago, Ill., March 18, 1862, Fernando Spalding, b. Plainfield, N. H., Dec. 3, 1822.

Sewall and Catherine (Wright) Phelps had daughter,

Harriet Phelps, b. Auburn, N. Y., May 16, 1817, m. Oct. 22, 1851, Morgan Joseph Trowbridge, of Cazenovia, N. Y.

Edward Phelps, Lockport, N. Y., m. Dec. 19, 1838, Marcia Fidelia Trowbridge, b. Ogden, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1818, daughter of Windsor Stone and Rebecca (Willey) Trowbridge

Edmund Phelps, Lockport, N. Y., m. March 26, 1869, Harriet A. (Trowbridge) Sheldon, b. July 4, 1819, daughter of Charles E. and Polly (Bailey) Trowbridge, and widow of Luther Sheldon.

John Phelps, of Lancaster, Mass., m. at Worcester, Mass., Feb. 5, 1771, Anna Parker.

Sarah Phelps and Daniel Davis Jr., m. at Rutland, Mass., May 3, 1753.

Timothy Phelps and Sarah Farnsworth, m. at Harvard, Mass., June 28, 1768.

Simon Phelps, of Rutland, and Tabitha Maynard, m. at Shrewsbury, Mass., June 24, 1767.

Elijah Phelps and Keziah Gibson, m. at Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 10, 1783.

Lydia Phelps and Nathaniel White, m. at Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 9, 1749.

Mrs. Elizabeth Phelps and Joseph Goodridge, of Lunenburg, Mass., m. at Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 28, 1769.

Mrs. Rebecca Phelps and Salmon Godfrey, m. at Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 20, 1770.

NORTH GRANBY, CT., CHURCH RECORDS.

Anne Phelps and Elijah Smith, m. May 5, 1802.

Annis Phelps and Jonathan Holecomb, m. March 10, 1812.

Benjamin Phelps and Esther Frisbie, m. Oct. 20, 1803.

Erastus Phelps and Juliett M. Jewett, m. Jan. 25, 1821.

Lydia Phelps and Elizur Case, m. June 19, 1816.

Polly Phelps and Roswell Barnes, m. Feb. 19, 1817.

Infant of Enos Phelps, d. May 24, 1797.

Widow Hannah Phelps, d. Feb. 5, 1813.

Widow Hannah Phelps, d. Jan. 8, 1819, aged 81.

Isaac Phelps, d. Dec. 21, 1819, aged 74.

TURKEY HILLS, CT., CHURCH RECORDS.

Reuben Phelps m. Feb. 22, 1777, Rosanna Clark, who d. at Turkey Hills, March 2, 1793.

Children :

Daughter, b. Dec. 16, 1777.

 b. Dec. 16, 1780.

Children of Roland Phelps :

Louise, d. Oct. 12, 1843, aged 14 years.

James N., d. April 23, 1850, aged 19 years.

Charles N., d. Sept. 13, 1847, aged 12 years.

Roswell Phelps, d. July, 1805, aged 41 years.

Son of Roswell Phelps, b. Dec., 1794.

Harvey (or Henry) Phelps, son of Roswell, d. July, 1808.

Children of Mrs. Homer Phelps :

James Henry, }
William Gay, } bap. July 16, 1826.

Children of Moses Phelps :

Daughter, b. Nov., 1794.

Son, b. Dec., 1795.

Francis Loomis Phelps, adult, bap. Aug. 20, 1826.

Eliza " " " "

Elizabeth " bap. Jan. 6, 1832.

Son of widow Dorothy Phelps, d. March 15, 1817, aged 1 year, 10 months.

Cromwell Phelps, son of widow Sarah, d. Aug. 20, 1817.

Mrs. Cecil Phelps, d. 1842.

Mr. Phelps, Baptist, d. Jan., 1843.

Mrs. Phelps, Methodist, d. Oct., 1844.

Deborah Phelps and Henry Moore, both of Turkey Hills, m. April, 1782.

Deborah Phelps of Simsbury, and Noah Griswold of Salisbury, m. June 25, 1778.

Abiah Phelps of Turkey Hills, and Asaph Sheldon of Suffield, m. March 4, 1784.

Alcemina (?) Phelps of Windsor, and Samuel Winchell, m. June 17, 1838.

Catherine E. Phelps and James Monroe Griswold, both of East Granby, m. Nov. 30, 1843.

Esther H. Phelps and Virgil H. Griswold, both of East Granby, m. Nov., 1843.

Mrs. Mehitabel Phelps and Alexander H. Griswold, both of East Granby, m. Feb. 12, 1847.

Henry H. Phelps and Ellen J. Winchell, both of Granby, m. March 8, 1852.

FROM OTIS, MASS., RECORDS.

Ella M. Phelps, of Otis, and Edwin F. Rogers, of Tolland, pub. July 8, 1884.

Maria H. Phelps, of Otis, and David R. Parker, of Meriden, Ct., pub. July 20, 1866.

Julia Ann Phelps and Herbert M. Hatch, pub. Dec. 30, 1867.

Andilia Phelps, of Becket, and Merrit S. Hugins, of Otis, pub. Sept. 14, 1868.

Fannie D. Phelps and Newton J. Thompson, of Otis, pub. Dec. 26, 1872.

Susan Phelps, of Otis, and Samuel Belden, of Chester, pub. Dec. 25, 1854.

Peregrinde E. Phelps, of Becket, and Orson D. Broga, of Otis, pub. Oct. 11, 1862.

Zerah Phelps and Sarah Phelps, both of Otis, pub. May 1, 1843.

William G. Phelps and Eliza D. Gilmore, both of Otis, pub. Nov. 12, 1842.

Milo Phelps, Otis, and Esther E. Farnum, Granville, Mass., pub. Oct. 24, 1847.

Milo Phelps, Westfield, and Miranda Wheeler, of Otis, pub. Dec. 7, 1871.

Amanda Phelps, Otis, and Samuel Belden, Chester, pub. Dec. 23, 1854.

Rhoda Phelps, of Simsbury, and Asher Cook, of Loudon, (now Otis) Mass., pub. June 22, 1783. She m. 2nd, May 17, 1787, Dea. Benj. Dibol, of Granby, Ct.

Hannah Phelps, of Otis, and Barnes Hubbard, of Colebrook, Ct., pub. June 28, 1807.

Roena Phelps, of Becket, and George Thomas, of Loudon, pub. Oct. 19, 1807.

Miss Polly Phelps, of Otis, and Asaph Annis, of Rockdale, Penn., pub. Jan. 1, 1813.

FROM BECKET, MASS., RECORDS.

Milo Phelps, b. Otis, Mass., m. Eliza Ann Wheeler, b. Sharon or Falls Village, Ct.

Children, b. Becket, except first:

I. Susie Belle, b. Otis, Oct. 26, 1871, d. Becket, Oct 14, 1880.

II. John Stevens, b. June 23, 1878.

III. Frances, b. Sept. 18, 1879.

IV. Arthur, b. May 7, 1881.

V. Sarah, b. Jan. 5, 1889.

FROM CHESTERFIELD, MASS., RECORDS.

Cadwell Phelps, of Westhampton, and Miss Margaret Hamilton, of Chesterfield, pub. Feb., 1794.

Jerusha Phelps and John Brown, pub. July 3, m. July 4, 1764.

BLANDFORD, MASS., RECORDS.

Giles Phelps of Norwich (now Huntington), and Miss Amanda Culver, pub. Dec. 28, 1850.

William Phelps and Mrs. Chloe B. Thompson, both of Blandford, ub. June 15, 1860.

CHESTER, MASS., RECORDS.

Almina Phelps and Cheney Ingel, both of Chester, m. March 29, 1820.

Benjamin Phelps and Thankful Alderman, both of Middlefield, m. May 9, 1792.

Epaphro Phelps of Chester, and Miss Dorothy Clark of Northampton, pub. March 1, 1810.

Seth Phelps of Chester, and Miss Keturah Parsons of Easthampton, pub. Dec. 6, 1812.

GRANVILLE, MASS., RECORDS.

Charles Phelps, b. March 28, 1780, d. Oct. 25, 1850.

Dorcas, wife of above, b. May 9, 1782, d. Sept. 10, 1860.

John Phelps, b. 1815, d. Dec. 7, 1857, aged 42.

Above three graves in one row in cemetery :

Mary Phelps, b. 1746, d. July 22, 1804, aged 58.

Isaac Phelps of Granby, and Rhoda Bancroft of Granville, m. Sept. 20, 1798.

Charity Phelps of Windsor, Ct., and Silvanus Tinker of Granville, pub. Nov. 21, 1827.

Almira Phelps of Southwick, and Dudley D. Sackett of Granville, pub. Dec. 23, 1827.

HUNTINGTON, MASS., RECORDS.

Miss Lucy Phelps and Chauncey W. Langdon, m. April 20, 1842, at her father's house in Northampton, by E. R. Wright.

MANSFIELD, CT., RECORDS.

Amelia M. Phelps and Harrison Chamberlin, m. Feb. 21,
1845.

Ester, child of Oliver Phelps, bap. March 31, 1754.

Sarah Phelps, adult, bap. Aug. 5 1779.

Lucy Phelps, m. Elisha Gunn of Sunderland, Mass., 17—.

Jane A. Phelps m. Alvah W. Andrus, Feb. 19, 1826, both
of Troy, m. at New Lebanon, N. Y.

—— Phelps m. Rachel Stearns, b. 1785, daughter of Eben-
ezer Stearns of Lanesboro, Mass.

John Phelps, Saybrook, Ct., and Catharine Lord, Lyme,
m. March 4, 1790.

David Phelps and Nancy Miller, both of Lyme, Ct., m.
Aug. 4, 1822.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

- Page 46. 12th line. Read father instead of son.
86. 1st line. 1639 instead of 1637.
89. No. 34 should be Josiah.
95. 10th line. Should be Filer.
100. No. 33 m. David not Daniel Marshall.
103. No. 127 m. Rev. Jos. Parsons, b. Jan. 28, 1675, son of Joseph Parsons, of Lebanon, Ct.
No. 134. Omit word Austin from name.
107. No. 140. Read 1702 instead of 1703.
No. 149. SARAH PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., Nov. 4, bapt. Nov. 21, 1721, m. March 24, 1737-8, Ensign Pelatiah Adams, b. Simsbury, Ct., Feb. 9, 1719-20, d. March 9, 1754, son of Benjamin and Rachel (Case) Adams, of Simsbury.
She m. 2nd Darius Pinney, by whom she had no issue.
Children by 1st husband, b. Simsbury, Ct.:
428. I. Sarah (Adams), b. June 14, 1739, d. Jan. 3, 1740-1.
429. II. Timothy Phelps (Adams), b. April 1, 1741, d. Dec. 1, 1741.
430. III. Rachel " b. Aug. 24, 1744.
431. IV. Sarah " b. Aug. 3, 1746.
432. V. Pelatiah " b. Dec. 28, 1750.
433. VI. Titus " b. Jan. 23, 1750.
107. No. 150. RUTH PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., April 5, 1724, d. —, m. Dec. 15, 1743, Zaccheus Gillett, b. Windsor, Ct., Dec. 18, 1724, d. —, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Griswold) Gillett, of Windsor, Ct. Res. Simsbury, Ct.
Children, b. Simsbury, Ct. (Recorded as "ch of Zaccheus Gillet")
434. I. Zaccheus (Gillett), b. Nov. 11, 1745.
435. II. Ara " (a son), b. Oct. 4, 1747.
436. III. Alexander " b. Aug. 14, 1749.
437. IV. Ruth " b. Sept. 29, 1751.
438. V. Mary " b. Aug. 14, 1753.
439. VI. Nathan " b. Sept. 29, 1755.
440. VII. Elizabeth " b. March 30, 1758.
441. VIII. Benoni " b. July 23, 1760.
442. IX. Anne " b. Jan. 3, 1763.
443. X. Rachel " b. Nov. 25, 1765.
444. XI. Timothy " b. July 21, 1771.
109. No. 166. Perhaps Pinnuck.

- No. 48 m. 1st Dec. 7, 1699, Abigail Mudge, who d. Dec. 21, 1705. She was daughter of Micah and Mary (Alexander) Mudge, of Northfield.
- Page 110. No. 180. For Margaret read Martha Mills.
 No. 183. For Gilender read Gilman.
111. No. 54. Read 1682 for 1632, and Filer for Filler.
114. No. 235. Read Buell for Buele.
128. No. 120. Read 1683 for 1983.
129. No. 322. Read Mrs. for Mr. Spaulding.
130. No. 334. This John m. Jerusha Leyman and 2nd Mercy Moseley instead of Mary Ashley.
- No. 125. David Burt was born July 17, 1691, and d. May 27, 1754. Sarah d. Jan. 11, 1768. Their children were :
336. I. Samuel (Burt), b. Sept. 15, 1715, d. 1799, m. Hannah King.
338. II. Elkanah (Burt), b. Dec. 19, 1717, d. 1768, m. Mrs. Esther Clapp.
337. III. Sarah (Burt), d. Sunderland, Mass., May 2, 1790, m. Noah Baker, b. 1719, d. Dec. 29, 1810.
339. IV. David (Burt), b. Feb. 12, 1723, d. 1793, m. Anne Wright.
131. No. 356 m. 2nd Eunice Lusk.
 No. 358 m. 2nd Sarah Elenthorp.
132. No. 133. Read Sutfield for Shuffield.
133. No. 377. Read Hayden for Haydon.
134. No. 389 m. 2nd Anne Northway.
135. No. 397. Read 1731 for 1713.
136. No. 413. Read Lois for Louis.
 No. 149 and 150 which belong here are given in corrections of page 107.
137. No. 456. Read Northam for Northman.
 No. 460. Read 13 instead of 30 July.
138. No. 465 m. three times.
 No. 470. Read Susannah for Lucinda.
139. No. 484 m. 2nd Sally Swan.
142. No. 532. Perhaps m. 2nd Anna Phelps, No. 621.
144. No. 154 should be No. 172.
145. No. 567. SARAH PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., July 3, 1744, d. March 18, 1819, m. Nov. 11, 1766, Elisha Stanley, b. March 15, 1743, d. March 11, 1786, son of Lieut. William and Clemence (Olmsted) Stanley of East Hartford, Ct. She m. 2nd Capt. Samuel Smith.
- Children by 1st husband :
- I. Sarah (Stanley), b. Dec. 28, 1767, m. Gen. Shubael Griswold.
- II. Esther (Stanley), b. 1770, d. April 24, 1775, aged 5 years.

III. Mary (Stanley), b. 1771, d. April 26, 1775, aged 4 years.

- Page 148. No. 609. Read Hempstead for Hampstead.
150. No. 623 m. 2nd Widow Thankful (Phelps) Moore.
151. No. 636. Read Mr. for Wm. Belden.
154. No. 670 m. 2nd Sally Waterman.
164. No. 247 b. Feb. instead of Nov. and m, Jan. instead of June.
See No. 110 on page 1283.
164. No. 251. According to Dr. A. H. Phelps, of Glens Falls, N. Y., a gravestone in East Rupert, Vt., where Timothy's son William lived, has this inscription, "Rebecca, wife of Capt. Timothy Phelps, d. Feb. 12, 1814, aged 95 years." She must have been a second wife, of whom we have no record.
169. No. 847. Read Parsons for Parson.
170. No. 860 m. 2nd Mehitabel Leete.
172. No. 878. North Granby Church records say that Reuben Phelps d. Nov. 20, 1821, aged 79, and the wife of Reuben Phelps, July 21, 1817, aged 59. Perhaps this family.
172. No. 890. Read Welthan for Martha Mills.
No. 891 m. 2nd Susanna Holcomb.
184. No. 334. The will of John Phelps, of Westfield, dated Dec. 23, 1799, bequeaths estate to wife Mercy, children, John, Royal, James, Pamela King, Matilda Phelps, Jerusha Phelps, and grand daughter, Lavinia (?). His first wife, Jerusha, was b. Nov. 16, 1740, and was daughter of Gad and Thankful Lyman, of Northampton. The will of Gad Lyman, dated 1787, names grandson John Phelps.
Mercy (Mosely) Phelps died Nov. 3, 1820, aged 78 years. Nos. 975a and 975g are carried forward and not No. 976.
186. No. 990. Read Broome for Brown.
- No. 347. The cemetery at Feeding Hills, in Agawam, Mass., which is near the line of Suffield, Ct., shows these burials:
Samuel Phelps, d. June 21, 1800, aged 58.
Lucy, relict of Samuel Phelps, d. Jan. 9, 1802, aged 58.
Oliver, son of Samuel Phelps, d. Feb. 27, 1784, aged 24 years.
191. No. 1037 m. 2nd Mary Isaacs.
191. No. 330 d. July, perhaps, instead of February.
No. 1051. Turkey Hills, Ct., church records say that Truman Phelps d. Dec. 21, 1808. Perhaps this one.
192. No. 1056. Read McKeegan for McKergan.
192. 1058. ROXANA (NOT ROXALENA) PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., Dec. 1, 1763, d. Aug. 10, 1847, m. at Turkey Hills, Ct., April, 1782, Paul Meacham, probably b. June 24, 1761,

son of Barnabas Meacham. (For her child by 2nd husband, Simeon Moore, who was a descendant of George Phelps, see page 1369, No. 514.) The birth of one daughter, March 15, 1785, is on records of Turkey Hills, Ct. Church.

Children by 1st husband, b. Springfield, Mass.

- | | | |
|---|----------------------|--|
| | I. Roxana (Meacham). | |
| | II. Amelia | " |
| | III. Gaylord | " |
| + | IV. Elizabeth | " m. twice or three times. See below. |
| | V. Laura | " b. March 10, 1792, m. Simeon Moore, See No. 985c. of George Phelps's family. |
| | VI. Alfred | " |
| | VII. Sarah | " |
| + | VIII. Riley | " Oct. 5, 1799, m. twice. See below. |
| | IX. Worthy | " |

1058. IV. ELIZABETH MEACHAM, m. Eliakim Benton, 2nd David Longshore, of Sunbury, Ohio. One authority has stated that she married first Porter Webster, but the statements made were not quite clear, although she is given credit for that marriage on pages 769 and 1111.

Children by 2nd husband.

- I. Porter Webster (Benton) b. Springfield, Mass., April 17, 1822, m. Harriet A. Phelps. See No. 1111, page 869.
- II. Frank (Benton) m. Meribah Sharp. See No. 7998, page 1111 for one of their children.
- III. Alfred (Benton)
- IV. Angeline "
- V. Emma "
- VI. Edwin "

1058. VII. RILEY MEACHAM, b. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 5, 1799, d. Westerville, Ohio, May 29, 1876, m. at Blendon, Ohio, Feb. 28, 1821, Hannah Baldwin, b. Connecticut, July 15, 1803, d. Blendon, Ohio, April 8, 1843, daughter of Israel Baldwin.

He m. 2nd, at Peru, Morrow County, Ohio, June 13, 1811, Elizabeth Follmer Crist, b. Lewisburgh, Union County, Penn., June 6, 1808, daughter of Adam and Martha (Dentlear) Crist. She d. June 12, 1888.

Mr. Meacham was a farmer in Westerville, Ohio.

Children by 1st wife, b. Blendon, Ohio :

- I. Amelia Adaline (Meacham), b. Feb. 24, 1822, d. Oct. 15, 1871, m. May 27, 1845, John Sweeny Crist.
 - II. Laurence Luzerne (Meacham), b. April 16, 1825, d. Dec. 15, 1873, m. Dec. 27, 1849, Mary Jane Ranney.
 - III. Milton Morton (Meacham), b. Feb. 11, 1828, m. at Portsmouth, Ohio, 1851, Clara Ann Coil. She died, and he m. 2nd, at Sunbury, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1853, Mrs. Emma Benton Atherton.
 - IV. Roxanna Rose (Meacham), b. Jan. 22, 1830, d. July 4, 1894, m. Oct. 17, 1855, Edward Taylor Grace.
- Children by 2nd wife, b. Blendon, Ohio :
- V. Martha Jane (Meacham), b. March 26, 1845.
 - VI. Alfred Paul Francois (Meacham), b. Aug. 26, 1849, m. at Worthington, Ohio, Sept. 29, 1880, Mary Sarah Paine, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Cowell) Paine, who came from Canterbury, England, in 1849.

Children b. Westerville, Ohio :

- I. Alfred L. (Meacham), b. Oct. 4, 1881.
- II. Charles W. " b. Dec. 14, 1883.

- Page 193. No. 1071. Read Warner for Warren.
- 194. No. 1079. Read Abijah for Abigail Rowley.
- 195. No. 1098 m. Ziba Griffin.
No. 1104 m. Mary Hosford.
- 196. No. 376. Abel Phelps, d. Jan. 5, 1805, and his wife Oct. 14, 1804, both at North Granby, Ct.
- 197. No. 1134 m. 2nd Diana Averitt.
- 197. No. 384 is the same carried forward as 1130.
- 198. No. 1149. Read Anna for Joanna Russell.
- 199. No. 389. Anna Northway was a widow.
- 200. No. 1177. Read 1764 for 1794.
- 202. No. 1201 probably m. Clarissa Higley.
- 204. No. 1221. Read 1765 for 1795.
- 206. No. 1226. Read Jonathan for John Humphrey.
No. 1228 instead of 1128.
- 210. No. 456. Read Northam for Northman.
- 218. No. 1393 instead of 1893.
- 219. No. 484. Read George Hubbard for Henry Hubbard.
- 221. No. 1436. Read Hosea for James Bronson. Mary Ann and not Marilla, m. 2nd Luther Foote.
- 222. No. 492. Read Asenath for Asentah.
- 229. No. 522. Abigail Filer was daughter of Samuel and Anna (Burnham) Filer.
- 230. No. 1577. Read Eliphaz for Eli Hunt.
- 232. No. 1594. Read 1768 for 1978.
- 237. No. 1673. Read 1781 for 1881.

- Page 239. No. 1694. Read Samuel Penfield Bolles or Samuel Penfield.
240. No. 566. Turkey Hills, Ct. Church records say that a son of Lt. Ebenezer Phelps and wife was b. Aug. 28, 1778.
247. No. 528. Records of the church at Turkey Hills, Ct., show that Tryphena died Dec. 19, 1776, and that Eldad Phelps, son of Nathaniel and Tryphena was bap. Dec. 20, 1776, and died Dec. 25, 1776. They also show that Nathaniel Phelps and Mercy Eason, both of Simsbury, were m. Feb. 12, 1778, and had a daughter b. Dec. 18, 1780.
- Mercy Phelps, wife of Nathaniel, d. Jan. 15, 1794.
- The same records say that a son of Eliphalet Phelps and wife was b. March 21, 1782, which may be an error for Nathaniel.
248. No. 1791 m. Lucinda Murray.
249. No. 1806. Read Amelia for Pamela Daniels.
No. 1809 m. 2nd Rhoda Phelps.
250. No. 609. Read Hempstead for Hampstead.
251. No. 610. Azubah Moore is No. 516, on page 1370 of this work.
- One authority says that Simeon Moore and wife did not go to Ohio with Edward Phelps and family; that Washington should read Worthington; that Adams Creek should be Alum Creek; that it is 28 miles from Granville to Worthington; that No. 1829 m. Betsey Jamson; that No. 1831 d. 1860 instead of 1870; that No. 1834 m. Menzes not Manzer Gillespie, and that No. 1836 m. Elizabeth G. Connelly, also that No. 1830 m. Lucy Bill, not Bell.
257. No. 1896. Lovina was a twin of Lorena, and died in Baltimore in 1825.
- No. 1903. Read Lucy E. Hart for Lucy Hart.
No. 1906 m. Elizabeth Smith.
260. No. 1939. Read Sophronia for Saphronia.
No. 1943. Read Sarah W. Fitch for Sarah Fitch.
265. No. 1976. Read Wood for Ward.
269. No. 2032. Read Eliza for Elizabeth.
No. 2034. Should be Mary Annette.
271. No. 2068 m. 2nd Harriet Hurlbut.
278. No. 2136. Name of 2nd wife Elizabeth W. Brockerbrough.
279. No. 2144. Name of husband David E. Marshall.
280. No. 817 born Jan. 1755 instead of June 1775. It has been stated that Abiel m. 2nd Oct. 11, 1779, Chloe Moore, b. Torrington, Ct., Aug. 17, 1758, d. April 2, 1793. She is of George Phelps's descendants, and is No. 512, on page 1326. This does not agree with other records.
282. No. 2192. Read 1793 for 1893.

- Page 284. No. 2215. Read Eliza for Jane McOmer.
No. 860. Read Woodstock, Vt., and Windsor, Vt., instead of Ct.
286. No. 2245 m. Deborah K. and Martha Ann Stannard.
No. 2247 m. 2nd Catharine Gutchers.
No. 2249 m. twice.
287. No. 879. Church records at West Hartland, Ct., show that Felix Leavitt was admitted before Jan. 1782 from the 1st Church of Hartland. She was probably the wife of Samuel Phelps. Children of Samuel Jr. and Felix Phelps baptized: Phebe, Dec. 15, 1782; Betsey, July 1, 1787; Orpah and Ruth, twins, April 10, 1791.
No. 883. Read Brutus for Burtus.
296. No. 2316. Read Almira for Amelia.
No. 2349. Read Anstis for Austis.
297. No. 2358. 2nd wife was Mary D. Hooker.
298. No. 2371. Julian Phelps and George R. Rockwell, both of Lanesboro, were m. at New Lebanon, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1823, by Rev. Silas Churchill.
300. No. 2397 m. 2nd Sophia Hosford.
303. No. 2422. Read Dall for Doll.
No. 2423. Read 1791 for 1871.
307. No. 2455. Read 1799 for 1899.
309. No. 2483 m. three times.
No. 1012. Read 1740 for 1470.
312. No. 1026. Read 1761 for 1861.
No. 2529 m. 2nd Jonathan Yale Clark.
Read No. 2533 instead of 5233, and Sukey instead of Lucy Newton.
313. No. 2542. Read Myra for Mira M., and 1792 for 1762.
No. 2543. Read 1791 for 1792.
No. 2548, m. Wealthy H. Stevens.
No. 1028. Read Stephens for Stevens.
314. No. 2570. Loyenia instead of Levina.
315. No. 2572 m. twice.
No. 2573. Read Amanda M. Bush for Burke.
No. 2578, m. twice.
318. No. 2618 instead of 2718.
No. 1046. Turkey Hills, Ct., church records say that a daughter of Azariah Phelps, Jr. and wife, was b. March 20, 1785.
No. 1047. Some records give these children of Elihu Phelps and wife:
 Daughter b. Nov. 1794.
 Humphrey, bap. May 20, 1795.
 Charity, bap. Sept. 3, 1797.
No. 1052. Some records say that he m. July 3, 1777, Charity Moore, both of Simsbury.
320. No. 2629. Job, was bap. Nov. 7, 1779.

- No. 2630. Walter, was b. Oct. 7, 1779.
 No. 2631. Eli, was b. May 20, 1782.
 Other children of Job Phelps on same records were:
 Jabez Moore, bap. Aug. 20, 1782.
 Drayton, bap. Dec. 5, 1784.
 Records say "Died May 8, 1848, Jabesh Phelps, prison hill, 66." Perhaps the above Jabez M.
- Page 322. No. 1072. Mary Clark did not marry 2nd as stated. It was the widow of her son Roswell, No. 2673.
323. No. 2683. Perhaps this should be Oliver. The 2nd church of Hartland, Ct., records say that Oliver Phelps and Anne Kellogg, both of Hartland, m. May 1, 1791, and he may be No. 2683.
324. No. 2695. Read Griffin for Collin.
325. No. 1101. Turkey Hills, Ct. church records show the following children:
 Daughter, b. July 6, 1777.
 Ezekiel, bap. May 27, 1781, at the age of about 12 years.
 Son, b. Aug. 18, 1781.
 Philomatha, bap. Dec. 2, 1781.
 Israel Case, bap. April 6, 1781.
 Bathsheba, bap. April 6, 1781.
 Sarah, bap. April 17, 1788.
326. No. 2710. m. Jan. 11, 1831, Harriet Goddard, according to North Granby church records.
327. No. 2723. m. Nancy Watkins.
 No. 1126. May have been b. in Simsbury.
328. No. 2712. Read Mack for Mark.
329. No. 1132. Children named Mills instead of Humphrey.
333. No. 1160. Read March for May.
331. No. 1162. Read 23 Jan. instead of 13.
335. No. 2819. m. twice.
337. No. 1172. b. Jan. 10, 1760, and d. June instead of Jan. Anna Humphrey was b. June 25, 1761, d. March instead of May.
338. No. 2875. b. Feb. 11, 1781.
 No. 2877. Read Anna H., b. March 31, 1791.
 No. 2876. Should be Jeremiah b. Sept. 9, 1784, d. Jan. 10, 1791.
 No. 2878. Should be Jeremiah W., b. Aug. 8, 1801, m. Olive Dean.
 No. 2878. Read Harriet B. for Harriet.
339. No. 1778. Should be 1178.
345. No. 2973. m. twice.
 No. 2978. Was b. April 25, 1791 instead of April 12, 1800.
348. No. 3022. Read Nathaniel Lyman Hayden for Lyman Hayden.
 No. 3024. Read Aurelia for Aurilla.

- Page 350. No. 3044. Should be Jefferey Orson.
 351. No. 3050. Read Jefferey for Jeffrey.
 353. No. 1232. Was b. Norfolk instead of Simsbury.
 No. 3060 m. John Wilson Frisbie.
 355. No. 3082, 3082, 3086 and 3088 are not carried forward. See Humphrey Gen. for their families.
 360. No. 3150. Read Horace W. Porter for Horace.
 362. No. 1295. Read Niles for Mills.
 No. 3182. Lydia, m. Cornelius DeWitt.
 363. No. 3183. Polly, m. Enoch Dykeman.
 No. 3184. Asa, d. in Fenner, N. Y., unm.
 No. 3185. Myra, m. Judge Czar Dykeman.
 No. 3186. Harriet, m. Robert M. Wilber.
 No. 3188. Read 14 instead of 4 April, and Rees for Reese.
 No. 3191. See also No. 3958 on page 430. Enos somewhere.
 365. No. 1310 b. Simsbury instead of Granby.
 367. No. 3249 m. twice.
 368. No. 3259. Hannah, m. — Palmer, instead of Lydia, No. 3260.
 No. 1323. Read 4 instead of 14 April.
 369. No. 3273. Read A. E. instead of A. C. Vauderlip.
 372. No. 3290 m. Sarah A. Millard.
 No. 3291 m. Sophia Philips.
 No. 1333. One authority says Julala Yale instead of Jeulula.
 No. 3307. AMARILLA PHELPS, b. Ovid, N. Y., May 12, 1799, d. Warrensville, Ohio, Feb. 19, 1842, m. about 1820, James Harvey Coddington, b. Hector, N. Y., May 3, 1798, d. Hector, N. Y., 1871, son of John and Mary Ann (Robinson) Coddington.
 Resided in Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y., when first married, removing to Hector, Tompkins Co., thence to Warrensville, Ohio.

Children :

- + 1. I. Sarah (Coddington), b. Howard, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1821, m. John Ziemer.
 + 2. II. Amanda (Coddington), b. Howard, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1823, m. Charles Compton.
 3. III. Luther (Coddington), b. Howard, N. Y., Sept. 1825, d. 1892.
 + 4. IV. Robinson (Coddington), b. Hector, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1827, m. Eliza Northam.
 + 5. V. Maria (Coddington), b. Hector, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1830, m. Robert Roberts.
 + 6. VI. Lucinda (Coddington), b. Hector, N. Y., June 22, 1832, m. John Peckham.
 7. VII. Phebe (Coddington), b. Warrensville, Ohio, Sept. 26, 1833, m. June 1, 1873, Rezin Bacon,

who d. ten months later, and she m. 2nd Daniel Lockwood, b. Sept. 24, 1827.

Mr. Lockwood is a farmer in Bedford, Ohio. No issue.

- + 8. VIII. Lorinda (Coddington), b. Warrensville, Ohio, Nov. 11, 1835, m. John Egbert.
9. IX. Harvey (Coddington), b. Warrensville, Ohio, Dec. 12, 1840, d. Kearney, Neb., Nov. 17, 1891, unm. He was a trav. salesman and lived in Kearney.
1. SARAH CODDINGTON, b. Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y., Sept. 25, 1824, m. Cleveland, Ohio, May 7, 1844, John Ziemer, b. Biblis, Darmstadt, Germany, Jan. 3, 1817, d. Lincoln, Neb. Res. Cleveland, Ohio.
- Children, b. Cleveland, Ohio:
- +10. I. Arthur (Ziemer), b. June 23, 1848, m. twice.
- +11. II. Ella " b. Dec. 31, 1850, m. Alonzo Stafford.
2. AMANDA CODDINGTON, b. Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y., Sept. 13, 1823, d. Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 19, 1886, m. at Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 19, 1846, Charles Compton, b. June 17, 1817, d. Cleveland, Ohio, April 1, 1868, son of Jacob and Mary (Johnstone) Compton.
- Mr. Compton was a farmer in Cleveland, Ohio.
- Children, b. Cleveland, Ohio:
- +12. I. Amarilla (Compton), b. Jan. 28, 1848, m. Albert Quayle.
- +13. II. Sarah (Compton), b. Dec. 20, 1853, m. Amos Wilcox.
- +14. III. Ida (Compton), b. July 18, 1855, m. Jude Smith.
15. IV. Charles (Compton), b. Dec. 11, 1858, d. Dec. 10, 1886.
4. ROBINSON CODDINGTON, b. Hector, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Aug. 11, 1827, m. at Jeffersonville, Ind., June 19, 1855, Eliza Northam, b. Jeffersonville, Ind., daughter of Epaphroditus and Joanna (Masters) Northam.
- Mr. Coddington is a wholesale grocer in Kearney, Neb.
- Children, b. Jeffersonville, Ind.:
- +16. I. Anna (Coddington), b. March 30, 1856, m. Edward Barnett.
- +17. II. Addison (Coddington), b. Aug. 15, 1858, m. twice.

- +18. III. Mary (Coddington), b. July 4, 1860, m. James Hollingsworth.
- +19. IV. Robert (Coddington), b. Aug. 4, 1862, m. twice.
20. V. Emma (Coddington), b. Nov. 28, 1864, d. July 21, 1871.
5. MARIA CODDINGTON, b. Hector, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Aug. 13, 1830, d. Cleveland, Ohio, m. at Cleveland, Ohio, Robert Roberts, b. Utica, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1826.
Mr. Roberts is a manufacturer in Cleveland, Ohio.
Children, b. Cleveland, Ohio:
- +21. I. Jennie (Roberts), b. Nov. 12, 1856, m. D. D. Weyandt.
22. II. Nellie (Roberts), b. June 26, 1868.
6. LUCINDA CODDINGTON, b. Hector, Tompkins Co., N. Y., June 22, 1832, m. at Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1857, John Peckham, b. Petersham, Mass., March 5, 1830, son of John and — (Reynolds) Peckham.
Mr. Peckham is a real estate dealer in Cleveland, Ohio.
Children, b. Bedford, Ohio:
- +23. I. Lewie (Peckham), b. Nov. 1, 1859, m. Grace Bartholomew.
- +24. II. Emma (Peckham), b. July 17, 1863, m. William Slater.
8. LORINDA CODDINGTON, b. Warrensville, Ohio, Nov. 11, 1835, d. June 10, 1896, m. Dec. 13, 1859, John Egbert, b. June 7, 1831, son of James Egbert.
Mr. Egbert is a farmer in Bedford, Ohio, ten miles south of Cleveland.
Children, b. Bedford, Ohio:
25. I. Jennie (Egbert), b. April 20, 1861, d. July 25, 1864.
- +26. II. Julia (Egbert), b. May 31, 1866, m. S. Robert Hoover.
- +27. III. James (Egbert), b. Aug. 30, 1869, m. Elsie Green.
28. IV. Lorinda (Egbert), b. June 29, 1873, d. Nov. 24, 1892.
10. ARTHUR ZUMER, b. Cleveland, Ohio, June 23, 1848, m. Crestline, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1868, Fannie Webster, b. Crestline, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1850, d. Lincoln, Neb., Jan. 1884, daughter of John and Maria Webster.

He m. 2nd Julia Gurninger.

Mr. Ziemer is city ticket agent at Lincoln, Neb.

Children by first wife, b. Lincoln, Neb., except first:

29. I. Gertrude (Ziemer), b. Cleveland, Ohio, June 19, 1870.
30. II. Eugene " b. July 27, 1872.
31. III. Irene " b. Jan. 13, 1876, m. Harry Keith, Res. Omaha, Neb. Have child Marjorie (Keith), b. Lincoln, Neb., 1897.
32. IV. Paul (Ziemer), b. April 12, 1878, d. Jan., 1879.
33. V. Pauline " b. Dec. 15, 1879.
34. VI. John " b. Dec. 14, 1883.

11. ELLA ZIEMER, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 31, 1850, m. Sept. 15, 1867, Alonzo Stafford, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1846, son of Theodore and Calista (Hudson) Stafford.

Res. Cleveland, Ohio. Mr. Stafford is a carpenter and builder.

Children, b. Cleveland, Ohio:

35. I. Arthur (Stafford), b. Sept. 16, 1868. Res. Cleveland, Ohio, unm. He is a plumber.
36. II. Eddie (Stafford), b. Oct. 24, 1870, m. at Erie, Pa., Mary Schode. No issue. Res. Cleveland, Ohio. He is a machinist.
37. III. Sadie (Stafford), b. Oct. 17, 1872, m. Feb. 19, 1891, Frederick Johnson, son of William and Mary (Fairbanks) Johnson. Res. Cleveland, Ohio. Is secretary to supt. of rolling stock, L. S. R. R.
38. IV. Robbie (Stafford), b. July, 1874, d. Nov. 3, 1880.
39. V. Ellie (Stafford), b. Oct. 22, 1883.

12. AMARILLA COMPTON, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 28, 1848, m. at Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 7, 1868, Albert Quayle, b. Newbury, Ohio, May 8, 1841, son of John and Ann (Holland) Quayle.

Mr. Quayle is a builder in Cleveland, Ohio.

Children b. Cleveland, Ohio:

40. I. Leon (Quayle), b. Sept. 24, 1870, res. Cleveland, Ohio, unm. Is a civil engineer, and a graduate of Case School of Applied Science.
41. II. Wendell (Quayle), b. May 31, 1884, d. March 22, 1887.

13. SARAH COMPTON, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 20, 1853, m. July 10, 1884, Amos Wilcox, b. Windsor, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1851, son of James and Marilla (Smith) Wilcox.

Dr. Wilcox is a dentist in Cleveland, Ohio.

Child b. Cleveland, Ohio:

42. I. Stanley (Wilcox), b. March 10, 1889.
 14. IDA COMPTON, b. Cleveland, Ohio, July 18, 1855,
 d. Nov. 14, 1884, m. Nov. 5, 1881, Jude Smith, b.
 Cleveland, Ohio, 1853.³
 Mr. Smith is a farmer in Garrettsville, Ohio.

Child b. Cleveland, Ohio:

43. I. Florence (Smith), b. Aug. 9, 1882.
 16. ANNA CODDINGTON, b. Jeffersonville, Ind.,
 March 30, 1856, m. at Jeffersonville, Ind., June
 17, 1875, Edward Barnett, b. Charleston, Ind.,
 son of Allen and Edith (Jacobs) Barnett.
 Res. Topeka, Kansas. Mr. Barnett is a traveling
 salesman.

Children b. Danville, Ill.:

44. I. Robert (Barnett), b. Aug. 15, 1876.
 45. II. Edward " b. Sept. 13, 1878, d. June 26,
 1890.
 17. ADDISON CODDINGTON, b. Jeffersonville, Ind.,
 Aug. 15, 1858, m. Anna Meredith, who died, and
 he m. 2nd, at Crawfordsville, Ind., Nov. 17,
 1885, Frances S. Brown, b. Crawfordsville,
 Ind., daughter of John and Anna (Blair)
 Brown.
 Mr. Coddington is a wholesale grocer in Kearney,
 Neb.

Children:

46. I. Helen (Coddington), b. Danville, Ill., Sept. 8,
 1886.
 47. II. Addison " b. " " Dec. 15,
 1887.
 48. III. Clara " b. Kearney, Neb., June 16,
 1891.
 49. IV. Mary " b. " " March
 15, 1893.
 18. MARY CODDINGTON, b. Jeffersonville, Ind., July
 4, 1860, m. at Danville, Ill., Nov. 6, 1883, James
 Hollingsworth, b. Simpsonville, Ky., 1853, son
 of James and Martha Hollingsworth.
 Res. Kearney, Neb. Mr. Hollingsworth is a
 traveling salesman.
 Child, b. Crawfordsville, Ind.:
50. I. Leon (Hollingsworth), b. May 29, 1885.
 19. ROBERT CODDINGTON, b. Jeffersonville, Ind.,
 Aug. 4, 1862, m. at Danville, Ill., March 17,
 1883, Marcella Dougherty, who died at

Kearney, Neb. She was daughter of William and Margaret Dougherty.

He m. 2nd Ida Cummins.

Mr. Coddington is a wholesale grocer in Kearney, Neb.

Children by 1st wife, b. Danville, Ill.:

51. I. Eliza (Coddington), b. Jan. 21, 1884.
 52. II. Robert " b. March 15, 1886.
 53. III. William " b. June 17, 1888.
21. JENNIE ROBERTS, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 12, 1856, m. at Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 28, 1892, D. D. Weyandt, b. Bowerston, Ohio, 1854, son of Daniel and Katherine (Gundy) Weyandt. Mr. Weyandt is a merchant in Cleveland, Ohio. Children, b. Cleveland, Ohio:
54. I. Mary (Weyandt), b. June 14, 1894.
 55. II. Rae " b. Jan. 15, 1897.
23. LEWIE PECKHAM, b. Bedford, Ohio, Nov. 1, 1859, m. at Perry, Ohio, March 24, 1886, Grace Bartholomew, b. Perry, Ohio, 1865, daughter of Albert and Elizabeth (Hobby) Bartholomew. Mr. Peckham is a farmer in Perry, Ohio. Children:
56. I. Mabel (Peckham), b. May 20, 1880.
 57. II. Hazel " b. Dec. 13, 1890.
 58. III. Lloyd " b. Dec. 16, 1895.
24. EMMA PECKHAM, b. Bedford, Ohio, July 17, 1863, m. at Madison, Ohio, Dec. 20, 1883, William Slater, b. Derbyshire, England., May 25, 1861, son of William and Sarah Ann Slater. Res. Cleveland, Ohio, Mr. Slater is a carpenter. Children, b. Cleveland, Ohio:
59. I. Ina (Slater), b. July 27, 1885.
 60. II. Grace " b. Jan. 7, 1891.
26. JULIA EGBERT, b. Bedford, Ohio, May 31, 1866, m. at Bedford, Ohio, Feb. 8, 1890, Prof. S. Robert Hoover, b. Fishertown, Penn. Res. Cleveland, Ohio. Child b. Cleveland, Ohio:
61. I. Haydee (Hoover), b. Nov. 21, 1893.
27. JAMES EGBERT, b. Bedford, Ohio, Aug. 30, 1869, m. Oct. 5, 1893, Elsie Green. Mr. Egbert is a farmer in Bedford, Ohio. Child, b. Bedford, Ohio:
62. I. John (Egbert), b. Dec. 25, 1891.

- Page 373. No. 3311 is Benjamin C.
No. 3312 m. Clarissa Phelps.
375. No. 1384. Very little reliance is to be placed on this record. This family and that of No. 1441 on page 386 are mixed in some way. It has been stated that Elihu Phelps from Hebron, Ct., to Northfield, Mass., 1818, m. Lucy Waters and had children:
- + I. Elihu, m. Abigail Belcher.
 - II. Adeline, m. Albert Bass.
 - III. Hubbell, m. Abigail, widow of his brother Elihu. Settled in Troy, N. Y.
 - IV. Melinda, m. Daniel Emerson of Alstead, N. H.
 - + V. Hubbard, b. May 1800, m. Eliza Prindle.
- I. ELIHU PHELPS, d. 1822, at Troy, N. Y., m. Sept. 18, 1808, Abigail Belcher, daughter of William Belcher. Mr. Phelps was a cooper and boat builder.
- Children:
- I. William B., b. Sept. 24, 1812. Scalded to death.
 - II. Elihu R., b. Feb. 7, 1815. Settled in Troy, N. Y.
 - III. John, b. Feb., 1817, d. Dec. 22, 1818.
 - IV. Jonathan H., b. Nov. 16, 1819, d. young.
 - V. Charles E., b. Nov. 13, 1822. Settled in Troy, N. Y.
 - V. HUBBARD PHELPS, (perhaps No. 3351.) b. May, 1800, m. Dec. 23, 1824, Eliza Prindle, b. 1805, d. March 23, 1873, daughter of John Prindle.
- Children:
- I. George H., b. March 6, 1825, m. Mary Howe.
 - II. Eli F., b. Nov. 8, 1826. Settled in Jefferson, Ind.
 - III. Abby, b. Jan. 28, 1828, m. Feb. 19, 1852, Aaa A. Holton.
 - IV. Martha, b. Dec. 23, 1833, d. May 1880.
 - V. Eliza, b. Sept. 31, 1836, m. Dexter Jones of Marlboro, Vt.
 - VI. Harriett, b. April 16, 1839, m. April 30, 1858, J. A. Barber.
- The foregoing needs verification.
375. Read No. 1391 instead of 1384 for Jeremiah Phelps.
377. No. 3380. Read Lucy Cort for Lucy.
No. 3381. Read Charles P. for Charles.
378. No. 3386 was b. July 3, 1791.
No. 1407 d. Aug. 9, 1809 instead of May 18, 1804.
No. 3391. Read Charles H. for Charles.
381. No. 3424. Read Benjamin C. Burdett for Benjamin.
No. 3431. Read Dexter R. Wright for Dexter.
382. No. 1424, b. 1768 instead of May 20, 1787.
No. 3440. Read Hattie L. Matthews for Hattie.

- Page 384. No. 3463. Read Charlotte C. Catterline for Charlotte.
387. No. 3513. m. twice.
No. 3514. b. 1805.
388. 2nd line. Read Maria Louisa for Elizabeth.
391. No. 1532. b. about 1752 or 3 instead of 1749.
392. No. 1535. m. at Turkey Hills, Ct., Jan. 27, 1782.
394. No. 3630. m. twice.
No. 1553. Substitute the following for the record of this family.
No. 1553. OBADIAH PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., Jan. 21, 1759, d. June 10, 1799, m. Aug. 28, 1783, Arminda Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., Jan. 12, 1765, d. Sept. 3, 1853. See No. 1918.
Mr. Phelps was a blacksmith by trade and settled in Hebron, Ct. He served in Capt. Horton's company of artificers in the Rev. army, enlisting Feb. 26, 1778. His widow m. 2nd July 13, 1817, William Hibbard, who d. 183-, after which she resided with her youngest daughter in Columbia, Ohio, where she died.
- Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:
3631. I. Hannah, b. May 13, 1784, m. twice. See page 693.
3632. II. Lydia, b. Aug. 20, 1785, d. unm. She was a teacher.
3633. III. Ruby, b. Sept. 1, 1787, m. Homer Phelps. See No. 4391.
3634. IV. Arminda, b. July 24, 1790, m. Adnah Van Horn. See page 694.
- 3634a. V. Dudley, b. Aug. 23, 1793, d. Oct. 17, 1793.
3635. VI. Desire, b. Sept. 12, 1794, m. Elkanah Sears. See page 694.
- 3635a. VII. Dudley, b. Jan. 25, 1797, m. twice. See page 693.
3636. VIII. Cynthia, b. June 19, 1799, m. John Stranahan. See page 695.
398. No. 3665. m. Margaret Jordan.
402. No. 3734. Read Sarah Hartshorn Jones for Sarah Hartshorn.
403. No. 3735b. Should be Falby A. See p 710.
No. 3735c. Should be Joseph L., m. Sarah Mahone. See page 710.
No. 3735d. is Amanda M. F., who m. Jacob Keister. See page 710.
405. No. 3766. Read Marcellus B. for Marcellus.
406. No. 1600. Olive Wood is called "of Dalton" in records of Dalton, Mass., Feb. 20, 1802.
411. No. 3856. Was a Methodist minister and did not marry one.

- Page 412. 8th line. Omit "serving as deacon for many years."
No. 3857. Read Elizabeth Ann Porter for Elizabeth.
414. No. 3878. Read Cutter for Cullen.
415. 3885. SIMRI PHELPS, m. Welthena Haskins.
Child:
Almeron Phelps, b. Scipio, N. Y., March 17, 1800, d.
Sennett, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1883, m. at Sennett, Dec. 27,
1821, Belinda Sunderlin, b. Poultney, Vt., May 23,
1799, d. Sennett, Oct. 14, 1867, son of John and Esther
(Clark) Sunderlin.
Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Sennett, N. Y.
Children, b. Sennett, N. Y. :
I. Porter, b. June 11, 1823.
II. Edgar, b. June 28, 1825.
+III. Charles, b. Jan. 20, 1827, m. Mary Ann Sheldon.
IV. Clark, b. May 27, 1830.
V. Cornelia J., b. June 9, 1833, m. F. J. Riley. Res.
Sennett, N. Y.
III. Charles Phelps, b. Sennett, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1827, m.
Sennett, Feb. 15, 1860, Mary Ann Sheldon, b.
Avon, N. Y., Dec., 1823, d. Sennett, Dec. 21, 1869,
daughter of Elon and Jane (Skadden) Sheldon.
Mr. Phelps is a farmer in Sheldon, and has daughter
Jennie, b. Sennett, Sept. 6, 1866, m. — Depew.
417. No. 3921. Read Dexter S. Goodwin for Dexter.
418. No. 1716 should be 1714, and the Turkey Hills church
records say that Eber Phelps and Jerusha Thrall, both
of Simsbury, m. Oct. 1784, and that a daughter of Eber
Phelps and wife was b. May 20, 1785. The marriage in
1774 to Mary Kibbe, must be an error for Eber was
only nine at that time.
421. No. 1733. Another son of Elijah Phelps was Joel Arnold
Phelps, who m. Jan. 10, 1831, Louisa Green, of Shef-
field, and had children :
I. Joy, b. Oct. 28, 1833.
II. Harriet S., b. May 17, 1838, m. May 17, 1870, Louis
Joseph Reed, who served three years in the
Civil War and was a corporal. He d. June 4,
1884. They had one child, Mary Louise (Reed),
b. March 3, 1875. Mr. Reed is now living in
Torrington, Conn.
III. Caroline, b. Aug. 27, 1844.
422. No. 3980. Read 1832 for 1830.
423. No. 3983 is not carried forward.
424. No. 1752 should be 1752a.
428. No. 1796, b. 1789 instead of 1778.
No. 4057. Read Jehu P. for John P.
- 430a. No. 1805. Elizabeth Loveland Sage was an adopted
daughter.

- Page 431. No. 4078 d. at Monticello, Ga.
 432. No. 4091 was b. Feb. 11, 1845.
 434. No. 4105 m. twice.
 437. Read 4137e for 3137e.
 No. 4138 m. twice.
 No. 1824. Add to children:
 4137aa. Aurelia Adeline (Hempstead), b. March 25,
 1822, m. Orlando Barker. See page 766.
 4137bb. John Craig (Hempstead), b. Oct. 29, 1833, m.
 Ellen E. Ramsay. See page 767.
 438. No. 4830. Read Bill for Bell.
 No. 4149. Read McLeod for Melville.
 440. No. 410. No. 1836, Mr. Phelps d. Aug. 12, 1899.
 441. 2nd line. Read Strasburgh, Pa., for Blendon, Ohio.
 No. 4181 is H. Warren instead of Warren.
 No. 4182 is Clinton E.
 No. 1838 was b. Goshen, Ct., instead of Norfolk.
 442. No. 4194, Elkanah Phelps probably has a son,
 DANIEL PHELPS, who d. Bolton, Quebec, 1859 or 60, m.
 at Stanley, Quebec, Lephia Phillips, b. Vermont, 1818,
 d. Jan. 1893.
 Mr. Phelps was a farmer in Bolton, and was probably
 son of Elkahah, No. 4194.
 Children:
 I. Orrin, b. Feb. 4, 1844.
 II. Alvin, b. May, 1846.
 III. Oliver, b. Oct., 1849.
 IV. William, b. 1851.
 V. Alice, b. 1853.
 VI. David, b. 1855. His son Charles E. Phelps, lives
 in Minneapolis, Minn.
 VII. Flora, b. 1857.
 VIII. James, b. 1860.
 443. No. 1845. Read 31 May instead of 21.
 446. No. 4269. Chloe was pub. in Granville, Mass., Dec. 4,
 1814, as of "Harrington, Ct.," with Otis Parsons, of
 "Granville."
 447. No. 1861. Read Hoyt for Aoyt.
 454. No. 1897 b. 1810 instead of 1814.
 455. No. 1903 m. Nov. 19, 1836. Read Dec. 1836 instead of 1837.
 Three children b. Hawaiian Islands instead of Cole-
 brook, Ct.
 No. 4359 b. April 8, 1838. Had 4 children.
 No. 4360 b. Aug. 1839.
 No. 4361 b. Sept. 2, 1841.
 No. 4362 b. May 24, 1844.
 No. 4363 b. Sept. 19, 1847. Had 6 children.
 No. 4364 b. July 10, 1850.
 No. 4366 d. Jan. 1899.

- Page 456. No. 1905. Mr. Wilcox d. July 31, 1866. Elizabeth Smith was b. Aug. 14, 1814, daughter of Asahel and Elizabeth ((Adams) Case) Smith.
 No. 1907 d. March, 1896. He lived in Harwinton, Ct., instead of Litchfield.
 No. 1908 d. Sept. 30, 1847.
 No. 4374 m. Virgil Barker.
 No. 1909. Mr. Hart d. April 3, 1847.
 No. 4373. Was Caroline. She m. — Buell and had 2 children.
 No. 1910 b. 5 Jan. instead of 8.
457. No. 1913. Read Isaac Holdridge for Israel.
 458. No. 1931 should be 1921.
 468. No. 1954 b. Coeymans instead of Albany, N. Y.
 472. No. 4556 not carried forward.
 475. No. 1979 b. Hebron, Ct., instead of Waitsfield, Vt.
 479. No. 2022 b. 1806 instead of 1896. *
481. No. 4677 is Eliza Phelps Cornell. She m. Albert K. Smiley, of Lake Mohonk, N. Y., and had child Annette Phelps, who d. aged 4 years.
 No. 4678. Read Mary Annette for Mary Amelia.
 No. 2034 had probably John and Adrian who d. young, and Amy who d. mm.
491. No. 2175. Elizabeth S. Loomis is No. 965 of George Phelps's family.
494. No. 2222 b. 4 Jan. instead of June, and Windsor, Ct. should be Vt.
495. No. 2236. 1788 perhaps an error.
503. No. 2321 b. 1768 instead of 1762.
516. No. 2372 b. 11 instead of 17 Nov.
518. No. 5114 is Caroline Augusta instead of Caroline.
522. No. 5171 m. Nov. 18, 1850, Morgan S. Greene, of Berlin, N. Y.
524. No. 2403 should be 2403b.
530. No. 2428 should be 2429.
531. No. 2433. Read Francis B. Chetwood for Francis.
533. No. 5284 is Isaac not Issaac.
538. No. 2483. Read Deacon for Dr.
544. No. 2527 b. 17 Aug. instead of Oct. and d. in Michigan.
546. No. 2533 b. 1801 instead of 1807.
548. No. 2542 b. 1792 instead of 1782.
550. No. 2550. Eleanor instead of Elenor.
 No. 2555 b. May, 1795 instead of Aug.
556. No. 2580 b. 8 August instead of April.
558. No. 2582 b. 12 March instead of 22.
567. Nos. 2649, 2652, 2654, b. Easthampton instead of Northhampton.
568. No. 2673. Roswell Phelps was b. Turkey Hills, Ct. He was a large landholder, and was commissioned captain

- of the 4th Co. 18th Reg. Conn. militia, by the second Gov. Trumbull.
- His widow, Chloe, m. 2nd Judge Samuel Woodruff, of Hartford.
- No. 5672. Read Edmund Joseph for Edward Joseph.
- Page 569. No. 2678. Micah Griffin was b. Oct. 3, 1774.
582. No. 2789. Susannah Mills, b. May 8, 1797, m. Feb. 1816 Dr. Vincent Holcomb, b. Granby, Ct., Feb. 5, 1795, d. Sept. 1863, son of Alvin H. Holcomb.
- No. 5837 b. 1818.
- No. 5839 b. Jan. 5, 1828.
- No. 5840 b. Jan. 25, 1830.
- No. 5841. Elizabeth Phelps (Holcomb), b. July 25, 1832, d. Oct. 16, 1891.
585. Read No. 2853 for 2753.
591. No. 2875. Frederick Phelps, b. Feb. 11, 1781, d. Jan. 15, 1843.
- No. 2876. Jeremiah W. Phelps, b. Aug. 8, 1801. Read Mrs. for Mr. Phelps who m. 2nd.
- No. 2877. Anna H. Phelps, b. March 31, 1791, d. July 22, 1867.
592. No. 2879. Read Harriett B. Phelps, for Harriett. She d. Aug. 18, 1867.
- No. 5935. LUCIUS PHELPS PORTER, b. Colebrook, Ct., May 14, 1818, d. April 2, 1876, m. June 25, 1851, Ellen M. Langdon. She d. and he m. 2nd, Oct. 22, 1862, Emily T. Harrington.
- Child by 1st wife:
- I. Mary L. (Porter), b. March 14, 1853, d. Jan. 7, 1894.
- Child by 2nd wife:
- II. Ellen Eliza (Porter), b. Jan. 20, 1864, d. March 23, 1891, m. Oct. 10, 1888, Nelson Taylor Parker, and had child, Julia Harrington (Parker), b. Oct. 30, 1889, d. in 3rd year.
- No. 5937. FREDERICK EDWARD PORTER, b. Colebrook, Ct., March 15, 1822, d. June 8, 1899, m. May 21, 1845, Elizabeth Bradley Aiken.
- Child:
- I. William Henry (Porter), b. Sept. 4, 1853, m. May 21, 1880, Margaret Josephine Carroll. He is a physician in New York City.
- Children:
1. Frederick Phelps (Porter), b. July 21, 1885.
2. William Carroll " b. Oct. 24, 1888.
593. No. 5942. Read No. 5957 for 595.
- No. 2893 b. 1792 instead of 1692.
595. No. 2896 b. 1789 instead of 1787.

- Page 601. No. 2944 b. July 5, 1796.
602. No. 6057. Read Norton for Horton.
604. No. 6984. Perhaps b. 1820 or 1821 and possibly named Ozro.
No. 2974 b. Oct. instead of Dec.
613. No. 3030. Read Gurley for Gerley.
619. No. 3049. Read Ayres for Ayres. Mr. Phelps d. in Simsbury, Ct. He was an importer and druggist.
620. No. 6254. Read Ayres for Ayers.
No. 6259. Perhaps Tyon should be Tryon.
626. No. 3129 should be 3121.
627. No. 6351. Charles probably incorrect.
631. No. 6400. Read Harvey Dewitt for Harry, and Peterboro for Peterborough.
They had no children.
632. No. 3188 m. 29 March, instead of Nov. Mrs. Phelps was b. Cazenovia, N. Y., not Peterborough. They moved in 1832 to Stockbridge, N. Y., in 1835 to Eugene, Ind., and in 1856 to Knoxville, Ill. Read Rees for Reese.
No. 6405. Read Ann for Anna.
No. 6406 b. March instead of Nov.
No. 6407. Read Mary Amanda Lewis for Amanda.
No. 6409 b. Jan. instead of June.
639. No. 6494. Read Alpheus S. St. John for Alpheus.
No. 3217 b. 10 August instead of 20.
640. Nos. 6510 and 6511. Read Enfield, N. Y., instead of Mass.
649. No. 6650. Read Rappyla for Ropyyla.
662. No. 3390. Read Rogers for Ryers.
No. 6733. Probably Warner should be Warren.
663. No. 3392. Read Rogers for Ryers, and 1784 for 1734, and 27 for 22 March.
No. 6803. Read Westerly for Stonington, Ct.
No. 6804. Read 1822 for 1832.
664. No. 3424 b. 23 Nov. instead of March.
666. No. 3433. Read Sarah E. Davis for Sarah.
669. No. 6877. Read 1832 for 1822.
No. 3448 b. 1806 instead of 1805.
671. No. 3462. Read Frederick for Fredericksbnrg, also on page 672.
679. No. 3525. Mr. Phelps d. Longport, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1899.
No. 3527. Read Maria Louisa instead of Mary.
682. No. 7002 b. 1812 instead of 1811.
No. 7007 b. 11 Dec. instead of 18.
686. No. 3567. Read Campbell for Cambell.
692. No. 7125 b. July 11 instead of 6 April.
695. No. 3637 b. 8 July instead of 3.
No. 7149 is not carried forward.
697. Read No. 3640 instead of 3460.
698. No. 7180. Read Mary E. Childs instead of Lizzie.

- No. 7184 is Susannah instead of Susan.
 Page 699. Read No. 3646 instead of 3636.
 700. No. 7208. Read George H. Webb for George.
 701. No. 7221. She m. Sept. 29, 1859, Monroe E. Ballou, b. Peru, 1836, son of Elias Ballou.
 No. 7223 should be 7222.
 715. No. 3756 b. Aug. 6, 1817.
 727. No. 7527. Read Mary A. Crocker for Mary.
 731. No. 3899 b. 1806, not 1706.
 No. 3910. Read Lester, Vt. for Va.
 No. 3918 should be 3912.
 733. No. 7612 b. Oct. 5, 1831.
 734. 5th line. Read Goodwin for Phelps.
 736. No. 7656 b. 1844 instead of 1845.
 No. 3938. Sarah Ann Phelps is No. 1398 of George Phelps's family. See page 1404.
 738. No. 3943. Read Willard for Millard.
 No. 7682. Read Augusta G. Trumble for Augusta E.
 740. No. 3949. Mr. Phelps d. Mt. Morris, N. Y., June 9, 1899.
 746. No. 3998 should be 3988.
 No. 7755. Read Harriet A. Dudgeon for Harriet.
 No. 7756. Read Harriet J. Barnes for Harriet.
 750. No. 7792 b. 1840 instead of 1830.
 752. No. 4577 d. 1838 instead of 1830.
 No. 4078 should be 4079 and Lyman Wakefield should be Luman.
 753. No. 7821. Read Edward L. for Edward S. Soule.
 No. 4080 b. 1822 instead of 1802. He d. Middleville, N. Y., 1868, and his widow now resides in Pasadena, Cal.
 Both children d. unmarried.
 No. 4081. See page 754a. Judge Phelps d. at Essex, Ct., Jan., 1900.
 760. No. 7875 m. twice.
 766. No. 7923 should be Edwin Eberlie and No. 7925 Eunice Griswold (Clark).
 767. No. 7928 b. 1874 instead of 1847.
 768. No. 7937. Read Pike Co., Mo., for Ill.
 No. 4139. Mr. Phelps d. April 11, 1900.
 No. 7944. Read Lora Landon for Laura.
 771. No. 7974. Read James B. for James R. Fisher.
 772. No. 7986. Read Edson for Edward Linnabary.
 775. No. 8021. Read Clayton A. for Clayton McCleary.
 776. No. 4165 b. July 23 instead of 3.
 778. No. 8050. Read Shirly for Shirley.
 779. No. 8053. Read Olive for Oliver.
 No. 4181. Read 95th for 98th Reg.
 No. 8056. Mr. Phelps d. Oct. 23, 1899, leaving one child, Margaret Elizabeth, b. June 22, 1899.
 No. 8061. Read 1883 for 1880.

- Page 782. No. 4211. Read Susan A. Chapman for Susan.
 794. No. 8204 b. June 15 instead of 16.
 797. No. 8229. Read Sykes for Sikes.
 798. No. 4394. HORACE PHELPS, m. May 4, 1814, Eunice Smith.

Children:

- I. Harriet, b. Feb. 10, 1815, d. in infancy.
 II. Adah Root, b. Oct. 12, 1816, m. Sept. 3, 1839, Albert Honeywell. Had child, Elizabeth.
 III. Addison, b. March 5, 1818, m. Sept. 4, 1843, Caroline Winegard. Had children, Lewis, William, Warren, Harriet and Julia.
 8420. IV. Albert, b. March 27, 1820. See page 1125.
 V. Homer, b. Jan. 25, 1827, m. 1853 Esther Buell, No. issue.
 VI. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 11, 1831, d. in infancy.
 VII. Horace, b. Jan. 5, 1832, m. 1862, Eva A. Howard. Had children, Lizzie, Edwin and Eunice.
 VIII. William Henry, b. April 10, 1835, m. 1859, Phebe A. Lasauer.
 IX. Alfred, b. Nov. 21, 1836, m. 1860, Adeliza Baldwin.

Children:

1. Millicent Augusta, b. Aug. 4, 1861.
 2. William Squire, b. Aug. 14, 1863.
 3. Orion Albert, b. May 24, 1865, m. Jan. 17, 1893, Harriet Barnard, and had Emily Millicent, b. March 21, 1894, and Nina b. March 16, 1898.
 4. Nina Eunice, b. April 22, 1869, m. 1895, Edgar F. Jester.
808. No. 4531. Read Edward for Edward and Eunice for Emma.
 814. No. 8369 m. twice.
 816. No. 8383. Read Kizer for Kezer.
 816. No. 8387. Read Betsey E. for Betsey Cox.
 817. 2nd line. Read Perkins for Jenkins.
 819. No. 8417. Read Laura E. A. D. for Laura E. D. Smith.
 821. No. 4599. Read Norton for Morton.
 825. No. 8479. Read Minnie for Ninnie.
 828. No. 8510. Read Herbert for Herebert.
 839. No. 8610 is not carried forward.
 846. No. 4832. Wilford should perhaps be Milford.
 851. No. 4880 is Phelps.
 855. No. 8819. Read Keyes for Keyet.
 No. 8824. Read 1834 for 1824.
 858. No. 8843. Read Hodgkin for Hodkin.
 No. 8846. Read Horace P. Barker for Horace.
 859. No. 8855. Read Louisa E. Sears for Louisa.

- Page 865. No. 8916 m. Albert R. Pierce.
 867. No. 8946. Read Frances for Francis.
 870. No. 5106 m. 2nd — Starkey as 2nd wife.
 872. No. 8992. Read Hyrum for Hiram. He was living in Mesa, Mariposa Co., Cal., in this year, 1900.
 875. No. 5148. Mrs. Laura L. Carrington, d. May 14, 1900.
 877. No. 5157. Read Mann for Maim.
 880. No. 9077. Read Johnson for Jomson.
 883. No. 9112b. Read Laura S. for Laura.
 No. 9112c. is not carried forward.
 887. No. 9163 is not carried forward.
 892. No. 9217 m. Mary Hale.
 896. No. 9255. Omit word Phelps.
 899. No. 9289. Should be Pauline and Benjamin H. Bristol.
 914. No. 5672. Read Edmund for Edward.
 915. 5th line. He m. 2nd No. 809 of George Phelps's family.
 No. 9450. Read 1831 for 1841.
 No. 9452. Read 1838 for 1878.
 916. No. 9461. Read Levi for Lucelle.
 919. No. 5705. Read Newbury for Newburg.
 920. No. 5711. Warner probably should be Warren.
 925. No. 9560. Read Willard for William.
 927. No. 5742. Read Morse for Moore.
 931. No. 5809. Read Weldon for Welden.
 933. No. 9655. Read Adaline for Adeline.
 936. No. 9688. Should be Buttolph, and 9694 the same.
 942. No. 5912. Read Soper for Sloper.
 No. 9750. Read Egbert James for Egbert. He res. Staten Island.
 No. 9751. Read Harriet Rozanna and b. Jan. instead of March.
 952. No. 9866 probably wrong.
 952. No. 6083. CLARK L. PHELPS, b. April 21, 1817, d. Cairo, Ill., 1884, m. at Natchez, Miss., 1837, Pascalena Paul.
 Children, b. Muscatine, Iowa, except first two:
 9875. I. Lorenzo A., b. Natchez, Miss., June 11, 1840, m. Lillian S. Perkins. See page 1196.
 9876. II. Almanzer O., b. Natchez, Miss., Oct. 1842, m. 1867, Amanda Vance, of Muscatine, Iowa. Had Nancy, b. 1868, d. 1873, and Almanzer O. who is now living, (1899).
 9877. III. Charles F., b. 1845, m. and had two sons and one daughter. Res. Cruthersville, Mo. One son d. 1873.
 9879a. VI. Flora, b. 1846, d. 1853.
 9877a. V. Clark L., b. 1847, d. 1848.
 9878. VII. Joseph Paul, b. April 1, 1848, m. Louisa J. Waller. See page 1197.

- Page 956. No. 9922. Read Henry B. Platt for Henry.
959. No. 9938. Read 1864 for 1854.
964. No. 6223. MARY LOUISA PHELPS, b. Hartford, Ct., Sept. 8, 1820, d. Meriden, Ct., Feb. 21, 1851, m. at Middletown, Ct., May 19, 1841, Joseph Arnold, b. Haddam, Ct., Sept. 16, 1811, d. Huntington, Ct., Jan. 11, 1884, son of Jared and Susan (Brainard) Arnold.
Res. Derby, Ct., where Mr. Arnold was connected with the Birmingham National Bank, from 1853 until his death.
Children, b. Middletown, Ct., except the last:
I. George Phelps (Arnold), b. March 1, 1842, d. Aug. 9, 1845.
II. Susan Brainard (Arnold), b. Oct. 21, 1843, d. July 26, 1873, m. Henry F. Norcross.
III. Katherine St. John (Arnold), b. Dec. 12, 1846, m. Charles K. Nettleton.
IV. George Sheldon (Arnold), b. Meriden, Ct., Sept. 30, 1850, m. Annie F. Brown.
966. No. 10018 b. Simsbury, Ct., instead of Brooklyn.
No. 10018. Read Jonathan Wheeler for Jonathan E.
No. 10019 also b. Simsbury, Ct.
No. 10020 b. New York City. Read George H. Millard for George.
No. 10021. Read Ayres for Ayers.
973. No. 10079 m. Dec. 31, 1895. Mr. Pratt was son of Charles A. B. and Helen (Coggin) Pratt.
977. Read No. 6428 for 6427.
980. No. 10153. Read Leroy Delos Randall for Leroy Delos.
981. No. 6450. Read Bartholomew for Bartholmew.
No. 10163. Read VanValkenburgh for VanVaulkenberg.
983. No. 10189. Read 1828 for 1825.
No. 6475. Read 30 for 13 April.
No. 10192. Date of birth is an evident error.
984. Read 10206 for 10406, and 1835 for 1355.
985. No. 10212. Read Mason for Massan.
987. No. 6492. Date 1872 is wrong.
991. No. 10248. Read Lyon for Lyons. 1881 should probably be 1861.
No. 6513. Date of marriage probably wrong.
No. 6515. Read March for Nov.
No. 6522. Probably should be Charlotte F.
992. No. 10257. Omit word Mrs.
993. No. 10266. Perhaps 1862 should be 1852.
994. No. 6576. Read 1835 for 1833.
995. No. 10316. Date is probably wrong.
1001. No. 10387. Read Olive for Oliva.
1002. No. 10406. Date 1833 a probable error.

- Page 1003. No. 10410. Read A for a Baptist minister.
 No. 10414. Read Laurretta for Luretta.
1006. No. 6720. Date of Mrs. Phelps's death an error.
 No. 10454. Read Oswego for Buffalo.
1008. No. 10174. Read Clarissa B. Taylor for Clarissa.
 No. 6748. Full name is Francis Charles Phelps.
1009. No. 10416. Date 1876 is a probable error.
 No. 6752. Charles S. is Charles Sidney.
1010. No. 6767. Read 1863 for 1963.
1012. No. 6775 should be 6775b. Read Aug. 8 for 18.
1014. No. 6703. Read Warren for Warner.
1018. No. 6846. Read 1853 for 1885.
1019. 1st line. Read 1856 for 1886.
1020. No. 10588. Perhaps 1888 should be 1878.
 No. 6869. Date of marriage probably wrong.
1021. No. 6872. Read date of marriage 1866.
1022. No. 10608. Read 1853 for 1833.
1023. No. 6895. Read Frederick for Fredericks.
1024. No. 1024. Read Tryphena for Triphena.
 No. 6901. Read 27 Dec. for 37, and Frances for Francis.
1025. No. 6919. Read Stella T. for L.
1026. No. 10655. Read 26 for 36.
1028. No. 10680. Date of marriage wrong.
1033. No. 10716. Read Wilhelmina for Wilhemina.
 No. 7007. Read Sophia S. Phelps for Sophia.
1035. No. 7010. Read Augusta for Augustus.
1036. No. 10735. Read 1853 for 1883.
1038. No. 7037. Read Minor and Frances (Galusha) Trow-
 bridge for Francis and Mina, and 1833 for 1834.
 No. 10770. Date 1861 probably wrong.
1039. No. 7052. Read Sarepta for Sarepha.
1040. No. 7069. Read Janes for Jones.
 No. 7087. Read 23 Oct. for 22.
1041. No. 1041. Mary S. Haight was daughter of Stephen
 Haight.
1042. According to a letter of E. J. Phelps, (1041), in the
 Marsh Genealogy, p. 408, there were four children:
 Edward Haight, deceased; Frances Shurtleff, de-
 ceased; Mary Haight, who m. Prof. Horatio Loomis,
 of University of Vermont, and Charles Pierpont, who
 was then living in Boston.
 Mr. Phelps not only expressed no interest in this work,
 but was not inclined to furnish information.
1044. No. 7136. This family should be on page 1043.
1045. No. 7141 b, June 21, 1814.
 No. 10841. Read 1843 for 1842.
1046. No. 10853. Probably the first child instead of the last.
1047. No. 7152. Date 1846 a probable error.
1053. No. 7188. Read Frances for Francis.

- Page 1054. No. 10920. Read Wilcox for Wilson.
 No. 7295. Read Tracy for Tracey.
 No. 7206. Perhaps Newton, Ct., should be Mass.
 1056. No. 10947. Date 1862 a probable error.
 1059. No. 9273. Read Smithport for Smethport, and No. 7275
 the same.
 No. 10969. Read 1892 for 1792.
 1060. No. 7281. Read Anna for Anne.
 No. 10986. Perhaps 1893 should read 1883.
 No. 7297. Read 1839 for 1939.
 1062. No. 11005. Read Frank H. Williams for Frank.
 No. 7313a. Read Otis, Mass. for Barkhamsted, Ct.
 1064. No. 11020. Perhaps 1889 should be 1879.
 1065. Nos. 11042 and 11043. Perhaps dates are wrong.
 1070. No. 7456. Read Francis for Frances.
 1071. No. 7500. Read 1854 for 1884.
 1073. No. 11116. Read 1889 for 1899.
 No. 7521. Read Bowman for Bourman.
 No. 11121. Read Bowman for Bourman
 No. 11123. Read Allina for Alena.
 1076. No. 11158. Date 1832 probably wrong.
 1077. No. 11168. 1832 probably wrong.
 1080. No. 7573. Read Anna for Ann.
 No. 11209. Read Frances for Francis.
 1081. No. 7611. Read No. 4518 for 5118.
 No. 11213. Read Mary L. Barker for Mary.
 1082. No. 11230. Perhaps Wolcott instead of Volcott.
 1083. No. 7643. Read 23 Oct. instead of 28.
 1084. No. 7651. Read 1831 for 1881.
 1087. No. 7680. Read 20 Sept. for 10.
 1088. No. 7684. Read 15 March for 10.
 1090. No. 11397. Read this Joseph Mabbett (Warren).
 1092. No. 7740a. Read April 1 for 21.
 1093. No. 7756. Read Newbury for Newburg.
 1095. No. 7794. Read Nov. for June.
 No. 7795. Read 16 July for 17.
 1098. No. 11392. Read Fiske for Fish. Res. Essex Ct.
 No. 7834. Read 1850 for 1830.
 1099. No. 7845. Read Grant for Crant.
 1100. No. 7871. Read 29 May for 28.
 1104. No. 11450. Date of birth an error.
 No. 7942. Read farmer for tanner.
 1105. No. 7944. Read Lora for Laura.
 1105. No. 11458. It was the father, No. 7940, who was with
 the Adams Express Co.
 1107. No. 7962. Read Angeline for Angelina.
 No. 7970. Date 1854 is an error.
 1108. No. 7973. Read Catherine B. (Phillips) for —.

- Page 111. No. 798. Read Eliakim for Eliabim and Roxanna for Rosanna.
113. No. 8030. One authority wishes Rev. omitted. Read Gillespie for Mr. Smith is a farmer, etc.
115. No. 8031. Read Kansas City, Kan. for Mo. No. 8033. Read Gillespie for Gillelpie and Druley for Druly.
118. 1st line. Read Isombley for Phelps.
123. No. 8187. Read 1857 for 1858.
125. No. 11670. Date 1846 is a probable error. No. 8240. Read March 27, 1820 for about 1812.
130. No. 8370. Date of death of Mrs. Smith an error.
132. No. 11738. Read Eliza R. Coon for Eliza Coom.
135. No. 8423. Read Waitfield for Waits.
136. No. 8429. Read Barre for Baare.
143. No. 8718. Probably Milford instead of Wilford.
146. No. 8819. Read Keyes for Keyet and Jennison for Jamieson.
Mr. Phelps d. Sept. 19, 1899.
No. 11866. Read Minna for Mina. She was grad. from Smith College, and is a teacher in the Elmira Free Academy.
No. 11867 grad. at Syracuse Medical College and is a physician.
1150. No. 8906. Read Stoever for Stover.
1152. No. 8968. Read 1883 for 1833.
1154. No. 9024. Read 1884 for 1864.
1156. No. 9038. Read Linus H. and Roxy Elvira (Cannon) Cook instead of Linus and Roxanna (Catlin) Cook. Mr. Carrington is in Huntington instead of Chester. Besides the two children named there was one, Mary Eliza (Carrington) b. April 9, 1872, d. April 13, 1872.
1159. No. 9070. Read 1893 for 1873.
1162. No. 9153. Read Lexington, and March for Nov. No. 9154. Read 20 May for 21 Oct.
1163. No. 9155. Read 21 Oct. for 20 May.
1164. Nos. 12036 and 12038. Dates 1862 may be wrong in both cases. No. 12043. Date 1872 a probable error. 9162. Read Katherine for Katharine.
1165. No. 12054. Jonathan for Jonatha.
1169. No. 9244. Read Phelps for Plelps.
1173. No. 9290. Read Dec. for August.
1174. No. 9305. Read Willard for Millard.
1174. No. 12119. Date 1844 an error.
1177. No. 9367. Read 1828 for 1829.
1178. No. 9391. Read 1840 for 1848.
1180. No. 12184. Read Harvey for Henry.
1183. No. 9467. Read 1858 for 1898.

- Page 1186. No. 9513. Read Sept. for April.
 No. 9517. Read 25 Jan. for 23.
1187. No. 12262. Read Fanner for Fenner.
1189. No. 9592. Read Alfred B. for L.
1190. No. 9605. Read 1851 for 1857.
1191. No. 9675b. Read Elizabeth for Eliza.
1193. No. 9700. Read Nov. 14, 1824, for 1825.
1194. No. 9713. Read Nov. 13, 1849, and Garry C. for Garry.
1201. No. 10018. Read Harriette for Harriet, and Simsbury,
 for New York. Date of marriage was Nov. 14, 1866.
 Read Jonathan for Jonathan E.
 No. 12419 b. April 25, 1868.
 No. 10020. Read New York City for Brooklyn. Mary
 R. Ely m. June 20, 1877, George Harvey Millard, of
 Delhi, N. Y., b. Dec. 19, 1846, son of Harvey R. and
 Clarissa (Frisbie) Millard.
 No. 12420. Ethel Ely (Millard), b. Delhi, N. Y., June
 16, 1883.
 No. 10021. Read Ayres for Ayers. She m. May 27, 1885,
 instead of 1895, Russell Frost, of Delhi, N. Y., b. Feb.
 18, 1850, son of Caleb A. and Mary (Griswold) Frost.
 No. 12421 b. South Norwalk, Ct., July 6, 1890.
 No. 10022. Date of marriage was Dec. 15, 1882. Charles
 Temple Raymond was b. Bethel, Ct., Dec. 16, 1856, d.
 Jan. 20, 1897.
 No. 12422 was b. April 28, 1887.
 No. 12423 was b. June 18, 1890.
1202. No. 10093. Read March for May.
1203. No. 10107. Read Marilla for Marila.
1205. No. 10109. Read 30 Oct. for 19.
1211. Read No. 10241 for 19241.
1216. No. 12599. Read Gregory for Gregory. Read Achsah
 for Achsan.
1217. No. 10474. Clarissa is a probable error.
 No. 10475. Read Switzer for Sweitzer.
1219. No. 12632. See No. 10454.
1224. No. 10699. Error in names.
1226. No. 10735. Error in names.
1229. No. 12731. Read Griffith for Campbell.
1230. No. 10880. Read Bradbury for Bradley.
1231. No. 10885. Read Fillmore for Filmore.
1233. No. 11000. Date of marriage 1885 instead of 1865.
1234. No. 11007. Read Ella Jane Hunt for Jane.
1235. No. 11118. Read Frances for Francis.
 No. 12787. Read D. for Delia.
1236. No. 11175. Read Savannah for Saranac.
1238. No. 11306 m. Caroline Gleason.
1240. No. 11589. Read 1858 for 1848.
1244. No. 11823. Read Harvard for Havana.

- No. 1183. Read Luis for Lewis, and Larocque for Laroche.
- No. 11932. Read J. Wright Pierson for M. J. Wright Pierson.
- Page 1246. No. 12093. Read Lewis for Louis.
1249. No. 12897. Read 1875 for 1855.
- No. 12898. Read 1873 for 1893.
1252. No. 12191. Read 1861 for Jan. 8, 1862.
- No. 12210. Read Mark for Mack.
1254. No. 12357. Read 1865 for 1863.
1259. 6th line. Read Squeb for Squab.
1268. No. 8. Read 1649 for 1948.
1272. No. 26b. April 4, 1677.
1275. No. 42. Read 1678 for 1778.
1277. No. 68 m. twice.
1278. Read Remele for Rumile.
1281. No. 27. Read 30 Dec. for 13.
1283. No. 110. See No. 247, page 164.
1283. No. 35. Read Birdsall for Burdell.
1288. No. 42. Read 1678 for 1768.
1299. No. 254 m. at Turkey Hills, Ct., Nov. 16, 1817.
1302. No. 287. In the distribution of her father's estate in 1802, she is called Tabatha Greton.
1309. No. 351. Read Feb. for Feb.
1312. No. 392. Read 1757 for 1747.
- No. 393. Read Lillie for Little.
1316. No. 177. Turkey Hills, Ct. church records say—died June 23, 1781, Josiah Phelps. Probably this Josiah.
- No. 178. Read Ct. for Vt.
- No. 430. Turkey Hill, Ct. church records say:—
 Son of Enoch Phelps and wife, b. Nov. 11, 1780, d. Nov. 14, 1780.
 Son of Enoch Phelps and wife, b. March 21, 1782.
 Nancy Phelps, wife of Enoch, d. Dec. 12, 1786.
 Perhaps this was family of No. 430.
1317. No. 192. Hartford land records, Vol. 3, give marriage of Thomas Phelps and Margaret Watson, Nov. 23, 1738 and records of first two children.
1321. Last line. Read Walter S. for William H. Hubbell.
1324. No. 178. Read 22 April for 11.
- No. 214. Daniel Barber is No. 726 on page 271 of this work.
1325. No. 494. Read Rowena for Rosanna.
1327. Read No. 232 for No. 228.
1339. Nos. 650 to 653 inclusive were purposely omitted.
1341. No. 354. Read Feb. for Nov., 1767.
1347. No. 394. Read March for May, 1854.
- No. 393. Read Lillie for Little.
- No. 752. Read Lillie (son) for Little.

- Page 1353. No. 805. Zophar was b. March 24, and bap. April 21, 1778. Turkey Hills, Ct., church records say that Zophar d. June 20, 1801, aged 23 years, which does not agree with date given on page 1353.
1358. No. 474. There is good reason to believe that Sarah Law was great grand daughter of Gov. Jonathan Law, of Milford, Ct., who was lieutenant governor of Connecticut colony for 17 years, and governor for 9 years.
1362. No. 895. Read Chloe Reed May for Chloe Reed.
1360. No. 514. Family Bible says b. March 25, 1761. Read 1794 for 1796, and Westerville for Westenville.
1370. No. 985a. Date of marriage Feb. 24, 1815. Lovina d. Nov. 13, 1854.
1371. No. 518. Honora (Stevens) Phelps, d. Turkey Hills, Ct., Aug. 29, 1780.
1375. No. 556. Also given as No. 5354 on page 894. One must be wrong.
1376. No. 470 should read 570.
1382. No. 1111. Read Amos B. Bingham for Amos P.
1388. Nos. 1171 to 1181 inclusive omitted purposely.
1390. No. 1203. Read Elizabeth for Elizabeth A.
1399. No. 713. Probably Becket, Mass., instead of East Windsor, Ct.
1400. No. 1344. Read William for William E.
1404. No. 780. Read Aug. 11 for May.
1406. No. 1435. Read Ely for Eli. He m. Sept. 3, 1857, Harriet Anna Sterling, of Lima, N. Y., and had child Flora Sterling, now res. 3849 Ellis av., Chicago, Ill.
1438. No. 1051. Read 1820 for 1830.
1441. No. 1065. Read Lewistown for Lewiston.
1448. 1st line. Read Stokes for Phelps.
1451. No. 4917. Read Merrill for Merritt.
1452. No. 1153. For Jane Beckwith read Jane Beckley, b. Le Roy, N. Y., April 25, 1814, daughter of David and Polly (Reed) Beckley. One authority says that Mr. Phelps d. at Elba, N. Y., in April or May, 1871.
1464. No. 1250. Read Huestis for Heustis.
1469. No. 1316. Read Ashbel for Ashley, and 1830 for 1831.
1475. No. 1369a. Margaret (Nettleton) Beecher d. 1900.
1476. No. 2222. Read Elsie for Elsei.
- No. 1388. Read Timmouth for Timmouth.
1478. No. 2359. Read Augustus R. for Augustine E.
1481. No. 2393. LEMUEL B. PHELPS, m. at Williamsfield, Ohio, May 7, 1864, Lovina Heath, b. Williamsfield, 1849, daughter of Timothy and Polly Heath. Mr. Phelps was a farmer and lumber dealer in Williamsfield, Ohio.

Children:

- I. William, b. Jan. 29, 1867.
 II. Edward, b. July 14, 1873.
- Page 1483. No. 2305. Read Edmond for Edward.
 1486. No. 2336. Read Cecilia Celestia for Celestia.
 1490. No. 1459. One authority says that Mr. Hoskins kept an inn in Enfield and had two children, b. Enfield:
 I. Julia F. (Hoskins), b. March 30, 1849, d. Aug. 14, 1849.
 2387. II. Georgiana (Hoskins), who m. Harvey Day and lives in Poquonoc, Ct.
1493. Nos. 2416 and 2417. Read Pond for Stokes.
 1500. No. 1537. Read 1 March for May.
 1503. No. 1589 m. John H. Ewing.
 1504. No. 1629. Read Lucinda for Lucinde.
 1505. Read No. 1633b. for 1633.
 Read No. 1634a for 1634.
 1510. No. 1658. See No. 2619 on page 1550. An error somewhere.
 1519. No. 1884. Read 1831 for 1821.
 No. 1886. Mr. Phelps d. Jan. 11, 1870. Amanda Heath was b. Saratoga Co., N. Y., March 29, 1806, d. June 6, 1825, daughter of James and Sally Heath.
1525. No. 2789. Read Colebrook for Colbrook.
 1527. No. 1993. This family is probably on page 1710, from another authority.
 1528. No. 2826. Read Florence for Florenee.
 1529. No. 2080. See also 2099 on same page.
 1534. No. 2892. Error in names.
 1544. No. 2358. Read 1836 for 1835.
 1547. No. 3022. Read Stokes for Stoke.
 1550. No. 2619. See page 1510, No. 1658. Error somewhere.
 1552. No. 2716. Judith A. Flint was daughter of Cornelius and Eliza Flint. One authority says that Mr. Phelps is a farmer in Auburn, N. Y., and has the following children, all born in Ira, N. Y.:
3076. I. Ira A., b. Nov. 12, 1855.
 II. Eva J., b. Dec. 22, 1861.
 III. Etta M., b. March 21, 1864.
 IV. Estelle E., b. Feb. 27, 1868.
 V. Hiel Z., b. Nov. 18, 1872, d. April 8, 1874.
1573. 5th line from foot of page. Read Billerica for Beler-
 nica.
 1607. 1st line. Read Poland for Wakefield.
 1609. No. 356. Phelps may be Phelps or Phillips.
 1691. No. 1166. Read Johnson for Johnston.
 1692. Nos. 1295, 6 and 7 should be Marble instead of Green-
 wood.

- Page 1719. James Walter Phelps is probably son of No. 5355, on page 898.
1728. Read Lyman for Leyman.
1730. No. 1058 IV. Children by 1st instead of 2nd husband.
1733. Nos. 1047 and 1052. Read Same for Some.
1735. No. 3191. Read Error for Enos.
1738. No. 13. Read Marilla for Manilla.
1740. No. 24. Read Slater for Sleter.
1741. No. 1384 VIII. Read Asa for Aaa.

INDEX.

As a rule the full name is given instead of a nickname.
If discrepancies are noticed refer to additions and corrections.

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
ABBE		Ephraim	99, 365	Sally	1436
Albert	828	Erastus H.	1408	ADKINSON	
Amelia	1456	Ethelbert H.	1220	Sarah	1444
Arthur	828	Florence B.	1220	ADRIANCE	
Charles	828	Frank	1055	George	1528
Clara	828	Frederick	1220	Sylvester B.	1528
Daniel H.	1456	George W.	536b	AGARD	
Hannah	1308	Harriet	1220	Elizabeth	357
Ira S.	827, 828	Harvey R.	1221	AIKEN	
Levi	1453	Helen M.	905	Elizabeth B.	1746
Maronet	1453	Henry	1055	Mary	336
Mary	1308	Henry A.	1221	AKIN	
Nellie	828	Hezekiah	1320, 1353	Henry S.	932
Sarah A.	1456	Hiram W.	1200	ALBERTO	
Tabitha	1339	Ira M.	549	Daniel	271
Thomas	1308	James W.	1408	ALCOCK	
Wallace	828	Jessie	1221	John	1574
ABBEY		Joanna	1297	ALDEN	
Frederick	1277	John	549	Edwin	703
ABBOTT		John J.	549	John	1599
Abigail	1634	John Q.	536b, 1027	Lucius	1392
Betsy	1646	Jonathan	1293	Ruth	1234
Elizabeth	1335, 1584	Joseph	166, 549	ALDERMAN	
Ephraim	1583	Joseph J.	549	Amoret L.	574
Moses	1597, 1634	Joseph P.	1027, 1220	Bradley	574
Nathan	1610	Kael	859	Bradley J.	574
Rebecca	1597	Louisa A.	1055	Edward B.	574
Thomas	1579	Lucinda	1320	E. Juliet	574
William	1335	Lydia	1221, 1320	Emily F.	928
Zebediah	1336	Mary	783, 1221	Fanny	575
ABRAMS		Mary A.	1083	Israel P.	574
William P.	799	Mary F.	1486	Jane	1716
ACKER		Minnie	1027, 1221	Julson	574
Abigail	725	Mollie	1221	Juliette	920
ACKERMAN		N. D.	117	Phebe	434
—	1473	Normand	752	Sarah	909
Martha	1542	Oliver R.	1221	Sarah A.	574
Morris	1542	Oscar F.	549	Talcott	574
ADAMS		Pelatiah	163, 194, 1727	Thankful	1725
Abel T.	1055	Rachel	1727	Timothy	102, 344
Ada M.	1176	Riley	117	Wells	340
Adria	1147	Riley M.	117	ALDRICH	
Albert	1221	Robert	1569, 1574	Alice D.	1036
Alice A.	1175	Roger	1408	Helen H.	1245
Alonzo	1221	Ruth	601	Hiram	1245
Amos	1354	Sarah	365, 537, 1353, 1354, 1727	Louisa D.	1245
Andrew N.	904	Sarah J.	1433	Mary A.	1245
Annie E.	1176	Stella M.	905	Spencer	1245
Annie R.	1028	Susan	1220	Spencer W.	1245
Augustus	1027, 1220	Thomas	1320, 1353	ALDRIDGE	
Benjamin	117, 1727	Thomas E.	1255	Sarah	1472
Bertia J.	1200	Thomas G.	950	ALEXANDER	
Betsy	1221	Timothy	117, 225	Lillian P.	1709
Caroline	949	Timothy P.	1727	Mary	1226
Charles	1221, 1320, 1333	Titus	1727	Selah	1728
Charles H.	1028	Vincent	1221	William F.	617
Clarissa C.	950	Walter G.	1221		1226
Daniel	99	William M.	1220	ALFORD	
Darius	1220	William P.	1083	Arba	1193
Deborah	150	ADCS.		Case	1193
Dorcas	1320	Caroline M.	824	Charles	1193
Edwin R.	549	ADKINS.		Felton	279
Edwin S.	549	Josiah	97	James	85
Elizabeth	160, 1349, 1569, 1574, 1745	Rhoda	725	Jane	1193
				Joseph	171

	Mary	1196			
	Minerva	1077			
	Samuel	1193			
	William	279, 280			
ALLEMAN					
	Barbara A.	1078			
	Jacob	1078			
ALLEN					
	Abiah	429			
	Agnes	1352			
	Alexander	197, 282, 492			
	Ahmira	282			
	Amelia	168, 569			
	Andrew J.	492			
	Anna	381			
	Ann M.	1522			
	Azubah	173, 174			
	Bela	1346			
	Benjamin	568, 1346			
	Calvin	282			
	Candace	569			
	Caroline J.	540			
	Caroline W.	1017			
	Charles D.	787			
	Charles H.	1057			
	Charles L.	1549			
	Chloe	283			
	Charissa	1353, 1403			
	Chora	282			
	Daniel	492			
	Delia M.	1433			
	Diana D.	492			
	Donald G.	1228			
	Dorothy	207			
	Ebenezer	1352			
	Edith E.	623			
	Eleeta	282, 283			
	Elihu	283			
	Ed-ha	283			
	Eliza	1187			
	Elizabeth	168, 274, 282, 381, 492, 569, 1399, 1454			
	Ellise	283			
	Emily	211, 500			
	Lunice	282			
	F. L.	1228			
	Fitz John	568			
	Frances	951			
	Francis E.	1228			
	Frederick	378			
	Frederick B.	1551			
	Frederick L.	1551			
	Gaius	1352			
	George	1433			
	Gilman	166			
	Harriet	282, 492			
	Harvey	282, 634			
	Henry	126, 282			
	Hildegarde	1551			
	Hosmer A.	1549			
	Isaac	623			
	Israel	1352			
	James	168			
	James C. S.	634			
	James H.	634			
	James M.	1549			
	Jane	540			
	Jane E.	1522			
	Jane J.	623			
	Mrs. Jemima D.	1082			
	Jeremiah	492, 845			
	Joel	1398			
	John	92, 155, 541, 622, 623			
	Joseph	127, 1353			
	Julia M.	1349			
	Kittie	1228			
	Laura A.	1399			
	Levi	622			
	Louisa	192, 569			
	Lucinda	1430			
	Lucy	282, 1592			
	Lucy A.	492			
	Lucy P.	623			
	Luke	168			
	Lydia	1352			
	Lydia P.	1352			
	Martha	1352			
	Martha L.	541			
	Mary	1169, 1353, 1389, 1397, 1398			
	Mary A.	634			
	Mary C.	623			
	Mary J.	541			
	Mary L.	1522			
	Marvin	1522			
	Marvin A.	1522			
	Matthew	93, 94, 96, 1259, 1270, 1274			
	Mendana M.	634			
	Michael	1353			
	Millie E.	845			
	Nathaniel	541			
	Nehemiah	157			
	Peter	1522			
	Polly	282			
	Rhoda	283			
	Richard	289			
	Samuel	157, 500, 540, 1389			
	Sarah	157, 168, 282, 541, 568, 1389			
	Sarepta	282, 283			
	Sidney B.	569			
	Smith	925			
	Theodamy	299			
	Theophilus	168			
	Thomas	93, 168, 173, 189, 281, 282			
	Timothy	168, 299, 282			
	Truman	492			
	Truman J.	492			
	Virgil D.	1556, 1557			
	William	623			
ALLEY					
	Charles P.	1688			
	Mary J.	1688			
	Ruby W.	1688			
	William	1687			
	William A.	1687			
ALLISON					
	Emily	1475			
	Grace A.	1475			
	William	1475			
ALLYN—See ALLEN.					
ALPAUGH.					
	Mary A.	1478			
ALTER					
	Mary	1093			
ALVORD					
	Abigail	146			
	Benedict	91, 146			
	Charles	966			
	D. W.	517			
	Elizabeth	1282			
	Esther	938			
	Jabez H.	966			
	Jeremy	1282			
	John	91			
	Lucy	899			
ATWILSON					
	Edward	445			
AMBROSE					
	Eleanor C.	803			
AMES					
		1371			
	Ambrose	516			
	Elizabeth	1031			
	Hannah	516			
	Joseph	1031			
	Mary A.	732, 1372			
	Naomi	877			
	Philary	1083			
	William	516			
AMSDEN					
	John	1312			
	Mary	1312			
ANDERSON					
		404, 1078			
	Charles E.	884			
	Charissa	1681			
	Elizabeth	486			
	Estella	884			
	Hamilton	1681			
	Henry	884			
	Herbert	884			
	Jeremiah	1501			
	John	1631			
	Julian	884			
	Louise	884			
	Mary M.	1501			
	Samuel	7680			
	Walden	884			
	William G.	556			
ANDRAN					
	Margaret	119			
ANDREWS					
		504			
	Charles	1450			
	Clara	492			
	Eliza	1642			
	Elizabeth	1369			
	Ezra	420			
	Hannah W.	788			
	Jay	1553			
	Mariette	1519			
	Marilla	1084			
	Mary L.	1232			
	Rhoda	422			
	Rosa J.	1126			
	Ruth	1580			
	Sarah	1583			
	Willis J.	1533			
	Zelda	771			
ANDROWE					
	Margerye	61			
ANDROSS					
	Daniel	105			
ANDRUS					
	Alvah W.	1726			
	Lucinda	1441			
ANGEL and ANGELL					
		382			
	Abner	1145			
	Barbara	1145			
	Carolina	1001			
	Eber	981			
	Eva	980			
	Frances E.	1145			
	Horace	1000			
	Ida	381			
	Ira S.	980			
	Israel	1145			
	Louis M.	1145			
	Lura	980			
	Mary	1001			
	Mary B.	1206			
	Netta	1001			
	Oliver	1001			
	Stella M.	1145			
	William D.	1145			
	William S.	1145			
ANKETELL					
	Arthur	535			
	Augusta	535			
	Bayard	535			
	Edward A.	535			
	John	535			
	William	535			

	Page		Page		Page
ANNE		Eliza S.	558	Ezra B.	1073
Queen	93	Elizabeth	333, 502	Gertrude	1073
ANNIS		Elizabeth P.	907	Harriett	553
Asaph	1724	Ellen A.	557	Isaac	1297
ANTHONY		Ellie P.	557	Jane G.	1073
Catharine	642	Elliott	315	John	295
Daniel	642	Elliott O.	558	Louisa	555
Electa	642	Elma L.	908	Lucinda	1432
Eliza	641	Elmira E.	558	Mary	1728
Giles	642	Elretheria A.	556	Menza L.	1107
Helen B.	1219	Elvira E.	558	Mercy	241
Isaac	642	Emily	555	Porter W.	1107
Jane	642	Emily J.	555	Solomon	1433
Julius	642	Emmet A.	556	ASHMAN	
Ruth	642	Erastus	215	Mary	1472
Sarah	642	Fidelia	554	ASHMORE	
ANYRUM		Florence A.	908	Alice	885
Abigail	1577, 1578	George	554	Dora	885
Hannah	1578	George A.	555	Simcy E.	884
Martha	1571, 1578	George W.	908	ASHWELL	
Obadiah	1571, 1577, 1578	Harriet	1221	Almira H.	948
APELBY		Hattie H.	557	George T.	599
Naney	802	Helen	556	Susan J.	599
APPLETON		Henry G.	554	Thomas	599
Martha	1490	Henry J.	908	ATHERLY	
ARCHER		Henry R.	557	—	1397
Ann	460	Ida B.	559	ATHERTON	
Dorcas	460	Irena	515	Mrs. Emma B.	1731
George	1605	James B.	557	Gen.	1261
Hannah	1603	Jane	556	ATKINS	
Henry	1574	John	557	—	730, 1455
James	460	Laura G.	556	Harriet	730
Josiah	460	Lilla C.	558	Herbert	1509
Polly	460	Lucy A.	558	Quintus F.	338
ARCHDEACON		Luman W.	558	ATKINSON	
Fidelia A.	1516	Mabel	908	Bert M.	1138
James	1516	Mansell O.	558	Bishop	888
ARBERN		Margaret	554	Frank C.	1137
Nellie	978	Margaret A.	556	George	1211
ARMERSLY		Margaret E.	554	Georgia H.	1138
Helen M.	1029	Martha R.	557	Henry H.	1138
ARMOUR		Mary	648	James L.	1138
George A.	1703	Mary A.	907	John	824
Lucretia L.	1703	Olive M.	558	John F.	1454
ARMS and ARMES		Orville S.	556	John P.	824, 1248
Charles	755	Ransom S.	553, 908	Louise C.	1137
Dennis	755	Rolla S.	558	Louisa D.	888
George A.	1526	Sarah A.	557	Lucie B.	1138
Hannah	127	Sarah E.	557	Lucy J.	1136
Hiram P.	1526	Spencer	556	Margaret C.	1137
James	755	William	315, 558	Maria	1546
Katherine P.	1526	Wright	555	Marie E.	1138
Phebe	718	ARNOLD		Martha	824
Rebecca	183	George P.	1751	Mary W.	1165
Sarah L.	1526	George S.	1751	Miriam M.	1138
Shepard	735	Jared	1751	Roswell C.	1137
William	127, 183	J. C.	802	Roswell J.	825
William F.	1526	Joseph	964, 1751	Theodora	1138
William W.	1526	Katherine S.	1751	Theodore C.	1137
ARMSTRONG		Susan B.	1751	Theodore E.	1137, 1138
—	713	ARONT		Thomas A.	1138
Alanson	558	Jane	1214	Thomas W.	888
Anson A.	557	ARTHUR		Walter M.	1138
Arlotta	556	Chester A.	1044	William	888
Bernie A.	908	Louisa J.	793	William Y.	1137, 1138
Calvin	648	ARUNDEL		ATTERBURY	
Charles C.	907	John	39	Anson G.	1493
Charles S.	908	Mary	39	Benjamin B.	1493
Charles T.	555	ASKE		Benjamin C.	1493
Chauncey	554	—	54	Melissa D.	1494
Chester	555	ASKEY		Olivia P.	1493
Clarissa	555, 648	Sarah A.	423	William D.	1494
Cordelia B.	556	ASKINS		ATWATER	
Daniel M.	557	Lydia A.	1141	—	511
David	558	ASHLEY		Almira	1131
David W.	557	Alice B.	1107	Steven H.	351
Eleanor	315, 554	Benjamin	1299	ATWODE	
Elena L.	556	Benjamin H.	1107	Richard	66
Eliza A.	556	Dallas C.	1107	ATWOOD	

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
—	1581	Daniel	1702	Dan M.	1051
Albion	548	Delia M.	1225	Elizabeth	1625
Dan E.	548	Eliza A.	876	Elizabeth L.	620
Joseph	548	Harrison P.	1107	Ennice A.	1182
Lorenzo	560	Henry M.	1106	Francis B.	502
AUGBORN		Phebe	1364	George A.	843
Timothy	333	Roy S.	1107	George H.	843
AUGMUTY		Sarah A.	1702	Harriett H.	620
R T.	261	Sarah A.	1518	Jay H.	843
AUGUR		Verne W.	1107	Jennie	945
Bertha W.	869	William	1225, 1364	Lila E.	1183
Catharine L.	870	AYER		Louisa M.	1183
Charles E.	870	Betsy	655	Lyman	1304
Daniel P.	869	George W.	1007	Marcus	916
Fanny A.	869	Nathaniel	655	Maria	968
Grace	869	AYRES		Mary D.	1051
Horace A.	869	Eliza	480	Mary E.	916
Robert C.	870	Elizabeth	480	Mary J. A.	1182
William E.	869	Elvira J.	1191	Milton L.	1183
AUSTIN		Harriet A.	619	M L.	926
—	213	John	480	Moses T.	620
Archibald	303, 527	Julia	1702	Nathaniel	613
Asa	1006	Mary	619, 1002	Philip	620
Charles E.	529	Simeon	619	Rezin	1735
Charles H.	527	William W.	1191	Richard	620, 968
Clarissa H.	527	BABBITT		Walter R.	1183
Daniel	184	—	275	BADGER	
Edward T.	886, 887	Eliza	941	—	778
Eldridge	1501	George W.	1653	Ahnira M.	735
Elias	303	Jennette S.	588	Henry J.	778
Elijah	302	Levi	1653	Jeanie	1116
Eliza P.	527	Lyman D.	1653	Lewis H.	1115
Elizabeth	1230	Zerah	941	Mary B.	1116
Emily	528	BARCOCK		Sarah E.	893
E. Phelps	303	Adaline L.	855	BAGG	
Ellen	711	Anna	957	Andrew	1544
Ellen E.	1123	Cornelia	1180	Bell M.	1544
Estelle E.	887	Elizabeth	614, 868	Olive	1361
Eugene A.	1644	Elma A.	1720	Rachel	1298
Florence M.	888	Eveline F.	1612	BAGLEY	
Hannah	329	Georgiana	661	—	902
Harriet	528	Giles	1013	BAILEY	
Henrietta	529, 887	Grace J.	1025	—	730
Henry	527, 528	Hannah	378	Abbot	1131
Henry A.	887	Henry	878	Anna	428, 685, 1554
Henry H.	888	Horace M.	679	Augustus G.	1667
Henry S.	888	Jos-hua	855	Berenice	1147
Herbert	887	May D.	1013	Charles	1147
Horac	526	Stamton	1186	Charles D.	1131
Jane B.	530	Stephen S.	1720	Comfort R.	1707
Jane R.	527	BACHELDON		Daniel	1554
John P.	529	Abbie J.	1683	Ebenezer	1707
John T.	528	Carlou	1472	Edward H.	1131
Lucinda	1452	Clarissa	1510	Eliza	1067
Margaret	1502	Daniel	1683	Elizabeth	992
Margaret H.	527	David	1510	Elno	1667
Maria	122	Jennie	1510	Fanny M.	1129
Maria A.	887	Joseph	1608	Henry C.	1128
Mary	527, 528, 529, 565, 1096, 1389	Phyllanna	559	John W.	1131
Mary H.	530, 888	BACHELOR		Julia W.	1147
Mary P.	528	Phebe	1594	Lney	1652
Naney	530	BACKUS		Mary	588, 1721
Paul V.	1502	Albert	794	Mercy	1310, 1314, 1315
Sarah	669	Charles	1126	Nellie	1667
Stephen F.	529	Ebenezer	118	Richard	1554
Thomas	1585	Ezra L.	798	Samuel B.	1128
Tryphene	424	Fannie F.	794	Sarah	733
Vaicy E.	887	George D.	1443	Sarah M.	669
William B.	530	Henry L.	799	Tabitha	1707
William J.	527	Jabez	798	W.	1183
AVERILL		Joseph	1126	William	1667
Gara	804	Rachel	411	William H.	1128
Mary	805	Sarah A.	1126	BAIN	
Robert G.	804	BACON		—	823
AVERITT		Abbe M.	1183	Harriett M.	1546
Diana	330, 1751	Bertha A.	1183	John	1546
AVERY		Charles C.	968	BAIRD	
Annie	1095	Charles P.	968	Delany	1061
		Cicero P.	843	BAKER	

Index.

1765

	Page		Page		Page
—	684	Grace T.	1114	Clarissa	961
Anna	1340, 1462	James	1114	Clementine	1356
Arthur P.	1516	Louis	1114	Cyrus L.	1422
Elihu	301	BANCROFT		Daniel 160, 271, 482, 1326,	
Eliphalet	1070	Alfred	1358	1364, 1756	
Elizabeth	1564	Anna	1321, 1358	Darius S.	483, 1366
Fisher A.	861	Bissel	1460	David	160
Frances	1516	Caleb J.	1358	Deborah	429
Henry	1102	Damaris	1357	Edward	1189
Ida J.	1516	David P.	1358	Edward G.	1139
Joel	301	Eliza	1290	Elijah	160
John	861	Emma M.	1460	Elisha	272
Joseph	1432	Ephraim	1290	Elisha W.	272
Julia A.	1458	Haumah	1290	Elizabeth 161, 271, 481,	
Julius H.	996	Horace	1358	816, 831, 1325	
Lucretia M.	1070	Horace M.	1460	Elizabeth M.	1120
Mary O.	1157	Ida S.	1460	Elizabeth O.	664
Noah	1728	Isaac	1290	Elizabeth Y.	1120
Reuben	318	John 1290, 1320, 1357,		Elizur	784
Ruth E.	1516	1358		Ellen	792
Sammel	571	Lorinda	1358	Elvin E.	1120
Sarah Mrs.	1466	Louisa	1358	Emeline	483, 1366
Sybil	1466	Lucinda	1358	Erastus	270
Whitefield	996	Mary	1320	Ezekiel	160, 161
William	1516	Mary E.	1460	Fidelia	482
BALCH		Rhoda	1725	Francis G.	831
Elizabeth	1007	Ruth	1290	Frank W.	950
BALDWIN		Sarah	1290	George	1159, 1189
Adeliza	1749	Thomas	1320	George F.	1139
Albert	534, 893	BANDY		Ginevra A.	1017
Albert H.	894	Julia A.	451	Grandison	831
Birge R.	1168	BASEY		Grove	1397
Blauche	1265	Anna	371	Hannah	251, 780, 1326
Charles H.	1168	Henry	371	Hannah C.	1397
Cyrus	893	BANKHEAD		Harriet	832
Ezekiel	859	Henry C.	531	Harriet E.	961
Frederick	1205	BANKS		Henry J.	646
Hannah	1730	Martha	1651	Horace	272, 580, 1017
Harriett	1205	Mary	1651	Horace B.	331
Isaac	176	Susan	1651	Isaac	113
Israel	1730	Thomas T.	1651	Israel	271, 1325
Jemima	1242	Thomas W.	1651	Israel L.	483
Jennette E.	894	BANNING		Issachar	784
Joel	118	Clemence	952	J. A.	1741
Lucy	1205	Climena	202	Jacob	161
Lucy C.	765	Junia O.	1254	James	927
Lydia B.	859	Mabel L.	1254	Jared	271, 1365
Mariette	1192	O. B.	1169	Jared B.	1365
Molly	1714	BAPTER		Jarvis	355
Oliver	457	Ada	559	Jennette	492
Pomroy	673	BARBER		Jeriah	281, 429
Roger S.	692	—	143, 700	Jesse	330
Simeon	1560	Abigail 160, 161, 188,		Joanna	97
Thompson	1394	230, 270, 271, 1325		Job	161
Viola	1205	Abigail L.	483, 1365	Joel	1356
Zervia	457	Abraham	161	John	113, 114, 927
BALL		Achiah D.	483, 1365	Jonathan	114, 530
Bridget	1664	Adaline E.	734	Joseph	160
Cortland	1622	Adaline M.	1120	Joseph A.	1469
E.	1034	Alfred B.	1189	Joseph K.	1016
Emily	1135	Alice	223, 1189	Julia	358, 483, 1421
Lydia	1671	Allen	1356	Julian	831
Mary	1666, 1683	Anna	113, 252	Laura	482
BALLANTINE		Ansel A.	1189	Lavinia	482
John	1299	Asa	270	Lewis	1189
BALLARD		Ashbel	1397	Lewis C.	646
Anatha	1573	Azariah	161	Lois	1356
Caroline	598	Benjamin	1326	Lorine D.	272
D. A.	1533	Berthel P.	1016	Lovisa	458
Ebenezer W.	512	Buckley P.	664, 1016	Lucia J.	483, 1366
John	1599	Calvin	482, 1365	Lucius I.	1365
Joseph	1578	Calvin N.	483, 1365	Lucy	161, 270, 1397
Tabitha	1578	Carl A.	1189	Lura	832, 1421
William	1573	Cartie J.	1469	Margaret L.	1016
BALLOU		Caroline L.	664, 1016	Maria L.	1189
Elias	1748	Charles	270, 831	Martia	270, 271, 1325
Monroe E.	1748	Charles E.	784	Martin	601
BALUS		Charles P.	784		

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Mary	97, 113, 114, 136, 159, 161, 1139	Alfred E.	1667	Richard N.	1092
Mary A.	483, 1366	David	1667	Walter	1092
Mary C.	1139	Ebenezer	615	William H.	1092
Mary E.	1120, 1469	Elizabeth	249	William M.	1092
Michael	161	Emma J.	1667	BARRETT	
Minnie B.	1129	Emily H.	636	George H.	1677
Moses	646, 927	Francis	250	Grace	1677
Moses P.	927	Harriet	1749	BARRON	
Myron E.	1129	Henry	1656	Ursulc	790
Nathan B.	1118	James	159	BARROWS	
Nellie C.	1469	John	159	—	1366
Oliver	580, 1337	Keziah	210	Jabez	1313
Orin	416	Lucretia	250	Sophia	1401
Orson	700	Miriam	412	BARRY	
Philo	272	Pollina S.	615	Anna	370
Rachel A.	1470	Roxanna S.	616	Edward A.	1069
Rhoda	270, 281	Thomas	1667	BARTHOLOMEW	
Rhoda M.	1086	BARNES		Abner	158
Rosetta	271, 1365	Alfred C.	1093	Albert	1740
Roswell	271, 1325	Alice	1086	Albert S.	553
Rowena	482, 1365	Almira J.	1046	Annie	459
Russell	271, 1325	Artemisia	1169, 1436	Eunice	676
Ruth	109, 149, 831	Catharine W.	1086	Grace	1740
Sabra	446	Charles O.	1086	Mary	155
Samuel	109, 114, 160, 252, 333, 1356	Clarissa E.	978	Timothy	155
Sanphia H.	831	Davis	1232	BARTLETT	
Sarah	97, 114, 159, 161, 271, 553, 1325	Edith M.	1088	—	94
Sarah E.	784	Elizabeth	452	Alsabia	576
Stephen	816	Emily W.	1086	Anna	540
Temperance	154	Florence	1088	Benjamin	102
Thomas	97, 114, 159, 160, 270, 481, 831	Franklin P.	1086	Betsy	1638
Timothy	160	George W.	835	Caroline R.	1665
Timothy F.	1365	Grace	1220	Clarissa	1638
Titus	482	Hannah	1556	Cordelia	856
Tiphena	161	Harriet	348	Eliza	1638
Troworth	482	Harriet I.	1686	Elizabeth E.	1665
Virgil B.	832, 1365	Harriet J.	693, 1748	George L. C.	1665
Virgil H.	832	Henry	1012, 1629	Henry P.	1638
Warren W.	950	James	1556	John	82, 88, 1638
William	115	Julia R.	1232	John R.	1638
William J.	1189	Levan	1358	Joseph	1665
William T.	1016	Lucien	1687	Kate E.	1525
Zelphia	181	Lucius	168	Maria	738
BARCLAY		Lula A.	1687	Martha P. Mrs.	1432
Jane	829	Luther M.	1655	Martin L.	877
BARCKLEY		Lydia G.	1232	Mary	405, 576
Henrietta	273	Martin	1436	Mary J.	1638
BARKER		Mary	1086, 1220, 1556, 1700	Moses	856
—	810, 1409, 1712	Mary T.	1088	Pliny	738
Ardelia L.	766	Milton	1055	Preserve	131
Calvin	1061	Orson	738, 1086, 1687	Rebecca	1352
Catharine A.	1103	Russell	1722	Rhoda	856
Charles P.	1103	Sally	1698	Ruby M.	1638
Dwight	766	Sally L. D.	1687	Samuel	279, 1525
Egbert	1061	Sarah E.	738	Samuel G.	1638
Gardner T.	1237	Stephen	783	Sarah J.	1665
Grace	1103	ThurLOW W.	1086	Susannah L.	1349
Helen	1103	William	738, 1020, 1086, 1220	BARTLEY	
Horace P.	1148, 1749	William G.	1232	Jane	1082
Horace R.	1118	BARNETT		BARTON	
James	506	Allen	1759	Annie S.	857
John B.	1103	Edward	1739	Caroline C.	1058
John C.	766	Jane M.	1528	Gideon	1631
Mary L.	1237, 1753	Robert	1759	Kate	1166
Montro	766	BARNEY		Norval W.	1058
Orlando	766, 1744	Emily E.	1057	BARWELL	
Sally	654	Lucy A.	146	Henry	1222
Thomas	766	William G.	1057	BASCOM	
Virgil	1745	BARNUM		Mary	1046
Wallace	766	Charles W	1092	BASS	
Willis	1061	Charlotte	1092	Albert	1741
BARNABEE		Jane	798	Belinda	1402
Rebecca	830	K.	298	BASS-ETT	
BARNARD		Laura	1092	Amanda	613
		Lucia M.	556	Augustus S.	963
		Phelps	1092	Caroline B.	964
				Charlotte	960
				Charlotte H.	613

David S.	613	Julia S.	Page	Anna	Page
Elizabeth.	1466	Lemuel	989	Abigail P.	1475
Elizabeth F.	963	Lewis	338	Rolin L.	436, 1475
Ellen S.	963	Mary A.	500	BEEDE	
Hannah 1312, 1569, 1572		Orin	458	Jonathan	1504
Hezekiah	225	Rebecca	591	BEECHAN	
James	613	Sarah	382	Mary	1154
James C.	613	Sylvia	539	BEERS	
Lavinia H.	963	BEADHAM		Abigail A.	533
Lucy	471	M. B.	47, 52, 56, 57, 65	Abigail P.	533
Lucy L.	963	BEADLE		Augusta	535
Lucy M.	613	Hannah A.	1502	Carolne M.	533
Lucy P.	963	BEALY		Catharine P.	808
Nathaniel	1312	—	1208	Charles I.	533
Polly	656	BEAMAN		Charlotte M.	533
Royal E.	963	Sarah	1615	Clement	533
Royal M.	963	BEAN		Edward	808
Sheldon	613	William H. S.	951	Eliza	306, 533
Theodore S.	964	Winnie S.	952	Emily E.	533
William E.	963	BEARD		Isaac	533
William H.	963	Frances A.	1209	Isaac L.	533
William L.	613	James T.	1209	Isaac M.	533
BATES		BEARDSLEY		J. D.	305
—	1696	Anna	665	Jennette	533
Apollos	917	Edward B.	1548	John P.	306, 533
Charles H.	1187	Laura I. Mrs.	809	Maria	533
Charles W.	1184	Lucy	239	Maria I.	533
Edward W.	1184	Lula P.	1548	Mary E.	533, 808
Eliza A.	797	Mindwell M.	943	Mary L.	535
George H.	796	Peter	943	Mary P.	535
Hannah	769	Sarah	1167	Nathan	306, 307, 535
Jay C.	1187	BEARE		Nathaniel	306
Margaret R.	917	Jennie J.	830	Sarah J.	535
Mary H.	1184	Thomas M.	830	Timothy P.	307, 533
Mherva L.	796	BEATTY		William J.	533
Oliver H.	917	Florence A.	1443	William S.	808
Sarah	929	BEAVER		Eliza	1284
Timothy	529	Augustus	991	BELCHER	
Waldo H.	1185	Caroline M.	991	—	1195
William E.	1185	BECK		Abigail	1741
William H.	917	—	824	William	1741
BATTELL		Josiah O.	556	BELDEN	
—	678	Martha	1677	—	255
BATTON		BECKLEY		Alfred	508
John	43, 50	—	1176	Charlotte	1076
BAWKETT		David	1176	Comfort	1076
Charles	554	David R.	1176	Polly	1474
BAXTER		Jane	1452, 1757	Ruth	599
Persis	361	Moses	1299	Samuel	1724
BAYARD		Stella M.	1176	Thomas	620
James A.	671	BECKWITH		William	985
BAYLES		Abigail	1465	BELKNAP	
Caroline E.	1689	Mrs. Betsey	873	Minerva	1029
Florence A.	1226	Charity	286	BELL	
Solomon S.	1226	Juliette	873	Annie	1693
BEACH		Nettie A.	1195	Daniel	208
Abigail	221	L. V.	1195	Eliza M.	933
Adna	422	BECRAFT		Lucy	438
Alexander	878	Cassandra	1717	Thomas	1315
Alvin	759	John	1717	William	933
Andrew	759	Sarah	1717	BELNEY	
Anna	1658	BEDDELL		Charles	1124
Ann M.	989	Cornelia B.	1067	Elbert L.	1124
Benjamin	374	Edward A.	808	Lewis	1124
Benjamin P.	1057	Edward T.	808	Wesley E.	1124
Bessie L.	1058	James H.	1067	BEMENT	
Calvin	990	William P.	808	Anna	1339
Cephas	989	BEDFORD		James	89
Celestia R.	878	Stanley	608	Sarah	89
Ebenezer	421, 422	BEDORTHA		BENEDICT	
Elizabeth	386	Mary	1284, 1306	—	1236
Ellen P.	1058	BEERE		Asa	192
Frank	1057	James	588	Edward	458
Hannah	374	Julia F.	587	Elijah	1370
Henry	1058	Nancy	605	Hattie E.	1236
John	422	BEECHER		Henrietta	1074
Joseph	310	Amos	1475	Irving A.	1236
Julia	421				

	Page		Page	Page	Page
Noah B.	719	Nancy	1180	Sarah A.	1018
Sadie M.	1236	Permelia	764	Sarah F.	1019
Uriah	1074	Porter W.	769, 1730	Varnor	1018
BENJAMIN		Seth F.	1015	BILL	
Abel	1500	Thomas K.	1106	Leila L.	1531
Elizur	1681	William M.	1111	Lucy	1732
Mary J.	353	BERGEN		BILLINGS	
Teresa	1681	Gertrude D.	1556	Coddington	1014
Rezia	1190	BERRY		Grace	1662
Rosetta	1481	Alice	1576	Peter	476
BENNETT	1459	Eliza	1063	Sally	1477
Allasebo	1580	Melinda	113	BING	
Benjamin	1712	Richard	1576	Almira	929
Charles F.	1083	Samuel	1063	Alonzo E.	929
David	802, 803	BERTOLPH		James F.	929
Edith	726	Eliza	1244	James P.	577
Edward	1075	BEST		John	577
Elizabeth	1127	Lorenia R.	1455	John J.	929
Ellen	726	BETHUNE		Philinda R.	929
Ernest E.	590	—	710	William	577
Ezra	1076	F. M.	710	William II.	929
Francis M.	1075	BETTS		BINGHAM	
George	590	Hannah	763	Amauda	337
George E.	590	BEVELHEMER		Amos B.	1447, 1757
Hannah	1306	Eliza	1466	Amos R.	1447
Henry F.	1127	BEVERLY		Augustus C.	337
James	18	Elsie	1665	A. W.	1362
Lucy	433	BEVINS		Betsey	1340
Martha W.	956	Rebecca	789	Eleazer	1286
Mary	1431	BICKNELL		Elijah	1641
Mary A.	331	Louisa M.	1010	Ephram	1616
Mary E.	803, 1127	BIDLEMAN		Eredya	1447
Milo R.	692	Carrie L.	1668	Flavel J.	1060
Richard	919	C. D.	1668	Frazier F.	1447
Robert L.	1075	Edward	1668	Harnett	1616
Samuel	802	Emma	1668	Harvey J.	1060
Sylvester H.	856	Evefine	1668	Jerusha	337
William	133, 803, 1306	Jacob	1668	Lemuel	207
William A.	1076	Jemima	1668	Martha	1641
Zebia	356	J. George	1668	Miriam	408
BENSON		John	1668	Ozias	336
Anna B.	1244	John H.	1668	Roxanna	337
Kate	1094	W. W. R.	1668	Sarah	337, 589
Sybil	298	BIDWELL		Thomas	1340
William	1094	Abbie L.	1172	Triphena	589
BENT		Ellen R.	1172	William S.	1447
Thomas E.	1636	Eva	871	BIRCH	
BENTLEY		George A.	1172	Thankful	642
Adaline	1505	George P.	1172	BIRCHARD	
Jane A.	1692	Noruan A.	1172	Atteresta	471
BENTON		BIGELOW		Mark E.	1081
Alfred	1739	—	721	Roger	301
Angeline	1739	Agnes P.	668	Sophia	524
Angeline R.	1107	Alfred	1018	BIRD	
Augustus P.	770	Alonzo P.	668	A. Carl	1053
Betsey A.	770	Anelia	721	Alice	1193
Edward J.	1112	Charles A.	1020	Augustus P.	1052
Edwin	1739	Charles H.	1019	Clarissa P.	1052
Edwm E.	779	Clermont	1018	David	937
Eliakim	769, 1111, 1739	Daniel	668, 1018	Edward P.	1053
Ellen E.	1015	Edward	721, 1019	Grace A.	1053
Emma	1739	Edward B.	1019	John	1052
Ethel A.	1112	Edward E.	1019	John S.	1193
Ethel H.	1106	Epaphroditus	668	Martha J.	1052
Frank	1739	Finette	1018	Sarah P.	938
Fred G.	1240	George F.	1019	BIRGE	
George	1240	Hannah	212	—	1435
Grace H.	1106	Harriet A.	1019	Arminda	693
Harriet O.	1107	Harriet H.	668	Bailey	588
Herbert	1210	Harvey	1019	David	173, 174
Inez L.	1112	Kate	1019	Edward	588, 589
Jay	1240	Lydia J.	1019	Elizabeth	173, 174
Lucina A.	1106	Martin L.	668	Hannah	150, 1280
Lyman	1240	Mary C.	1019	James	588
Mary	804	Nerrett	1019	Jeremiah	150
Mary A.	1106	Oramel	1018	John	150
		Reviso	1018	Jonathan	588
		Sarah	903, 1018, 1019	Julia A.	1120

	Page		Page		Page
Lydia	693	George II.	1533	Hannah	541, 1613
Lyding	1435	Helen M.	1533	Harriett	542
Margaret N.	676	J. Delos	1533	Harriett J.	723
Martha R.	588	John	1532	Henry	541, 723
Matilda	693	Willis D.	1533	Job	311
Mary	588	BLADES		John	541
Mindwell	1320	Agnes	1442	Martha	541
Oliver	693	Ollie	1442	Phineas	541
Richard	150	W. J.	1442	Rachel	311
Sarah	588, 589	BLAIR		Ralph	540
Susannah	1579	Anna	1739	Rollin S.	723
BISHOP		Margaret	1529	Rufus	311, 542
Abigail	324, 1674	William	621	Washburn	541
Almira	1542	BLAKE		Winthrop	541
Anna	144	Charles II.	1475	BLODSWORTH	
Eliza	934	Harriet	860	David	369
Hattie	1518	Henry B.	1527	BLOOD	
Helen	773	James C.	1475	Amos	1612
Henry	934	John	996	Cyrus J.	1638
Henry W.	892	Lydia	996	Elmathan	1596
Levi	1328	Zerah II.	1418	Henry P.	1638
Mary	114	BLAKELEY		Jackson	1638
Phebe	1330	Phebe	781	Parker	1636
Sarah	934	Rachel	781	BLOOMFIELD	
BISSELL		BLAKESLEE		Lord	33, 34
Abigail	110, 140, 1281	Emeline	1095	BLUDD	
Anne C.	1126	BLAMER		William II.	799
Benjamin	1069	Edna D.	1255	BLUNT	
Charles II.	1525	George P.	1255	Isaac	1610
Cyrus	290	George T.	1255	BLUXOME	
Daniel	174	Thomas B.	1255	Isaac	1540
Deborah	140	BLANCHARD		BOALMAN	
Ebenezer F.	290	Deborah	1584, 1586	Ellen S.	1530
Eunice	290, 1304, 1395	James	1587	William	1530
Fanny E.	1470	Jonathan	1585, 1586	BOARDMAN	
F. Clarence	1040	Mary	1585, 1587	David G.	1130
Fitch	290	Nathan	1587	Saline	1130
Frederick P.	1040	O. D.	1696	BODWELL	
Hannah	110	Oris	1637	Allen	1379
H. Asa	1060	Stephen	1584, 1586, 1587	Benjamin	351
Hezekiah	118	BLENNERHASSETT		Case	1380
Ira	688	Herman	277	Clarissa	351
John III, 1281, 1304, 1525		Mrs.	277	Dorothy	329
Joice	1280	BLISH		Eli	1380
Levi	799	Sally	663	Florence	1380
Lucius	1399	BLISS		George W.	1380
Luman P.	623	—	321, 1443	Hector	1379
Mary A.	688	Abel	157	Ira	458
Mary E.	1060	Abigail	459	Thomas	1379
Mindwell	140	Albert	936	BOGERT	
Nellie T.	1525	Benjamin	397	David	803
Roger	1304	Bersheba	396	Mary	829
Sally	799	Catharine II.	992	Sarah	803
Samuel	110	Cynthia	459	BOGGS	
Samuel N.	1525	Elias	223	Eleanor	1212
Samuel T.	1470, 1525	Elvira	1051	BOIDDELLE	
Sarah J.	1623	Gordon	457	Lillian M.	1713
Thomas	1271, 1281	Hannah	1311	BOIES	
BISSINGER		Hezekiah	397	Artemas	882
Charles	1498	Hosea	992	Elizabeth	301, 1160
BIVIER		Lucy	459	Samuel	301
Elizabeth	1645	Lydia	459	William A.	882
Nellie	1621	Mary L.	992	William E.	882
BIXBY		Polly	459	BOLLES	
Samuel	179	Sally	397, 459	Ebenezer	416
BLACK		Samuel	489	Samuel P.	416, 1752
Elizabeth	1530	Thomas	399	BOND	
Jeremiah	273	BLODGETT		Charles II.	1215
Mary	1656	Abner	310, 540	Charles P.	1215
Peter	1530	Achsah	311	Eliza G.	1520
BLACKMAN		Amos	723	Emily	1556
Benjamin	1286	Ann E.	723	Margaret	1718
Edwin	723	Benoni	310, 541	Montealm D.	1215
BLACKMER		Cephas	541	Ozro M.	1215
Ellen	1555	Damaris	541	Phebe A.	1215
BLACKMORE		Delia	542	BONFACE	
Alice E.	1228	Edward P.	542	Carlos	947
BLACKWELL		Emeline	541	Inez	947
A. C.	1533	Francis	723	BONNELL	

	Page		Page		Page
Hannah	861	Charlotte	835	Mary M.	1225
BONNY		Elizabeth	726	Morris	1225
Maria C.	1010	BOYCE		Uriel	452
BONSAL		Cylinda	494	BRADSHAW	
—	789	Ellen	1436	—	55
BONTMAN		George	493, 494	BRADT	
Polly	819	Harriett A.	846	Catharine	979
BOOKMAN		Jonathan	493	BRAINARD	
Adam	1111	Jonathan P.	494	Caleb	663
Edward R.	1111	Polly	494	David	129
BOONE		William	494	Harriet	663
Dopous	1719	BOYD		Julia	1022
BOOTH		Anna	1188	Susan	1751
Abigail	310	Mrs. Ella A. G.	997	BRAMBLE	
Caleb	340	Harry	1188	Mary	1533
Eleanor	1389	James	762	BRANCH	
Gains	1339	Jane E.	1430	—	525
Hannah	340	John	1430	May	906
Lewis	1170	John	1616	BRAND	
Mary	1170	Nancy	1475	Allen M.	1162
Rhoda E.	1552	S.	1188	Elizabeth H.	1162
BORDEN		Susan	762	Emily A.	1164
Wyatt	1349	BOYDEN		Frances M.	1162
BORIE		Lynman	1403	George C.	887
Jonathan	728	BOYER		Harriet H.	1164, 1246
BOSTWICK		B.	1668	Horace H.	1163
—	1098	Nellie	832	John	887
Asabel	802	BOYES		John A.	1162
Flavia	1308	Elias	656	John M.	1162
Mehitabel	1333	BRACE		John S.	887
Peter P.	801	Frederick H.	951	John W.	887
Stephen	754	James	951	Katherine	1164
BOSWORTH		James P.	951	Margaret W.	887
Anna	553	BRADBURY		Mary	529
David	548	Asa P.	1049	Mary A.	1163
Hezekiah	548, 552, 553	Daniel	1049, 1230	Mary W.	1163
Levi W.	547	Ella	1459	Teresa	1162
BOTSFOED		Harry	1230	William H.	1162
Hester	317	Henry B.	1049	William M.	887, 1162
L.	1044	Margaret E.	1049	BRANLEY	
Mary	726	Robert	1230	Polly	1388
BOTTOM		Thomas J.	1049, 1230	BRANT	
Charlotte	785	BRADFORD		Indian Chief	370, 371
Eliza	735	—	1668	BRASE	
E. P.	785	Susan	1035	Alfred	1195
Walter	735	William	1231, 1415	Florence M.	1255
BOTTOMLEY		BRADLEY		Genevieve N.	1255
Mary A.	1445	Abigail	898	James	1195
BOUGHTON		Anna R.	624	James W.	1255
Charles G.	1020	Ann E.	626	Minnie C.	1255
Lona	1020	Belah	213	BRATTY	
Seth D.	1020	Caroline E.	626	Elizabeth A.	742
BOULSEN		Charlotte E.	791	Frances L.	742
Maria	1556	Cora	791	Frederick W.	742
BOUTON		Delphia	754	James H.	742
Elizabeth A.	1492	Dora	791	Raymond M.	742
BOURS		Edith E.	791	BRAZEE	
Julia A.	1212	Edward H.	626	Laura	1514
Phebe	874	Erastus	754	Samuel	1514
Martha	874	Frank	416	Sarah L.	1514
Mary I.	1212	Hamilton W.	1225	BRAYMER	
Seth	874	Harriet	961	Anna	838
William T.	1212	Helen	1027	Henry	838
BOWDITCH		Helen M.	791	BREED	
Sarah	1605	Helen P.	791	Elizabeth	1528
BOWEN		Hoyt A.	792	Fred I.	1528
Anna	773	Hoyt H.	792	BREVOORT	
Betsey	1632	James	452	Mary R.	1528
Reuben D.	1692	James W.	791	BREND	
William A.	1692	Jane	1209	William	1573
BOWERS		Jesse	754	BREWER	
Edward	562	Julia	1026	Calvin	429
Emily	1402	Justin A.	626	Daniel L.	752
Joseph	653	Kenneth	1225	Elizabeth	913
Lucy	1403	Lucy	629	Flavia	429
Samuel	1403	Lynde P.	791	George	752
BOWLING		Mary	754, 975	Hannah	1579
Maud	1449	Mary E.	792	Laura	913
BOWMAN		Mary E. H.	829	BREWSTER	

Index.

1771

	Page		Page		Page
—	1001	James	1628	Sarah E.	1664
Martha	799	BROCKERBROUGH		Sarah J.	1645
Mary	298	Elizabeth W.	488, 1732	Sarah W.	789
Oliver	198, 328	BROCKETT		Solomon H.	1623
William	1004	Jane C.	617	Sylvia E.	1325
BRIAN		BROCKWAY		Thomas R.	829
Julia A.	1494	—	245	Thornlike	790
BRICKWOOD		Edward	1183	Ursula	790
Rebecca	1121	Edward C.	1183	Walter	789
BRIDGEMAN		Jennie D.	1183	Walter B.	789
Anna C.	874	Lewis G.	1183	BROOME	
Benjamin	1065	Mary P.	1183	Henrietta	304
Eleanor	189	Pamela	588	Janet	304
Electa	926	Polly	847	Samuel B.	304
Hannah A.	874	Richard	170	BROTCHER	
Henry	1064	BROGA		Austin	73
Martha	179	Orson D.	1724	BROUGHTON	
Sadie	1065	BROMLEY		Andrew	8, 10, 15, 54, 55
Sidney E.	874	William	876	Henry	587
BRIDGES		BROOK		BROWN	
Eliza	348	Catharine	262	—	687, 689, 1712, 1716
May	982	BROXSON		Abigail	359, 718
Milicent	551	Abraham	1482	Abby E.	1701
Ruth	139	Amelia M.	1166	Agnes	1556
BRIDGEWATER		Anne E.	1166	Alice E.	630
Ann	840	Arthur	890	Amos	675
BRIEDWEIZER		Betsey	385	Ann and Anna	111, 237,
Eva	1110	Cynthia	791	571, 641, 1434, 1291, 1327	
BRIGGS		Hosea	384, 1731	Annie F.	1751
Amos	463	Jabez	385	Augusta	237
Clinton	1467	James	1731	Azubah	161
Hannah	489	Martha	216	Benjamin	259, 1663
John	1066	Mary A.	1482	Betsey	681
Lucy E.	1060	Mayhew W.	890	Caroline	859
Martha E.	1467	Samuel	333	Caroline L.	1242
BRIGHAM		S. M.	1365	Catharine E.	783
Anne	1167	Talmadge W.	890	Charity	136
Artemas	1653	Theodore B.	890	Charles	641
Daniel	1167, 1642	William	554	Charles F.	1241
Daniel M.	1167	BROOKS		Charles H.	641
Edward	1653	Abigail	652, 899	Clara	1189
Harriet	1641	Albert J.	452	Cornelius	188
Henry A.	1230	Armenia	791	Daniel	237, 1293
Howard B.	1230	Artemas L.	1664	David N.	650
Howard F.	1230	Bertha P.	1156	Diana	236
Jane S.	1653	Caroline	789	Dora S.	1477
Leon D.	1230	Celestia	790	Ellie	906
Minnie A.	1230	Charles	829	Eli	948
Norman E.	1653	Chauncey	452, 453, 789,	Eliza	283
BRIGHTEN		899		Emma	1189, 1479
Sarah	417	Cyrus P.	1623	Ephraim	237
BRINKERHOFF		Edward K.	452	Eugene	1503
Elizabeth	1104	Eleanor	789	Eunice	569
BRINTON		Elizabeth	1015, 1193	Fanny	948
Frederick	1422	Elizabeth B.	791	Frances S.	1739
Julia	1422	Franklin L.	452, 789	Frank H.	1625
Nathaniel	1367	Frederick	452	Frederick	948
Oramel K.	1422	Gaylord	791	George	780, 1019
BRISTOL		George	1623	Harriett	912
Anna	504	Gilbert	791	Harvey	758
Benjamin H.	1173, 1759	H. A.	829	Henry	257
Bennet B.	1173	Henrietta	791	Huntington E.	1146
Bertha P.	1173	Henry D.	1156	Huntington T.	1146
David H.	906	Henry P.	789	John	283, 426, 592, 1293,
Edgar H.	1173	Isabella	790	1725, 1759	
Emily M.	906	John C.	790, 1155, 1156	John H.	1666
Enos	822	Josiah	1155	Joseph L.	641
Franklin B.	1173	Katherine G.	789	Laura E.	1217
Hiel	1173	Lemuel	270	Lelice M.	1549
Phebe	822	Lena P.	1155	Louisa	1099
Reuben	253	Lucia M.	1664	Lucinda	611, 657
Sadie A.	1250	Marietta	1623	Lucy	136, 237
Sarah A. A.	1173	Marilla P.	789	Lucy H.	1019
William H.	1173	Mary E.	790	Lura	903
BRITTON		Maynard	1622	Lydia	641
Eva	1030	Nannie	790	Lydia M.	641
Jonathan	1030	Peter	1664	Mable	1503
Mary J.	1030	Rebecca	1548	Marion P.	483, 1365
BROAD		Sally	1634	Martha G.	1641

	Page		Page		Page
Mary	136, 379, 449	Mary	134, 929	Mary E.	1242
Mary N.	891	Peter	113	BURKE	
Mattie	1554	BUFFINGTON		Hugh	1438
Minnie	1189	—	366	BURKHOLDER	
Nancy	1375, 1430	BUFFUM		Jennie	1439
Oliver	395, 641, 927	Melissa	1022	BURLEIGH	
Oliver J.	595	BUGBEE		Chauncey B.	786
Oscar J.	675	Sarah	1383	Emma G.	786
Pauline	1593	BULFINCH		Fanny U.	786
Peleg	379	Steven	508	Helen M.	786
Peter	136	BULKLEY		BURLINGAME	
Prudence	1599	Caroline R.	1125	Andis	1085
Rachel	188, 825	Eliza	1071	Ina	1100
Ruth	1025	Frederick	729	BURNAPP	
Samuel	436	Hannah II.	1125	Elizabeth	1590
Sarah II.	237, 1072, 1903	Mary	1476	Hannah	1571, 1578
Sarah M.	641	Mary E.	1746	Isaac	1571
Silas G.	1704	Sarah	797	Jacob	1578
Sophia C.	839	William	1476	John	1590
Susan A.	925	BULL		BURNELL	
Sylvanus	1189	Mary E.	796	John P.	889
Thomas	237	William S.	781	BURNEY	
Willard	1593	BULLARD		Alice	963
Willard R.	1593	Mary E.	778	Arthur	963
William I.	1375, 1457, 1479,	BULLOCK		James	962
1527		Clifford S.	1046	James G.	963
William B.	1028	Darius M.	1046	Sophia	963
William G.	614	Florence J.	1046	BURNHAM	
BROWNING		Marshall	1046	—	521
Clara	1629	BUNCE		Abigail	129
John	1629	Chauncey	1192	Abraham	1625
BRUCE		Chauncey T.	1192	Albert S.	1684
Amanda	818	George A.	1192	Alice G.	1626
Robert	1682	James Y.	1192	Andrew	1684
BRYAN		Jonathan	1192	Andrew P.	1684
Dorsey	4218	Mary A.	1192	Anna	229, 355, 1731
Joanna M.	334	BUNBY		Anna B.	1684
BRYANT		Belle	1251	Clara E.	1684
Celinda F.	1495	BUNNELL		Ebenezer	1662
Joseph	1660	Christopher	1334	Florence E.	1684
Laura	1457	Mary E.	763	G. D.	1029
Leverett	1495	Rufus	269	Harriet R.	945
Susannah T.	1660	Thankful	257	Hattie P.	1026
BUCCHANAN		BURBANK		Helen L.	1684
James	1659	Susannah	1279	Hezekiah	945
James A.	1166	BURDETT		Horace M.	1026
Laura W.	1166	Benjamin C.	664, 1741	Joseph T.	388
R. H. L.	719	Caroline M.	664	Lucy A.	388
Sarah T.	1659	Charles M.	667	Maria A.	1684
BUCK		Charles P.	664, 667	Matilda	389
—	399	Henry	667	Richard	116
BUCKLAND		Horace B.	664	Rose E.	851
Ann H.	529	John D.	664	Ruth	1605
John F.	1358	Lydia A.	664	Stella T.	1025
Mindwell	118, 176	BURDICK		Susan	389, 1662
Nicholas	118	Daniel W.	1035	Walter	1025
Ralph B.	883	Jemima	1035	BURNSOFF	
Sarah	111, 1273	Phineas II.	1034	Anna H.	1151
Thomas	118, 1273	BURBEE		BURNS	
Timothy	82	Nancy	1717	Alice C.	1064
BUCKLEY		BURGESS		Archibald	1064
Dennis	967	Abby L.	763	Eliza	1663
Lucy	229	Betsy	1415	Elizabeth	281
Mary E.	967	D.	1037	John	953
BUELEY		Dorothy	1309	BURNSIDE	
Mary	475	Ebenezer	762	Anna	1168
BUELL		Edwin	762	BURPEE	
—	1745	Jonathan	1399	Hannah	463
Caroline M.	877	Joseph	1399	BURN	
Charlotte E.	659	Joshua	1399	Aaron	277
Deborah	227	Mary P.	765	Almon W.	764
Elijah	138	Sarah	763, 1417	Amanda	283
Emeline	1790	Sarah E.	1012	Amanda F.	1164
Ephraim	113, 204	Temsin	1309	Anna	195
Esther	1749	Wealthy	1037	Benjamin S.	1164
Fredina	1112	BURCH		Caroline	764
Isabella	885	Mary	1709	Charles B.	1246
Jemima	229, 221	BURBANS		Delia	964
Josiah	389	Henry O.	1242	Ebenezer	764

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Edward	1246	Rosetta A.	827	Jonatban	1294
Eliza	354	Sarah	1323	Lydia	936
Eliza M.	1164	William	554	Mehitabel	193
Elizabeth	598	Zachariah	1329	Othniel	937
Eunice	1193, 1319	Zadoc	1435	Royal	936
Harriet H.	1246	BUSHNELL		Solon E.	935
Henry B.	1164	—	1366	BUTTON	
Henry L.	1246	Charles	1056	Frank	1518
James L.	1246	J. E.	489	Frank W.	1519
John L.	1164	Julia A.	1056	Hattie L.	1519
Jonathan	283	Rachel	849	Lucy D.	1445
Joseph	283	BUSHROD		Marion F.	1444
Lemuel B.	1164	Abigail	128	Phebe	1519
(Mrs.) Mary A.	866	BUTCHER		BYAM	
Nathaniel	1319	—	929	Jesse	553
Ruby	939	BUTLER		Polly M.	553
William	1164	Alice M.	903	BYINGTON	
William B.	1164	Alonzo	591	Stephen	447
William E.	1164	Anne	599	BYRD	
BURRALL		Asa	1383	Ada B.	1243
Charlotte A.	1092	Calvin	599	Charles C.	1243
BURRILL		Charles	599	BYRON	
Giles	728	Charles C.	599	—	1024
BURRITT		Charlotte	942	CADWALADER	
Nathan	1449	Dudley E.	903	David	1439
BURROUGHS		Egbert J.	942	Martha	1439
Aaron	159	Egbert T.	942	CADWELL	
David	159	Elizabeth	169	Aaron	380
Ebenezer	159	Harriet R.	942	Abel	241, 1369
Eunice	1349	Huldah	903	Abigail	344, 1369
John	159	Irene	289	Annah	1369
Sally	1667	James	599	Abne	1369
Simon	159	Jane	903	Dan	1369
BURROWS		Jennette	942	David	266
Margaret	138	John	1597	Elias	1369
BURT		Laura	1193	Elizabeth	256
Calvin	382, 805	Lois	544	Esther	1369
David	130, 1728	Lucy	424	Lois	323
Doreas	293	Lydia	1398	Louisa T.	1169
Edward C.	805	Mary	599	Mary	1369
Elkanah	130, 1728	Mary E.	1507	Mary A.	1157
Flavia	381	Samuel	424	Mehitabel	241
George W.	805	Sarah 239, 579, 919.	1537	Rhoda	1369, 1369
Helen M.	1532	Sylvester	903	Royal D.	1369
Henry P.	1125	William 516, 769, 963,	983, 1225	Sarah	188, 1369
Margaret	1129	William J.	1226	Susannah	1421
Mary A.	1129	BUTTERFIELD		William	1369
Samuel	130, 1728	Benjamin	1571	CALDWELL	
Sarah	130, 1728	Henry	1569	Emma	678
Sarah V.	1128	Jane	1569	CALEGHAN	
Thomas	104	Martha B.	731	Elen	1545
Virginia	1129	BUTTLE		CALKINS	
BURTON		Benoni	328	Allen D.	1067
Charles	759	Emoch	328	Daniel O.	1487
David H.	919	Hannah	328	Elen F.	1067
Edward	763	Joel	328	Eugene L.	1066
Fanny	484	Jonathan	191	Hampden	1487
Mary E.	763	BUTTOLPH		Hannah	137, 217
Mary O.	1432	Abbie H.	1192	Jared G.	1487
Philander	763	Albert	936	John	1350
Theodore E.	763	Anne J.	936	Julia C.	1487
William	763	Annis	584	Lyman D.	1543
BURVETT		Benjamin G.	1192	Marion C.	1543
Catharine B.	1244	Calvin	584	Oshert W.	1543
Daniel	1244	Charles J.	1192	Richard D.	1487
BUSCARLET		Desire	936	Sereno E.	1487
—	17	Edward	936	Zerviah	1350
BUSH		Elam J.	1192	CALENDER	
Amanda M.	554, 1733	Elijah	584	Julia	597
Bertha A.	685	Ezekiel	584	CAMP	
Emeline B.	1435	Emily	937	Abel	587
Huldah	1248	Hannah	936	Cynthia C.	729
Jason	1432	Henry A.	936	Elen	1194
Lydia	1329	Henry T.	1192	Laura	438
Mary	1337	Israel	936	Sheldon S.	1194
		Joanna	584	CAMPBELL	
		John P.	358, 437, 1192	—	494
				Abby M.	1039

	Page		Page		Page
Abigail E.	1229	Sarah M.	1225	Lyman R.	1123
Adelia P.	1229	William H.	491	Mark P.	417
Albert	1047	CARLEY		Mercy	625
Annis	1109	Ellen	991	Nellie	1123
Caroline L.	1029	Elmira	991	Ruth	1080
Charles	687	J. R. R.	991	Sophronia	1126
David	686, 687, 1039	Mary	1494	CARTWRIGHT	
Edward	687	Warren M.	991	Moses S.	1621
Edward W.	687	CARLET		CARUTHERS	
Elizabeth R.	1229	—	1580	Amie	1678
George	1029	CARLINE		Samuel	1678
Grace	1039	Sarah R.	840	CARVER	
Helen R.	1229	CARLISLE		Almira J.	1040
Jared L.	1048	Thomas	1631	E.	949
Jessie	1039	CARLTON		H. O.	688
Joel	647	Noyes	1714	Joseph	798, 1040
John	263	Sarah G.	1714	Warren	390
John H.	1229	CARMAN		CASE	
Louise D.	1229	Augustus	1153	Aaron	928
Martha J.	1076	Mary A.	1153	Abby J.	610, 1301
Mary E.	1029	CARPENTER		Abigail 160, 162, 201, 271,	
Nancy P.	1227	Abner	142	341, 607	
Robert P.	687	Abna	1141	Agnes	354
Ruth	44	Agusta	1221	Albert	909
Susan	772	Bensley	1639	Alexander	1482
CAMPTON		Byron F.	1028	Almira	320, 597
Hollister	690	Catharine	1140	Alonzo C.	960
CANDEE		Dorcas	327	Alonzo G.	960
Abson J.	623	Emily	1643, 1699	Amasa 203, 317, 428, 1300	
Marilla	623	Fanny	1235	Amaziah	831
CANFIELD		Frances E.	1235	Amos	634
Darius	1101	George W.	1141	Angelina	1701
T. Adele	1101	Isaac H.	515	Anna	160, 1319
Tamar	415	Jane J.	832	Ansel	1317
Mary	1175	John	1649	Apollo	1331
CANNON		Otto W.	1043	Ariel J.	959
Elsie P.	923	Samuel	1314	Asa	161, 271
John B.	923	Seymour	342	Asabah B.	948
Roxey E.	1156, 1754	Sophia	342	Asahel	199
William	923	William	342	Augustus	343
CAPEN		CARR		Augustus H.	952
Sally	1614	Diademina	1647	Augustus R.	603, 604
CAPEVER		Jane S.	1510, 1550	Azubah	337
Emma	1207	Samuel	1510, 1550	Bathsheba	325
CAPRON		CARRIER		Bartholomew	340
—	1311	Frank P.	670	Caleb	271
CARRY		Joseph	670	Caroline	923
J.	1363	Lois D.	670	Catharine	909, 1709
CARD		Lucey C.	670	Charles 342, 596, 909,	
Ann	1166	Rebecca	1311	1300, 1709	
Amie P.	1167	William	670	Charles F.	960
Barton	1166	CARRINGTON		Charles H.	603
Catharine	1166	Charles J.	1156	Charlotte	428
Grace	1166	Eliza C.	876	Chloe	482, 1300, 1364
Henry F.	1167	Elizabeth	500	Clifford P.	1096
Henry P.	1167	Frank C.	1156	Clinton	909
Jonathan F.	892	George W.	1156	Cornelia	1365
John A.	1167	Henry	500	Cornelia F.	822
John F.	1166	Jesse	500	Curtis H.	600
Joseph E.	1166	John A.	875	Cynthia	624
Joseph P.	1166	John E.	1156	Daniel F.	1381
Lydia P.	1167	Mary A.	1156	Daniel R.	1381
Mary	1166	Mary E.	1156, 1754	Della R.	4446
Mary P.	1167	CARBOLL		Dorcas	197, 328, 329, 750
CAREN		Anna M.	882	Edith J.	1446
Jacob	702	Charles	882	Eli	492
CARBY		John L.	882	Eliza T.	959
Abram	1031, 1034	Lucey	1612	Elizabeth	104, 340, 634
Austin	491	Margaret J.	1716	Elizabeth A.	1745
Austin P.	491	Mary H.	882	Elizabeth R.	947
Bradley	1031	Mary I.	882	Elizur	1709, 1722
Emily A.	1034	Mary L.	882	Emily	1379
Frances M.	1031	Royal	882	Enoch	1100
George L.	700	CARROW		Ethel	492
Helen A.	491	Susan	1388	Ezra	750
Martha E. D.	645	CARTER		Fanny	923
Ralph B.	1031	Betsy	1468	Fithian	595
Sally J.	625	Caroline	960	Frances G.	603

Index.

1775

	Page		Page		Page
Francis A.	1380	Oliver	340	CHADWICK	
Frederick	278, 340, 909	Oliver C.	610, 960	Annie M.	851
Frederick A.	952	Ora	342	Arthur B.	1542
George	161, 1380	Orson	340	Charles	1073
George C.	948	Oryville P.	909	James E.	1542, 1543
George E.	1380	Ozias	952	Julia	1543
Giles	161	Persis	354	Lillie	1543
Hannah C.	952	Phebe	357, 1422	Mary G.	1543
Hannah P.	603, 1482	Phelps	395	Simon J.	1543
Harlow	603	Pinney	347	CHAFFEE	
Harriett	492	Pliny	329, 1482	—	1433
Harriett R.	604, 1381	Rachel	1727	Alice M.	1237
Henry	909	Rachel L.	610	Alva B.	1081
Hiram	1095	Rhoda	271, 329, 339	Caroline	1237
Horace	909	Richard	104	Charlotte T.	1237
Howard A.	598	Rosabella	342	Ebenezer	733
Ida	1709	Roxanna	1355	Elizabeth A.	1081
Isaac	198, 325, 1354	Ruth	166, 271, 1300	Esther	151
Jacob	106, 160, 201	Salome	603	Frederick	1080
Jairus	625	Samuel	159	Frederick K.	1237
James	357, 909, 1380	Samuel H.	1095	Frederick L.	1237
James A.	1445	Samuel S.	604	George N.	1080
James H.	1709	Sarah	104, 160, 161, 200, 271, 329, 338, 347	George T.	1237
James R.	1380	Sarah M.	598	Hezekiah	151
Jane	1709	Serepha	596	John	151
Jantha	928	Seth	161, 596	Joseph C.	1081
Jesse	160, 195	Sherlock	1, 31	Julia P.	960
Jessie M.	1066	Sidney	596	Kate	1081
Joanna	198	Silencia	596	Lucey C.	1081
Job	610	Solomon	160, 13, 30	Mary	151
John	104, 161, 270, 341, 353, 1319	Susan J.	596	Mary	732, 1080
John H.	625, 1381, 1446	Susannah	331	Newman K.	732, 1080
John L.	604	Sylvester B.	1482	Thomas	732
Joseph	200	Theda	271	Wolcott	1080
Joshua	1319	Theodore	340	CHAMBERLAIN	
Josiah	135	Timothy	340	Charlotte	677
Josiah W.	354	T. E.	602	Doreas	1631, 1635
Judah	162	Uriah	161, 331	Ebenezer	385
Julia	343, 1300, 1482	Victor	597	Elizabeth	130, 430a
Julia A.	960	Virgil S.	1380	Harrison	1726
Julia E.	603, 1482	Warren	909	Isabella	1121
Julius	1418	Wilbert S.	1056	Laura	1490
Katie E.	604	William	969	Levi	1121
Ketura	339, 1482	William C.	969	Moses	691
Layilla	597	Zaccheus	270, 271	Phineas	1634
Levi	162, 353	Zeo	145, 236, 237	Sally	1054
Levi P.	354	CASTLE	161	CHAMBERS	
Lillie J.	940	—		Esther A.	1212
Lodamia	928	CASWELL		Jane	1694
Louisa	1380	Caroline	826	Rebecca	1063
Lucia A.	946	Fitzhugh	826	CHAMPION	
Luehery	952	Heien S.	826	Elizabeth	1344
Lueinda	603	Kate F.	827	H.	1322
Lueinda M.	603	Maria	596	CHAMPLAIN	
Lueius	603	Mary E.	826	M. B.	1100
Luman	952	Napoleon B.	826	CHAMPLIN	
M.	326	Sophia	826	Hannah	705
Margaret M.	1482	CATCHELL		CHANDLER	
Maria	505, 1380	John	1642	Anna M.	406
Mariette	595	CATLIN		Benjamin	180
Marion A.	1445	—		Catharine	1587
Martha	160, 237, 270	Daniel	143	Edwin S.	733
Marvin	596	George	623	Eleanor	1579
Mary	104, 159, 161, 237, 353, 909	Grove	141	Emily L.	733
Mary A.	596, 960	Hannah H.	227	Julia S.	733
Mary M.	1322	Honor	1944	Lewis	733
Mary R.	603	Honor B.	623	Luther	733
Mary W.	1709	Huldah	623	Malcolm L.	835
Mercey	271, 428	Julius	166	Mehitabel	211
Micah	1709	Mary	1944	Mary R.	733
Milis	674	Mary	655	Moses	1590
Miriam	166	CATTERLINE		Priscilla	1594
Moses	160	Charlotte C.	672, 1742	Ruth M.	733
Naomi	112, 1319	Joseph	672	Samuel	733
Noah	166	CAVEBLY		Sarah	1579
Norman H.	597	Abigail	262	Sarah E.	733
		CHABBUCK		Thomas	1574, 1579
		Ruth	846	William	1579

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
CHAPEL		Aliah	1065	Louise	
—	442	Eunice H.	1517	Louisa M.	1087
Caroline B.	516	CHESELDEEN		Lula	950
Daniel	516	—	1687	Mary	1037
Elizabeth	516	Amelia C.	1687	Mary M.	555
Frances C.	870	Martha P.	1687	Philander	1037
Jonathan N.	516	Samuel P.	1687	Sally	303
Martha A.	516	CHESTER		Samuel L.	1037
Richard K.	870	—	513	CHURCHILL	
CHAPIN		CHETLAINE		—	645
—	925	Cecile	1117	Angeline	645
Angelina	657	CHETWOOD		Augustus	645, 1065
Edwin	656	—	531, 1745	Caroline	641
Elijah P.	656	Francis B.	531	Cyrus	645
Eliphad	656	Robert	531	David	975
Elizabeth	309, 854	CHEW		Frank L.	1065
Elizabeth P.	1467	—	477	George	645
Ellen	938	Elizabeth	1035	Henry	645
Eveline	14, 5	Ezekiel	1226	Irene	645
Francis	657	Ezekiel M.	1226	James	645
George W.	654	Ora T.	1035	Lydia	645
Henry	1415	Phelps	1035	Mary E.	645
Henry G.	892	CHICHESTER		Orpha	17, 3
Horace	938	—	861	Silas	645
Jane E.	656	Emma	933	Ursula	645
Julia A.	657	CHIDSEY		CLAGGETT	
Laura	1414	—	933	Henrietta	1066
Mary	657	Lydia C.	933	CLAGHOUN	
Mary S.	1499	Timothy	933	—	263
Milo	657	Zaccheus	554	CLAIR	
Milton	654	CHILDS		—	555
Rodney H.	657	—	1231	CLAPP	
Samuel D.	938	Anthony E.	1231	—	945
Sarah	938, 952, 1307	Charles A.	1051	Anna	858
Silas	322	Christopher	1051, 1231	Benjamin B.	1522
Spencer	1499	Clara E.	1051, 1231	Cephas W.	1524
Susan	1345	C. Malvina	1249	Charlotte	1155
Thaddeus	1414	Daniel	183	Ebenezer S.	488
William W.	657	Edward A.	1051	Ella M.	1524
CHAPLIN		Elizabeth	182	Ellen S.	1536
—	835	Eunice	715	Emma S.	1522
Aaron	835	Henry P.	1281	(Mrs.) Esther	1728
Nancy	835	L. E.	1051	Fanny C.	1394
CHAPMAN		Mary E.	1051, 1747	Frances A.	911
—	625	Phebe	714	Gertrude	485
Abigail	625	Rebecca	183	Horace	548
Annie	632	Susannah P.	1051	Israel	1524
Annis	1177	Thankful	876	Israel C.	1522
Caroline	901	Thomas	714	(Mrs.) Jane B.	708
Elizabeth	901	CHISELDEN		Lawrence H.	1522
Hannah	911	—	1022	Lucius	858
Henry P.	501	George R.	1070	Margaret	328
Lemuel	1303	Martha E.	1070	Martha J.	566
Levi	625	CHISM		Mary E.	1533
Mary	732	—	1242	Mary L.	1524
P.	732	Sarah C.	1242	Merrick G.	1522
Polly	203	CRITTENDEN		Priscilla E.	898
Sarah F. L.	668	—	757	Robert P.	68, 69, 70, 1231
Susan A.	782, 1719	Amos	559	Sarah M.	488, 751
William	901	Carlos	757	Spencer C.	512
CHARLES (King)		Laura	757	Uriah F.	1524
—	1, 10, 11, 35, 53, 54	CHRISTESHAM		CLARK	
I. (Trial Scene)	Facing 54	—	66	—	90, 700, 761, 872,
II. 24, 35		CHRISTIAN		—	1297, 1487
CHASE		J. S.	1466	Abba	799
—	1378	CHRISTY		Abigail	178, 895
Eli	1378	—	33	Achsah	568
Phebe	1378	John	33	Akason	517, 869
Relief Mrs.	1614	Mary	34	Albert	1, 87
Sarah	1018, 1021	Mary R.	1518	Albert A.	1486
CHAUNCEY		CHOLLAR		Alfred	1649
—	81, 1261	—	1706	Alice L.	1487
CHATHAM		Hannah	1706	Amaziah	179
—	1648	CHOPE		Anna	1023
Elizabeth	1648	—	373	Annie B.	656
Lemuel	1648	Anna	373	Anne W.	1059
CHEMBROUGH		CHURCH		Baldwin P.	1034
—	899	—	929	Catharine	1597, 1619
Augusta C.	899	Bethuel	179		
CHEESMAN		Betsy	1037		
—	1072	Charles W.	950		
Samuel D.	1072	Cordelia	1038		
Sarah E.	1071	Elihu	364		
CHESEY		Elijah	683		
—	208	Elijah P.	1038		
		Elizabeth	950		
		Excuse	1037		
		Florence	1037		
		Imogene	1038		

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Cecilia C.	1543	Martin C.	1034	Lucey A.	1109
Charles	766, 1033	Martha	178	Nathaniel	1109
Charles L.	707	Martha E.	860	Nehemiah	519
Charles S.	1059	Martha J.	1542	Sarah C.	1491
Charles W.	1487	Mary 178, 322, 785, 1029	1147, 1260, 1698, 1734	Temperance	736
Chauncey B.	1033	Mary E.	707, 1059	Thankful	519
Chester B.	1483	Mary J.	913	CLIFFORD	
Clara M.	1054	Minerva	1358	Frances F.	906
Clara W.	1714	Moses	259	Hattie A.	1170
Clarissa M.	1043	Nancy	390	Mrs. Mary R.	835
Damaris S.	897	Nancy H.	1639	CLIFT	
Daniel	78, 85	Nathan	390	Lydia	1013
David	1297, 1459	Nathaniel	105, 915	CLINTON	
Deia	615	Noah	179, 685	Catharine M.	822
Dorothy	735, 1725	Oliver	250	DeWitt	536c
Ebenezer	178, 179	Orin	1649	George	179
Edward	1475	Parmelia	869	CLOSE	
Edward K.	1059	Parthena	972	Gertrude	485
Edwin E.	1748	Paul	595	CLOSSON	
Eli	1039	Paul J.	1059	Abigail	128, 178, 591
Elizabeth	169	Phebe	2 3	Ada	642
Eliza R.	545	Rachel	179	Alfred	592
Ella A.	1185	Ralph	686	Caroline	502
Ella C.	1059	Rhoda	179	Dejah	592
Ellen E.	679	Roger P.	1959	Elizabeth	1 2, 127
Emily	1082	Rosanna	1722	Emilee	127
Emily A.	604	Rufus	179	Frederick	592
Emma	796	Rufus W.	1649	Hannah	127
Enos P.	686	Samuel	571, 1299	Jauvis	592
E-sther	179, 1743	Samuel A.	1184	Joanna	127, 177
Emmie	179, 860	Samuel W.	1487	John	162
Emilee G.	765, 1748	Sanford C.	1008	Joseph 101, 127, 291, 592	102
E. W.	1421	Sarah	359, 685, 829	Martha	127
Ezekiel	159	Sarah K.	1121	Mary 90, 101, 102, 127,	127
Ezra 178, 685, 686, 707		Seneca A.	1486	Matthew 90, 101, 102, 177,	592
Fanny	828	Shelly	1263	Melitabel	854
Florence E.	1059	Solomon	785	Samuel	128, 177, 291
Franklin B.	1033	Stephen	238	Samuel A.	592
Frederick	1059, 1043	Susan	356, 503, 1459	Sarah	128
Gael	179	Sylvia	541	Thankful	101, 128
George	796, 1260	Theodore M.	797	William	102
George W.	766	Thomas	1240	CLOTERBOKE	
Hannah	102, 178, 1349	Tryphene B.	1034	John	60
Helen	751, 829	Ursula	4 6	CLOUD	
Helen E.	1088	Vernon S.	1059	Albert	1150
Henrietta B.	1034	Walter P.	1487	Jesse	1150
Henrietta F.	1184	Willard	1650	Lydia A.	1150
Horace	273, 654	William 178, 239, 799,	829, 1290	CLOUGH	
Huldah E.	1487	Zenas	178	Charles	1461
Huldah G.	1543	CLARKSON		Charles P.	1461
Huldah J.	1487	Arthur P.	1165	Elizabeth	737
Isaac S.	1698	Harriet H.	1164	Harriet	1461
James	780	CLAY		Keziah	737
Jared	897	James	179	Walter	1461
Joel	1467	CLAYTON		William	1461
Joel B.	1486	Albina	1651	CLOSE	
John 178, 1260, 1505		Flora	1651	Mary	1466
John F.	707	J. W.	1651	CLAMER	
Jonathan Y.	545, 1733	Walter	1651	Robert G.	1007
Joseph 1260, 1505		CLAWSON		COBE	
Joseph F.	1059	Clarissa	1075	—	585
Julia M.	1487	Hamilton P.	1197	Almira P.	1457
Junius R.	1053	John	1197	Charlotte E.	732
Keziah	179	CLEMENT		Fanny L.	1458
Langdon	542	—	1078	Joseph N.	1375
Laura	872	Lucey	1210	Sarah	474
Laura L.	1959	Lydia	1133	Sarah A.	912
Lavina	178	Maria	1210	Zenas	1437, 1458
Lavinia	814	CLENDENNING		COBY	
Lewis B.	1059	Angelina	686	Eva	728
Lois	1630	CLEVELAND		CORRAN	
Lorinda	1649	Charlotte	417	Elizabeth	749, 1044
Louise M.	779	Grover	973	Jane	1650
Lucius	1475	Jane	1475	John	1046
Lucey	247	Julia	1132	William	1650
Lydia	1701	Lucey	1346		
Lydia C.	1487				
Martin	686, 1059				

	Page		Page		Page
COCKEY		Eliza J.	749	William E.	963
John F. II.	591	Estelle M.	649	William II. II.	449
J. H.	943	Emeline	1638	COLTON	
COODING		Henry P.	1637	Abigail	1316
S. N.	354	James L.	1024	Bethuel	279
CODDINGTON		Jennie E.	1024	Betsy	867
Abdison	1739	Joel	415	Caroline	279
Amunda	1736	John	1637	Charles	1157
Anna	1734	Jonathan	396	David B.	905, 1176
Carra	1739	Kate	1230	Flora I.	868
Eliza	1740	Laura C.	1638	Frederick	279
Emma	1737	Lucy	396	George	279
Harvey	1736	Lyman	1638	James	279
Helen	1739	Martha A.	1157	Jonathan	279, 867
L. G.	157	Martin C.	1157	Joseph E.	1176
James H.	1735	Mary	675, 1312	Josiah	1308
John	1735	Mary J.	1637	Judson	540
Lorinda	1737	Peabody M.	1637	Lewis J.	867
Lucinda	1737	Percy	396	Luenda C.	867
Luther	1735	Ruby	396	Margaret	1308
Maria	1737	Samuel	1637	Mary	200, 868
Mary	1739	Samford S.	1239	Mary C.	558
Phebe	1735	Sarah	396	Melissa L.	1157
Robert	1739, 1740	Sarah A.	1638	Newton	279
Robinson	1736	Stephen	749	Polly A.	570
Sarah	1736	Susanna	216	Robert H.	1176
William	1740	Sylvester	1638	Solomon B.	905
CODY		COLEMAN		Vera	1177
Alpheus	551	Anna B.	830	Wells P.	868
Louisa	551	Chauncey	1531	William W.	905, 1176
Samuel	243	Christian	1305	COMAN	
COE		Eleazer	1305	Caroline	1010
Eunice	455	Elizur	1305	Carrie M.	1218
Isaac	757	Emeline	1179	Charles II.	1010
Sarah	1091	Joanna	1305	Edwin R.	1010
Silas	161	Mary R.	1351	Elijah P.	659
COFFIN		COLLICOTT		Esther F.	1218
Hattie	557	Richard	69	Grace E.	1010
Margaret L.	1242	COLLIER		Harriet J.	1010
Mary F.	1632	Frances	954	Helen E.	1010
Peter	1632	Joseph	194	Juliette K.	1009
COFFROTH		Mary	194	Laura M.	1010
Fannie E.	1422	COLLINS		Louis B.	1217
COG		Abigail	1373	Stephen	659
Caroline	675	Adaline	1119	Stephen C.	1010
COGGESS		Claudius L.	571	Winslow S.	1010
Mary	102	Daniel	594	COMBS	
COGGIN		Eliza	1043	Isaac	1625
Helen	1751	Elizabeth	504, 664, 954	Leracy	1650
COGGSWELL		Emeline	1459	Lorenzo II.	1256
Elizabeth J.	1656	Frederick	257	Margaret	308
George	396	George T.	954	COMPERE	
Horatio	1656	Harriett L.	674		1713
Julia	343	Henry P.	674	COMPTON	
COIL		Homor	1344	Amarilla	1738
Clara A.	1731	James	464, 465	Charles	1736
COIT		Jemima	594	Ida	1739
Eliza	1011	Jacob	1307	Jacob	1736
COOKE		John	674	Sarah	1738
Joan	11	Mehitabel	1329	COMSTOCK	
COLEBY		Phelps	954	Aaron	1385
Agnes	1254	Robert	1574	B. F.	479
Bird A.	1187	Sarah	158	Dorothy	494
Emma	1187	William	674, 954	Europi	935
George	1187	COLMAN		Ezekiel O.	1450
Howard	1187	Augn-ta	262	Jacob	285
Jessie	1254	Daniel	262	Noah	286
Kate	1254	John	262	Rebecca	1508
Mary	1187	COLT		Sarah	497
Morris	1187	Adaline	449	CONANT	
COLE		Charles F.	963	Alice P.	1495
Abram G.	789	Charissa	540	Eugene II.	1495
Amasa	396	Frederick A.	963	Francis	1495
Asenath	396	Horace G.	449	Harold T.	1495
Bersheba	396	John A.	449	Mary E.	1495
Caroline	789	Jonathan	114	CONCKLIN	
Catharine	256	Lyman	449	Alice R.	1106
Ebenezer	396	Riley P.	449	Jonas	1106

Index.

1779

	Page		Page		Page
Kate P.	1106	Eva G.	1119	Lorenzo H.	993
Loretta S.	1106	E. W.	1478	Mary	1174
Margaret	1106	Fanny	964	Permelia H.	1174
Mary L.	1106	George	756	Peter P.	1174
COKE		George M.	749	Willbur F.	1174
Harriett M.	679	Hannah	136, 1369	William	1242
Joseph	1193	Helen R.	1196	COOPER	
Lucy M.	1007	Henry	327, 1283	Charles W.	1518
Mary C.	1007	Horace	322	David	197, 328
Melissa	1007	Huldah	1492	Edward	719
Norman D.	1532	Ida R. L.	957	Eliza	1015
Sullivan	354	James	1492	Fred	1518
Warren	1007	Jane	871	Glenn	1518
Winthrop	1007	Jennie F.	975	George S.	719
CONGER		Jesse	195	Kate	1159
Electa	990	Joan	1560	Leland	1518
CONNELL		Joanna	1305	Mary	719
Carleton A.	1198	Joel	208	Metta L.	1518
James L.	1198	John	1369, 1560	Sarah	1394
Laurence M.	1198	John P.	1196	Susannah	558
Mary L.	1198	John R.	942	COPELAND	
CONNELLY		Josiah	1305	Jared W.	690
Cecelia	774	Julia	888	COPELEY	
Catharine	1201	Laura	1081	Elizabeth	90
Edward	441	Lewis	334, 1369	John	90
Elizabeth G.	449, 1732	Linus H.	1156, 1754	Thomas	90
Jane	1689	Lucy	503	COPP	
John	808	Margaret	1569	John	100
Martha	808	Maria	885	CORBIN	
William	1689	Marietta	942	Amos	387
CONOVER		Martha A.	1022	Charles A.	1527
Anna P.	1686	Marvin	1369	Emma A.	1357
Belle	1458	Mary A.	1156	Emma M.	1527
Charles	1458	Mary L.	1127	Emmie A.	993
David	1457	Medad	1369	George S.	1118
Emma	1528	Mehitabel	1368	John P.	993
George	1457	Miner A.	1081	COREY	
Henry	1457, 1686	Minnie G.	1255	Alba	1554
Hiram	1457	Moses	756, 1318	Baby	1554
Lewis C.	1457	Nancy	1057	Carl	1554
Lucy	1457	Patience	439	Eddie	1554
Noah	1458	Pin	1369	Helen	1554
Phelps	1457	Rachel	1283, 1284	Henry G.	1554
Roger	1457	Ralph F.	756	Mabel	1554
CONVERSE		Reuben	942, 1368	Robert J.	1554
Frederick	687	Richard	756	R. Roy	1554
Frederick J.	688	Rodney	774	Winnie	1554
George	688	Rodney R.	774	CORJILL	
Henry B.	688	Rollin H.	1255	Sarah	1534
Israel	687	Roswell	448	CORNELL	
John	687	Sarah	1345, 1492	Anna	481
John P.	688	Sarah T.	1389	Eliza P.	481, 1745
Lyman P.	688	Selina	1369	Mary A.	481
Martha A.	688	Sidney E.	1119	Richard	481
Mary H.	688	Sophia E.	1172, 1173	CORNISH	
Philena	688	Sybil	503	—	105
Sarah P.	688	Thomas	503, 511, 1325	Anna O.	339
CONWAY		Timothy	1368, 1369	Carrie M.	1117
C.	1632	Truman	1369	Cecile	1117
CONWEL		Ursula	448	Charry P.	1500
Fanny B.	1010	W. F.	1137	Charles O.	1543
COOK AND COOKE		Zophar	1339	Charles V.	1543
—	55, 929	COOLEY		David N.	1117
Alice G.	1119	Alfred A.	1155	Elisha	161, 330, 345
Anna	208, 952	Caleb	182	Emerson D.	1455
Asher	1724	Cora E.	1155	Emma	1455
Augusta E.	1478	Festus,	418	Estelle D.	1455
Caroline M.	756	Elizabeth F.	1009	Ford P.	1117
Charles S.	791	Martha	657	Fraucis	780
Charibel N.	1196	Mary A.	1155	Henry	1455
David	1081	Phoebe	915	Henry P.	1117
Delrain	1081	Polly	1132	Hepsiba	330
Della	1081	Whiting	1353	James	1262, 1263
Demmon P.	1506	COOX		Jeannette	1117
Eliza P.	942	Charles L.	993	John R.	1117
Elizabeth R.	1478	E. B.	858	Joseph E.	1542
Ernest	322	Edward S.	993	Louise	1117
Etta N.	1196	Eliza R.	1242, 1754	Martin L.	1543

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Mary L.	1455	Joel	150	Juliet E.	980
Phebe	1117	John	59, 60, 761	Lydia M.	982
Phebe A.	1117	John G. W.	678	Mabel G.	1207
Sarah	119	John P.	678	Maria G.	982
Susan	789	Joseph	124	Maria E.	1206
Willard T.	1117	Joshua	387	Mary	980
CORNWALL		Laura	774	Morris C.	1206
Catharina L.	1067	Louisa	787, 1421	Oliver	982
Johnson	934	Lydia	331	Phebe C.	982
CORRODEN		Lysander	387	Rebecca	180
Kate	845	Mary	678	Robert B.	1205
Thomas	845	Moses	769, 761, 763	Robert E.	981
CORSE		Parney	760	Robert L.	981
James	127	Rachel	387	Robert P.	980
CORTWRIGHT		Robert H.	1502	Ruth A.	981
Hannah	606	Roxana	387	Samuel M.	982
CORWIN		Roxanna C.	678	Simon	635, 982
Andrew	827	Roxey	387	Tumam R.	965
COSSETT		Samuel	387, 761	Walter M.	1207
May	1492	Sarah	678	William H.	982
COUCH		Sarah S.	723, 1071	CRANE	
Bell	1742	Seth F.	722, 1071	Amos S.	246
Carrie	1542	Susan A.	678	Anna A.	1257
Charles	1542	Susan F.	723	Ann E.	861
Hattie	1542	Susannah	387	Betsy	489
Hiram	1542	Thomas	59, 60	Harvey	389
Nebie	1742	Timothy	722	Hunter	861
COUGHAN		Walter L.	1502, 1503	María	977
Rosannah	1389	Zelpha	411	Phebe	320
COLTER		COX		Samuel C.	1340
Harriet W.	1098	Betsy E.	1132, 1749	William	489
James E.	1098	David	1239	CRapo	
COURTNEY		Elizabeth	1239	Ayza	1429
David	870	Elizabeth A.	1239	Carrie C.	1429
David S.	870	Emmeline	774	CRATSENBURG	
Samuel G.	1044	Emilee	1221	A. J.	1513
COUL		Judith	1593	Alma A.	1513
Fanny	1445	Lewis	1132	Alva A.	1513
COVERL		Richard	1593	Ella L.	1513
Jeremiah	172	Sarah F.	1229	Frances O.	1513
COWAN		Thomas	1593	Frank E.	1513
Mary E.	1445	COY		CRAYATTE	
Phebe B.	1441	Elhamah	1395	Ezekiel	357
COWDREY		Mary	1395	CRAWFORD	
Edza	1679	CRABO		—	337
Elizabeth	1679	Alexander	437	Alice T.	1166
Samuel	1679	Esther J.	1057	David	1166
COWELL		CRAM		John, Earl of	56
Elizabeth	1731	Cardelia	537	Leonora	666
COWEN		CRAMER		CRAWLEY	
—	1712	Dan	747	Nancy H.	1656
Charles L.	1712	CRAMOND		CREA	
COWENHOMER		Lord	185	Albert	1478
Elizabeth	1738	CRAMPTON		CREIGHTON	
COWINE		Polly	239, 918	George	774
Catharine	261	CRANDALL		CRIPPEX	
Philip	292	Alonzo	635	William C.	906
COWLES		Caroline	1388	CRISSEY	
—	169	Clara C.	982	Cornelia	1193
Abigail F.	713	Clara L.	982	Isabel	1193
Abiel	1503	Clarrisa	835	Israel	1193
Alice	1502	Content	979	Liberty	351
Anna E.	1118	Cora D.	978	Luinda	339
Arthur C.	1502, 1503	David E.	981, 1206	Ralph I.	1193
Charles	678	David M.	982	CRIST	
Charles C.	723	David P.	979	Adam	1739
Ebenezer	161, 701	Eber Z.	989	Elizabeth F.	1739
Edward P.	723	Eleanor A.	965	John S.	1731
Eliza	587	Ellis A.	635, 1207	CRISWELL	
Frederick M.	1503	Ella C.	982	Laura	959
George	1503	Fidelia I.	980	CRITBETT	
George D.	1121	Frances M.	982	Aaron	1684
Harvey	677	Frederick	1126	Susan J.	1683
Helen M.	678	George R. E.	1207	CROCKER	
Henry A.	678	Henry E.	982	—	140
Henry B.	678	Ira	982	Abigail	476
James	387	Jernsha	981	Eleanor	1315
James E.	723	John R.	981	Frank	946

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Harriet B.	676	James	1698	CUTTING	
Mary	1075, 1748	Jeremiah	1509	Emma	729
Nelson	1456	John T.	1698	Keziah	283
Noah	1615	Lucy	1155	William	1628
CROFT		Marilla	1599	CYTON	
C. P.	617	Mary	771	Daniel	1276
CROFUT		Merrick	1696	DADMUN	
Andrew J.	1290	Rebecca L.	871	Sarah	1652
Charlotte	1290	Summer	1696	DAILY	
James K.	1290	Thomas S.	871	Charles M.	333
CROMWELL		Willard	1703	Edward	233
Oliver	11, 34, 35, 54, 57	CUNNINGHAM		Harriett	333
CROOK		Anna	821	Henrietta	333
—	375	Carrie G.	1212	Joseph	333
CROOKHITE		Clarence C.	1212	Laura L.	333
—	375	Dexter	574	Lucia	333
CROSBY		John B.	1212	Sherman	333
—	172, 1418, 1665	Mansel S.	1212	DALE	
Artemas B.	1665	Pearl E.	1212	Caroline E.	1453
Artemas S.	1665	Ralph J.	1212	Edward I.	1453
Mary L.	934	Ray W.	1212	Edwin	1453
CROSS		CURTEIS		Esther A.	1453
C. C.	1051	R. A.	9	Henry O.	1453
Charlotte M.	1168	CURTIN		Joshua	1453
James D.	1168	Maria	1609	Martha J.	1453
Jennie A.	933	CURTIS		Mary A.	1453
Jerusha	1507	—	135, 1486, 1694	William P.	1453
Sally	836	Aaron	581	DALEY	
William	61, 1597	Abner	740	Elizabeth	936
William O.	1597	Adelia	1010	DALL	
CROSWELL		Alanson	655	Anna C.	1246
Caleb	690	Albert	636	Austin	523, 1163
Georgiana	690	Alonzo	1220	Charles A.	1163
CROUCH		Annie	797	Charles H. A.	888
Anna	706	Catharine W.	801	Eleanor A.	888
Hazzard	556	Cyrus	1220	Harriett A.	529
CROUSE		Elizabeth	539	Harriett H.	1245
Henry	875	Ellen S.	1491	Harriett W.	888
CROVATH		E. W.	874	Henry W.	1163
Birney	557	Harriett C.	635	Horace H.	1163
CROW		Henry A.	636	James	529, 1033
Christopher	107	Henry T.	829	Joseph	888
Martha	107	Job	255	Joseph E.	888
Mary	107	Julia E.	636	Maria L.	888
CROWELL		Lura P.	1128	Mary A.	1163
Charlotte E.	852	Lydia	1492	Sarah K.	888
Henry	499	Margaret	636	Thomas A.	1163
Mabel	852	Maria	635	William B.	1245
CROWNSHIELD		Mary	152	William H.	529, 888
Margaret	1592	Mary A. B.	829	DALLIBA	
CRUKSHANK		Mary J.	1486	Penelope	344
Margaret	1592	Oeram	891	DALTON	
CRUM		Olive	391	Eugene W. S.	1685
Anna A.	994	Otis P.	1128	DALZELL	
Gardner	994	Perry	874	Mac	844
CRUMB		Persis	740	DAME	
Edward H.	1555	Rebecca	215	—	1908
Henry	1555	Rebecca A.	636	DAMON	
J. Glenn	1555	Ruth A.	636	Aurelia	1526
Joseph	1491	Samuel	635	DANE	
Mary	1574	Sarah	688, 744, 1285, 1522	Daniel	1610
Retta	1555	Theodore	635	David	1585
CULLEN		Thomas D.	636	Hannah	1583
Mary	1416	Webber	635	John	1583, 1610
Myron	1416	William D.	1127	DANFORTH	
CULVER		William H.	636	Charles	1687
Amanda	1725	William O.	1127	Joseph	1647
Emeraney	471	W. O.	465	Lydia	1647
Nathan	817	CUSHING		Lydia E.	1647
Nathaniel	817	Mary A.	1690	Sally	1687
CUMMINS		William E.	1649	DANIELS	
Ida	1740	CUSHMAN		Amelia	1732
CUMMINGS		Yashti	1671	B. B.	993
—	1396	CUTLER		Bertha L.	1515
Arloline	1509	Adelia	819	Eveline P.	732
Brigham	1695	Benjamin	819	Imina F.	1515
Ellen M.	1793	Edward	728	James	594
Francis M.	639	Orlando	728	Louisa M.	732
Geary	1695			Pamelia	1732

	Page		Page		Page
Susan E.	1497	Perry P.	1065	Rosetta P.	1104
Walcott O.	1515	Philomel	814	Willard P.	1503
DARRY		Rebecca	208	DEARING	
Sarah	382	Rees	1150	Nancy	1508
DARLING		Richard B.	858	DE CAMP	
Allen	1457, 1527	Richard E.	1167	Elizabeth	967
Elud N.	835	Roy P.	1188	DECKER	
Elizabeth	1198	Sarah	814, 1637	Emily A.	1238
Emily O.	835	Sarah E.	666, 1747	Henry	777
Florence A.	836	Sarah J.	858, 1150	Hester	499
Hannah	1457, 1527	Stanley	863	Lydia	777
Hiram	835	Susan	1349	Priscilla	769
Imri H.	836	Susannah	1662	DEDERAY	
John P.	836	Susannah M.	858	William	1573
Julia A.	836	Tryphena G.	1646	DE FOSSE	
Levi	835	Tryphena L.	1141	Baron	1040
Levi R.	836	William	1132	DE FOREST	
Mary J.	836	William F.	1005	—	1420
M. Prudence	1649	Walcott P.	1150	Catharine	1420
Sarah M.	836	Zoe M.	1188	George	1420
Simon		DAVISON		Henry S.	963
William	1457	Dan	1309	Margaret	507
DARON		Oliver	1309	Thomas B.	963
Hannah	1334	Paul,	1309	Thomas H.	963
DARROW		Phineas,	1309	William P.	983
Phebe	443	DAVOUX		DE GROFF	
DAVENPORT		Charlotte	1086	Hiram	686
Sally	364	John	1086	John N.	686
DAVEY		DAWES		DE GUERRE	
Ann	969	Henry L.	517	Eliza	1541
DAVIDSON		DAWSON		DE HART	
James A.	43	Jane	1073	Flora	1650
Joseph H.	817	William G.	1023	John	1650
DAVIS		DAY		Juliet	1650
—	1660, 1188	—	476	Mayo	1650
Abigail	1133	Ann	391	Milford	1650
Adeline	637	Cornelia	1576	DE HAVEN	
Amelia	1237	Dorinda	838	Elizabeth	1100
Anna	1763	Harvey	1758	DEIBLER	
Arthur J.	1188	Jonathan	1032	George S.	1104
Charles R.	1150	Leander H.	946	Lydia M.	1104
Curtis	1446	Lois	670, 1331	DELANO	
Danner W.	1132	Luke	292	Cornelius	309
Daniel	1591, 1721	Margaret	391	David	559
David	1068	Mary	139	DELANEY	
Eliza J.	1660	Sarah G.	765	Dianema	1342
Elizabeth	187	DAYTON		Lorinda	1260
Emma E.	1150	George H.	748	DELEBAU	
Etta	1240	Prudence	1556	Andrew J.	1713
Fannie	1128	Smith A.	1556	Frederick M.	1713
Florence	1232	DEALE		George F.	1713
Frank	1467	Mary M.	1066	Harriett P.	1713
Harriet	1671	DEAN		John	1713
Helen C.	858	—	1352	DELIGHT	
Henry F.	858	Bert	1163	Nroni	427
Hiram W.	1005	Charles A.	1103	DELL	
Hubert D.	1065	Clara B.	1116	Julia A.	1536
James	1197	Emerson T.	1116	DEMAREE	
Jennie	1621	Francis B.	778	Mary L.	1252
Joanna B.	1703	Frank B.	1116	DEMING	
John	814, 1659	Frank E.	1249	Asaph	629, 837
John R.	1157	Frank F.	1163	Abiah	1367
John W.	1630	Henry	1503	Adin	188
Joseph	1285, 1671	Henry C.	1503	Candace	338
Joshua F.	1763	Homor P.	1116	David	1004
Lambert A.	863	Horace W.	1240	Deja	396
Lewis	1150	Howard F.	779	Edgar A.	837
Lidian M.	1132	Huldah	690	Elizabeth	544
Lois	1397	Katie R.	1116	Ensign F.	597
Lucy	817	Laura M.	779	Henry	1241
Mary A.	1660	Lee M.	1503	Julia	837
Mary E.	1005	Lee P.	1503	Julia A.	837
Mary J.	1157	Mary E.	1116	Louisa	629
Mehitabel	461	Mary R.	1240	Mary	629, 837
Nellie	1467	Olive	591, 1711, 1734	Merritt L.	1241
Nettie	1446	Olive E.	1503	Robert	837
Olis S.	1467	R. A.	719	Sarah	1004, 1193
		Robert D.	1193		

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
DENIS		Jedediah 1260, 1263, 1329		Alma G.	777
—	1576	Jerusha	1314	Charles A.	777
DENISON		Jerusha H.	835	Clarence W.	776
Ann	1013	John	729, 1329, 1339	Clayton L.	1115
DENNIS		John S.	729	Edith H.	1115
John	517	Josiah	1260	Franklin W.	1115
Martha E.	625	Joseph 1298, 1323,	1431	James L.	1115
Sally	1004	Justin	729	Joseph	776
DENNISON		Lucy	1432	Malcolm G.	1115
Amos	661	Lydia	1432	Marcus C.	777
Ann	663	Margaret	138	Moses T.	776
Betsy	379	Marilla	1517	DICKINSON	
Esther	562	Mary	241, 512, 1339	Aaron	182
Hannah	219, 500	Mary J.	729	Caroline	512
Hannah E.	661	Maurice A.	1517	Daniel	897
Julia M.	1444	Mills D.	1517	Dorothy	512
Phebe	258, 269	Nathaniel	138, 1286	Elizabeth	512
Prudence	258	Olive C.	1517	George	512
Robert	258	Ruth	1323, 1432	Harriett N.	512
William	219	Samuel M.	1440	Jane M.	942
DENNISTON		Sarah	259	Josiah	511
Pauline	1013	Shimeon	1310, 1311	Lewis	597
DENSLOW		Stephen	1329	Lillis	1223
Anna	172	Thatcher	1517	Maria P.	512
Charles W.	658	Theoda	1310	Marietta	279
Louisa	962	Thomas	1260	Mary	809
Samuel	247	William 1310, 1311, 1314,		Mary J.	597
Temperance	1273	1315		Morton	334
DENTLEA		Zilpha B.	820	Oliver M.	331
Martha	1730	DE WITT		Rebecca	1036
DEPEW		Cornelia	1735	Roswell	512
—	1743	Rachel H.	1622	Sarah	897
DERBISHIRE		DE WOLF		Seah	597
Eveline	1128	Amanda	1429	William	377, 511, 512
DERICK		De Witt C.	1156	William P.	512
Ann	1453	Elsie	1157	DICKSON	
DE SILVA		Helen A.	1157	Elizabeth	1151
Margaret	571	Henry C.	877	Frederick S.	1150, 1151
DETRICK		James	877	John S.	1150
Ira	1396	Lacy	1704	DILL	
DEVALL		T. K.	877	Deane E.	1116
Dolly	1640	DENTER		Joseph F.	1116
DEVEREUX		Arnold	989	Lydia	198, 328
George H.	1657	Belle L.	1496	Parke E.	1116
DE VENEY		Benjamin M.	1007	William E.	1116
William B.	1108	Carrie E.	1496	DILWORTH	
DEWEES		Deborah	429	C. J.	1379
Elizabeth J.	1153	Elizabeth	989	DIMMICK	
DEWEY		Frances A.	1216	Diantha	538
—	364	Frank M.	1496	E. Miranda	574
Abigail	241, 1436	George	1007	Lydia	461
Abner	1329	Hannah	814	Solomon	274
Adijah	241	Hester A.	989	DINGHAM	
Amy	1311	John M.	1496	Emma W.	1211
Andrew	1440	Jonathan M.	1007	DIXON	
Anna	1260	Lena	1496	Charles	1254
Ashbel	241	Mary	1496	Courtland P.	1012, 1013
Benoni	1311	Mary G.	1007	Ephraim W.	1013
Caleb 877, 1329, 1431, 1432		Sarah E.	1216	Eunice	1254
Charles P.	1516, 1517	William P.	1007	George A.	1013
Clarissa	1339	DIBLE		Hannah E.	1012
Clarissa M.	729	—	1222	Martha	1439
David	1298, 1338	Anna	420	Nathan F.	1012
Deborah	328	Benjamin	1721	Pauline W.	1013
Elam	1539	Daniel	420, 1316	Priscilla P.	1012
Eleanor H.	1517	Helen H.	1222	Tryphena	1024
Elicta	1432	Lucretia	420	William P.	1012
Elizabeth P.	1517	Maria	951	DONSON	
Frances	1060	Mary J.	1049	Mary	997
Frances A.	729	Reuben	1328	DODGE	
Hannah 1315, 1329, 1484		DICK		Alphens R.	1003
Harlow	1432	Albert E.	1228	Anson G. P.	957, 1492
Harry P.	1517	Lewis C.	1228	Arthur M.	1492
Henry	458, 463, 820	Lewis E.	1228	Bezaleel	1404
Ira	1339	DICKER		Charles C.	1492
Irene H.	1517	Elizabeth	1211	Clarence	957
Israel	1260, 1277	DICKEY		David L.	1491
James M.	1432	Alice L.	1115	D. Stuart	49, 957, 1492

	Page		Page		Page
Ellen A.	957	Matthew	1417	Adaline	1452
Francis	957	Samuel E.	1418	Benjamin	1386
George E.	1432	Samuel G.	1417	Bildad	489
Guy	957	DORSEY		Catharine	1678
Harriet	702	Alice C.	1082	C. C. Max	709
Loretta	1003	Charles H.	1082	Delia	489
Martha	1489	David	1082	Delia A.	1131
Melitabel	1401	Ella M.	1082	Delia J.	1248
Melissa P.	1492	George W.	1082	Hannah E.	1670
Miranda	1003	Henrietta K.	1082	Huldah	423
Norman W.	1492	Philetus R.	1081	James	783
Rachel	955	DOTY		John	1272
Sarah O.	1492	Edward	1231	John T.	1131
Sophonia	260	Esther L.	1050	Mary	1282, 1325
Viola	1003	Frances A.	1050	Mary P.	1386
Virginia J.	962	Frederick	1050	Nathan F.	423
Walter P.	957	James	1050	Sarah	1131
William E.	957, 1491, 1492	Kittie E.	932	Simcon	1670
		Lebbens	1050	DRAPER	
DOE		Mary E.	1050	Ira	1135
John	1622	Nellie L.	1231	Martha	1032
DOLLOSON		DOUBLEDAY		Mary	1135
Austin	699	Azubah	1348	Sally C.	1531
DONALDSON		Elisha	1314	DRESSER	
Adaline	1546	Jacob	1348	Amelia	960
DONLEY		Joel	1348	Hannah	1706
Edward	1565	Joseph	1348	Lucy	801
DONNELL		DOUGHERTY		DREW	
Caroline M.	1241	Marcella	1739	Elizabeth	45
Joseph M.	1241	Margaret	1740	Ellen E. P.	87, 88, 40
DONNELLAN		William	1740	DRIGGS	
Benjamin C.	1541	DOUGLASS		Amelia	1234
Eiiza J.	1541	Alexander	1246	DROWN	
DONNELLY		Clarissa	1117	Elizabeth D.	1199
Susannah	558	Edmond	1224	Margaret D.	1198
DONOHUE		Edward	1224	William A.	1198
—	1044	Harriet L.	1224	DRULEY	
DONOVAN		Heman H.	1224	Annabell	1114
Daniel J.	1148	Jane	1107	Lexi	1114
Frederick D.	1148	Julia	1170	DRYER	
George H.	1148	Lyman E.	1224	Fanny H.	1247
James	1148	Shanon C.	1246	DUBIE	
John	886	William B.	1246	Lillie C.	750
Lizzie A.	1148	DOVER		DUCKY	
Lucy A.	1519	Joseph	1400	Mary	1709
Michael	1147	Mary	83, 1400	DUDGEON	
Nellie E.	1148	Mary J.	1400	Anthony	1093
Susan	886	DOW		Harriet A.	1093, 1748
William	886	—	740	DUDLEY	
William E.	1148	Abigail	268	—	1195, 1333
DONOUGHMORE		Anna	1609	Alvin	783
Earl of	6631	Henry	813	J. J.	90
DOOLITTLE		Jonathan	1609	Mercy	1354
Amanda	718	Keziah	1609	Prudy	1605
Edward	1035	Lemuel	268	Thomas	1354, 1409
Ephraim	351	Martha	813	DULING	
Statura	351	DOWANEE		Harriet E.	1107
DOOR		John	1157	Homer J.	1107
Abraham	1362	Margaret	1157	John H.	1107
Francis	1579	DOWD		DCMAS	
Mrs. Kite E.	933	Abigail	333	Jaseth	1136
DORCHESTER		Georgiana	334	DCNBAR	
John	82	DOWDEN		Caroline F.	1432
DORRIS		S. E.	710	Libbie M.	1035
Mary	1116	DOWE		DUNCAN	
DOETS		David W. S.	1155	Emma E.	1476
Samuel	101	Laura E. A.	1135	James	1476
DOHILAS		DOWNEY		Mary G.	1476
—	54	Jerry	1649	Nathaniel	69
DOHMAN		Lavinia	1648, 1649	DUNDAS	
Phoebe L.	1146	DOWNING		Agnes A.	996
DORNE		Sally	1399	Alexander	996
Charles E.	1459	DOWNS		Alexander W.	996
George	1459	Joshua	367	Blanche	996
Mary	1459	Othniel	367	Charles	996
DORR		Sarah D.	838	Henry	996
Elizabeth	654	DRAKE		John N.	996
Lovisa	1418	—	1409	Margaret	996

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Samuel N.	996	Joseph	260	ECKERSON	
DUNDON		Phebe A.	991	Catharine	974
Thomas	579	Timothy	1610	David	974
DUNHAM		William	1026	EDDY	
Abel	1348	—	165	Abiel	1526
Artemus	1348	Amie	241	Amelia S.	1526
Baugs	1348	Hannah	875	Charles C.	802
Benajah	1301	Josiah	295	EDES	
Charles F.	1402	Margaret	90	Robert	305
Cyrus	410	Timothy	295	EDGAR	
Daniel	1516	DWINELL		—	1668
Dwight P.	1402	Priscilla	561	Charles	1040
Ella	1348	DYCKES		Edward	1040
Flora I.	1516	Elizabeth A.	1441	Frank	1040
Hannah	1348	Joseph	1441	Ida	1040
Henry	410	DYER		William	1040
Ira	1310	Alleluia	329	William II	1040
Isaac	410, 458	Amelia L.	988	EDGERTON	
Isaac A.	410	Anna	137, 138	Amos	1412
Jacob	1402	Arabella	329	Franklin	1412
James	367	Aurora	988	Freedom	1412
Jerry	1402	Benjamin	198, 328	James	1412
Lucinda P.	1402	Cora	1406	Jonathan	1412
Marcus G.	1402	Edward G.	550	Joseph	1278
Melissa J.	1402	Elisha	329	Lucia I.	1494
Mary J.	574	George	69	Lucy J.	1494
Roxanna	537	Harriet	1042	Martha	1494
Royal	1348	Jeremiah	1496	Mary P.	1494
Samuel	234	Joseph	328	Mina	1494
Sarah J.	565	Luther	988	Paul	1412
Simeon	234	Sarah	1175	Sally	1712
Sophia	410	Solon	329	Sanders	1412
William M.	1402	Thomas	328, 329	Sidney	1494
DUNKER		Uzziah	329	Sidney C.	1494
Kitt	425	DYKE		Volney	1412
DUNKLE		Martha	1154	William	1712
Hannah	1634	DYKEMAN		Wright	1494
DUNLAP		Uzar	1735	EDGERLY	
Edward	490	Enoch	1735	Sally V.	1659
George W.	490	DYSON		EDUS	
Henry T.	451	Martha	998, 1213	Julia	479
James	947	EACUTT		EDWARD (King)	
John W.	490	W.	1463	VI	59
DUNN		EALOR		EDWARDS	
Frances	810	Sally	462	Abigail	164
James	243	EARL		Benjamin	123
Thomas	596	Josephine	658	Clarissa	654
DUNTON		EASON		David	871
Lewis	1248	Mercy	1732	Ebenezer	129
Lorenzo M.	1248	EAST		Elizabeth T.	1015
DURANT		Elizabeth	982	Eugene	1015
S. A.	928	Priscilla	979	Eugene P.	1015
DURHAM		EASTERLY		George	321, 339
—	1104	Verana	209	George W.	1380
Leland	1104	EASTMAN		Harriet L.	736, 1471
Leslie	1104	Artemas	1327	Isaac	946
Myrtle	1104	Emily H.	1391	Jessie	1078
Roy	1104	George P.	839	John	80, 164
DURING		John	839	Jonathan	1281
Sally	536	Martha T.	897	Jonathan W.	1015
DURKEE		Ruth	1667	Lucy	861, 973
Ellen M.	1515	S. S.	517	Luther	861
Reuben	1385	EASTON		Lyman	360
DUSENBURY		Mrs. Clara V.	1253	Mary	128
Lydia	714	Jemima	1432	Sally	1003
Sally	1342	EASTWOOD		Sylvester J.	871
DUSTIN		Calvin	1154	Thankful	131
—	1612, 1625	Catharine	1154	Timothy	1272, 1281
Cornelia	928	EATON		William J.	871
Mary	1649	Giles M.	660	EGBERT	
Prudence	1617	Sarah E.	1683	James	1737, 1749
DUTCHER		EBERLE		Jennie	1737
Lydia	363	Elizabeth	793	John	1737, 1749
DUTTON		John J.	793	Julia	1740
Amanda	1026	Mary M.	793	Lorinda	1737
Amelia L.	823	EBLIN		EGBERTSON	
Betsey	1610	Harriet E.	777	P.	1035
Isabel	1610				

	Page		Page		Page
EGDEN		George A.	1175	Joseph	944
Elizabeth	1052	Georgiana	1446	Rebecca	944
EGERTON		Henry	1446	ELSBECK	
Martha A.	592	Horace B.	1175	Elizabeth	699
Sidney	592	Iddo	476	ELWELL	
EGGLESTON		John	825	Mark	1698
Abigail	1307	Leroy A.	1137	Mary A.	1698
Begar	145, 1409	Leroy J.	824	ELWOOD	
Ebenezer	1409	Lucy	824	D.	400
Edward	559	Lucy A.	1137	T.	707
Elihu	1409	Lucy T.	824	ELY	
Elizabeth	310	Madge	824	Abigail	882
Emma L.	1551	Mae A.	1137	Amelia	656
Ephraim	1319	Mary 156, 157, 823, 1720	1346	Augusta A.	1201
George W.	1351	Mordecai	1346	Benjamin	966
James	145, 539	Nellie	1553	Charlotte E.	966
Jerusha	539	Osborn	824	Dudline P.	1201
Joseph	1319	Patty	861	Dudley P.	966
Mary	1319	Pauline	824	Hannah	133.8
Mindwell	144	Phoebe	831	Harriet P.	1201
Olivia	1409	Raymond	1446	Julia	656
Samuel	1409	Richard	832	Mary R.,	1201, 1755
Thomas	124, 144	Richard A.	824	Richard	119
ELDER		Roswell	477, 825	Ruth	193
Artemas	390	Sarah	805	EMERSON	
ELDERCORN		Stella D.	1175	Aaron E.	809
Lucretia	781	Theodora P.	824, 1137	Daniel	1741
ELDERKIN		William J.	824	Elihu	721
Elizabeth	853	William P.	1137	Elizabeth	809
ELDRAD		Zenas C.	1175	Ralph	692
Sarah P.	1075	ELLSWORTH		Rufus	721
Silas J.	758	Abner M.	959	EMMONS	
ELDRID		Albert D.	1479	Diana	372
Ruth	847	Alexander	1598	ENDICOTT	
ELDRIDGE		Caleb	428	Della	1472
Clara	1330	Charlotte P.	1398	ENDLEY	
Dora	496	David	490	Henry	1134
Louisa	1148	Dorinda	525	ENGLISH	
Smith	963	Eli O.	489	James M.	1047
ELENTHORN		Eli P.	488, 754	Jane	857
Dunforth	551	Elizabeth	422, 429	Joanna M.	1083
Jacob	189	Ellen	491	Morse	1182
Lavonia	551	Ellen E.	844	Samuel S.	1182
Phelps	551	Emily A.	1398	William D.	1182
Polly	551	Emily F.	1398	EXO	
Rosalind	551	Florence A.	489	Aaron J.	1200
Sarah	189, 1725	Francis	1398	Abigail	110, 562
Sassadonia	551	Frederick	959	Alexander	164, 344
Thurman	551	George	283	Amos R.	608, 622
ELKINGTON		Gertrude E.	911	Amos T.	622
Henry	65	Grove	278, 428	Ann M.	622
ELLERS		Hannah	1335	Antoinette	622
Elsie	762	Huldah	1153	Chauncey E.	968
ELLERTON		Lucy R.	489	Daniel	1247
J.	17	James	445	Ebenezer H.	624
ELLIOT		Jane W.	751	Elizabeth	346, 318
Anna	633	Janet S.	1470	Emma R.	630
Charles P.	1223	Jason	1398	Esther	1402
Clifford P.	1223	Jerusha	445	Harry P.	1200
Cora L.	1223	Job	1398	Henry C.	622
Elizabeth	1035	John P.	278, 750	Hezekiah	1347
George T.	1223	Jonathan	445	James 89, 110, 136, 140,	
George W.	1223	Josephine	1470	192, 196, 1280	
H.	1088	Lorin L.	428	Jane H.	1200
Mrs. Laura E.	684	Lydia S.	1398	John C.	622
Mrs. Mary	1032	Martha	1392	Jonathan 339, 346, 354,	
ELLS		Mary A.	962, 1398	298	
Abraham	762	Mary J.	751	Lucretia	354
Amelia	825	Mary T.	1398	Lucy S.	622
Annie	825	Phoebe	489	Margaret	148
Caroline	824	Sarah	283	Mary	196, 346, 1347
Davenport P.	823, 1136	Susan G.	959	Mary J.	622
Ebenezer	291, 1335	Theodore	1399, 1470	Nancy	240, 918
Edward A.	1175	Theodore E.	1470	Rhoda	339
Emeline	1490	William J.	1398	Richard B.	968
Eunancy	541	ELMER		Salmon C.	1200
Eugene R.	824	Augustus	1453	Samuel	1347
Frank	824	Ephraim	564	Sarah	89, 113

	Page		Page		Page
Sarah G.	1200	FARRIDGE		FENN	
Solomon	622		204		343
Solomon E.	622	FAHNESTOCK		Estelle M.	796
Susannah	140	C. E.	1379	Frank W.	796
William P.	622	Elizabeth A.	1379	Frederick	1367
ENOS		Jennie E.	1379	FERGUSON	
Juliet	980	Kate E.	1379	Anna	420
Lydia M.	981	FAIRBANKS		Samuel	273
ENSIGN			534	FERREL	
Abigail	1366	Anna R.	1689	Alvaretta E.	1226
Amelia	256	Asa	1689	FERRIER	
Austin	959	Edward R.	1689	Marie L.	10
Charles	1366	Ephraim	344	FERRIS	
Diodate J.	959	Harvey	1720	Jane	808
Eleazer	1366	Mary	1738	FERRY	
Elizabeth	1368	Miranda	1720	Charles M.	582
Isaac W.	959	FAIRBAUGH		Carbon	582
Joseph R.	1291	Ford	1169	Ebenezer	128
Raiph H.	1291	FAIRCHILD		Elizabeth	582
Robert E.	1291	Alta O.	730	George	582
Sarah	1291	Eli-ha P.	667	Jane A.	582
Susannah	959	Nancy	388	Margaret	968
Timothy	347	Polly	640	Orin	582
ENSLY	1366	Susan	722	Orin P.	582
Eva E.	1675	FAIRFIELD		Samuel	582
John	1675	George T.	1007	FERSON	
Prudence	1675	Joel	418, 536	Minnie M.	1163
Richard	1676	Keziah	588	FESSENDEN	
Susan	1676	Mehitabel	1360	Emily A.	511
William A.	1675	Nathaniel	189	Harriett	511
William P.	1675	FALLETT		John	511
ENSWORTH		Emily	758	Stella	511
Jane E.	1483	Maria	1711	FORDEREM	
John	1483	William D.	1711	Lydia	1574
ERIC		FANCHER		FIELD	
Flora	1423	Betsey	1406		39, 467
ESTERBROOK		FANNER		Amanda	647
Abigail	1603	Byron	1254	Caroline	854
ESTEY		Ivy	1254	Charles P.	956
Ellen	1685	Warie	1254	Edward B.	956
William	1685	FARLEY		George L.	956
EVANS		Betsey	1636	George P.	956
Daniel M.	845	Caleb	1596	Jennie	1144
David M.	845	Ebenezer	1636	John	854
Elizabeth	796, 1559, 1564	Jesse	1632	Martha	1144
Fred F.	845	Lucretia	633	Mary	177, 484
George	1562	Sarah	1635, 1636	Matthew	467
Jennie M.	845	FARNHAM		Phoebe	1451
Margaret S.	1439	David C.	1248	Samuel	854, 1585
Martha	336	Elsie M.	1248	FILER	
Melissa	1674	F.	598	Abigail 94, 111, 133, 229,	
Morris G.	845	Franklin D.	1248	1731	
Sarah	1562	Helen O.	1248	Amos	228
Theodore	1439	Henry A.	1248	Catharine	143
EVERETT		Lawrence P.	1248	H. F.	538
Addie	1543	Levi L.	1248	Samuel 94, 95, 111, 229,	
Arthur	1543	Lewis A.	1248	1731	
Calvin	1430	Ward M.	1248	FILLER	
Charles	1543	FARNSWORTH		Anna	223, 229
Edward A.	1534	Daniel	441	Erastus	223
Frank	544	Lucy	831	Frederick	223
Frederick E.	1534	Sarah	1722	John	123
Henry G.	1543	FARNUM		Lura	223
Jay	544	Esther E.	1724	Martha	223
John	544, 1534	FARR		Mary	223, 688
John E.	1535	John	1299	Ozias	223
Liberty	1498	Marietta	1299	Roger	223
Lorinda E.	1535	FARRELL		FILEY	
Phelps	544	Diantha S.	1675	Adelia T.	1093
Walter C.	1543	Margaret E.	1232	Agnes	416
EVERINGHAM		Patrick	1232	Agnes C. M.	731
William	932	FARRINGTON		Albert	731
EVERY		Mary	831	Amanda	416, 831
Elijah S.	1586	FARVON		Annie	831
EWING		Emily	1367	Austin	731
Edith M.	1593	FELT		Benjamin	918
John H.	1758	William	529	Betsey	831
				Charles	731

	Page		Page		Page
Charles H.	732	Ella	1217	Frances	1524
Charlotte	731	E. M.	425	James	1524
Clarence	919	Florence L.	1089	FLETCHER	
Deborah	167	Francis P.	861	—	527
Edmond	831	Frederick P.	861	Asenath	717
Edward	239	George	271, 861	Calvin	717, 719
Edwin	918	George H.	861	Edward M.	723
Elizabeth	918	George M.	1129	Isaac	838
Elmathan	416	Gertrude	1129	John	1580
Emily	831	Grace	505	Justin	719
Eunice	161, 240, 919	Henry A.	1129	Marcia E.	828
Eunice R.	918	Ira	551	Mary	1612
George	919	Isaac P.	1139	FLINT	
George B.	918	James B.	1108, 1748	Cornelius	1758
George C.	732	Jessie P.	1108	Eliza	1758
Gordon	579	John S.	1108	George	1625
Grandison	831	Joseph	861	Judith A.	1552, 1758
Gurdon	239, 918	Mary M.	1115	Mary E.	1133
Henry M.	417	Sarah A.	515	Oseca P.	1446
Henry W.	919	Susan	861	Thomas	1571, 1573
Horace	241	Timothy B.	1108	William	1573
Jonathan	239, 570	Fisk		William W.	1133
Julia M.	732	Charlotte M.	986	FLYNN	
Justin	481	Jamin	639	Libbie	1034
Lovenia	281	Martha	630	FOBES	
Marcellus	731	FITCH		Curtis	1187
Maria	831	—	831	Floice	1189
Martha L.	732	Ann	242	Lena	1189
Mary W.	918	Anna T.	242	Wallis	1189
Milford E.	918	Bela	462	FOlLET	
Nathan	416	Clarissa	1415	Sarah	1161
Nathaniel	167, 416, 417	Elizabeth	1014	Samuel	1628
Susan	419	James	242	FOOTE	
Thomas	831	John	242	—	843, 1342
Timothy	239	Mary L.	587	Abigail	898, 1719
Timothy B.	918	Matthew	364	Amos	1146
Walter	240, 918	Sarah	747, 901	Ann	673
FINCH		Sarah W.	462	Anna P.	1443
Jennette	1462	Thomas	242	Calvin	384
Solomon	1387	FITTS		Daniel	1146
FINLEY		Abraham	1665	David	900
—	154	Alice C.	1665	Edward D.	1146
FINNEY		Charles E.	1665	Esther E. L.	990
Josiah	287	Eunogene	1666	Eugene M.	428
Lorra	287	Jesse R.	1665	Francis A.	1443
Lucinda	287	Nathan C.	1666	Frank J.	1146
Margaret	1018	FITZGERALD		Jared B.	1442
Normanda	287	Annie	1232	John	329, 384, 674
Theron	287	FITZHUUGH		Joseph	1442
Wealthy	287	Amelia A.	826	Luman	673
FIRESTONE		Augustus P.	478	Luther	384, 674, 1731
Vina	1506	Bennett C.	477, 478	Luther L.	385
FISH		Caroline U.	478	Lydia A.	674
Aaron	418	Davenport P.	478	Mary	385
Benjamin	814	Edward L.	478	Mary E.	797
Caroline A.	1547	Elizabeth C.	478, 826	Miles M.	673
Cynthia	786	Henrietta G.	827	Pliny	673
Harriet M.	814	Henry H.	478	Rufus	673
Jennie	1127	Petragine	477	Sylvanus	898
Jesse	1413	FITZ RANDOLPH		Temperance	384
Joseph	1337	Frances H.	619	Tracy P.	1146
Julia	1719	John	619	FORBES	
Kerford	1677	FLAGG		Abisha	197, 328
Martha L.	113	Mary	1598	Abner	720
Nathan	179	FLANDERS		Earle	1116
Preserved	525	Martha	731	Edwin M.	1116
Samuel D.	1545	FLANIGAN		Eli	1632
Susan	1677	Caroline	332	Ellen M.	1097
Feresa Y.	991	FLEET		Gail	1116
Walter	1677	Henry	1539	Jennie	1239
Winstow	1677	FLEMING		Lavinia	691
FISHER		Elizabeth	1556	Mary	1116, 1632
Catharine W.	861	John	1710	Nancy	537
Clarissa	1108	Margaret	1423	Sarah S.	720
Edward P.	861	Matilda	1710	Susannah S.	1006
Eleanor P.	1108	Priscilla	1363	William	1097, 1239
Elinor J.	1108	FLERE		FORCE	
Elizabeth P.	861	Amelia S.	1524	Sarah	657

	Page		Page		Page
William	657	Mary P.	1056	Willis	977
FORD		Foss		FOXGROFT	
Anna H.	879	George E.	835	Mehitabel	721
Candace	636	FOSTER		FRAINSWORTH	
Daniel	200	Alison	1188	Alonzo	1468
George H.	880	Alvin S.	971	Eliza	1468
George L.	879	Caroline	521	Lee	1468
Helen A.	879	Charles	1436	Lorenzo	1468
Herbert J.	879	Edith C.	1143	Mary	1468
Idaletta	879	Edward	971	FRAMSWORTH	
Ira	879	Edward G.	1202	Jenny	1531
James	411	Eliakim	521	FRASCIS	
Lidia	157	Eliza W.	817	Charles D.	827
Millicent	879	Ephraim	1611	Elizabeth	687
Nancy	411	Francis H.	1202	Laura	831
Nathaniel	411	Isaaciah	459	Lucy	544
Rachel	290, 411	Harriett	521	Samuel	142
Thomas	69	Harriett D.	1202	William	544
Tilley	380	Helen	1521	FRAND	
FORDHAM		Horace B.	877	Lea	974
Mary	941	Horace W.	878	FRANK	
FOREST		H. P.	1187	—	1506
David	1052	Isabel	1595	Alice K.	1596
L. D.	1052	Jacob	502, 1595, 1634	Fannie	1152
FORRESTER		James	459, 1680	FRAZELL	
Annie M.	1658	James P.	459	Sadie	1445
Baron	1631	Jerry N.	877	FRAZER	
Catharine	1631	Jessie E.	877	—	424
Charles	1631, 1637	John C.	817	Helen A.	1005
Eleanor	1631	Juanita D.	934	Luke H.	1005
Elizabeth	1631	Lucius	522	Phelps B.	424
Elizabeth M.	1657	Lucy	532, 1494	FRAZIER	
George H.	1657	Lydia	1635	Clarissa	600
Henry W.	1658	Lydia A.	1168, 1202, 1436	Daniel	1331
Joannah	1664	Maria L.	521	Polly	1331
John	1657	Marie J.	875	Thomas	1331
Louisa	1658	Mary	521, 1632	FREDERICK	
Martha S.	1657	Ralph H.	459	Aymro	1241
Nancy	1631	Sarah	339	FREED	
Rachel	1631, 1657	Susan	1069	Francis	860
Simcon	1630, 1631, 1657	William	521	FREEMAN	
Thomas	1630	FOLK		Abigail	816
Thomas H.	1631	Edith C.	1251	Albert	492
FORSHA		FOWLER		Alice E.	928
George	1325	—	39	Alvin C.	1190
FORSYTHE		Abiah	1037	Ann	1249
Elizabeth	953	Abigail	1294	Augusta	1349
Henry	953	Adeleine A.	498	Bessie I.	1111
John	953	Charles	318	Calvin	928
Mary I.	953	Constance	1253	Charles	1111
Nancy J.	953	Daniel	1498	Charles K.	1190
Robert L.	953	Drsilla	932	Charles S.	1190
FORWARD		Elizabeth	767	Claude R.	1190
Abel	163, 194	Elizabeth J.	1125	Edward	671
Betsy	273	Eveline M.	1498	George A.	1190
Chauncey	273	Fanny	794	Hannah	670
Deborah	115, 163, 184	Frederick	1498	Harriet L.	928
Dryden	273	George	1253	Jane	1342
Eleanor	531	Hannah	1633	Jay	928
Hannah	163, 194, 273	Hester	150	John	60, 670
James	115	John	1125	Leon N.	1190
Jesse	163, 194	Mary	279, 331	Levi	1332
John	115, 163, 194	Mindwell	178	Mary	671, 1584
Julia	2, 3	Norman N.	1253	Newton W.	1190
Justin	531, 538	Ophelia	1037	FREGE	
Lydia	163, 194	Royal W.	1253	Kate	888
Maria	538	Simcon	1633	FRENCH	
Oliver	273	Stephen D.	1014	Alfred	1062
Rachel	115, 163, 194	William S.	1253	Allen D.	920
Reusselaer	273	Fox		Amos C.	1003
Samuel	115, 194, 273	Andrew	1515	Eliza E.	1003
Submit	163, 194	Hattie C.	1031	Harriet J.	968
Susannah	273	Helen J.	933	Helen M.	574
Walter	273	Hiram H.	1515	Jane	356
FOSKETT		H. W.	977	John	1515, 1545, 1610
Annie E.	1056	Susie E.	977	Julia H.	1062
Charles C.	1056	Viola E.	977	Martha	1352
Emma K.	1056	William H.	977	Martha S.	589, 1044

	Page		Page		Page
Mary	1611	Esther	1309	Amie	889
Mary H.	1062	Flora	457	Carl	889
Nathan	1004	Georgia C.	960	Leo	889
Ruth	1597, 1610	Harriett R.	610	Max	889
I REW		Jarvis	346	GARDNER	
Anna	1065	Jeremiah	610	Alice B.	802
Athol L.	1065	Jerusha	1303	Barnard	910
Ernest J.	1065	John	1309	Caroline	910
Ernest R.	1065	Mariah	1309	Eunice	1161
Ernest W.	1065	Martha	1285, 1309	James B.	1454
Grover	1065	Mary	961	Melissa	724
Katherine	1065	Oliver C.	602, 827	Sarah E.	1129
Phebe A.	1065	Phelps	610	GARFIELD	
Thomas	1065	Rhoda	847	John	1140
FRIEND		Rhoda P.	346	Nettie W.	1140
Ethelyn R.	1217	Rowena	1625	Warren	1140
FRIEBE		Ruth	395	GARHAIT	
—	255	Susan	346	Alice E.	1152
Asa	1704	Thadders	1383	Frances A.	868
Beda	356	FULLERTON		John	868
Caroline	625	Dorothy	1161	Mary V.	868
Charles P.	625	Er-kiné B.	1160	GABLIK	
Charissa	1755	Fanny	1161	Charles	1450
Doreas	1704	Laura	1161	Theresa	751
Edza B.	624	Rutherford	1161	GABRET	
Emeline D.	451	William P.	1160	Diadema	330
Enos	451, 625	FURMAN		Ruth	329
Esther	1722	—	1401	GARRY	
George A.	1494	FYKE		Sarah	775
George W.	625	Ann	486	GARRTZ	
Henry	625	FYLER		Margaret	1459
James	1494	See Filer		GATES	
Jemmette H.	625	GABRIEL		Aaron B.	612
John	625	George H.	1178	Christina	663
John W.	624, 734	Olivar	1178	Deborah	475
Levi	149	GALE		Elizabeth	1641
Lucy	451	Elias	1209	George	475
Mary A.	625, 786	Eliphalet	1684	Gordon	663
Noble W.	624	Ella J.	1684	Harriet Y.	8.0
Orin	455	Emma	1209	Henry	663
Ruth L.	1494	Florence L.	1209	Mary E.	1495
Samuel	255	Floyd	1209	Mary T.	850
William J.	1494	Harriet	1209	Nancy	263
Wilson	786	Henry P.	1216	Robert	614
FROSHAW		Henry V.	1216	Stanton	663
Hiram	799	Malvina	1209	Wilson	850
FROST		Marcus A.	1209	GAY	
Alfred E.	1207	Orson	1209	Aaron	256
Almira	1689	Simcon H.	1216	Abigail	202, 203, 204
Caleb A.	1755	Theodosia	1684	Andrew S.	1526
Cynthia	1459	GAINES		Ann	1269
George	1689	Eunice	1355	Ansel	1526
Jane E.	819	Moses	161	Eben	664
Melissa A.	1689	GALE		Edward	1194
Polly	1629	Alfred W.	1238	Edward L.	1194
Russell	1201, 1755	Edward C.	1238	Eicazer	541
FRY		Elizabeth	1616	Emice E.	492
Chra	1673	Ezra T.	1138	Fanny	1194
Henry A.	1673	George S.	1119	George	492
FULLER		Harold D.	1238	Hiram	1194
Abel	346	J.	47	Huldah	741
Abigail	346, 396, 1309	Sarah	462, 1591	Jonathan	492
Achsah	396	Simcon	1591	Joseph	586
Allis	1309	Susan	1119	Lorena	256
Amanda	346	Susannah	1591	Lydia	337, 914
Amos	216, 217	GALLUP		Mary	140, 1290, 1295
Asaph J.	610	Mrs.	1457	Reuben	137
Benjamin	1309	GALT		Richard	915
Bissell	346	Sir Alexander	1040	Ruth	163
Chloe	217	GALUSHA		Sarah	58, 585, 586, 1194
Chloe M.	324	Catharine	1038	Sophia	1344
Charissa	346	Catharine F.	1038	Walter	98
Cornelia L.	610	Ezra	1038	William	69, 98, 1269, 1344
Daniel	1285, 1309	Frances	1038, 1752	GEE	
Deborah	1309	GANDEY		Charles W.	556
Denise	681	Amos	812	GEER	
Denzer	160	GANTER		—	265
Elizabeth	426, 766, 1383	—	889	Ellin	1708

	Page		Page		Page
Ephraim	367	Abram J.	776	Henry G.	1643
Hannah	367	Alice N.	1113	Trustworth	815
Samuel	367	Alma L.	776	GILMORE	
Thomas,	1308	Almira	490	Eliza	1507
GEISSENHEIMER		Arthur M.	1113	Eliza D.	1724
Anna M.	1701	Chloe	439	Lucy A.	928
GEITZEY		Chloe D.	1114	GILSON	
Julia	1517	Commodore L.	1114	—	1596
GELSTON		Edwin	1114	Abigail	1181
Betsy	970	Emory D.	1114	Amelia	1420
Nellie	1240	Eudora A.	1114	Linus	1595
GENTILE		Florence	1113	Michael	179
Thomas W.	498	George W.	777	GLEASON	
William	498	Grace	1114	Caroline	1755
GEORGE		Henry S.	1115	Elmira	931
Mary	679	Isora J.	1114	Hannah C.	1434
Peter	930	Jabez	439	James	1592
GEORGIA		Jessie H.	1113	Joseph	1026
Mary	1325	Lela A.	1115	Thomas	135, 931
GERE		Marcus A.	1114	William	1434
W. H. H.	955	Mary A.	775	GLIDDEN	
GEROULD		Mary B.	1113	Anna C.	1091
Jane E.	1054	Mary C.	1112	Annie G.	1091
Zeo	1054	Menzes,	439, 1731	Arthur B.	1091
GETMAN		Menzes P.	777, 1114	John M.	1091
Mary J.	924	Morton A.	1113	Joseph W.	1091
GEYRMS		Rachel A.	1114	Mary W.	1091
Mary	1334	Robert E.	1115	Susan A.	1091
GIBBONS		Roy E.	1115	William G.	1091
Edna J.	882	Ruth O.	1115	GLOSS	
Ida	882	Sherman E.	1115	John	1571
Mary	328	Sylvester M.	1114	GODDARD	
O. F.	882	Walter,	439	Anna D.	1708
GIBBS		William M.	775	Clarissa	604
—	73	GILLETT		Elizabeth	160
Allison	773	—	338	Elizabeth N.	943
Lucy	906	Abigail	196	Harriet	1734
Mary	376	Alexander	1727	J. Warren	943
Ruth	1648	Anna	254, 1727	Lydia A.	1708
GIBONY		Ara	1727	Samuel	1708
Jane	1204	Benoni	1727	Sophronia	941
GIBSON		Charlotte G.	1047	GODFREY	
—	427	Daniel	148	—	1789, 1600
Amelia	1625	David J.	1047	Salmon	1722
Daniel	1627	Deborah	597	GOFF	
Isaac	1624	Electa	831	William	35
Jane	1412	Eliza	330	GOLDSMITH	
Keziah	1624, 1722	Elizabeth	195, 1727	Mehitabel	373
Mabel	1680	Ella	1028	GOLT	
Polly	1627	Emily	346	Abigail	401
William R.	1080	Emma J.	1228	Amelia	401
GIDDINGS		Grace	1492	Chauncey	401
Aranda P.	927	Hannah	1325	Daniel	401
Harriet E.	926	Horace	1177	Francis	401
GIDMAN		Horace C.	256	Hezekiah	401
R. H.	939	Isaac	196, 1727	John	401
GIFFORD		Jabez	196, 254	Lucinda	401, 402
Thirza	657	Jacob	196	Samuel	401, 402
GILBERT		Joab	196	GOOCH	
—	474	John	1275	Sadie	873
Abigail	215	John P.	1047	GOODALE	
Amelia T.	597	Lydia	196, 1334	Ebenezer	178
Anna	215	Margaret	148	GOODALL	
Ashabel	215	Mary	158, 702, 1727	William	487
Ebenezer	214, 215	Mary P.	1177	GOODARD	
Eli	556	Nathan	266, 1727	Clinton	1477
George	868	Nathaniel	83	GOODDEN	
Hannah	215, 260	Noahiah	1293	Mrs. A.	44
Ida S.	869	Orpha M.	1229	GOODE	
Keziah	215	Plumley	1047	Abraham J.	1207
Lucy	215	Rachel	1727	Cora E.	1207
Mary	215	Roxanna	964	Francis E.	1207
Mary A.	757	Ruth	1727	Jane E.	1207
Mercy	215	Timothy	1727	John F.	1207
Rosannah	215	Zaccheus	1727	Lucy E.	1207
Sarah	442, 1303	GILMAN		Mark S.	1207
GILLESPIE		Betsy B.	814	Martha R.	1207
—	776, 1386	Damaris	149	William B.	1207

	Page		Page		Page
GOODSELL		GOOSIA		Sarah H.	1200
Alfred	1123	Christina	717	Sarah J.	1108
Alice A.	1123	GOORDON		Zerviah	1412
Amos	1700	Abel A.	1064	GRANGER	
Anna	1123	Elizabeth	947	Francis	446
Clyde	1433	Florence	1064	J. O.	692
Eliza M.	558	George A.	1064	Lucina	915
Ellen M.	1700	Ira	1064	Marcus N.	1244
Frank W.	1143	John	1102	Sarah	273, 303
Grace H.	844	Sarah	1235	Sylvanus E.	557
Major	1133	William	1235	William B.	1195
Nathan	1603	William G.	1064	GRANT	
Sarah	239	William P.	1064		148, 269
Waterman P.	1133	GORHAM		Abigail	435
GOOPENO		Jason	390	Abigail E.	704
Marquis L.	556	Nancy M.	1525	Ambrose	540
GOODHUE		Nathaniel	1322	Billings	480
Elizabeth H.	1319	Ralph	801	Burton	1194
GOODMAN		GOESUCH		Caroline M.	1099
Lucy	1389	Harriet	789	Charles F.	762
Nancy	356	GOELIN		Daniel	704
Thomas	1433	Maria C.	1167	E.	1203
GOODRICH		William	1167	Edward B.	765
	1589	William A.	1167	Elijah	433, 435
Abigail	739	GOTT		Elijah P.	702
Albert	1467	Chauncey	1039	Elizabeth	702, 703
Blauche	1467	Dan	1039	Euphrasee	432
David	1469	GOCCO		Garry	1194
Derward	1467	Abigail	596	Garry C.	423, 558
Edna M.	1467	GOCDEY		George M.	757
Elizabeth	1361	Emily	1114	George P.	758
Elizur	932	GOULD		Gertude E.	765
Fanny	1488		784	Giles P.	757
Horace	512	Ann	1178	Harriet	754
Horace L.	1109	David	555	Harry M.	757
Marlette	984	Ethelinde	1502	Henry R.	758
Mary R.	1109	George	846	Isetta E.	1156
Orin G.	1467	Laura	757	James	431
Ruth	1361	Mary	846	James B.	702
GOODRIDGE		GOULDING		James M.	455
Joseph	1722	Harriet E.	898	Jane	702
GOODWIN		James I.	898	Jehiel	110
A.	828	GOVE		Joel	586, 703
Alice P.	1683	Jeremiah D.	1639	Joel M.	756
Annette	696	Mary S.	1639	John C.	704
Carrie B.	734	GOVING		Koziah	432
Charles.	1139, 1683	Catharine	1512	Levi	432
Charles A.	734	Charlotte	1512	Lois L.	756
Charles F.	1139	Lillian	1512	Lucretia M.	433
Charles J.	1139	William	1512	Lucy A.	757
Charissa	212	W. Walter	1512	Lydia	549
Dexter S.	731, 1743	GRACE		Mahala	1295
Eldad F.	734	Edward T.	1731	Marietta S.	757
Emily	449	GRAESER		Martha	435
Frank D.	734	Lena	1090	Martha A.	702
George E.	1683	Mary A.	1090	Mary 433, 702, 1328, 1336	
George P.	734	William	1090	Mary A.	433
Grace E.	1683	GRABAM		Mary A. D.	757
James	1279	Anna	4355	Mary H.	704
Julia E.	1139	Ashbel	1355	Mary J.	757
Laura	881	Bersey	403	Mary Z.	702
Lavinia	432	Daniel	1354	Matthew	82, 1261
Lucy	734	Eli-sha	1319	Miles E.	708
Mary E.	1139	Eden	752	Miner	480
Olyc	333	Erastus	1355	Moses	433
Rachel	332	Flavel B.	752	Moses F.	757
Rosalia E.	734	Freeman	1319	Nancy	586
Samuel	1672	Hugh	496	Naomi	433
Sarah	1290	Israel	1355	Priscilla	133
Sarah L.	734	Jeremiah	1355	Rhoda	403
Stephen	105	Lemuel	941	Riley	1194
GOODYEAR		Levi	1335	Riley A.	758
Monzo P.	931	Lewis	1433	Robert S.	702
GOORI		Lois	1355	Roxanna M.	756, 757
Anne	10	Love	1382	Sally M.	433
Elizabeth	1080	Mary	441	Samuel	1271
		Ora A.	941	Susan	702
		Samuel L.	1023		

	Page		Page		Page
Susan E.	758	GREENLEAF		Lucy E.	1022, 1462
Thankful	721	Emeline	1362	Luther	917
Thomas	110, 498	GREENMAN		Lydia A.	1132
Ulysses S.	973	Lorenzo	1072	Marcus	1177
William E.	764	Lucinda	1072	Martha	498, 572
William M.	765	Rose L.	1072	Mary	1389
William S.	498	GREENOUGH		Mary E.	1183
GRAVES		David	860	Mary L.	918
Electa	780	Ellen	860	Matthew	163
Emily	780	GREENSHAD		Micha	569, 1298, 1746
Emma E.	810	John	712	Michael	1327, 1328
Jane	780	GREENWOOD		Milton	924
Julia A.	810	Abby S.	1652	Minnie L.	1254
Lemuel C.	810	Aline B.	1678	Nathan	194
Martha M.	810	Arthur M.	1678	R.	875
Mary	377	Edith E.	1678	Rhoda	572
Mary A.	1255	Edward	1678	Richard	923
Miles W.	810	Edward M.	1678	Ruth	1242
Obadiah	810	Edward P.	1678	Statira	1462
Orson	779	Edward R.	1652	Stephen	1298
Seth D.	810	Ellen E.	1691	Sybil	1048
Statira	1392	Ellen M.	1678	Thomas	1177
GRAY		Emogene	1678	William L.	1185
F. D.	591	James H.	1678	William R.	917
John	792	Jane B.	1652	Ziba	325, 1731
Louisa	1419	John L.	1677	GRIFFITH	
Maria	1632	Josephine E.	1678	John R.	1229
Mary	647	Mary S.	1677, 1678	GRIFFITHS	
GRAYBELL		Moses P.	1678	Henry C.	1538
Susan	1035	Otis	1652	John M.	1538
GREAVES		Susan E.	1692	William B.	1538
—	55	Theodore	1678	William E.	1538
GREE		GREGG		GRIMES	
Charlotte A.	1185	Catharine A.	1185	Eliza	997
Guerdon C.	1185	GREGORY		Eliza A.	997
Walter	1185	Edna P.	1216	Hannah	201
William W.	1185	Franklin U.	1216	Jonathan	997
GREELEY		George D.	1216	GRIMMER	
Jennette	756	George F.	1216	Adette	978
Samuel	756	Lucy	1682	GRINNELL	
GREEN		Solomon	1216	Anna P.	773
—	545	GRETON		D. Y.	439
Archibald	1450	Tabatha	1756	Eda M.	773
Archibald M.	1523	GREW		G. Clark	773
Cassandra S.	1524	Rebecca	1492	Grant	773
Catharine	1246	GRIDLEY		Kate R.	773
Charles	870	Baxter	792	William H.	773
Ebenezer H.	1450	Charles H.	1190	GRISWOLD	
Edie	870	Ernest B.	792	—	88, 1409
Electa T.	1524	Frederick C.	1190	Abel B.	288
Eliza J.	1523	Harriet E.	1190	Abiel	280, 1369
Elizabeth	305	Martha	345	Abiel B.	280, 1179, 1486
Elsie	1740	GRIFFIN		Abigail	167, 202, 224, 339, 1289
George	870	—	213	Abigail S.	420
George H.	1523	Ada I.	1022	Abraham	280
Hannah	1608	Alice	924	Alexander H.	1723
Henry	124	Allison	1328	Alexander V.	318
Hiram M.	1451	Almon C.	1462	Amanda	348
Jane	1124	Annis	924	Ann	121, 1316
Julia A.	1522	Aralza	570, 917	Arthur	1369
Laura J.	1522	Arthur	924	Asaph	910
Louisa	1743	Asahel	1462	Ashbel	748
Martha W.	391	Betsey	363	Aurelia	224, 611
Mary L.	1522	Caroline	574	Aurilla	282
May	455	Dan	569	Avery	1369
Morgan S.	522, 1745	Duane F.	924	Buckland	501
Nathaniel	1450	Ebenezer	363	Byron	910
Nathaniel M.	1450	Edwin S.	1185	Catharine L.	501
Parnelia	1124	Egbert	1132	Celia	950
Pierrepont A.	1015	Emily	570	Charles	420, 1369
Rebecca	788	Eunice P.	1462	Charlotte	203, 352
Sarah	1598, 1704	George B.	1462	Chloe	1369
Sarah L.	1523	Gerard	1177	Christiana	280, 765
William	870	Gilbert	924	Cicero P.	436
GREENLANE		Harriet	916, 1177	Charissa	279
Mary A.	1008	Ida	1177	Cornelius	430
William	1008	Jennie	924	Cyrus	280
		Legrand J.	1022		

	Page		Page		Page
Daniel	140, 163, 204	Paul F.	1217	George	613
Deborah	1295, 1296	Prudence	167	Isaac	400
Edith J.	1143	Richard W.	420	John	158
Edward 84, 89, 93, 140,		Rosaltha	1102	Julia	613
151, 163, 202, 203, 204,		Samuel	151, 317	Louisa	613
348, 1290		Sarah	88, 89, 430, 748	Royal	613
Edward T.	420	Selina	280	William	613
Edward W.	348	Seneca	280	GURNINGER	
Edwin B.	436	Shubael	419, 1728	Julia	1738
Edwin C.	1010	Simeon	348	GUTCHESS	
Elihu	224	Solomon	347, 429	Catharine	499, 1732
Elijah	224	Sophia	1486	Ira B.	499
Elijah P.	1217	Thaddeus	419	GUY	
Elisha	224, 317	Thomas	89, 151	Margaret	929
Elizabeth 348, 611, 1347,		Trumbull	1369	HACKETT	
1354, 1727		Ursula	203, 347	Abigail	697
Emily	280	Virgil H.	1723	Elisha	1045
Erastus	247	Wealthy	1369	Eliza	696
Emice	426	Zubah	224	John	637
Fanny	348	GROUMER		Letty	1045
Florence	1485	W.	923	Lucy	1045
Francis	1316	GROOM		Mary E.	1045
Francis M.	1217	—	710	Perry	1045
Fredas N.	436	GROSS		HACKS	
Frederick	224	—	917	Betrie	751
Fredus	280	GROSVENOR		Eliza	751
George 151, 163, 204, 909		Henry	525	Lemuel	751
Guy	348	Gurdon	525, 526	HADCOCK	
Harmon	348	Mary	525	Daniel	243
Harriet	348	GROTEN		HADDEN	
Helen M.	1010	Alice A.	1054	James	1134
Henry	348, 430	James	1054	Mary A.	1134
Homer	1369	GROTT		William	1134
Horace E.	1009	Hilkiah	179	HADLEY	
Huldah	280	GROVER		Joseph	294
Ila	280	Leah	160	HADSELL	
Isaac 166, 224, 251, 279,		Lucy A	1216	Mary L.	742
290, 436		GUIDER		Rice	742
Isaac C.	436	Clara	1505	Ruth H.	742
Isaac M.	765	GUILD		HAGEMeyer	
Isaac N.	288	Burton J.	1554	Mary	742
James M.	1723	Charles B.	1396	HAGHT	
Jane	1210	Grace	1554	Mary S.	1041, 1752
Jane M.	1485	James	1396	Stephen	1752
Jared	280	GULDFORD		HAINES	
Jerome	1358	Harvey E.	1250	Sarah	1498
Jerusha	140	Helen G.	1250	Thankful	324
John	167, 224, 280	John J.	1250	HALBERT	
Jonah	147	GULFORD		John	626
Joseph 140, 1290, 1295,		Silas	547	John S.	627
1296		GUTEAU		Sanford	626
Julia A.	1486	Columbus	589	Susan	627
Keziah	348	Corydon	589	Susan F.	627
Laura	348	Delia	585, 589	William N.	627
Laura A.	429	Ephraim	589	HALE	
Levia	1369	Myris	589	George	1058
Lois	1296	Philo	589	George R.	1058
Lorry	1369	Sheridan	589	Gertrude	1049
Lucretia	611	GULLY		John E.	696
Lucy	140	Esther	39	Martha	835
Lydia	140, 151, 204	James	39	Mary	1167, 1750
Marcus	280	GUNBY		Ransom P.	1058
Margaret	89	Katherine	1740	Sarah M.	1449
Mary 84, 93, 140, 150,		GUNN		Vashti	847
354, 1755		Daniel	1452	HALL	
Mary C.	489	Elihu	1726	—	410
Matthew	88, 140, 224	Emma E.	1020	Alfred	1036
Mindwell, 224, 225, 280		Hannah	986	Antoinette	665
Mindwell B.	1179	John	1020, 1262, 1274	Betsy	1622
Mindwell E.	766	Maria	1452	Carrie D.	1438
Mingrya	1102	Martha	1452	Catharine	672
Naomi	163	GURLEY		Celestia	942
Narcissa	279, 290	Alice	1348	Charles	1387
Nathaniel	163	Ann M.	613	David	672
Newell	1180	Caroline L.	613	Elihu	1022
Noah	224, 1723	Charlotte	613	Elizabeth J.	718
Olive A.	1153	Eliza	613	Fanny	1401
Origen	280	Emice	400	Frauces H.	1252

Index.

1795

	Page		Page		Page
Frank L.	1036	Hannah	1049	HARMER	
Hannah	1339	James	662	Lena	1661
Harry	1122	John	995	HARMON	
Ida F.	1539	Lawrence	994	Ellen G.	922
Isaac	1539	Folly	411	Joel	195, 196
Isaac H.	1539	Samuel	1202	Mary	485
James	(after 498)	HAMPTON		Rachel	196
Jerome	712	Sarah	759	William	922
John	649	HANCHET		HARPER	
Joseph	1401	Gustavus A.	584	Sarah A.	1043
Lorenzo	712	John	584	HARRIMAN	
Lucy	522	Rachel	917	James	153
Mark	1252	HAND		Joseph	153
Martha C.	1022	R. C.	448	HARRINGTON	
Mary	293, 762	HANDY		Caroline P.	1429
Mary T.	893	Agnes G.	1175	Emily T.	1746
Moses	1387	Helen P.	746	James P.	610
Oscar	712	Henry	1440	Lucy	1142
Persis	1621	Moses P.	1175	Rebecca L.	1157
Sarah	1686	Truman	746	Rufus	1427
Sarah L.	1539	William	671	Timothy	1598
Wallace	712	HANNA		HARRIS	
Warren	712	Elizabeth	710	—	443
William A.	1539	Geneva	1060	Anna	564
William H.	847	Junius	1060	Bessie F.	1232
HALLENBECK		Melinda	1680	Betsey	748
Amanda	1544	William N.	1059	Charles	703
HALLETT		HANING		Edward T.	703
James	80	Mary J.	1678	Ellen	1533
HALLEY		HANNUM		Fannie	1138
Alonzo	409	John	102	Frederick	895
Charles	409	HANOVER		Henry R.	1128
Florella	409	Richard	1576	Howard	1231
Helen	409	HANSON		Mary	300
Mary A.	409	Catharine E.	869	Phebe	894
Minerva	409	HARBISON		Robert N.	1232
HALLOCK		Hugh	1093	Sally	1043
Bertha	522	HARD		Samuel H.	703
Jeremiah	1409	Catharine	1208	Samuel P.	703
William H.	1256	Eliza	1208	Sanford	1294
HALSEY		Frederick	1208	William	703
Hannah	1059	Frederick H.	1208	HARRISON	
Sarah	962	John	1208	B. M.	1255
HAMBLIN		Joseph	1208	Elizabeth	1051
Edward G.	1524	HARDEN		Frederick W.	848
Harrison	971	James	1160	Henry	847
Lawrence	1524	HARDENBURGH		Herbert C.	848
Lawrence A.	1524	Alice	973	Margaret R.	1235
Myron	1524	Fanny C.	973	Mary M.	847
HAMILTON		Thomas H.	973	Philander	847
—	651	HARDING		Sylvester P.	847
Lois	657	—	631	HAROLD	
Margaret	1725	George C.	1227	Joan	65
HAMLIN		Harriet	1227	Thomas	65
Jabez	1068	Hope	1227	HARROWS	
Lucinda E.	1068	Isabel	1227	Elizabeth	1150
Martha	1617	Malcolm C.	1227	HARRYMAN	
Vehitabel	117	Sewall	1227	Eleanor	789
HANMALT		William G.	1227	John	789
Arthur L.	1500	HARDMAN		Rachel	789
Charles S.	1500	Eliza	498	HARRYS	
Edward R.	1500	Mary S.	1718	Robert	61
Edward S.	1500	Wycliff	1718	Thomas	60
John B.	1500	HARFORD		HART	
Kate L.	1500	—	65	Abigail	393
Mary L.	1500	HARGEN		Almira	510
HANMELL		John W.	333	Angelina	562
—	1208	HARING		Caroline	768
HAMNER		James D.	829	Charlotte	456
—	1007	John	829	Cynthia	770
HAMMERSLEY		Julia	1138	Dolly Grace	1133
Andrew J.	1166	Kate	829	Emma	321
Theodore B.	1166	Samuel	829	Fanny	820
HAMMOND		HARRINS		Gideon W.	768
Anna R.	462	Mary	1052	Harriet	1189
Charles F.	1202	HARLAN		Henry	1041
Diantha H.	995	Matilda	872	Jehiel C.	456
Francis	1262			John	1425

	Page		Page		Page
Julia A.	562	John	507	HAWTHORNE	
Lucy E.	155, 1732	Lucy H.	1161	Daniel	1593, 1605
Mary	339, 351, 398	Phebe	302	Elizabeth	1631
Samuel	510	Platt	1161	Joseph	1605
Truman	455	Russell	1161	Judith	1605
Walter	455	Sarah L.	506	Julian	1658
HARTLEY		HATCH		Mary A.	907
Emma	1492	Daniel	1314	Maria L.	1631
M.	1396	Herbert M.	1723	Nathaniel	1631, 1658
Martha S.	1068	John	1294	Rachel	1639
Sarah	1068	Mary M.	900	Rose	1659
Thomas	1068	Samuel	242, 1311	Ruth	1605
HARTS-HORN		HATFIELD		Samuel	1593
Sarah	1318	—	862	Sarah	1605
HARTSON		Charles A. P.	862	Una	1605
Edna	655	John H.	862	William	1571
HARTWELL		HATHAWAY		HAYCOCK	
Anna	424	Cora A.	828	ELIZA W.	1156
Artemas	906	Delia E.	886	HAYDEN	
Desire	857	Eddie L.	828	Albert G.	612
Edward	1597	J. E.	886	Alla	241
Elvira	906	Joanna	732, 1327	Allen	970
Frank C.	780	John M.	602	Almira	207
Libbie E.	1389	Lillian A.	828	Augusta C.	942
Nellie	1120	Lilly M.	828	Aurelia	612
Samuel	857	Minerva	886	Arilla	296, 612
HARTWICK		Nattie E.	886	C. Bennett	962
Mary P.	1369	Olive K.	1516	Chandler	207, 296
HARVEY		Robert M.	823	Cicero	942
Abiram	636	Ruth	184, 289	Cynthia	320
Albert	636	Wallace W.	828	Daniel	99, 100
Alfred	636	HATTON		David	207
Amis	636	—	493	Edward	962
Asa	636, 979	George W.	1183	Edward G.	612
Asa P.	636	Laura H.	1188	Elijah	145, 207
Caroline	636	Samuel	1188	Elizabeth	612
Charissa	984	Walter	1188	Elizabeth E.	962
Consider	636	HACFMAN		Ellen A.	612
Emily A.	984	James	647	Esther	206
Henry	983	HAVEN		Frances J.	612, 962
James	636	Ada P.	555	Francis	962
James B.	983	Benjamin	1385	George	290, 962
John	170	HAWES		George P.	962
Laura E.	984	—	1653	Hannah	99, 197, 240, 241
Lorenzo	983	HAWKINS		Helen L.	970
Louisa	983	A. A.	1063	Henry A.	962
Mary E.	979	Betsy	1063	Henry D.	962
Noah	983	Elizabeth D.	871	Hezekiah	241
Rachel	495	Esau	1063	Hope	913
Russell	984	Francis C.	1213	Isaac	146, 197, 240, 419
Sophia	636	James	1213	Isaac L.	419
HASKELL		James P.	1213	James L.	962
Abby R.	1661	Joseph S.	741	Julia	241
Andrew D.	1661	Mary G.	1213	Juliet	419
Elizabeth W.	427	Richard E.	1213	Kate G.	962
Forbes P.	1661	HAWKS		Laura	290
Francis N.	1661	Catharine	1616	Levi	611
Henry	1661	Cicero	1565	Lucretia	962
Phineas	1661	Clarence	1203	Lucy	241
Sarah E.	1661	Elizabeth C.	1565	Lyman	1734
Susannah B.	1661	Francis	1565	Margaret S.	612
Walter W.	1661	Frederick P.	1203	Martin	611
William P.	1661	Harold	1203	Mary	240
HASKINS		Julia	1152	Mary G.	962
Abel	188	Levi	1152	Mortimer M.	962
Arthur	806	Mary A.	1118	Nathaniel	611
Asa	162	W. N.	1565	Nathaniel L.	611, 962,
Charles	628	HAWLEY		1734	
Chloe	1020	Catharine	967	Noah	207
Dolly	1369	Frank	967	Rhoda M.	1447
John	1129	Hezekiah	1711	Samuel	136
Maria E.	1129	Isabelle	967	Samuel B.	962
Polly	1349	Joseph C.	1711	Sarah	207
HASLEY		Nancy	1449	Stella	962
Permelia	1135	Phebe	649	Susan A.	419
HASTINGS		Rollin S.	967	Uriah P.	611
Fanny	1161	Ruth	1449	Ursula	207
Homer	675			Virginia J.	962

Index.

1797

	Page		Page		Page
William	100	Lulu M.	1465, 1530	Wells	437
HAYES		William	20	William E.	767
Alpheus	1368	HAZARD		HENDERSON	
Anna	1502	Ellen	279	Ellen	861
Bessie	1423	HAZEN		Mary	145
B. F.	1035	—	323	Waiter	145
Birchard A.	1161	Alice P.	1135	William	145
Charles	1433	Levi	1135	William C.	480
Charles M.	1424	Mary A.	1233	HENDLEY	
Charlotte	915	HEALEY		Charles L.	1497
Clarinda	1049	Caroline	888	Ellen	1497
Cordelia S.	1035	Eleanor	1630	HENDRICK	
Edward	1422	Francis	1631	Chauncey R.	737
Edward K.	1503	Oliver	1631	Edward	738
Fanny	1162	HEALON		Edwin C.	1490
Fanny A.	882	Albert G.	1461	George W.	738
Francis P. P.	1219	Hannah E.	1461	Henry W.	738
Frank H.	1424	HEATH		James	318
Frederick	1423	Amanda	1519, 1758	James M.	738
Frederick M.	1423	Francis W.	1469	Mary	955
Gaylord	354	Helen	1178	Nancy A.	738
George	524, 1568	James	1758	Rachael J.	738
George F.	1423	Lovina	1757	Stephen	737
Hanning	575	Mary	1178	Stephen R.	737
Henry B.	1423	Penelope	1357	Stephen V. R.	738
J. Brady	1423	Polly	1757	HENDRICKSON	
Jenny E.	1424	Sally	1758	Elizabeth	1517
John M.	1423	Sidney M.	558	HENING	
Josephine	1503	Stephen	1357	Charles H.	1246
Lorenzo	524	Timothy	1757	Horace	1246
Lottie S.	1424	HEATON		HENRY	
Margaret	1423, 1424	John	1717	Betsy	
Marion	1505	Wealthy	1717	Catharine R. S.	1329
Martin	1122	HEAVENGO		Eliza M.	1534
Mary	370	Mary	1656	Fay	1189
Mary M.	1423	HECALD		Fred	1189
Morgan	1423	Jefferson	1644	Helen	1189
Morgan D.	1424	Mary A.	1644	Ivie A.	1528
Roy	1218	Sarah E.	1644	John	1189, 1534
Ruth	1408	HEDGES		King VIII	12, 37, 1561
Rutherford	524	Alonzo	1432	Myrtle	1189
Rutherford B.	883, 1162	Rebecca	941	Naomi	567
Rutherford P.	1161	HEGEMAN		William	1391
Sarah	1368, 1433	Peter A.	614	HENSHAW	
Scott R.	884, 1161	HEHL		Ida	1250
Sherman O.	1161	James H.	1245	Joshua	414
Temperance	384	HEISERMAN		HENWOOD	
Titus	915	Benjamin	768	Catharine L.	1198
Walter	1161	HELMICK		Richard P.	1198
Welch C.	884, 1161	—	1425	William B.	1197
William A.	1423	HELMUTH		HEPBURN	
William P.	1162	Fanny	1494	—	1464
HAYNAY		HEMENWAY		Hawley S.	1465
Andiea W.	994	Helen S.	1233	Mabelle	1465
James	994	Henrietta R.	1233	HERBERT	
John W.	994	Henry R.	1233	—	886
Lewis N.	994	Mary E.	1233	Maria E.	886
Martha F.	994	HEMINGWAY		HERRICK	
Phebe A.	994	Sally B.	1634	A. B.	628
HAYNES		HEMPSTEAD		Hannah	1606
—	78	Adeline	250	Harriet	889
Catharine	1719	Alexander S.	767	Mary A.	1656
George W.	598	Aurelia A.	766, 1744	Mary L.	1215
John	1354, 1409	Aurilla	250	HERSEY	
Mrs. Nancy	1018	Benjamin	250	Mary J.	701
Nathaniel	1654	Charles P.	437	HERTZLER	
HAYS		Charles W.	1103	E.	749
Charles	1034	Don C.	767	HEWEY	
John	1034	Elizabeth	250	Elias	1719
Philo	1034	Grace	767	Lizzie D.	1719
Philo P.	1034	Harold	1103	Tabitha	1719
HAYWARD		John C.	767, 1744	HEWETT	
Albert W.	1524	Joshua	250	Anna E.	1067
C. D.	1529	Julia	250, 437	Eli-sha	696
Ellen I.	1465	Keziah	250	Gershom	583
Elmer L.	1530	Marion	767	Polly	583
Eugene B.	1465	Martha	437	HEWLETT	
Eugene G.	1529	Mary	437	Francis C.	1082

	Page		Page		Page
HIBBARD		Samuel W.	581	Thankful	1276
Abby	552	Sarah	580, 1368	HOADLEY	
Almira S.	1148	Simeon	1325, 1326, 1368	Alvah	755
Jonathan	552	Susan	598	Asa	755
Laura J.	931	Susannah	354	Asa T.	755
Margaret	552	Urania K.	342	Catharine E.	1551
William	1742	HILL AND HILLS		Charles H.	1512, 1551
HICKLEY		—	361, 934, 936	Charles J.	77, 78
George	1680	Amanda	357	Charles W.	1551
George T.	1680	Andrew J.	1146	David	304, 1565
Robert C.	1680	Ann	370	Henry	1512
HICKMAN		Anna	1719	James G.	755
Ada A.	1150	Benoni	137, 357	James H.	1513
Catharine	1082	Charles	379	Jane	304, 1565
Helen H.	1150	Darius	210	Mary E.	798, 1513
John	843	Edward S.	912	Miles	798
Louisa G.	1151	Eleazer	137	Roberta M.	1551
Lucey P.	1150	Elias	210	Robert E.	1551
Sarah J.	1150	Elizabeth	107, 912	Sarah T.	1492
HICKOCK		Esther	471	HOAG	
—	129	Helen A.	912	Comfort	1608
Catharine	129	James	408	Elizabeth	1608
HICKOX		John	107, 136, 137	Enos	1608, 1609
Josiah	273	Jonathan	1719	Esther	1534
HICKS		Liberty	1358	Jonathan	1608
—	1380	Lois	210	Joseph	1594
Israel	354	Luke	101, 107	Levi	1609
HIGBY		Martha	137, 1068	Lois	1609
Sarah	1385	Mary	137, 382, 735, 1270	Louisa	557
Submit	1385	Mary A.	513	Mary	1608, 1609
HIGGINS		Minnie F.	1666	Miriam	1608
Charlotte	612	Order	210	Nancy	1609
Eliza	612, 639	Phebe	137	Nathan	1594, 1608
Israel	612	Rachel	210	Nathaniel	1608
Jonathan	612	Sarah	107, 137, 210, 914,	Sarah	1594
Rhoda	639	1679		Susannah	1594
Royal	612	Seth	137	HOAGLEN	
Seth	612	Seymour	831	Joshua	1677
Sophia	612	William	1145	Susan	1677
Stephen	612	William H.	467	HOAR	
W. J.	1634	Zilphia	1719	Achsah L.	1674
HIGGINSON		HILLIARD		HOBBART	
—	1573	Dimmis	838	Abner J.	1635
HIGGINSBOTTOM		HILLNER		Almira L.	1635
William	831	Catharine	845	Berdock	1635
HIGLEY		HILLYER		Daniel	1664
—	362	Minerva	832, 1421	Harriet C.	1635
Abigail	273	HILMAN		Henry	1635
Adaline	581	Daniel	367	Henry P.	1664
Amelia	965	HINCKMAN		Josiah	1664
Apphia	198	Harvey K.	679	Martha J.	1635
Catharine	595	HINDS		HOBBY	
Clarissa	343, 1367, 1731	Cornelius	1633	Elizabeth	1740
Correl	506	George	1633	HODGON	
Cynthia	327, 581	Sarah A.	1633	Ora	1240
Diana	747	HINES		HODGE	
Didymus	4326	Ardean	1189	Amanda	711
Elihu	327	Catharine	1651	Caroline	711
Elizabeth	1424	HINKLEY		Charles	711
Eugene	1419	Lois	463	Cornelia	711
George A.	581	Susan	822	Egbert	1485
Henry	1326, 1419	HINMAN		Elisha	705
Horace	539	Harriet	843	Ellen T.	705
Irvyng	1419	Sarah H.	1474	Harriett	1485
Joel	326, 327, 581, 1295	HINSDALE		Henry	711
Joel P.	581	Lydia	510	Homer	711
John	113, 198	HITCH		Laura A.	711
Jonathan	113	L. J. C.	1218	Nathaniel	711
Joseph	354	L. J. L.	1218	Orphia	711
Laura	327, 1437	HITCHECK		Phelps	711
Laura A.	1170	Charles A.	1146	Sarah	249
Margaret	1326	David	493	Sophia	711
Maria	328	Eliakim	1303	William	711
Mary	114, 580, 1424	Harriett N.	1472	HODGKIN	
Mary T.	625	Helen O.	1146	Frederick	1147
Norvin	334	Lucinda	543	Louisa M.	1147
Perry	334	Mabel	543	HODSON	
Phelps	396	Phineas	543	Hattie B.	1444
Rhoda	330	Sarah	493	Lewis A.	1444

Index.

1799

	Page		Page		Page
Rebecca J.	668	Sarah 89, 113, 114, 120,		Mary	740
Robert	1444	340, 675		Richard	1562
Thomas	1444	Seth	289	Sarah	1562
HOE		Shaler	600, 949	HOLMES	
Robert	1491	Sophia	113, 563	—	41, 317
HOFF		Submit	415, 1403	Adaline	1112
George	1250	Susan M.	935	Asa	1532
Henry P.	1250	Susannah 194, 273, 289,		Charles B.	933
Laura E.	1250	392, 1729		David	933
HOFFMAN		Sylvester	948	Delilah	1013
—	1076	Sylvester W.	948	Elizabeth D.	1122
Charles	627	Thomas	83, 113, 118	Harold C.	983
HOGAN		Thomas G.	950	Harriet A.	1532
Francis	812	Vincent	582, 1746	Helen R.	1112
HOGUE		HOLDEN		Henrietta	1013
Lucretia	636	A. A.	1084	Jabish	1122, 1184
HOGLE		Addie H.	1084	James	1122
Sarah	442	Amelia C.	1084	James A.	1402
HOLBERT		Carrie O.	1084	Joseph	1516
Virginia L.	1245	Charles	1083	Lavinia	1474, 1475
HOLCOMBE		Daniel	1084	Leila S.	1122
Abigail 111, 961,	1373	Delia W.	1084	Lucius L.	1122, 1184
Alexander	563	Eva L.	796	Maybelle	953, 1184
Allen J.	949	George J.	1083	Mary	953
Alson	949	Isaac	1488	Mary E.	1402
Alvaretta	1746	Laura A. M.	857	Nancy	1402
Alvin H.	271, 1325	Mary	1687	Rufus	1402
Asahel	88, 89, 113,	Mary E.	457, 1745	Rufus E.	1532
Benjamin	118, 163, 194, 482	Reuben A.	949	Russell B.	1013
Benton	949	Thayer	1475	Ruth C.	497
Candace	949	HOLDRIDGE		Samuel	1013
Charles C.	582	Abigail	457	Sarah	1475
Chester	1424	Charissa	457	Susan J.	497
Chloe	568	Henry	1015	Theresa	1640
Clifton	364	Isaac	1331	HOLT	
Damaris	193, 1374	Sarah	381	Amos	1605
Daniel	113, 193	HOLIDAY		Desire	1597, 1634
Deborah	166, 196	Abigail	1392	Elizabeth	1605
Elizabeth	237	HOLKINS		Hannah	335
Elizabeth P.	582, 1746	Elizabeth	1392	Isaac	1594
Emeline	454	Horace	381	Jedediah	1586, 1605
Enoch	1373	Jane A.	211	Joshua	80
Eunice	563	Joel	1738	Mary	211
Francis	949	HOLLAND		Mchitabel	336, 367, 1594
Franklin	1375	Ann	901	Nicholas	211
Hannah	328	HOLLENBECK		Paul	1594, 1595
Henry	593, 1375	Hannah	1640	Sarah	1037, 1038
Hezekiah	289, 568	HOLLEY		William	193
Hubert	582	Harriet W.	887	HOLTON	
Hubert V.	934	Horace	528	—	1741
Irene	949	Horace A.	529	Asa A.	1266
Iving	949	Luther	528	HOLYOKE	
Jaman	949	Rebecca	1430	John	1224
Jared M.	582	HOLLING		James	1224
Jemima	482, 1327	James	1739	Nancy	1224
Jonathan	1722	Sarah J.	1739	HONEYWELL	
Joseph	164, 209, 237	HOLLINGSWORTH		Albert	1749
Josephine	398	James	1097	William W.	597
Joshua	113, 1327	Leon	1097	HOODLOCK	
Julia A.	749	Martha	1097	Rebecca	1283
Lemuel	923	HOLLISTER		HOOKER	
Lovisa	299	Carrie P.	1097	—	1036
Margaret	589	Edith M.	501	Basil	1036
Margaret H.	1424	Edward B.	1097	Caroline A.	1036
Maria	625	Edward H.	1097	Mary	1283
Martha	113, 118	Ralph S.	740	Anna	117
Martha E.	922	Sidney W.	1468	Anna M.	512
Mary	113	HOLMAN		Brainard	534
Moses	196	Almira	467	Charles	534
Nancy	1709	Archie	1562	Charles R.	534
Nancy R.	949	Benjamin	740	Charles W.	534
Nathaniel	114	Elizabeth	1562	Elvira B.	534
Philo	341	George	1562	Jane H.	534
Rebecca	159	Henry	1468	Jennette P.	893
Samuel 113, 118, 1298		Humphrey	740		
		Joseph	740		
		Julia E.	740		
		Martha	740		

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
John	151, 1396	Amasa	291	Mary A.	948
Louisa	512	Anna E.	949	Mary E.	949
Lydia	117	Anthony	134	Melissa	343, 1422
Mary D.	512, 1733	Asa	341, 342, 607, 949	Newell	949
Mary P.	534	Asahel	341	Newell A.	949
Richard	117	Ashbel	341	Noah	599, 948
Richard J.	1025	Augustus	291	Noah S.	650
Roger	117	Aurilla	342	Norton	602
Samuel	117	Averill	601	Norton F.	602
Thomas	117, 534	Azariah	135	Rachel	341, 951
William	116, 117, 534	Beda	341	Reuben	201
HOOPER		Candace	600	Robert	1390
John	64	Candace J.	602	Rockwell	202, 601
HOOPER		Caroline	950	Rosabella	601
Beatrice	1254	Caroline G.	602	Rosamond	342
Elinor	1254	Charles C.	950	Sarah	341, 343, 1367
Haydee	1740	Charles E.	948	Sarah L.	948
Holly	1254	Charlotte	343	Seymour	243
James	1254	Charlotte A.	1367	Shubael	201, 342
S. Robert	1740	Charlotte B.	950	Shubael S.	346, 600
HOPE		Chloe P.	950	Sigmon	1367
Elizabeth	1562	Clara	202	Theodore	435
Franklin	865	Clarissa	343, 601	Thurber S.	601
Franklin A.	513, 895	Daniel	134, 160, 201, 341, 351, 599	Watson E.	951
John	20	Daniel B.	601	Watson L.	951
John F.	1562, 1564	Daniel M.	948	Willie J.	949
HOPEKINS		Edmond A.	949	Zebulon	1294
David	78, 669	Edward	602	HOESMER	169
Francis	65	Eliza	600	Asa	1483
John	158	Eliza H.	951	Emily	1496
Mary	158	Eliza J.	601	Henry H.	574
HORDBECK		Elizabeth	135, 160, 1300, 1562	Lucey W.	1483
Oscar	554	Elizabeth A.	950	Sophia E.	1483
HORNING		Ellen F.	951	William L.	1496
Delia	996	Emeline	343, 1367	HOTALING	
HORTON		Emily R.	601	George	856
Abby	154	Emma	327	HOTCHKIN	
Cyrus	110	Esther M.	601	Candace	1237
Dwight A.	1621	Ezekiel	343, 1367	HOTCHKISS	
Hannah	1149	Frances A.	951	Amos	493
Helen L.	1149	Frances L.	951	Ann M.	614
Ruth	274, 1310	Frances V.	951	Caleb	203, 349
Sanford	410	Francis F.	951	John A.	614
HOSIER		Frank N.	949	John O.	614
Cora	1719	Franklin F.	951	Julia	498
Clark	1719	Frederick C.	949	Laura N.	614
Mary M.	1719	Georgiana	1490, 1758	Mary C.	614
HOSFORD		Grace	135	Samuel	150
—	390	Grace E.	950	Sophia	614
Aaron	225	Hannah	134, 343	William J.	614
Anna	141, 1280, 1282	Henry	951	HOTCH	
Celestia	236	Henry C.	950	Adah	948
Daniel	225, 1273	Hiltha	1367	Addison L.	948
Hannah	879	Holman	1562	Augusta M.	599
Hester	1271	Jacob	201, 341	Augustus C.	599
Hope	380	James	1408	Edmund R.	598
Isaac	1280	James B.	951	Emma	948
Jerusha	400	James C.	1490	Frank	948
Jesse	1282	Jane	1282	Hannah M.	1504
Joel	157, 225	Jane E.	950	Harriett E.	599
John 108,	1271, 1280, 1282	Jennie M.	951	Howell C.	599
Mary	325, 390, 1280, 1731	John	134	James H.	598
Mindwell	141, 1282	John A.	949	Joseph W.	599
Nathaniel	1280	Julia	343, 1367	Julia E.	598
Obadiah	141, 1282	Julia F.	1758	Levi	598
Sarah 108,	225, 400, 1280	Kate	951	Nathaniel F.	599
Sophia	522, 1733	Laura	343	Sarah E.	947
Stephen	522	Laura B.	601	Sylvester	1504
William	1271, 1280	Laura J.	602	Sylvina	452
HOSKINS		Lewis M.	602	HOTALING	
—	1106	Louisa	950	Clara	1675
Abby J.	949	Lucey P.	949	Richard	1675
Abigail	342, 600, 607	Malinda	542	Simcon	1126
Achiah S.	599	Marcella	1367	Stephen	1675
Agness L.	951	Marta	435	HOUGHTON	
Alanson C.	1408	Marietta	343	Eliza	511
Albert S.	949	Mary	135, 600, 604	James	511

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
HOUSE		HOXIE		HUDSON	
Elizabeth	915	Catharine A.	717	Calista	1738
Lewis O.	815	Colson	717	Charles W.	1460
Nancy	915	HOXY		Mary	1443
Simeon	915	Mary	515	William H.	531
HOUSEMAN		Susannah	522	HUELF	
Charles	934	HOYT		George	1111
HOUSTON		—	936	Maggie A.	1111
Agnes	383	Abigail	177	HUESTIS	
David	383	Ada	1933	Anna E.	1464
Henry W.	1024	Charlotte	447	Archie W.	1464
John	383	Eliza	1033	Carvin W.	1464
Littleton	672	Ezra	447	Charles C.	1464
Margaret T.	1024	Ezra M.	785	Elihu P.	1464
Robert	383	George L.	1532	John S.	1464
HOVEY		George W.	448, 785	Maggie	1464
—	482	Hiram	1033	Mary H.	1464
Abel	1313	Homer J.	1532	HUGBOOM	
Abigail	1310	Jonathan	177	—	1710
Azel	1349	Mary	107	HUGGINS	
Deborah	1313	Mary E.	1241	Emeline	889
Jemima	1313	Mary J.	927	Merritt S.	1724
Laura	1663, 1662	Oval	785	HUGHES	
Louis C.	1662	Persis	502	Jane	716
María J.	1143	Rhoda	448	Margaret	763
Nathan	1310, 1349	Sarah	447	Mary	716
Olive	1339	William C.	1121	Samuel	716
Seth	1313	HUBBARD		HULET	
Thomas	1310, 1313	—	675	Nancy	550
HOWARD		Ada H.	1163	Oliver	550
Charles R.	539	Amanda J.	1186	Viola	550
Eva A.	1749	Anna	925	HULL	
Lydia	1523	Annabel	1186	Abner	536
Martin S.	1527	Annette	599	Albert	935
Naomi	916	Barnes	1724	Amasa	223
Samuel	836	Caleb	389	Amelia	613
HOWE		Charles	598	Betsy B.	681
Benj.	437	Edie	947	Chauncey	748
Charles L.	430	Emily	341, 538	Ebenezer	1288
Charlotte	759	George	947, 1751	Edward	425
Cornelia	1442	Hannah	831	Electa	622, 748
Cyrus	439	Harriett	598, 947	Elizabeth	612
Ebenezer	759	Hector	598	Elizabeth H.	1191
Ella	1240	Henry	219, 1751	Fanny C.	748
Mary	1741	James	599	George	69, 73, 935
Mary J.	430, 709	James E.	510	Harriett L.	613
Persis	740	Langdon	1186	Heman	425
William L.	430	Lucy	375	Heman N.	747
HOWELL		Maria	598	Henry A.	748
—	1409	Mary A.	599	Henry W.	349
Amanda	1414	Nathaniel	340	James	244
Josiah P.	944	Norman	341, 947	Jane	394, 1565
Lewis D.	1490	Sally	340, 609	Jehiel	1299
Martha E.	1144	Samantha	341, 607	Jennette	748
Mary	1098	Sarah M.	675	Josiah	1048
HOWENSTINE		Susan J.	599	Mary	80, 612
Barbara	1113	Theodore	341	Moses	1339
William	1113	William	340, 947	Nancy	613
HOWES		HUBBELL		Phebe A.	1048
Frederick F.	1379	—	143	Philander	748
O. A.	476	Abijah	1415	Samuel	348
HOWLAND		Delia	537	Sarah L.	748
Charles P.	1050, 1231	Ella S.	1548	Sophia M.	613
Fanny B.	1231	Frederick B.	1548	Stephen	349
Florence C.	1231	George C.	1499	Sylvester P.	748
Henry	1439	George R.	1416	Ulysses N.	748
Henry P.	231	Henry P.	1416	William S.	244
James M.	1430	Henry S.	1500	HUMPHREY	
John	1153	Horatio W. L.	1548	—	1003
Octavia	967	Jennette P.	1499	Abigail	270, 278, 1392
Phineas	1049	Mary C.	1500	Abigail A.	625
Ralph B.	1231	Stewart B.	1548	Adaline A.	1199
Reed F. P.	1231	Walter	1415	Albert P.	625
Silas W.	1231	Walter S.	1321, 1499, 1756	Alexander	625
Thomas	1430	HUBBY		Alexander A.	625
Thomas B.	1049	—	465	Alexander C.	354
HOWLEY		Mary	465	Alfred B.	793
Charles	282			Alfred F.	793

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Alice C.	626	Helen M.	626	Robert P.	939
Alvin	330	Hepsiba	330, 335	Rosanna	384
Ameha	330, 626	Herman L.	333	Rosetta	197, 328
Amorette	358	Hiram	357, 932	Roswell	581, 931
Anna 337, 356, 1319, 1734		Horace	932	Roswell II.	931
Anna E.	934	Horace D.	940	Rowena	482, 1365
Annis	605	Hosea D.	358	Russell	1234
Apphia	198	Howard W.	1234	Sabra J.	932
Arnold P.	330	Hubert	626	Samuel 123, 197, 198, 328, 1306	
Arthur L.	933	Hubert A.	451	Saphira	345
Asa	602	Ichabod	198, 328	Sarah 160, 353, 605, 1300	
Asahel	587	Isaac P.	597	Sarah G.	969
Asaph	337	Isaacus	655	Sarah J.	934
Asenath 345, 482, 1365		James 278, 330, 358, 941		Sarah P.	1472
Asenath E.	932	Jane	965	Stella M.	597
Asher	450	Jane A.	933	Stephen D.	934
Augustus L.	556	Jarvis 358, 483, 1421		Stillman S.	932
Aurelia	358	Jason G.	951	Susan	355, 626
Austin N.	965	Jewry	605	Susan A.	1176
Bathsheba	198	John 198, 356, 939, 940 1731		Susan M.	934
Beda M.	356	John D.	941	Susannah	330, 581
Benajah	793, 1360	Jonathan 351, 615, 1731		Tacitus T.	451
Benjamin	271	Joseph 345, 605		Theda	330
Benoni	1362	Joseph B.	934	Theophilus	330
Ber-sheba	325	Joseph C.	934	Thomas G.	357
Candace	602	Julia C.	1190	Thomas H.	931
Caroline	587, 1174	Keziah	331	Truman	450
Caroline A.	626	Laura A.	932	Ulysses	934
Caroline J.	1422	Laura G.	620	Urania B.	357
Caroline S.	556	Lauren	356	William	330
Catharine A.	965	Leander P.	451	William A.	932, 941
Charles	932, 941	Leuel	197	William G.	940
Charles F.	934	Leuel G.	328	William H. 932, 933, 934	
Charles S.	1009	Leonard	357	William J.	451
Charlotte	357	Lester	356	William S.	626
Channicy	357	Lewis	357	Wilron A.	793
Chauncey D.	1422	Lois	330		
Chloe	450	Lucius	357, 933	HUNGERFORD	442, 781
Clarence M.	941	Lucius A.	933	Adeline	631
Charissa	329, 602	Lueretia P.	334	Azabab	495
Cynthia	355	Luey	356	Charlotte	496
Cyrus	355	Luke	934	Elijah	495
Cyrus L.	625	Luther	626	Emma J.	805
Daniel	206, 356	Lydia H.	351, 615	Lucy	627
Daniel C.	358	Maria	581	Maranda	848
Daniel G.	354	Maria A.	451	Minton S.	805
Darwin	355, 357	Marietta	355, 357	Samuel	781
David	206, 357, 626	Marion C.	1422	Solon D.	955
Desire	357, 436	Marion S.	1009		
Doreas	161	Mark	605	HUNT	
Dorothy	197, 328	Martha	934	Angeline	1152
Dudley 331, 357, 587, 1422		Mary 162, 197, 198, 328, 353, 934, 939, 940, 1288		Artemas	1062
Eber	198, 328	Mary A.	451	Asahel	538
Edward F.	625	Mary B.	1422	Eli	1731
Edward J.	941	Mary E.	354	Eliphaz	400, 1751
Edward L.	932	Mary M. E.	793	Ella J.	1234, 1755
Edwin	626	Melissa	355	Grata	819
Edwin L.	1176	Merrill	940	Mary A.	1427
Elihu 345, 481, 1365		Michael 133, 198, 206		Mary E.	1535
Eliza	355, 655	Miles S.	934	Mary L.	338
Eliza A.	931	Nancy 351, 355		Sarah	1650
Elizabeth 161, 321, 932		Naomi 1356		HUNTER	1399
Elizabeth A.	626	Noah 329, 1472		Asheba P.	1017
Elizabeth H.	931	Norma L.	1234	Dexter R.	1017
Ellen A.	1422	Orson F.	932	Emeline M.	1014
Emily A.	932	Orson J.	605	Esther S.	1014
Esther	203	Parintha	583	Harold C.	1017
Eunice	355, 655	Phebe 197, 328, 358, 589		Henry L.	1017
Frederick 202, 271, 329		Phelps 207, 625		John H.	1014
Frederick G.	941	Philander	355	HUNTINGTON	
Frisbie	356	Philemon	358	Abby L.	660
George W.	932	Phly	320	Abby P.	1011
Gertrude M.	7, 3	Polly M.	354	Abigail	660
Griswold	940	Rachel	354	Andrew	377
Hannah 202, 329, 1356		R. Louise	934	Anna S.	862
Harriett	355, 587			Benjamin F.	1011
Hector S.	933			Bertha	861

Bethia Y.	Page 509	Laura A.	Page 848	David H.	Page 1073
Catharine C.	510	Louisa	1158	Dorothy	1273
Catharine F.	862	Orelia A.	1681	Eliza	1070
Charles P. 860, 860, 1011	1011	Polly	1089	Frederick G.	1679
Charles W.	860, 1011	HURFORD		Gerardie	1679
Dan	509	Thomas	762	Harriet	1011, 1043
Edmund D.	862	HURLEBT		John	1273
Edward P.	509	Abigail	898	John P.	1679
Edward S.	861	Alvin	192	INGHAM	
Elijah H. M.	860	Andalusia	868	David	156
Eiza	511	Augusta	868	Edgar	1450
Elizabeth	377	Bertha A.	1250	Laura	809
Elizabeth P.	861	Caroline	591	Lydia A.	753, 754a
Emily C.	1032	Edward N.	943	Samuel	753, 754a
Emily L.	1011	Elizabeth A.	591	Sarah F.	668
Flora	862	Elizabeth N.	943	William	1450
Francis P.	1011	Ethel K.	1250	INGLES	
Frederick D.	862	Harriett	482, 1732	Iuddah	1613
Frederick S.	862	Jeremiah P.	591	INGRAHAM	
George P.	862	Lemuel	591, 900, 943	David	156
Hannah P.	1011	Lester R.	1250	Nancy	379
Helen F.	860	Lucy W.	849	INNIS	
Helen M.	862	Naomi	757	John A.	1632
Henry C.	861	Oscar P.	1249	IRELAND	
Jabez	377	Rebecca	591	David	955
James	511	Rhoda	591	IRISH	
James M.	1012	Samuel	591, 943	Joseph M.	903
James O.	862	Stephen	898	Mary	903
Jared	1031, 1032	William	647	IRWIN	
Jared B.	1031	HUTCHINSON		Jane	886
John P.	1010, 1011	Phoebe	1076	W.	886
John W.	509	—		ISAACS	
Joseph L.	1011	Ada L.	1133	Mary	317, 1729
Julia	1012	Annie F.	1689	ISBELL	
Julia H.	1011	Charles	1688	Alidia B.	748
Laura C.	861	Emma	795	Edward	748
Linnorah M.	907	Huldah	215	John H.	748
Lucretia	1498	John H.	1631	Orlando W.	748
Lucy B.	862	Orin	1688	Sidney	748
Lucy C.	659	Raymond	1107	IVES	
Lynman N.	907	Rose	1199	—	1716
Maria L.	1011	Sarah	1384	Alner	420
Maria P.	1011	William	411	Armenia M.	790
Mary	862	William W.	1107	Butler	1523
Mary D.	510	HUTON		Caleb	1523
Mary E.	861	Joseph	441	Charles C.	1523
Mary L.	862	HUXFORD		Charles L.	893
Mary P.	1011	Bersheba	394	Charles S.	523
Mary W.	862	HYATT		Eli	523
Philoxena	681	Hattie G.	1229	Franklin	1523
Proctor	1011	Samuel	1230	George	498
Roscoe	1012	HYDE		Jennie M.	1523
Ruth G.	862	Ambrose	1620	Joseph G.	790
Ruth L.	1011	Bezateel	1350	Julia	1523
Samuel A.	660	Charles W.	1012	Lucy	223
Samuel H.	1011	Edward	1012	Marion A.	1523
Sarah	1350	Harriet J.	1064	Mary B.	893
Solomon	681	Mehitabel	1350	Mary L.	1523
Theodore	509	William	1012	Nathan	498
Theophilus P.	862	William W.	1012	Nathaniel B.	893
Walter E.	862	HYNES		Sarah	927
Weatherby	1011	Minerva	621	Susannah	631
William	509, 862	HYSEEL		Titus	420
William B.	862	—	929	Trumbull	420
William H.	660	ICE		JACK	
William P.	861	Sarah A.	1141	Thomas	1188
HUNTOON		INCKWIRE		Walter E.	1188
Alice A.	1680	Gillas	555	JACKSON	
Clarissa	1680	INGALLS		Amasa	1359
Marv E.	1680	Horace	1665	Andrew	1419
Orin P.	1680	INGEL		Ann E.	780
Rufus	1680	Chency	1725	Caroline	1359
Rufus C.	1680	INGERSOLL		Elizabeth C.	472, 1064
HURD		Charles J.	517	Elizabeth	507
Alice L.	1503	Daniel	1277	Jane	1065
Caroline	308	Daniel W.	1679	Julia W.	1359
Helen C.	1700	David	1073	Julius	1419
Josephine	1398			Rebecca	1196

	Page		Page		Page
JACOB		Elisha	932	Abner	682, 684
Leonard	1092	Huldah E.	932	Abram R.	998
Mary P.	1092	Leavitt J. P.	1226	Ada M.	1170, 1457
Walter P.	1092	Lucia	1226	Alice C.	880
William H.	1092	Marcia	1056	Alice G.	1691
JACOBS		Samuel L.	1226	Baxter	1691
Benjamin	1224	JENNINGS		Benoni	450
Catharine E.	1400	—	213	Bersey	683
Delia A.	1224	Ann	370	Charles II.	1132
Edith	1739	Collins	1479	Chloe	1320, 1353
Hannah	932	James	750	Clarissa E.	1691
Nicholas	1100	JENNISON		Cora E.	1691
Rachel	658	Eunice	1146	Cyrus	799
JAY		JERMAN		David C.	998
Edward	704	George	789	Deborah	1288
Elizabeth	704	Henry A.	789	Ernest P.	1132
JAFFERS		John	789	Eva E.	1142
Allen	1686	Patience E.	789	Frederick	1738
Lucy A.	1656	JERMYN		George	758
JAGGERS		George B.	1176	Gertrude	692
Mary	100, 120	Margaret A.	1176	Hamlin	254
JAILLETT		JESSUP		Horace	880
Peter F.	710	J.	1649	James II.	578
JAIN		JESTER		James W.	1142
Anna C.	1211	Edgar F.	1749	J. G.	317
Arthur C.	1211	Florence M.	1123	Keziah	1624
Benjamin	1211	George H.	1123	Laura	684
Bertha E.	1211	Harold S.	1123	Laura M.	880
Ellis R.	1211	JEWELL		Lewis	998
Elsie R.	1211	F. S.	657	Lovisa	726
John R.	1211	Harvey	782	Lowell	880
Mary A.	1211	James	208	Lydia	682
JAMES		Josephine	1492	Margaret (Mrs.)	842
Anson G. P.	1491	Mary E.	782	Maria S.	818
Daniel	1491, 1546	M. S.	1037	Mary	254, 895, 1108
D. W.	1491	William	1440	Milo	880
Elizabeth	391	JEWETT		Nellie E.	1691
Elizabeth E.	1491	Abigail	358, 937	Olivia	450
Isabel M.	1143	Charles E.	627	Parker	610
Nathaniel E.	1491	Charlotte J.	614	Samuel	895, 1589
Olivia P.	1491	Charlotte R.	964	Sarah	1130
Theodore	1143	Charlotte W.	964	Sarah A.	1142
JAMUSON		Delia J.	964	Silas	818
Betsy	437, 1732	Edward	358	Susie	1691
Lizzie C.	1205	Elan	358	Termoleon O.	1142
Orin M.	1205	Eiam R.	358	Theodore	1691
Robert	437	Eliza	358	Timothy B.	1170, 1437
JANES		Eliza A.	626	Triphene	254
Catharine	687	Fidelia	627	Walter	818
Elizabeth	687, 1287	Franklin S.	964	Wesley	1142
Frederick P.	687	Frederick D.	964	William	1738
Lavinia	1040	Frederick S.	964	William II.	998
Seth	687	Frederick W.	614	William W.	614
William	687	George B.	964	W. W.	1108
William E.	687	George D.	358, 964	JONKSTON	
JAY		Henry F.	964	Albert S.	1682
Frances M.	1214	James M.	358	Bartlett	789
Harriet S.	1213	Juliett M.	1722	Joseph E.	1682
John R.	1213, 1214	Kate W.	627	Mary	1736
JEFFRIES		Martha C.	627	Mary E.	1682
Sarah	863	Martha M.	359	Nancy	796
JENKINS		Mary	627	JOICE	
—	402	Mary K.	627	Charles E.	877
Amanda D.	776	Noah A.	964	JONES	
Caroline M.	1396	Othniel	358	—	46, 1482
Emily	1177	Polly	342	Abigail	266, 686
John F.	1029	Samuel	627	Alice C.	1109
Margaret R.	776	Solomon W.	627	Alice E.	1193
Mary	1177	Susan M.	627	Almira	1515
Matilda	1079	Susan N.	627	Anna	399, 541
Samuel	776	Timothy	292	Anna C.	896
William	1177	JOCELYN		Arthur II.	1109
JENKS		Edwin M.	1108	Caleb	1284, 1321
Alexander P.	1026	Jennie J.	1108	Canthae	580
Betsy C.	1226	Jonas	1108	Caroline D.	654
Cora B.	1026	JOHNSON		Catharine	896
Edith M.	1226	—	1592, 1705	Charles P.	1550
Eleanor M.	1226	Abigail	450	Chrissa	266

	Page		Page		Page
Cynthia	580	Margaret A.	807	KEENAN	
Cyrenia	580	Veda E.	1677	—	612
David	1541	William	1677	KEENE	
Dexter	1741	JOSLIN		—	488
Ebenezer	266	Almira	977	Charles	1221
Elijah	654	Anna M.	1136	Florence M.	1222
Elisha	654	Cornelius E.	1139	KEISTER	
Eliza	1710	Ellen M.	1677	Jacob	710, 1742
Elizabeth H.	1654	Josiah	1624	KEITH	
Elfa L.	1550	JOULD		Harry	1738
Emma	228	Robert F.	36, 45	Marjorie	1738
Emma L.	1129	JOUBOLMON		KELLER	
Erasmus D.	806	Giadys	1160	Agnes E.	1100
Ezekiel	399	Leon	1160	KELLOGG	
Ezra	709	Robert D.	1160	—	195
Florence F.	1109	JOYNER		Abigail	158
Florence H.	1542	Sarah	787	Alice C.	1545
Gwen	1109	JUDD		Anna	287
Hannah	298, 534	Betsey	463	Benjamin	358
Harriett	354	Clarissa	639	Carolyn J.	1940
Hezekiah	1284	Delia M.	956	Cynthia C.	1706
Ida A.	1128	Douglas	1152	Edward P.	1706
Jane	1105	Edward M.	1022	Edwin J.	1003
Jedediah	689	Fanny	1428	Elihu	1039
Joel	267, 391	Florence B.	1152	Elizabeth C.	1227
Joel W.	580	Howard	1080	Ensign H.	800, 1039
John	228, 1316	Jabez	463	Eugene	1003
John C.	541	Jane A.	1022	Frank	1003
John J.	953	Jennette A.	1080	Harriett	1449
John P.	1336	Lois	463	Jane	1039
Josiah	1541	Lucius	936	Jennie	1003
Karl W.	1239	Marjorie	1152	Joseph	158
Levi	1021	Michael	157	Louisa	1003
Linus H.	1482	Nancy	463, 467	Luell	1003
Lovett W.	1239	Peninah	871	May	1227
Lovina	654	Polly	1428	Mercy	1428
Lucy A.	1021	Samuel	157, 1294	Oliver W.	195
Lura	931	Sylvester	103	Orville	1053
Lydia	296	Thomas	157	Rachel	1299
M. A.	790	Uriah	453, 467	Samuel	158
Maria	580	JUDKINS		KELSA	
Martha	580	Fanny	1025	Barbara	1686
Mary 228, 363, 391, 580, 1048, 1284		Henry	1025	KEELSEY	
Mary E.	806	Lizzie G.	1647	—	1379
Mary G.	654	JUDSON		Caroline	1306
Nelson	636	Arthur L.	922	Charles	1306
Philip	327, 580	Daniel	922	Hannah	1306
Philip B.	580	David	720	Joanna	1305
Rachel	267, 1284	Edith	291	Lois	1306
Ralph	266	Ephraim	291	Maria	753
Reuben	806	Sally	344	Martha	1306
S.	1668	Theresa	291	KELLY	
Samuel	266, 850, 1612	JUMP		Caleb	1490
Sarah 580, 654, 845, 1337, 1541, 1618, 1699		Charlotte G.	1078	Carlton O.	1438
Sarah A. 891, 1213, 1214		Horace	1078	Charlotte	892
Sarah H.	709, 1742	JUYNITH		Christopher C.	1490
Seth	580	Asa	1612	Edith M.	998
Silas	267	KASSON		Elisha W.	1245
Sylvester	1284	Adelphia	1544	Elizabeth	892
Thomas A.	1109	Lewis	1544	Elizabeth B.	1245
Thomas M.	1239	KATES		Emily C.	1438
William H.	654	Jane S.	677	Hugh M.	1145
Zophar	580	KANE		John	892
JORDAN		Mary	816	Laura	1438, 1439
Avery	1677	KAVANAGH		Lydia C.	1245
Edward	1214	—	477	Madison J.	892
Edward W.	1214	KECK		Margaret F.	1245
Effie L.	1214	Joseph	1064	Mary A.	1245
Francis P.	1214	Viola I.	1064	Nellie W.	1245
Harriet T.	1214	KEELER		Robert M.	1245
Helen I.	1214	George	1551	Samuel	892
Henrietta P.	1214	Henry	1498	Sylvester	1508
Ida M.	1214	Joanna	605	William	1438
Isaac	843	Julia A.	1551	KEMP	
Luke F.	1214	Miles I.	1498	James	839
Margaret	702, 1742	Polly	870	Phebe	839
		Priscilla E.	603	KEMPTON	
				Lucius	561

	Page		Page		Page
KENDALL		Dorothy	1283	Jerusha	592
Abnis	1219	Edward	1283, 1306	John	129, 130
Ellen S.	1688	Elisha	1283, 1284	John H.	1422
Hurly D.	1219, 1688	Fidelia	1061	Lester	634
John	1688	Hannah	1306	Lucy	909
Rhoda	1368, 1422	Horatio	1472	Lydia	1184
Rufus W.	1688	Jacob	1283	Moses	355
KENDRICK		John	1284	Nahum	1383
H.	627	Mary	418, 1743	Obed	910
KENECHT		Naomi	1306, 1311	Robert	1304
George	1704	Rachel	1283	Rufus	1055, 1056
Lizzie	1704	Rebecca	1283, 1306	Rufus H.	1384
Otilie	1704	Sarah	1283	Sarah	1382
KENEER		Zeruah	1284	Sophronia B.	920
John	769	KIDDER		Warren S.	677
KENNEDY		—	1605	Zeno	1384
—	124	KIDNER		KINGDON	
Annie	124	Reuben	822	G. T.	17
Eliza	1483	KILBOURN		KINGMAN	
Marion	1592	Abner L.	320	Catharine P.	491
KENSLEIPPE		Atusa	680	Maria N.	491
Mary	519	Benjamin	1432	Matthew	491
KENNEY		Charles D.	1195, 1196	Morris B.	491
Mrs. Maria E.	876	Charlotte	320	Roger P.	491
KENT		Charissa	680	Sarah N.	491
Abigail	525	Eliada	1195	KINGSBURY	
Amariah	1619	Eliza	680	Jabez	1282
Daniel	194	Gersthom	320	John	120, 1282
Esther	194	Harriet	680	Polly	584
Esther A.	1186	Harriet J.	735	Sibyl	1306
Frances M.	921	Harry N.	1196	Stephen	584
Jane C.	1067	Harvey	680	KINGSLEY	
Josiah P.	920	Joel	814	Alvan	470
Joseph A.	1619	Joseph	680	Anna	896
Louise H.	1066	Lucy A.	814	Daniel E.	470
Lucy	185	Lydia	680	Ebenezer	193
Luther	245	Lyman	320	Enos	700
Mary	1316	Moses	320	George	858
Samuel	1271, 1273	Moses A.	320	Henry	896
William	1066	Nancy	680	Hinckley	470
KENYON		Polly	680	Joseph	469
Charles P.	818	Russell	795	Joseph S.	469
Clark H.	818	Urania	342	Justus	470
George P.	818	KILMAN		Lucy	469
Hester A.	818	Joseph	1508	Rebecca	700
Laura E.	818	Martha A.	1508	Ruth	493
Martha J.	818	KIMBALL		Sarah	858, 1250
Moses C.	817	Delia J.	903	Thomas	1632
Nathaniel	817	Maria	731	Zenas	470
Sarah E.	818	William H.	903	KINION	
Squire C.	818	KIMMELL		Lyman	647
KERGAN		Lydia	1113	KINSLEY	
John	881	KING		—	193
John A.	881	Adelaide M.	700, 1055	Ella M.	751
Mattie S.	881	Amelia	656	Lydia	338
May P.	881	Anna	932, 1028	M.	867
Minnie D.	881	Ann M.	910	Mercy	813
Sadie L.	881	Anna P.	700, 1056	Sheldon	751
KERR		Benjamin	1283	Timothy P.	1097
Elizabeth	1106	Betsy	683	KINSBY	
John A.	1450	Charlotte	1394	Joseph	442
KETCHAM		Corinthia J.	1525	KINSEY	
—	1124	Daniel	1364	Barbara	1668
Catharine M.	1711	Delia	563	KINSLEY	
Mary H.	979	Dolly	838	Caroline	780
Sarah M.	1082	Elizabeth F.	1199	Daniel	780
Sarah R.	922	Eliza J.	1511	David	779
KEPPEM		Ellen S.	1190	Phebe	780
Roger W.	1319	Emeline E.	1472	KINSMAN	
KEYES		Eugene H.	1479	—	693
—	1715	Gumadiah	1479	KIPP	
Anna M.	1146	Grosvenor	656	Louisa Y.	529
Mary A.	625	Hannah	1728	KIRBY	
Stephen	1146	Henry	1581	Minnie	615
KUBBE		Hiram W.	634	Susah	1544
—	1172	Irwin	1525	KIRKLAND	
Arion	1281	Israel	683	—	1344
Anna	1281, 1375	James	1383		

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
KITRIDGE		Bertha	726	Abner B.	723
Francis	1584	Elizabeth	1336	Adelaide S.	1071
Susannah	1584	Freeman P.	1714	Belinda	724
KITTREDGE		Harold C.	1714	Bird	1071
Francis	1605	Helen L.	934	Buel	1071
KIZER		Matthew	1336	Charles	724
Celia A.	1131	Ruth	299	Charles C.	550
Norica	1131	Susan A.	1136	David	1065
KLIPSCHE		Warren	711	Edwin H.	447
Amelia	1676	William B.	1714	Elisha	724
Lewis	1676	William R.	945	Franklin	1065
Sarah E.	1676	LADIEU		Helen F.	724
KNAPP		Jane	136	Henry C.	1071
Albert A.	1713	LADUE		Janet	724
Allen	705	Austin Y.	746	Joel	724
Amita M.	1501	LAFAYETTE		Laura	1205
Abba	1057	General	371	Letitia	1748
George S.	1205	LAFLEET		Lora	1108
George W.	979	John	572	Lulu P.	723
Harrlett	1498	LAPLIN		Maria E.	1065
Harriett E.	979	Charlotte	332	Mary A.	773
Henry	385	Lucy	686	Mary O.	1105, 1108
Ruth A.	1205	LARIB		Mondecai	724
Samantha	585	Eliza	1651	Phebe	1071
S. S.	1071	LAKEMAN		Robert R.	724
KNEELO		Sally	245	Ruth	1071
Lois L.	1496	LAKIN		Thomas B.	1065
KNEELAND		Caroline	1102	Warren H.	1065
Esther	179	LAMAN		Warren P.	724
KNEPPER		Sarah	919	William	1079
Melorsa	780	LAMB		Corinne	1130
KNEVALS		—	1409, 1479	LANDRY	
Sherman W.	1044	Amy	1628	Desire	1130
KNIFFEN		Dorothy	1354	Pauline J. W.	245
Abraam	1451	Osmund	208	Betsey	881
Charles M.	900	LAMBERT		Loring P.	1160
Elizabeth	1451	Anna	1440	Loring S.	1160
KNIGHT		Jacob	894	Lucy M.	881
—	362	LAMBERTSON		Mary E.	1159
A. E.	520	May	713	Mary M.	1159
Alice	1205	LAMHER		Robert P.	1071
Anna L.	700, 1055, 1056	Eggleston	1497	Sarah	767
Belinda D.	1609	Sarah	1497	Susan	1665
Betsey	810	LAMPHREY		Susannah	1626
Caleb	700	Aaron	1638	Andrew	1195
Henry M.	588	Austin	1639	Betsey	268
Katie E.	1292	Charles M.	1639	Charles	1725
Welch	459	Charissa S.	1639	Chauncey W.	1626
William	1349	Cyrus E.	1639	Cynthia	1626
Willis	328	Delia C.	1639	Cyrus	1242
KNOWLES		Ehudra B.	1639	Edward	1196
J.	1231	Henry P.	1639	Elizabeth H.	1746
Mary D.	677	Horace A.	1639	Ellen M.	1206
KNOWLTON		John H.	1639	Harlan C.	1626
Abigail	732	Maitland C.	1639	Harriet	1626
Benjamin	103	Mary B.	1639	James	1626
Lucy	378	Mary L.	1639	John	1242
Patience	214	Maurice S.	1639	Julius	1242
KNOX		LAMPSON		Nellie	1242
Eleanor	672	Anice	712	Nancy	768
Electa	529	Fanny	716	LANGTON	
George P.	162	Helen S.	1063	Samuel	132
Hilary	462	Homer	712, 713	LANIER	
Levi	520	Hornee	712	Eugenia	959
KOONBY		K. Jane	712	LANKTON	
Sophia B.	1423	L. Gertrude	713	John	90
KOONTZ		Lucy L.	712	Samuel	90
Catharine	1114	Lura	712	LANSING	
KRAFFT		Maria	712	Sarah	458
Charles L.	1250	Stephen B.	712	LANSING	
Mary B.	1250	LANDER		Obadiah E.	898
KYLE		Hattie	995	Sarah D. D.	898
Emma	1069	Peter	995		
LACY		LANDERS			
Edward S.	1549	—	1010		
LADD		LANDON			
—	1303	—	447		
Abigail	880				

	Page		Page		Page
LAPER		Mary	947	Felix	1788
Roxana	1513	Mary F.	530	George R.	1070
LAPHAM		Milo	482	I. B.	952
Sarah	1018	Olney	1038	Isadore C.	452
LARCOM and LARCOMBE		Romola	482	Joshua	525
Anna C.	1319	Rosabella E.	947	Lorenzo	952
Hannah	1357	Seth A.	946	Lydia	525
Job	1357	Susan	239	Susannah	240
John	1306, 1357	Susan E.	918	LE CLARE	
Mary	1357	Timothy F.	395	D.	1255
Mordecai	1306	Titus B.	832	Elizabeth M.	1255
Thomas	1284, 1148	Walt	617	Henry J.	1255
LARKIN		William	947	LE COMPTÉ	
Amos	1408	LATLEN		Mrs. Tryphema D.	1024
Abbie	1257	—	555	LEDYARD	
Lydia	1247	LAUGHLIN		E. A.	1249
Mary	1612	Anna	818	Lucy	413
LAROCQUE		LAUGHTON		R. S.	1249
Antoinette	1244	John	103	Samuel	414
LARSH		LAW		Youngs	413
Elizabeth	755	—	1359	LEE	
LASACER		Addie E.	1120	Anna	1330
Phebe A.	1749	Carrie	1120	Caroline	1125
LA SEUN		Freddie H.	1120	Charles	1134
Lucy L.	555	Jonathan	1757	Eli	1363
LASHER		Laura J.	1120	John	1277
Flora C.	1502	Nellie M.	1120	Lillian	536
George H.	1502	Sarah	1358, 1757	Olive	1169
Howard K.	1502	Sidney G.	1120	Susie	1134
James	1502	LAWRENCE		Thomas	1125
James E.	1502	Abbe	1596	LEETE	
Marion E.	1502	Eliza	1148	Amos	229
William G.	1502	Patience	161	Melitabel	284, 1729
William M.	1502	Wealthy	730	Samuel	161
LAST		LAWSON		William	581
J.	17	James	1102	LEFEVER	
LATARIT		Jennie	1239	Priscilla	559
Elizabeth	1090	Louisa	1527	LEGGATT	
LATHAM		LAWTON		William	1696
Anna K.	1531	—	1717	LEHMAN	
Edward G.	959	Abba	985	Aaron S.	1517
George H.	959	Maria	962	Anna M.	1517
LATHROP		LAWYER		LEHNER	
—	118	Eva M.	1252	Anna M.	1110
Azariah	690	John M.	1182	LEISH	
Caroline	464	Levi	1182	Olive M.	779
Charles	463	Luella L.	1252	LE MASTER	
Charlotte	660	LAYTON		Maggie	1518
George P.	1659	Eliza R.	989	LEONARD	
Marcia	1284	Job M.	989	—	687
Mary	145	LEA		Abbie I.	1178
Mary A.	464	Claudia	1199	Abbie K.	1691
Susannah	1203	Preston	1199	Bartlett	911
Uriah	463	LEACH		Benjamin G.	1164
William	464	Alice A.	1226	Celia	1004
LATIMER		Ethan A.	1692	Charlotte	911
Adaline	1058	Julia L.	1692	E.	1463
Abbe	947	Louphelia	838	Flossie A.	1691
Ammi	946	Sarah A.	1707	Hannah	865
Ariel	595	Sophia	645	Harriet H.	1164
Austin	1037	Zenas C.	1707	Horace H.	1164
Clara E.	947	LEARGER		Levi	1481
Edward J.	946	Lydia A.	1685	Lilian P.	1205
Eleanor	1058	LEAVENS		Margaret A.	1164
Emeline	947	Charles	837	Mary	1705
Emily	595	Charles A.	836	Nancy	857
Erasmus	831	Charles W.	836	Nathaniel	1164
Francis	832	Emma G.	837	Olive	674, 1481
Franklin A.	947	Eva K.	837	Phelps F.	1691
George A.	947	Julia P.	837	Polly	1653
Hannah	617	Mary	837	Samuel H.	1691
Jerome	595	Mary E.	837	Samuel T.	1691
Juliet	946	Oranzo P.	837	LE ROY	
Laura J.	946	Peniel	836	David	899
Levi	181	LEAVENWORTH		LESTER	
Levi O.	832	Rebecca	538	Abigail	700
Lucia A.	947	LEAVITT		Allen	700
Martha A.	595, 596	Adelaide	952	Amanda	700

	Page		Page		Page
Elvira	700	William M.	1546	Lockwood	
Lydia	700	William T.	767	Alma	1465
Thomas	700	Zerviah	1064	Anna E.	1465
LETES		LILLIE		Anna M.	892
Ida	1202	Huldah	1247	Celia	1465
LETTES		LINCOLN		Cornelia	1465
Jane	851	—	333, 510	Cyrus	1465
Simon	851	Andrew P.	754	Daniel	1539
LEVERSEE		Louisa	754	Elizabeth B.	945
Maria F.	852	Lydia	859, 1097	Frances	648
LEVY		Mary O.	862	G. W.	896
John B.	1700	S. H.	754	Irwin	1465
Margaret R.	1700	LINDLEY		Jane E.	971
LEWIS		Angie B.	881	Lyman	1465
—	211, 303, 478	Arthur G.	881	Maria	1237
Agnes	384	Charles F.	881	Philoz	1465
Alberta H.	1541	Frederick C.	881	Reuben	1465
Alonzo M.	729	George	880	Sheldon	972
Ananda	700, 972	Grover C.	881	S. Jenette	896
Anna	617	John	880	Watson	934
Barbara C.	1532	LINDSAY		Lodge	
Betsy	246, 817	Amelia	1524	Miller E.	1438
Calvin	245	Anna	504	LOGAN	
Carrie E.	1173	Edwin B.	1529	Martha	1095
Catharine W.	1546	George F.	1464	LONG	
Charles J.	1044	James E.	1461	Agnes	61
Cowway	1010	Millie	1529	Ione	61
Edward D.	1546	Ralph E.	1529	Thomas	61
Eleazer	243	LINDSLEY		LONGMAN	
Elijah	832, 1421	Harriet	856	Francis F.	1116
Elijah L.	832, 1421	James	856	Hazel D.	1116
Eliphadet	972	LINDSTOWN		William L.	1116
Elisba	503	Maria E.	1134	LONGSHORE	
Elizabeth	1010, 1288	LINES		David	1730
Fanny	246	Ebenezer	290	LOOMIS	
George A.	1519	Nathaniel	290	—	389
George D.	1552	LINSBARY		Abraham	310
George F.	1173	Edson	1110, 1748	Anna	164, 254
George M.	557	Joseph	1110	Ann M.	1329
Hannah	246, 1326	Ralph	1110	Austin	1366, 1367
Harriet K.	676	LIONBARFER		Caroline	677
Hattie A.	1173	Ann E.	499	Carrie I.	1531
Herman A.	1531	LIPPITT		Charles	1316, 1397
Hezekiah	1333, 1484	J. W.	977	Charlotte	1398
Isaac	1173	Mary J.	977	Collins	746
James	245, 832, 1421	LISCORBE		Damaris	541, 1394
Jeanette	563, 429	Nicholas	1576	Daniel	185, 676, 677
John	191, 245, 526, 1288	LISLE		David P.	676
Joseph C.	835	John	55	Elijah	1316, 1317
Lester	525	LITTLE		Elihu	491, 677, 1367
Leuna	842	—	230	Elizabeth	302, 676, 746,
Louisa	303	Angusta	1123	1353	
Louisa C.	1429	John	699, 866	Elizabeth S.	491, 1367,
Lucy	191, 246	Ralph	1547	1745	
Lucy L.	642	Sarah	866	Esther	116, 164, 1668
Luke	1420	Sophia	866	Eunice	595, 1367
Lura M.	832, 1421	Syvester	1617	Fanny	290
Luther	246	Woodbridge	189	Frances	962
Lydia	246, 885	LITTSWORTH		Francis	1353
Marcia	917	H. Beers	534	George	164
Margaret C.	1552	John	534	Giles	164
Mary	245, 526, 777, 1475	Mary P.	534	Guy M.	1367
Mary A.	1747	Meddaugh	534	Harriett	116, 424
Mary B.	1546	William B.	534	Horatio	1042
Mary J.	1173	LIVIN		Imogene	1097
Mary P.	767	John	1628	Isabella	310
Nancy	529	Jonathan	1627	John	1396
Ozias	593	Maria	1628	Joseph	1259
Philip	729	LIVINGSTON		Keziah	489
Phineas E.	832, 1421	Crawford	901	Laura A.	676
Salome	1396	LLOYD		Loel	1566
Sarah	1484	James	55	Lorenzo A.	922
Seth	245	Julia A.	1429	Luke	1317
Warren	246, 392, 526	Locke		Martha	271, 1294
Washington D.	832, 1421	Adeline	1609	Mary	677, 1374
William E.	1546	Hannah	1628	Mary J.	844
William F.	1172	Locks		Persis	1396
William J. H.	832, 1421	Sally	1661	Rachel	1317

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Rhoda	1367	Adelia	1208	Ellen G.	1121
Rosa	164	LOVELL		Emma W.	455, 787
Ruth	1353	Trumbull C.	557	Francis A.	1121
Samuel	1266	LOVETT		Francis O.	787
Sibyl	1317	Ezra	1696	Frederick S.	1121
Silas	1317	Helen E.	1155	Gad	1729
Simeon	1367	James	1154	Gaylord P.	450
Susan	1358	Lucey	510	George	449, 506
Tabitha	794	Oliver	510	Gideon	129
Timothy	116, 164, 255, 1342	LOVEWELL		Helen J.	678
Warren	1367	John	1588	Henry M.	1121
Warren P.	1367	LOWDEN		James	450
William	1397	George W.	1676	Jerusha	184, 1728, 1729
William L.	392	Ira M.	1676	Jesse	469
LOEB		Ivory	1676	John	1288
—		Maudie	1676	Joseph	507
Abigail	1364	Nora M.	1676	Julia A.	456
Adeline L.	1386, 1387	Thomas	1676	Levi C.	1121
Albert	1434	LOWE		Lilian L. H.	1122
Alvira	735	Diana	1101	Luther	449
Augustus P.	1435	Frances C.	1024	Mary A.	678
Benjamin F.	1435	Justus	1101	Mary I.	1121
Caroline	1434	Mary	1061	Rhoda	611
Catharine	220	Mary S.	1218	Rhoda P.	450
Charles	1726	Wilson	1218	Rufus A.	1121, 1122
Charles A.	1435	LOWERY		Sophia	305
Charles S.	1434	Katharine E.	1548	Thankful	1729
David	1435	Mary	1493	Theodore B.	1687
Dorothy	659	LOWREY		William C.	678
Ephraim	1273	Mrs. Ella	679	William D. C.	679
Frank	220	Frederick	343	LYSCH	
George	735, 1434	—		Charles L.	1159
Hepzibah	735	Edward	310	George R.	1159
Julia	1378	Hannah	1218	Lawrence M.	1159
Julia A.	735	Harriett N.	1375	Lona P.	1159
Juliet	1434	Martha	1665	May	967
Kuecland	1435	Rose A.	1218	LYNDHURST	
Laura B.	735, 1434	Sarah	1218	Lord	90
Lemuel S.	1435	Samuel	1665	LYON	
Louie	624	Sarah	1218	Abram J.	872
Lorin P.	735	Susan	1218	Addison L.	990
Lucey	1434	LYCE		Eliza A.	872
Maria	293, 471	Betsey	1569	Elizabeth F.	892
Mary	629	Lydia M.	1333	Emma A.	961
Milton	1017	Sabra	1361	Eunnett A.	960
Miriam	629	LUDDEN		Josiah	721
Rhoda	1651	Eliza	263	Phel e F.	721
Sarah M.	427	LUDLAM		Moses	792
Sophronia	1434	George P.	424	Solomon	960
Thomas	639, 1434	LUDLOW		Walter	862
William A.	1273	—		LYONS	
William H.	634, 1435	Edward	69	Eugene	717
LOSEY		Roger	8, 54	John	372
Jennie L.	1434	LUDDEN	75, 76, 77, 78	Louise G.	933
LOTT		—		LYSHON	
John	372	LUND		Elizabeth	1098
Wealthy	1392	Jesse	1419	John L.	1098
Zepheniah	214, 372	John	1703	LYSON	
LOUS-BERRY		Maria	1419	Harriett A.	1005
Lydia	1083	Sarah	1419, 1703	LYTLE	
LOU-STER		LUSK		Martha	1094
Millicent	1048	Eunice	188, 1728	MAC DONALD	
LOVEJOY		James	1382	Alexander D.	1556
Abigail	1584	Sarah M.	1382	Isabella C.	1556
Ann	1586	Sylvester	1382	MAEK	
Annis	1586	LYDEN		Elisha	156, 157
Christopher	1586	Abigail	255	John	197, 328, 363
Elizabeth	1585, 1586	LYMAN		Josiah	156
Hezekiah	1584, 1585	—		Melitabel	284
Jonathan	1586	Alice P.	693	Ruth	156
Margaret	1139	Benjamin	679	Sarah	157, 265, 363
Mary	1585, 1592	David	449	MACKEY	
Raoph	1596	David B.	787	William	818
Sarah	1585, 1586	Edward	449	MACLIN	
William	1584	Elias	139	Harriett A.	1682
LOVELAND		Elijah	449	John	1656, 1657
Abby	624	Elisha	1355	Louis	1657
		Ellen E.	787	Mary A.	1657

	Page		Page		Page
Mary H.	1657	Stella E.	1004	Edith H.	795
Robert D.	1656	MANLIN	—	Grace E.	795
MACOMBER	—	—	1383	Helen	795
Patience	1073	Anna	1383	Josephine L.	795
MACON	—	MANN	—	Mary L.	795
Lillias E.	1541	—	330	Roland P.	795
MAC WHORTEN	—	Abalina	799	Russell A.	795
—	381	Amanda S.	388	Walter	453
MADISON	—	Andrew	217, 361, 704	Walter F.	795
Sarah	875	Arthur W.	1085	William	453
MAGEE	—	Betsey	388	MARSALLE	—
Augustus	402	Beulah	361	Catharine	1134
MAHAN	—	Charlotte M.	1058	MARSH	—
Harriett E.	1698	Cyrus	1058	—	163
MAHANSEY	—	Deborah	260	Ashbel	141, 228, 415
Ordella J.	1110	Elihu	388	Ebenezer	141, 227
Stephen	1110	Enoch	388	Elizabeth	795
MAHON	—	Enoch P.	388	Hannah	227, 518
Anna B.	941	Fanny	388	James	297
MAHONE	—	Hannah	361	John	202
John	710	Harriett	1085	Jonathian	81, 1343
Sarah	710, 1742	Israel	1085	Jonathian P.	793
MAKEPEACE	—	John	688	Kate	228
Dolly	1696	Joseph	260	Mary P.	729
MALLET	—	Lee A.	1085	Rhoda	227
Katherine	65	Levi	388	Samuel	141, 228
William	65	Lewis W.	902	Truman	141, 228
MALLEY	—	Lucinda	388	MARSHALL	—
Clarinda	1413	Lula E.	1085	Aaron	1283
MALLISON	—	Lydia	1062	Abigail	100, 1283
—	329	Mary A.	388	Abner	164, 1283
MALLORY	—	P. P.	707	Alexander	1305
Elizabeth	1194	Ralph	388	Alexander S.	1518
Fanny	1014	Reuben	705	Amasa	1283
L. A.	1429	Ruby	396	Asenath	1283
Phebe	1020	Sarah B.	902	Betsey	348
MALONE	—	William	688	Carrie P.	489
Frances A.	1214	William W.	1085	Daniel	1727
William R.	1214	MANNING	—	David	97, 100, 115, 163, 1747
MALROSE	—	Elizabeth C.	1631	David E.	489, 1732
Isabella M.	868	Richard	1631	David W.	489
MALTBIE	—	MANSFIELD	—	Diana	249
Carrie B.	1424	John	95, 96, 109	Eliakim	249, 1283
Charles B.	1424	Olive	811	Elihu	164, 489
Charles H.	1424	Sarah	109	Elisha	164
Mary A.	1505	MANVILLE	—	Elsie	719
Seraph E.	1505	—	550	Eunice	1347
MANCHESTER	—	MARRIN	—	Hannah	100, 164, 1283
Betsey	1578	Mary	831	Joanna	1305
Edward	757	MARBLE	—	John P.	524
Emma	573	Davis E.	1692	John R.	719
MANCK	—	Hobart	1692	Joseph	1283
—	578	Jonathan	818	Lucey A.	745
Cassius C.	930	Mary A.	818	Mary	1283, 1468
Eli R.	930	Sarah	1608	Mary R.	1518
James L.	930	Theodore H.	1692	Naomi	163
Jennie	930	Walter H.	1692	Noah	1283
John A.	578, 939	MARCH	—	Olive	164
Joseph	578	George	621	Phebe	1610
Robert	930	MARCY	—	Rachel	1283
MANDEVILLE	—	Charles C.	847	Raphael	387
Elizabeth C.	833	Daniel	847	Samuel	100, 162, 164, 1282, 1365
MANGHAM	—	Howland	1327	Sarah	97, 115, 163, 1603, 1305
Fannie	825	Ira M.	847	Seth	159
John C.	825	Lora A.	847	Thomas	524, 1282, 1395
MANLEY	—	Warren F.	847	Warren	745
Abel P.	1004	William	494	Zalmon	1387
Clinton	1004	William L.	468	MARTIN	—
Clyde E.	1004	MARDEN	—	—	211, 1419
Emily	1004	Hannah	1602	Anice	1176
Ernest	1004	MARKER	—	Annis	905
Frances E.	1043	Marietta	1523	Cecelia	1069
George M.	375	MARKS	—	Cornelia	1506
Hubbell	653	Albert G.	795	Datus W.	495
Lula	1004	Almeron	453	E.	1709
Millicent	1004	Arthur	794	Edgar	495
Nathaniel C.	1945	Arthur B.	795		
Perry S.	1004	Constant R.	795		
Sarah M.	1004	Cordelia	794		

	Page		Page		Page
Edward W.	1090	MATHER		Elizabeth	1076
Emma G.	869	Adelaide	1186	MAYO	
Ephraim	495	Caroline	1184	D. D.	1446
Ester	495	Dexter P.	1682	Ella L.	1446
George	620	Edith A.	1682	Florence	1446
George P.	620	Epaphras	1184	MAYTIN	
George R.	1418	Frederick	284	Adita	524
Grace	102	Isabella P.	617	MCALLISTER	
Herbert H.	1506	Judith M.	617	Anna B.	1649
Isaac C.	1090	Newton	397	John N.	1649
Isabelle	495	Pineas L.	617	MCARTHUR	
John H.	1506	Pliny C.	1682	Frederick	1080
John T.	1506	Samuel	81, 470	George	1080
Joseph	495	Sophia	470	James	1080
Julia	553	Thomas S.	617	Nicholas	1080
Leroy	718	Timothy	238, 239, 1526	McBRIDE	
Maria M.	354	Walter S.	1682	Katherine	1604
Marietta	495, 954	William	617, 621	McCABE	
Mary J.	954	William C.	617	Catharine	1418
Nancy	1090	MATHES		McCALL	
Niles	495	Jane	1676	Ira	1537
Perry	1506	MATTHEWS		Mierva	1557
Peter	1069	Edward H.	1503	McCANN	
Piscilla	775	George M.	668	Frances	1162
Robert M.	1506	Hattie L.	668, 1741	John	1162
Samuel	495	Mary A.	1413	McCARTHY	
Sarah	1479	Samuel T.	1503	Charles F.	775
Theophilis	1559, 1534	Sarah	732	L. P.	1675
Thomas	1505	Sarah A.	1179	Mary E.	1143
Timothy O.	354	MATTOON		McCARY	
Walter H.	1505	—	463	Eugene	820
William	954	Ann B.	863	McCHRISTY	
MARMIN		David	1494	Lucinda	1069
Daniel	135	Eva	1525	McCLANAHAN	
Eunice	400	Harriet E.	1494	John	1061
Rachel	135, 341	Sarah	102	Mary	1661
Sarah	341	Thomas B.	863	McCLAUGHRY	
MARWIN		MAVERICK		Henry	965
Harriet E.	402	John	68, 69, 80, 81	McCLEARY	
Kate A.	1179	MAXWELL		Clayton A.	1112, 1748
Russell	1179	Allen J.	1555	Cora E.	1112
MASCHAFF		Alonzo J.	1084	Ella L.	1112
Hannah	468	Chester	1535	Ephraim	775
John	468	Emma	1535, 1555	Mary A.	1112
MASKER		Jane	1535	McCLURE	
Cynthia S.	1718	John	1535	—	1183
MASSON		Louisa	1535, 1555	McCOMB	
—	927	Mary D.	1084	Amelia	1441
Alta E.	709	Pamella	1555	William	1441
Amanda M.	1149	Paul B.	1555	McCOMBS	
Ann	65	Ralph L.	1555	—	1218
Charles	1111	MAY		Emma	1218
Cynthia	939	Adelaide	1511	McCOSERE	
Daniel	747	Arthur W.	1511	Anna P.	1091
Dora	884	Charles	1417	Elizabeth	1091
Flora C.	747	Chloe R.	1417, 1577	Isaac	1091
Hannah	549	Oscar D.	1511	Malcolm	1091
John	69, 77, 80, 1261, 1441	William L.	1511	Warren	1091
Juliette	1218	MAYBEW		McCONS	
Luke	747	David H.	846	Margaret	1480
Lydia	328	Delia H.	1142	William	1480
Stevens T.	884	Elizabeth	559	McCONNELL	
Sybil	1555	George R.	846	Anna P.	1518
Theodens P.	884	Henry	846	Cyrus T.	1518
MASSEY		Jabez	846	John E.	1167
Charles A.	629	Laura A.	846	Maria	1167
Chester D.	629	Luther	514	Samuel P.	1167
Daniel	629	Otiinda	1202	S. B.	1167
Elizabeth M.	1215, 1219	Rowland C.	846	W. E.	1518
Elizabeth S.	1216	Sarah P.	514	McCORD	
Frederick	629, 1216, 1219	Viola S.	846	Hattie W.	680
George W.	629	MAYNARD		John	679
Hari A.	629	—	689	Nancy	274
Lillian F.	629	Jane	1462	McCORMICK	
Walter E.	629	Sidney	557	Mary L.	844
MASSELLS		Tabitha	1722	William	789
Johnny	1736	MAYNODEN		—	1076

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
McCOUN		McKILLIPS		McOMBER	
Daniel	1537	Jennie K.	1240	Benjamin	493
McCoy		McKINLEY		Eliza	493, 1733
Hannah	431	Alexander	1424	Jane	1733
John A.	1115	Alice	1424	McQUEEN	
Mary	1112	Ella W.	1424	Elizabeth	1676
Sarah	1484	Florence	1424	McQUESTION	
Walter A.	1115	Frank D.	1424	Henrietta M.	1685
McCREA		Lucy W.	1424	Selah T.	1666
Emma A.	1686	Samuel	1424	William	1666
Jane	881	Thomas E.	1424	McTOURTELLOTT	
W. H.	1686	McKINSLEY		Lura	1235
McCUTCHEON		Ann P.	788	McVIGAR	
Margaret	437	McKINSEY		William H.	884
McDONALD		Algernon F.	957	McWHIRK	
Laura E.	686	Algernon M.	956	Ann	769
Virginia H.	887	Allen P.	956	MEACH	
McDOUGALL		Charles A.	956	Emily B.	1012
J. H.	17	Ella S.	957	MEACHAM	
McELHENING		Sarah H.	957	Alfred	1730
J. J. L.	578	McLAUGHLIN		Alfred L.	1731
McELROY		Robert	1118	Alfred P. F.	1731
Joseph	655	McLEAD		Amelia	1730
McELWAIN		Charles A.	1238	Amelia A.	1731
—	1230	Grace	1238	Barnabas	1730
A. D.	1230	McLEAN		Betsey	1480
McEWEN		—	151	Charles W.	1731
Abi	588	Allen	483, 1396	David	967
Jane	1537	Charles O.	596	Edward	1192
Peter	1537	Hector	757	Elizabeth	769, 1111, 1730
McFARLAND		Margaret	757	Gaylord	1730
Anna	1204	McLEOD		Harriet	1192
McKinney	161	Alma E.	1110	Horace	937
Thomas	1204	Charles	1111	Keziah	1313
McFARRAN		Clarence A.	1119	Laura	1425, 1730
Sarah E.	1539	Clifford	1111	Laurence L.	1731
McGEE		Emma	1110	Louisa	1192
Cornelius	499	Emma A.	1110	Martha J.	1731
Jennie E.	1109	Floyd A.	1111	Mary	1192
McGINNIS		George	772	Milton M.	1731
—	1436	George A.	1111	Paul	192, 769, 1111, 1369,
William	1109	Homer H.	1111	—	1729
McGONEGALL		Jesse C.	1110	Riley	1730
—	361	Luella R.	1111	Roxana	1730
McGRANNIS		Miles C.	1110	Roxana R.	1731
Frances	446	Milton W.	1110	Sarah	1312, 1730
McGRATH		Mina E.	1111	William	1192
Lucy	1685	Muriel M.	1111	Worthy	1730
McGREGOR		Otto M.	1111	MEAD	
Ellen	717	McMEKIM		Bersey	632
McHARRIE		Emma	978	Charles	1395
John	739	McMULLEN		Diana E.	1395
McINTYRE		Frank	1556	Hannah	963
—	487, 488	Lester P.	1556	Martha A.	1467
Alexander	778	McNABB		Mary A.	1145
Anna	757	—	1713	Mary J.	1468
Archelaus	1590, 1592	McNAMEE		Merrill	1394
Frankie	1555	Cornelia	710	Phelps	1395
John	657	Elias	710	Sidney	1395
Jonathan	1781	Richard	802	Silas	1394
Matthew E.	1556	McNASSER		William	1395
McKEAN		James	1446	MEADER	
Hugh B.	790	Josephine	1446	—	1594
Mary	790	Maria	1446	Elijah	1608
McKEE		Minnie	1446	Miriam	1608
Charles L.	1236	McNAUGHTON		Nathaniel	1608
James L.	1235	Cynthia	580	MEADOWS	
Lavina	1235	Daniel	580	William	783
Marcia V.	1235	Daniel C.	580	MEARS	
McKEEGAN		Finley	580	Lucy	729
Alexander	320	Harlow P.	580	MELINDA	
McKENZIE		Helen	580	Cynthia E.	1530
—	852	Margaret	580	Emma	1530
Alexander R.	1132	Mary	580	Peter P.	1530
Jane	852	McNEIL		Ruth	1530
McKERHER		Alexander	141	MELLEN	
Albert	1446	Lucy	1034	Abigail D.	875

	Page		Page		Page
Deuter	875	METCALF		William	312, 547, 1041
MEVILLE		Cornelia	1089	William G.	1041
Hannah	961	Lucy A.	820	William T.	1441
Susannah	1507	Peletiah	820	Woodford	334
MELVIN		MEYER		MILLET	
Achiah	1216	Jane	1505	Mary	1087
MENDI		MILES		MILLIKEN	
Mary	821	Elizabeth	1441	Geztrude	1500
MENNETT		Hannah	422	MILLS	
Abba	1211	Joseph H.	1441	—	347
MEREDITH		Lucy	590	Abigail A.	535
Anna	1739	Mary R.	1058	Abigail P. Mrs. } portrait	307
MERRIAM		MILLARD		Addie L.	1179
Betsy A.	906	—	213	Adrian	1356
Simcon	906	Dimis	1360	Alfred W.	424
MERRICK		Elizabeth	445	Anna	582
Abigail	130	Ethel E.	1201, 1755	Anna E.	747
Almira L.	897	George H.	1201, 1751,	Arthur M.	424
Hannah	1312	1755		Asa	875
J. L.	1326	Harvey R.	1754	Asahel	222, 285
John	130	Lois	370	Asenath	223
Lydia	536, 538	Mary A.	1447	Augustus	556
Margaret	252	Nathaniel	1447	Aurelia	525
Mary J.	1685	Sarah A.	647, 1735	Benjamin	105, 329
Ruth	271	MILLEN		Benoni	674
Thomas	130	John	1508	Beriah	458
MERRILL and MERRILLS		MILLER		Bertha L.	1206
Abigail	344	—	149	Caroline	307, 334
Amanda	411	Adelaide D.	741	Catharine	333
Ary	344	Anna	312, 548	Charles	531, 362, 585
Asa	344	Calvin	1719	Charles H.	747
Asenath	352	Celia A.	1549	Chloe	331
Asher	172	Cynthia	548	Claribone	331
Caroline	1099	Cyrus	334	Chilford	583
Charles	1099	Delicetta	334	Constantine	673
Charles B.	1099	Deila E.	1719	Cosmally	329
Daniel	188, 344	Dora	334	Damaris	199
Electra	344	Ebenezer	329	David	134
Erasus	344	Eleanor	339, 550	Delicetta D.	334
Freddie	1099	Elijah	595	Dorinda	673
George	446	Elizabeth A.	1719	Dudley	329
Hamilton	344	Emeline	1550	Edward	583
Hepsiba	339	Frank P.	978	Edwin	583
Jared	344	George	548	Electa	334
Jonathan	329	George L.	1550	Eileen	385
Josiah	344	Hector	831	Elijah	423
Levi	344	Henry	1041	Elijah H.	860
Lois	1362	Ira	312	Elisha	207
Margaret	207	James	263	Elisha T.	185
Mary	711, 1450	John	1577	Eliza A.	334, 1132
Polly	344	Jonathan A.	324	Elizabeth	329, 572
Prudence	587	Joseph	312	Elkanah	329
Samuel	344, 1437	Julia A.	601	Elvira	307
Sarah	1437	Levi	549	Emeline	334
MERRITT		Lois	548	Ezekiel	222
Ann E.	1201	Louisa	741	Fanny	583
Arthur	379	Lueretia	432	Francis	583
Esther	1355	Margaret	334	Franklin	332
Hannah	1375	Mary	547, 548	Frederick	582
James	1355	Mary A.	1516	George	334
James B.	969, 1201	Maud	1550	George W.	334
Lois	1355	Myra	548	G. T.	1179
Lydia	1355	Nancy	1726	Hannah	134, 333
Peter	1355	Pauline	547	Hannah C.	329
Ruth	1355	Philip	369	Harriett E.	583
Timothy	1355	Rebecca	1110	Harriett L.	307
William H.	989	Reuben	339	Helen A.	423
MESSE		Rhoda	312	Helen S.	860
Henry H.	727	Robbins	547	Hiram	433
MESSENGER		Sarah F.	1441	Humphrey	583
Arthur W.	1081	Sarah W.	595	Isaac	222, 307, 332
Catharine	171	Sarepta	1039	Isaac A.	307
Endora	1081	Solomon P.	549	Jane	1461
Hattie E.	1081	Stella	549	Jared	198, 331, 332
Joseph	171	Susanna	215	Jared C.	331
Nettie E.	1081	Sylvester	446	Jared T.	582
Olive	923	Sylvia	547	Joel	198, 332
William A.	1081	Thomas	741		

	Page		Page		Page
John	134, 352	MITCHELL		Alfred	1504
John P.	307	Ann	994	Amanda M.	1505
Joseph	222, 329, 385	Anrilla	317	Amos	98
Julia	332	Edna	1506	Andrew 98, 107, 121, 253,	334, 335, 1295
Keziah	385	Elizabeth	1245, 1527	Araboh	342
Laura	332, 674	Emanuel	1245	Azubah	251, 1370, 1732
Lemuel	329	Fanny	1506	Benjamin 98, 1295, 1326,	1425, 1595
Lois	329	Geraldine	1506	Benjamin D.	1608
Lola	161	Herberta	1160	Benjamin F.	1505
Lucretia	198, 199, 329	Jean A.	1160	Bessie	1505
Luther	332	John G.	1689	Calvin H.	1505
Lyman	385	John J.	479	Charity	1732
Marcia	331	Lucy	782	Charles	1549
Margaret	1728	Lucy J.	1319	Charlotte	366
Maria M.	941	Mary	1689	Chauncey	355
Marilla	333, 582, 605	Mary C.	460	Chester	600
Martha	148, 1728, 1729	Oliver	473	Chloe	1369, 1732
Mary	134, 307, 583, 972	Robert	285	Cordelia	1505
Mary A.	385, 747	SAMUEL		Darius	335
Meta	332	MITCHELSON		David	121
Noah	134	Abigail	542, 599	Deborah	115, 194, 1325
Norman	332	Dwight	601	Ebenezer	110, 121
Olive	222, 385	Jane	601	Edward	145
Oliver	322	William	601	Edward D.	1549
Oliver P.	746	MOARS		Elbridge S.	1426
Oliver W.	423	Abraham	1585	Eldad B.	1326
Persis P.	1445	MARY		Electa	161
Philemon	329	Mary	750	Elihanan W.	1370
Prudence	197, 328	MOIR		Elijah	501
Reuben	332	ALEXANDER		Eli-sha T.	501
Roman	332	Robert	1519	Elizabeth	603
Rosanna	330	William	1376	Emeline	425
Roswell	222, 385	MOLLER		Emeritt	1295
Roxanna	156	M. P.	1533	Emilee	600
Sabra	1305	MOLTON		Flora	1549
Samuel	288	Amanda S.	962	Fredlie S.	1505
Sarah	134	Amelia H.	613	George A.	1608
Solomon F.	332	John W.	613	George D.	144
Sophronia	333	MONDVILLE		Grace	167, 273, 416,
Sterling	385	Harriett	499	Hannah	1368, 1370
Susannah	222, 582, 1746	MONK		Hannah S.	879
Thaddeus	329	George C.	1381	Hannah W.	1426
Thankful	329	Grace E.	1446	Harriet	1504
Thomas	331, 582	Harriett R.	1446	Helen A.	501
Thomas D.	222	Mary E.	1446	Henry	294, 1723
Timothy	285	Samuel E.	1381	Homer A.	1426
Ursula	222	MONROE		Horace	1425
Walter	332	Levi	1601	Ira	1504
Welrhan	288, 1729	Solomon	1601	Isaac	121
William	583	MONTAGUE		James	121
William H.	308	—	542	Jarvis	342
William M.	332	Mary	505	Jessie	1505
William O.	747	Theodosia	484	Joel P.	192
MILTON		MONTGOMERY		John	1274
Betsy	1360	Antoinette	969	Jonathan	98
Susie C.	1137	Augustus	969	Joseph	274, 1295
William H.	1137	Constance	969	Julia C.	501
MINKLER		Eliza	838, 909	Keziah	1367
Elnor	1155	James	838	Lathrop	318
MINER and MISOR		James B.	968	Laura	342
Emily B.	333	Mary	969	Laura A.	1514
Hannah	1052	Phelps	969	Lavanche	1449
Helen L.	913	Russell	969	Lavinia	342
Mary A.	734	William	968	Leo H.	1549
Miles W.	1422	MONTH		Leona	1549
Sarah	406, 1428	Jacob	443	Lovina	1370
Thomas	124, 943	MOONE		Lucinda	1326
MISOT		—	1716	Luke	1005
George	69	MOONEY		Margaret	745, 966
MINTZ		Nancy	562	Mark K.	501
Mary E.	1233	MOORE		Martha	1489
MIRICK		— 144, 366, 398, 823,		Mary	145
Meiissa	1043	988		Mary A.	1506
MISSTICK		Abby L.	1008	Maurice	600
Lette	741	Abigail	98, 763	Mercy	121, 171
William H.	741	Agnes	1295		
MISSING		Alexander	1094		
Olive	922				

	Page		Page		Page
Myrtle M.	1549	Samuel	1664	Minnie	1188
Naomi E.	1549	Sarah	960, 1419	Nellie	1182
Nancy	1019	MORLEY		Newton A.	1182
Phebe	172, 1570	Susan	526	Olive H.	1525
Phlander	1326	MORRELL and MORRELL		Osman P.	915
Polly	1370	—	1626	Peter B.	1182
Preston A.	1425	Nancy	1144	Polly	846
Prudence	523	Peace	1605	Rufus	573
Rachel	98, 107	MORRIS		Samuel	569
Rhoda	335	Aaron	1222	Sarah	807, 925, 1183
Roxana	1425, 1549	Adeline	1252	Simcon M.	915
Rutus	879	Catharine	132	Wesley O.	916
Sarah	98, 393, 1094	Francis	44	Zoe	927
Shadrack	121	Hannah W.	1222	MORTON	
Simcon 192, 251, 1325,		James	449	—	1403
1269, 1425, 1504, 1739,		Josephine	1246	Jane	1460
1732		Lucy	1445	Sarah	1328
Sophia	312	Martha	1460	MORVILLE	
Stephen	1489	Robert	1322	Rhoda	493
Tabitha	1295	William	1246	MOSELEY and MOSLEY	
Thankful	253	MORRISON		Cynthia	1415
Thankful P. Mrs.	1724	Ella	1683	David N.	809, 1374
Thanks	135	Frederick	168	Grace	470
Thomas 95, 96, 501, 1274,		George R.	1683	James	470, 1432
1225, 1594		Jacob	1679	John	1276
Thomas J.	1370	Mary A.	549	Lydia	1456
Timothy	121	Mary J.	1241	Mary	1276, 1329
Treadwell	342	Mathilde	1679	Mercy	184, 1728, 1729
Virgil D.	1501	Susannah	225	Rhoda	470, 1574
Wallace H.	1425	MORRY		Thomas	1297
Walter P.	1505	Bushnell	979	William	520, 1432
Wealthy	1570	Harriet E.	979	MOSES	
William 110, 121, 172,		Henry C.	979	Aaron	1318
600, 1295		John	979	Abram	616
William P.	1141	Martha J.	979	Anny	1318
MOORHEAD		MORSE		Charles	603
Charles H.	1150	Albert A.	927	Curtis H.	562
Eliza	968	Amelia	1187	Dorcas	1319
Joseph B.	1159	Anne A. E.	1181	Eliza	159, 1318
MORACE		Annis	927	Elizabeth	1318
Josiah	888	Ansel L.	926	Harriet	1060
MORAN		Anson	573	Henrietta	603
Eliza	1525	Anthony	569	Henry L.	603
MOREHOUSE		Apolios	574, 928	Hoyt	616
Eliza P.	1541	Ata	1188	Julia A.	603
Frederick C.	1541	Benjamin F.	915, 916	Keziah	1318
Gibson	990	Catharine	1211	Lucius	603
Helen P.	990	Charles	282	Lydia	1318, 1319
Howard L.	1711	Dryden	928	Martha	479
Jane L.	1541	Edwin H.	1182	Martin	1318
Linden H.	1541	Elias	569	Mary	1318
Mary L.	1541	Elias F.	915	Mortimer	952
William	990	Elijah	573	Robert	342
William	1541	Elizabeth	1414	Sarah	1318
William W.	990	Elmer E.	1182	Susanna	575
MOREY		Emma E.	1188	Timothy	112, 1517, 1518
Lansford	259	Frances A.	1181	Zervia	1318
Lydia	259	Hannah	866	MOSHER	
Mabel	1028	Harriet G.	1160	Corelia	845
Mary	153, 1679	Harriet N.	1181	Harold E.	1685
Nathaniel	372	Helen M.	1180	Henry	1685
MORGAN		Homer	867	Henry C.	1685
—	12, 13, 738, 1619	Ira C.	927	Ira	1685
Anna	961	Inez M.	1188	Mary G.	1685
Archippus	382	James W.	916	Myron H.	1685
Edmund	961	John	866, 1346	Ray O.	1685
Elmas F.	1679	Jonas	1616	MOSHER	
Emmie	1713	Josiah	926	Alpheus J.	1509
George C.	961	Judah	926	Anna J.	1509
Harriet	1064	Lovonia	1616	MOSS	
Harriet S.	382	Maria	573, 926, 1187	—	1715
John	961	Maria L.	569	Catharine	1715
Lydia	960	Mary 573, 927, 1059, 1616		MOTT	
Mary	961	Mary E.	916, 1182	Alexander B.	885
Minnie L.	1219	Mary G.	866	Edward	204
Percis	1220	May	1182	Elizabeth S.	1017
Richard	961	Merritt	916	Valentine	885
Richard P.	960	Milton	569		

	Page		Page		Page
MOULTON		Nevada	929	Cynthia	326
Alfred	1679	Rufus P.	929	Eustace	1514
Blanche	1679	Selah	428	NEMATITER	
Robert	1571	Serena	929	Nancy A.	1078
MOULTROP		MUSGROVE		NETLEY	
William	364	Josha	1379	Laura	426
MOWRY		MUZZEY		NETTER	
Celia E.	1017	Reuben	1584	Louis	856
MUCHMORE		MYSTER		NETTLES	
Lois	1670	Agnes	1241	Nancy	646
MUDGE		Emily	1241	NETTLETON	
Abigail	103, 1728	Ernest H.	1241	Charles K.	1751
Diana	1418	Herman T.	1241	Daniel	749
Ebenezer	705	NAILOR		Desire	436
Micah	1728	W. J.	1088	John	939
MUIR		NALLINGER		Joseph P.	939
Helen M.	932	Elaranette	1093	Joshua	436
MULLEN		George	1093	Margaret	436, 1757
Adia	1111	John A.	1093	Mary	749
Mary A.	1111	John B.	1093	William	436
MULLINS		Keymour N.	1093	NEVINS	
Mary A.	1087	Thomas	1093	Hannah	1612
MUNGER		NALSON		Margaret	1613
Capsius M.	1204	J.	54	NEWBURY	
Emeline	856	NASH			73
Helen W.	1204	Abigail	298	Ada	1461
Merrick	1294	Clarissa	298	Alfred M.	745
MUNN		Daniel	298	Amasa	423
Deborah	1603	Experience	516	Benjamin	83
John	127	Frank A.	859	Carroll	1093
MUNROE		Halphia	298	C. C.	851
	762	Huldah	298	Charles E.	851
Mary	762	Jerusha	252	Charles P.	746
Mary A.	1664	Margaret	298	Edith	1461
MUNSTILL		Mehitabel	878	Edward H.	746
Gail B.	1532	Nancy	298	Edward O.	919
MENSSINGER		Phelps	627	Egbert	851
Elizabeth M.	1511	Samuel	207, 252	Eihu	423
MENSON		Susannah	358	Emeline	995
A.	326	Sylvia	208	Emily	422
Almira	1593	William	207, 208	Estelle	1461
Hannah	634	NAY		Fannie E.	745
Harriet E.	769	Benjamin F.	569	Fanny M.	919
Mary	634	Benjamin H.	561	Frank P.	851
Samuel	634	Betsy F.	561	George E.	745
Sherlock	769	Celinda E.	569	George P.	745
Susan J.	761	Helen M.	561	Gladys	1093
Ward	271	Jacob P.	569	Harrie R.	1093
MURDOCK		Lucinda E.	561	Helen H.	746
Carruth P.	1686	Lucey W.	561	James	919
Eli	1648, 1649	Mary	561	John	422
Hattie B.	1686	William B.	561	John P.	746
James	1621, 1686	William H.	561	John S.	745, 746
Luke S.	1686	Zelma P.	561	Joseph	82
Nancy J.	1648	NEAL		Joseph M.	1461
Polly	1621	Abbie	877	Lewis P.	1461
Sarah A.	1648	Jerry	877	Lucius	249, 919
Susie M.	1686	NEARING		Margaret A.	745
Tabitha M.	1621	Loam	329	Mary	1276
Winslow J.	1686	NEEDHAM		Mary A.	423, 746
MURDOUGH		Elizabeth	1655	Mary P.	745
	1624	Joseph	1655	Sophia C.	851
MURPHY		Mary	1655	Truman H.	1093
	954	NEEDS		Walter A.	746
Almira	1514	James	1154	Walter G.	1461
Harmon	1514	Mary A.	1154	William E.	746
MURRAY		NEERTZ		NEWBY	
	1690	Henry C.	1545	Elias	1719
Abigail S.	1342	NEGERS		Lizzie D.	1719
Amelia	929	Elizabeth	1316	Tabitha	1719
Archibald	929	Israel	1316	NEWCOMB	
Charles H.	939	NEIGHBOR		Asaph	1349
Emma	929	Ann M.	1649	Azubah	1349
Eva	929	NEIPER		Bradford	1349
Henrietta	856	Henry	485	Calvin	1349
Jennette	587	NELSON		Elizabeth S.	382
Lizzie	1547		1339	Fanny	1349
Lucinda	428, 1732	Conrad	561	Harriet	746

	Page		Page		Page
Silas	1349	John	158, 545	Lydia A.	1768
Submit	1349	Joseph C.	1062	Lynnan A.	1569
Weahtly	1349	Julia A.	545	Marceia C.	835
NEWELL		Mary	158, 362	Mary	333, 1328
Alydea A.	1020	Mary W.	1062	Mary A.	838, 1452
Cara H.	1020	Moses	103	Mary A. R.	857
Cyrus P.	1020	Orange J.	545	Mary B.	1083
Emeline H.	1044	Parmelia	280	Mary S.	1083
Eva M.	1020	Richard	280	Matthew	1368
George D.	1020	Samuel	545, 1552	Miranda	1432
John	1020	William L.	1052	Moses	1328, 1428
Minor H.	1020	NIMS		Nancy	353
Nancy	1510, 1559	John	177	Nancy M.	835
Oliver	1510	NINDE		Nellie E.	838
NEWHALL		Rhoda	1112	Orcelia M.	835
Ester	1009	NIXON		Orpha M.	1509
NEWMAN		Catharine	1097	Pearl	1509
Celia M.	975	NOBLE		Phebe	1428, 1509
Charissa	1505	—	1329, 1593	Philander	353
Elizabeth A.	975	Aaron	1428	Philo	892
Emos	974	Achsah	1508	Phineas	353
Francis G.	975	Albert	1509	Phineas W.	623
Heen	975	Amelia	623	Rachel	624
Henry L.	975	Anne E.	1083	Richard	1569
Laura	974	Arva J.	1508	Richard P.	1508
Martin S.	975	Asenath	1176	Robert	484
Milton P.	975	Calch	1428	Ruth L.	836
NEWMARCH		Carlton	755	Samuel	755
—	349	Carrie M.	838	Samuel W.	755
Angelina	349	Charles B.	1509	Smith A.	623
Carinda	349	Charles E.	1509	Sarah E.	835
Ediza	349	Charles P.	835, 1083	Sarah M.	835
NEWTON		Charles T.	1452	Seth	1428
Edda	670	Cora D.	1104	Seymour	1509
Hannah	91	Cora L.	1509	Stanley L.	892
Joan	91	Dagon	1209	Susanna	215
Lucy	1533	Daniel H.	623	Sylvester C.	835
Roger	91	David	1432	Thomas	216, 1428
Sarah	1407	Edgar	1328	Warren	1509
Sukey	546, 1733	Edward	1508, 1509	Weahtly	1368
NICHOLS and NICHOLLS		Eli	484	Wesley A.	1452
Charles P.	744	Elsha	128	William P.	838
Charles T.	743	Elizabeth	503	Willis	484
Dolly A.	582	Elmer	1509	Willis R.	835, 838
Ediza	1119	Emily F.	1509	NOONLEY	
Elizabeth W.	1091	Estelle	1509	George	300
Francis	744	Ezekiel	1437	NOPEL	
George H.	743, 1092	Fanny	624	Henry	485
H.	1182	Fanny M.	1509	NOUGROSS	
Hannah	306	Frances L.	922	Henry F.	1751
Isaac	744	Frank B.	1083	Mary M.	1443
John	1581	Frank C. P.	1083	NORRH	
Joseph	1582	Frank M.	1509	—	684
Julia P.	744	Franklin E.	1509	Emma E.	1179
Margaret	744	Frederick	1509	Joseph	946
Mary	1092, 1519, 1598	Frederick B.	835	Persis	946
Philip	744	George	1432	Persis L.	596
Richard	744	George H.	1432	Rebecca	12, 163, 784
Theophilus	744	Guy C.	835	Roxalena	278
William S.	744	Happytonia	835	Sally	1074
NICHOLSON		Honor C.	623	S. S.	1179
Isabel	767	Huldah	624, 786	NORTHAM	
Lewis	685	Ida E.	1509	Eliza	1736
Sarah B.	357	Ira	1509	Epaphroditus	1736
NILES		Isaac O.	1509	Hannah	210, 1731
Ada	845	Jane	836	NORTHMAN	
Allen W.	845	Jane O.	623, 909	—	214, 1731
Augustus P.	1052	John	1104	NORTHROP and NORTHRUP	
Betsy	845	John G. P.	1083	Chester	1396
Caroline	1707	Jonathan	353	Edward	627, 628
Charlotte	1159	Julia A.	837	Huldah	1343
Cara E.	1052	Julietta	1432	Isaac	1346
Freedom E.	1052	Leonard H.	623	Joel	1396
George	545	Leonora C.	1437	John	1396
Gertrude L.	1052	Lettie I.	1508	Julia	1396
Horace S.	1052	Lewis G.	1452	Lovisa	1396
Increase	158	(Mrs.) Louise R.	1432	Lucius	627
Jane	158	Lydia	1432	Mary	1396

Susan	Page 628	Emma E.	Page 983	Hannah	Page 368, 369
William P.	627	Franklin B.	1015	Hannibal H.	836
NORTHWAY		Henry B.	1015	Harvey R.	836
Anna	199, 1728, 1731	James	1015	Julius A.	783
Edward O.	1682	James W.	663	Lucius U.	783
Ella E.	1682	Lucius J.	705	Lydia	1564
John A.	1681	Martha P.	1218	Mary A.	836
NORTON		Robert B.	983	Merritt B.	836
—	195	Rolla	983	Roswell	783
Achsa	1192	Thomas	662, 663	Sarah S.	783
Albert H.	1194	Thomas R.	663	William P.	836
Albert W.	1194	William L.	1015	OLNEY	
Anna	374	Willis A.	983	Rosina	976
Anson	369	NYE		OLSON	
Anson V.	1254	Elizabeth	471	Anna E.	1517
Augustine	317	Sylvina C.	893	Mars	1517
Augustus	551	OAKLEY		O'NEILL	
Bersey E.	1195	Abiah L.	1181	Jesse	497
Charles	821	Ada A.	1252	ORCUTT	
Charles D.	1498	Alma	426	Phebe	1035
Charles P.	1498	Charlotte E.	1189	ORTON	
Charles W.	1254	Edward	1189	Polly J.	1048
David	373, 1479	Edward P.	1251	Thomas	88, 90
Edna P.	1195	Frances L.	1181	ORVIS	
Edward S.	963	Francis E.	1181	Anna R.	1152
Egbert A.	1195	Lloyd L.	1252	Clarkson F.	1152
Elijah	1302	Lota	1252	Emma G.	1152
Eliza	821	Mert L.	1252	Harriet A.	1152
Eliza C.	1475	OBER		John G.	1152
Elizabeth	373, 943	Betsy	1647	Julia E.	1152
Elizabeth L.	1196	Jennie	1620	Mary E.	1152
Ella M.	1195	ODELL		Susan W.	1152
Ellen R.	1194	Phel e	344	OSBORN	
Gertrude V.	1547	O'DONNELL		Abigail	1307, 1338
George N.	963	Bridget	1148	Achsa	430
George P.	1194	OELEY		Alexander	1307
Harold E.	1255	Elizabeth	1211	Amira	1153
Harry S.	1195	George	1211	Aurilla	1338
Henry	521, 1194	Harriet	1211	Daniel	1338
Iehabod M.	374	Jerome B.	1211	Ebenezer	1307, 1338
Jessie C.	1194	ODDEN		Elijah	1338
Joseph D.	939	—	582	Elizabeth	257
Joseph G.	1498	Margaret	1051	Elizabeth D.	1192
Lavinia	431, 754	OKELL		Eivira L.	456
Lydia	1191	Matilda J.	1544	George	765
Mabel	315	OLCOTT		Hannah	1307, 1338
Mabel I.	1195	Sarah	210	Hezibah	1338
Mahala J.	1443	OLDRIDGE		Isaac	1337
Marietta	943	—	747	Isael	1357
Mary J.	1195	OLDS		James	325
Matilda R.	1195	Albert A.	1203	James C.	1102
Phebe	233	Charles	1203	John	1308, 1321
Phebe A.	646	Emma M.	1203	Lydia	574
Peter	1547	Jernsha	1203	Mary	755, 1288, 1307, 1338
Peter H.	1547	Lydia	983	Mary E.	792
Rachel	1479	Samuel	1203	Mmor	784
Rhoda	1479	Wilbur	1203	Moses	1338
Roscoe A.	1254	William S.	1203	Nathaniel	1307, 1338
Ruby J.	1195	OLDS		Nehemiah	1358
Samuel	1050	Henry V.	1507	Nehemiah N.	1358
Samuel S.	374	Jane	1507	Rachel	1321
Solomon	374	OLIN		Robert T.	1153
Stephen	431	Benjamin	1042	Ruth	1338
Susannah	374	Susie E.	1068	Sally	805
Verne A.	1254	OLIVER		Samuel	1307, 1308, 1338
William	442	Andrew	1094	Sarah P.	1358
William J.	939, 1195	Elizabeth	1711	Sherman	584
William W.	1195	Mary	1094	Stephen	1338
NOXON		OLMSTED		Zebedee	1358
Edward	1683	—	329	OSGOOD	
Edward H.	1683	Amy	457	John	1586
Mary V.	1683	Clemence	1728	Lucretia	1070
Sarah	1683	Eleazer	836	Lydia	1335
NOYES		Eitha	782	OSMER	
—	1684	Eliza P.	783	Charles J.	1252
Anron A.	982	Elizabeth	645	OSTRANDER	
Alic M.	983	E-ther	198	Catharine	1055
Charles	662	George H.	594		

Charles	Page 1115				
OPIS		PAGET	Page	PARDEE	Page
Elizabeth	1161	—	1534	Stephen	1444
Joseph	1636	PAINE		PARISH	
Rebecca	1636	Allice E.	1228	Judith	1346
OLD		A. R.	983	Louisa	375
Byron S.	1215	Caroline	794	Louisa A.	1346
Charles R.	1215	Catharine G.	794	PARK and PARKE	
Mary	1215	David	553	Abner	775
Merritt	1215	Edward	532, 543	Anna	775, 1687
Richard	1215	Edward P.	794	Daniel	1357
William B.	1215	Eleazer A.	543, 892	Sally	1357
OVERTON		Elizabeth	543	PARKER	
Jemima	382	Ellsworth	543	—	1427
OVIATT		Ezra	345	Adeline	1622
—	385	Harriet P.	1167	Amanda	719
OWEN		Hendrick E.	543	Amy	389
Azubah	318	Henry	543	Anna	1721
Chloe	161, 482, 623	Holly	802	Araminta C.	821
Daniel	127	Homer W.	794	Augusta	553
Desire	351	Jason H.	928	Augustus	553
George	623, 999	John	1731	Beulah	1596
Hannah	616, 1363	Laura P.	794	Cornelia A.	754
Hezekiah	126	Lydia	532	David R.	1723
Isaac	120	Lydia P.	1168	Edwin	1124
Jedediah	126	Maria	892	Elijah	1302
John 120, 127, 293, 482, 1275, 1288		Mary A.	1171	Elizabeth	1330
Josiah	1288	Mary S.	1731	Hattie	791
Maria	1348	Nathaniel	928	James	754, 821
Martha	98	Newton S.	794	Joel R.	754
Mary	1288	Phelps	892	John M.	433
Nathaniel	122, 126	Seth	791, 1346	Joseph	719
Obadiah	94, 126, 137	Wilbur V.	794	Josiah	1601
Phy	318	PALMER		Julia H.	1746
Rachel	120, 230	—	270, 482, 643, 1735	Martin	1148
Rosetta	293	Anna B.	1227	Mary	1616
Roxanna	417	Arthur P.	1216	Mary B.	1472
Ruth	340	Chester	1216	Mary W. Mrs.	1504
Sarah	129	Chester U.	1216	Nelson T.	1746
Tabitha	127	Delia	548	Ora A.	1148
PAH		Edward W.	1144	Raphael	754
Betsy	995	Elizabeth	842	Romeo	553
PAKARD		Eunice	1453	Sara	1124
Nancy	1387	F. W.	643	William K.	754
PAKMAN		Grace	378	PARKHURST	
Edson P.	1250	Henry U.	1216	Susanna	863
George L.	1250	John	250	PARKMAN	
Louisa M.	1250	Joseph	270, 1314	R. B.	414
PADDOCK		Laura	560	PARKS	
Augustus	722	Lucretia	464	Eliza	1252
Eddie C.	1071	Lucy	1522, 1524	Martha	364
Charles J.	1428	Lydia	1319	Thaddeus C.	1691
Charles P.	1428	Maria F.	1144	Thaddeus F.	1691
Ephraim	722	Martha	497	PARMELEE	
H. R.	722	Mary	248, 1614	David	176
James	722, 723, 1071	Miriam	765	H. L.	1529
James A.	722	Nathan	378	Rhoda	244
James C.	1071	Nathaniel	378	PARMENTER	
Sarah E.	1128	Phoe	662	Caroline J.	1185
Susan S.	1071	Polly	1644	Elizabeth	1460
PAFFER		Robert	60, 1596	Ethan	1185
Margaret	880	Samuel	138, 494	Helen A.	1185
PAIGE and PAIGE		Sarah	1297	James F.	1185
Allina M.	1253	Sarah W.	1013	Joel J.	1185
Caroline	1467	Seth	1144	Sarah S.	1185
Cutler	1700	Theodore	1013	Zeno	1460
Ether M.	555	Timothy	1297	PARRAN	
George W.	1112, 1700	Victoria	841	Rose	1166
Hannah	1478	Walter	73	PARSONS	
Ione M.	1112	Walter E.	1141	—	144, 169, 245, 247, 655
Ira	1467	William L.	1013	Abigail	178, 179
Lydia	493, 871, 1700	Zulina	501	Addie R.	1528
Maria	889	PANNEL		Aleesta	1495
Mary	703	John	179	Alonzo	786
Mary W.	1700	PAPENEAU		Benjamin	81
Timothy	1700	Daniel	1523	Charlotte	507
Warren H.	1701	Henrietta L.	1523	Eldad	337
		Janet A.	1523	Eliza P.	523

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Elizabeth	597	PAULSACKETT		Esther	285
Emily C.	783	Wilhelmina F.	1654	George O.	801
Esther M.	1930	PAVEY		Gilbert H.	799, 800
Eunice	1390	Anna L.	1134	Hannah	227
Ezra	881	Isaac S.	1134	Harriet A.	1548
Flavia J.	1149	Thomas W.	1134	Isaac	533
Hannah	519, 858	PAYNE		Jabez	463, 464
Israel	523	Annette	493	Jona	1022
Israel M.	523	Julia	493	Joseph	1341
James	1030	Julius	493	Leman B.	906
Jane M.	882	Lucinda	760	Lucy E.	801
John	1339	PEABODY		Lura	463, 465
John P.	881	Amanda	1711	Oliver	463, 464, 466, 801
Joseph	103, 523, 1336, 1727	Anna	1625	Rhoda	1122
Joseph M.	523	Benjamin	1711	Sarah E.	800
Keturah	1725	Sophia	1658	Thomas	818
Keziah	320	PEACHY		Wallace	1122
Lucius	1149	Favell	1115	William	818
Martha	183	PEACOCK		PECKHAM	
Mary	634	Harriet O.	885	Abel	1430
Mary E.	334	John	885	Annie F.	1430
Marytta	881	Selina	885	Carrie S.	1430
Moses	507	PEAKE		Celia R.	1430
Nancy M.	1109	Maurice	1549	Emma	1740
Nellie	881	PEARCE		George A.	1430
Otis	446, 1744	Sarah	930, 1281	Hattie	676
Samuel	150, 881	PEARL		Hazel	1740
Sarah	507	Asa	711	John	1737
Sarah D.	507	Clara	408	Lewis	1740
Theophilus	507	Sophia	403, 711	Lloyd	1740
Thomas	78	Timothy	408	Mabel	1770
Webster	359	PEARLEY		William F.	732, 1430
PEARBRIDGE		Lydia	1698	PERS	
Arthur	1561	PEARSON		Joshua L.	1119
Ellen	1561	Phebe A.	836	Marion	1119
Emmett	1561	Mildred E.	1297	PET	
Helen E.	1054	PEASE		(Mrs.) Elvira M.	1655
John	1561	—	1339	PELOR	
Oliver	294	Ann	1339	Anson	1252
PASCOE		Arthur	938	Raymond	1252
—	1364	Claude	938	PELTON	
Ashuey	1390	Ellen	1686	Betsey	383
Benjamin	1391	Ephraim	1338, 1339	Catharine	948
Clarissa	1391	Frederick	1460	Elizabeth	1343
Cleopatra	1358	Ganes	1083	Hannah F.	1344
Flavia	1454	Harriet M.	590	James	1344
Jonathan	1390, 1454	Harrison L.	1597	Lucy	1344
Martha A.	1459	Jemima	1338	Marshall	383
Norman	1459	Job	1286	Nathan	1343, 1344
PATCH		John A.	1460	Polly	404
Betsey	1101	Laura M.	1460	Ruth	407, 1343
PATRICKS		Lester	1427	PEMBER	
Margaret	886	Margaret	1398	Persis K.	1682
PATTEN		Mary	938, 1284	PENCE	
Experience	1064	Mary E.	1701	—	1380
PATERSON and PATERSON		Obadiah	390	PENDING	
—	684, 1643	Pasco	1469	William H.	678
Achsah	1105	Philury J.	1083	PENFIELD	
Adaline	1444	Pitkin	938	—	677
Edwin H. N.	1443	Rhoda	1453	Abigail	416
Eleazer	179	Robert	1284	Ida M.	1495
Esther	1617	PEAT		(Mrs.) Sarah	1495
Harry N.	1443	Eber	1206	PENFOLD	
Hezekiah	1617	John B.	1206	Catharine E.	890
Isabel	1444	William B.	1206	PENNELL	
John B.	1443	PECK		Sarah	775
Laura	1105, 1425	—	817, 1717	PENNOCK	
Lewis	1378	Abbie	1145	—	554
Lucy	465	Adeline D.	800	PEPOON	
Metta V.	1443	Alice J.	801	—	225
Norman L.	1443	Betsey	463, 467, 797	Asa D.	391
Phlander	1105	Carolin	1122	Caroline	391
Robert	1444	Clara E.	801	Daniel	375, 391
Salome	1378	Daniel	1362	Elizabeth	391
PAUL		Elijah	464	Elizabeth J.	1039
Clara	1230	Elisha	464, 465, 1410	Frederick H.	391
Pascalene	952, 1750	Elizabeth M.	801	James	391
		Emeline F.	425	Joseph	391

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Lavinia	687	Abigail	153, 201	Abbie L.	1136, 1688
Loring	391	Abijah	481	Abbie S.	945
Marshall	391	Achsah	481	Abel 142, 196, 231, 233,	326, 327, 374, 375, 404,
Mary E.	391	Almira	584	715, 716, 1598, 1600,	1620, 1713, 1731
Nancy	686	Amanda	1365	Abel A.	717
Silas	155, 391	Amos	200, 586	Abel J.	578
PEPPER		Anna	201	Abel M.	588, 1067
(MRS.) Philadelphia	1632	Annis	605	Abel W.	484
PEPPERS		Catharine	333	Abiah 234, 247, 569, 1723	
George	978	Charity	1300	Abiel	1309, 1732
PERFECT		Charlotte	328	Abiel E.	1527
Jennie	1111	Charlotte H.	967	Abigail 90, 91, 94, 95, 99,	100, 103, 109, 110, 111,
PERT		Chauncey	585	115, 116, 139, 145, 146,	153, 165, 182, 183, 184,
Maria	630	Dean M.	586	195, 203, 229, 230, 232,	255, 256, 258, 299, 307,
PERKINS		Desiah	590	326, 344, 375, 385, 396,	401, 406, 457, 458, 506,
1529, 1542, 1563		Dorcas	202	561, 700, 815, 909, 1268,	1282, 1286, 1288, 1294,
Abigail	1134	Dorus	585	1310, 1313, 1316, 1342,	1345, 1360, 1386, 1406,
Abner	143	Eliza	585	1456, 1578, 1583, 1585,	1596, 1612, 1633, 1705,
Alfred H.	1120	George	334	1713, 1741	
Ann P.	817	Giles	334, 586, 589	Abigail (portrait) fac-	ing 397
Apollo	674	Hannah	617	Abigail A. 707, 817, 1057	
Bezaleel	1473	Ira	585	Abigail F. 1614	
Charles	817	Isaac	535	Abigail G. 610, 959, 1300	
Edson A.	1124	Jacob	271, 1365	Abigail M. 1051, 1447	
Eleanor	992	James	334	Abigail P. 1392	
Ellen S. B.	1025	James V.	334	Abigail R. 827	
Emily	143	John	134, 1300	Abigail W. 724, 1687	
Frank B.	1124	Jonathan	200, 201, 616,	Abijah 215, 216, 1614	
Frank G.	1025	1663		Abinoam 192	
Frederick F.	962	Joseph	1317	Abisha 1588, 1600	
Hannah	1342	Josiah	336	Abiria 235	
Harriet	992	Julia	586	Abner 192, 209, 216, 424,	460, 503, 526, 1709
Henry P.	1025, 1219	Lauren	585	Abner (portrait) fac-	ing 536a
Hiram	143	Louisa	201, 585, 586	Abner J. 1035	
Isaac	674	Lucy	589	Abner L. 868	
Isabella A.	1219	Lucian	584	Abner N. 1451	
James G. B.	1219	Maria	586	Abraham 35, 36, 37, 38,	45, 88, 252, 335, 383,
James R. O.	1219	Martha	335, 1363	438, 440, 667, 1009,	1270, 1279, 1320, 1489,
Julia	1434	Martha J.	585	1490	
Lybian S.	1196, 1750	Mary	200, 966, 1365	Abraham C. 188	
Mary	388, 1019	Philo	201, 585	Abram J. 1153	
Mary F.	1219	Philo C.	585	Abisalom 247	
Minnie	954	Philomela	585	Achila 1289	
Noah	1434	Rosannah	319	Achsah 196, 368, 1598,	1614
Sally	1602	Rosetta	1365	Ada 195, 458, 856	
Sanford H.	1120	Roswell	585	Ada A. 769	
Sarah C.	1010	Sammuel	105, 290, 333, 355,	Ada E. 1191, 1525	
Solon A.	675	585, 1317		Ada L. 1136	
Susan J.	675	Sammel A.	585	Ada P. 1174, 1196, 1237	
Walter B.	1025	Sarah 134, 135, 160, 201		Adah H. 1000	
William	1433	Sylvester	585, 586	Adah R. 1749	
PERRIN		Sylvia	336	Adaline 399, 426, 467,	473, 495, 543, 653, 704,
Harrison	803	PETTY		1255, 1716, 1741	
Sarah J.	803	Elnira	1066	Adaline C. 718	
PERRY		Oris	1066	Adaline E. 1192	
Alice L.	1215	Sarah A.	1066	Adaline T. 1444	
Byron	1632	PETYS		Adaline V. 813	
Hiram J.	1215	Dalton	984	Adam 1212	
Julia	1072	PHELPS		Addie 1093, 1691	
Susan	1466	Louise	1609	Addie E. 1689	
Wealthy	1131	PHELPS		Addie L. 1536	
William	1692	Coats of Arms	52, 53	Adder L. 699	
PERVINA		Family tree—facing	24		
Celestina	761	Homestead	202		
PETER		Aaron 141, 167, 168, 184,			
SUSAN	1441	185, 220, 230, 319, 401,			
—		403, 474, 526, 540, 648,			
A.	609	685, 819, 1061, 1298,			
Daniel	875	1311, 1312, 1316, 1328,			
John	409	1331, 1333, 1406, 1591,			
John	225, 226	1614, 1628, 1656			
Julia	875	Aaron G.	871		
Lydia	226, 409	Aaron L.	1621		
Mary	225, 226	Aaron N.	1373		
Phoebe	226	Aaron O.	885		
Sarah	226	Aaron P.	685		
William	226, 409	Abbie E.	875, 1155		
PETTROSE		Abbie J.	1041		

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Addison	1749	1627, 1706, 1749		Alvah	397, 701, 1056, 1640
Addison B.	1179	Alfred A.	1433, 1508	Alvan C.	436
Addison P.	640	Alfred B.	813	Alvan P.	435
Addison W.	1554	Alfred C.	1241, 1664	Alvena H.	1507
Adelaide	1478	Alfred D.	810	Alvin	1744
Adelaide E.	1429, 1682	Alfred E.	704	Alvin P.	849
Adelaide L.	1089	Alfred H.	813, 1241	Alvin S.	849
Adelaide X.	1702	Alfred I.	1521	Alvira	1076, 1453
Adelia 298, 631, 747, 855, 869		Alfred R.	842	Amanda	327, 442, 473, 551, 636, 709, 725, 953, 1097, 1331, 1333, 1724
Adelia A.	683	Alfred W.	703, 709, 743	Amanda B.	1288
Adelia C.	827	Algernon S.	718	Amanda E.	579
Adelia F.	1459	Alice 20, 59, 60, 71, 223, 413, 699, 739, 850, 997, 1000, 1089, 1101, 1135, 1208, 1242, 1257, 1472, 1718, 1744		Amanda H.	1521
Adie	567	Alice A.	865, 902	Amanda M.	1035
Adm	445, 784	Alice B.	1096	Amanda M. F.	710
Adna	1613	Alice C.	851, 1045	Amarilla	372, 649, 999, 1735
Adna H.	1698	Alice D.	1199, 1683	Amaziah	224, 380
Adonijah S.	498	Alice E.	843, 874, 1158, 1471, 1717, 1720	Ambrose	1077, 1334, 1382, 1447, 1704, 1712
Adre	1142	Alice G.	1475	Ambrrose A.	518
Adrian	1745	Alice H.	852, 1108	Amelia	156, 167, 169, 191, 249, 269, 281, 368, 401, 537, 638, 781, 811, 842, 1000, 1131, 1401, 1465
Aggie	997	Alice I.	970, 1174, 1466, 1545	Amelia A.	534
Agnes 144, 147, 416, 843, 901, 1085		Alice M.	718, 1065, 1093, 1154, 1249, 1466, 1540	Amelia C.	480, 1007
Agnes A.	490	Alice S.	859	Amelia M.	550, 1726
Agnes E.	564, 673	Aida C.	1400	Amelia R.	928
Agnes H.	1021	Alma	281	Amelia S.	596, 799
Agnes J.	777	Allen	555	American	842
Agnes M.	898	Allen A.	913	Americus V.	513
A. J.	1712	Allen B.	1240	Amiel E.	1708
Alanson 372, 559, 569, 1482		Allen C.	1154	Amoretta U.	786
Alanson (portrait) fac- ing 1482		Allen D.	1157	Amos	199, 229, 351, 383, 539, 592, 704, 1624
Alanson E.	1371	Allen J.	1240, 1510	Amos S.	788
Alanson H.	1540	Allen P.	560	Amy	139, 1745
Alanson W.	1405	Allen R.	1456	Amy A.	970
Albert 339, 503, 630, 676, 699, 1064, 1125, 1394, 1413, 1542, 1628, 1644, 1663, 1669, 1680, 1697, 1743		Albina B.	1078	Andilia	1724
Albert A.	1527, 1540	Albina L.	1251	Andrew	59, 310, 301, 382, 536, 649, 1627, 1647
Albert B.	991, 1471	Alison	1139	Andrew B.	274
Albert C. 1495, 1513, 1678		Alma	1045	Andrew C.	497, 851
Albert D.	849, 1545	Alma A.	1003	Andrew H.	567, 825
Albert E. 491, 1242, 1462		Alma G.	844	Andrew J.	615, 900, 1001, 1082, 1146, 1334
Albert F.	1231	Alma L.	630	Andrew O.	398
Albert G.	1133, 1678	Alma S.	1063	Anelera	756
Albert H. 1140, 1143, 1513		Almatza O.	953, 1750	Angelina	1392, 1536, 1635, 1712
Albert I.	1063	Amada	1626	Angelina L.	1125
Albert L. 491, 771, 1152		Almeron	1743	Angeline M.	552, 904, 1546
Albert M.	901, 1518	Almina	1716, 1725	Anita G.	882
Albert N.	1242	Almira 392, 413, 426, 539, 740, 865, 874, 987, 1385, 1391, 1392, 1400, 1407, 1706, 1725		Anna	15, 20, 31, 40, 59, 94, 95, 112, 130, 136, 139, 146, 147, 150, 155, 156, 165, 173, 177, 183, 185, 208, 214, 228, 229, 232, 237, 253, 316, 324, 361, 363, 367, 369, 373, 374, 378, 392, 400, 415, 427, 428, 445, 458, 460, 503, 539, 621, 641, 643, 647, 704, 781, 799, 842, 974, 996, 1044, 1202, 1277, 1279, 1289, 1293, 1299, 1301, 1310, 1315, 1320, 1341, 1345, 1350, 1351, 1330, 1442, 1551, 1462, 1463, 1480, 1480, 1521, 1540, 1578, 1586, 1590, 1592, 1599, 1615, 1617, 1649, 1711, 1722, 1728
Albert P.	484	Almira E.	1681	Anna A.	109
Albert S.	1697	Almira L.	434, 511, 979		
Albert T.	806	Almron	640		
Albertis	1507	Almon	1624, 1716		
Albion	819	Almon C.	1498		
Albro	1413	Almon H.	1191		
Alecinia	1723	Almon M.	1045		
Alden	1647	Alonzo 268, 426, 553, 685, 1647, 1648, 1702, 1705			
Alexander 155, 244, 268, 326, 346, 398, 403, 414, 474, 829, 997, 1646		Alonzo C.	1710		
Alexander (portrait) fac- ing 244		Alonzo E. 842, 919, 1026			
Alexander A.	827	Alonzo H.	797		
Alexander B.	852	Aionzo J.	579, 530		
Alexander C.	606	Aionzo (portrait) facing	930		
Alexander D.	690, 1136	Alonzo M. H.	1527		
Alexander S.	819	Alonzo Z.	1002		
Alexander W.	873	Alpheus 230, 401, 812, 1522			
Alexis	1378	Alpheus D.	813		
Alford J.	472	Alphonso	552		
Alfred 230, 379, 402, 426, 458, 546, 657, 708, 727, 842, 1045, 1327, 1371, 1372, 1448, 1460, 1626,		Alscna	641, 647		
		Alton N.	1699		

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Anna B.	414, 911, 956, 1714	Arza	445	Belinda	172, 723
Anna C.	667, 797	Arza J.	782	Bell	458
Anna D.	289, 1689	Asa	216, 301, 362, 363, 374, 463, 621, 1351, 1713, 1716, 1755	Benajah	258, 403, 404, 715, 717, 1063, 1407, 1427
Anna E.	478, 491, 632, 715, 718, 916, 1023, 1080, 1465, 1469, 1483, 1546	Asa A.	567	Benjamin	112, 128, 188, 219, 228, 248, 274, 277, 308, 310, 312, 327, 374, 391, 399, 549, 542, 544, 565, 604, 656, 701, 839, 1151, 1280, 1285, 1305, 1310, 1316, 1319, 1345, 1357, 1642, 1722, 1725
Anna F.	1497, 1663	Asa E.	1201	Benjamin C.	652, 1472
Anna H.	591, 662, 1647, 1699, 1746	Asa H.	637, 1480, 1540	Benjamin D.	903
Anna J.	504, 554, 821, 1083, 1191	Asa K.	683	Benjamin E.	1712
Anna L.	443, 693, 707, 914, 1053, 1057, 1105, 1149, 1214, 1226, 1394, 1656	Asa W.	1227	Benjamin F.	380, 845, 1413, 1622, 1644
Anna M.	289, 542, 910, 911, 919, 1093, 1718	Asahel	130, 218, 220, 221, 321, 380, 583, 663, 1478, 1597, 1715	Benjamin H.	923
Anna R.	658, 1063, 1536	Asahel E.	672	Benjamin K.	1044
Anna T.	423, 742, 1092	Asahel G.	938	Benjamin R.	1642, 1670, 1687
Anna V.	809	Asaph	711	Benjamin T.	841
Anna W.	42, 1060, 1088, 1567	Asenath	150, 218, 222, 227, 286, 309, 345, 461, 494, 495, 499, 656, 953, 1388, 1455, 1617	Benjamin W.	658, 816
Annabel	380	Asher G.	1402	Benoni	109, 260, 1273
Annette	520	Asher W.	1673	Benton	1630
Annette M.	868	Ashton	1679	Beriah	323, 438, 644, 798
Annis	1722	Athalinda	499	Bernard	120
Ansel	281, 516, 871, 872	Atlantic	254	Bernice A.	1224
Ansel W.	867	Atlantic L.	785	Berrie J.	1213
Anson	1351, 1387, 1427, 1453	Augusta	520, 677	Bersheba	112, 244, 276, 1580
Anson G.	786, 1409, 1412, 1709	Augusta A.	758	Bert H.	1083, 1544
Anson G. (portrait) En- ing	1409	Augusta D.	1061	Bertha	1498
Anstis	511	Augusta L.	885	Bertha A.	1204, 1205
Anthony	50, 51, 64, 1616	Augusta M.	714	Bertha E.	1536
Antoinette	425, 426, 849	Augustus	239, 397, 426, 471, 495, 589, 697, 778, 1033, 1538, 1718	Bertha L.	1149
Antoinette R.	619	Augustus D.	1662	Bertha M.	1154, 1157, 1179, 1191, 1514
Apaua	1492	Augustus E.	1539	Bertha S.	762
Apollis	572	Augustus F.	928, 1451	Bertie	1048
Apollis N.	922	Augustus H.	477, 759	Bertie P.	1497
Arabella	885, 1453	Augustus L.	1053	Bertie W.	1691
Arabella S.	1511	Augustus R.	1536	Bessie G.	1676
Arah	288	Augustus S.	788, 1655	Bessy	988
Archer	854	Aurelia	268, 406, 755, 1377	Bethel	415
Archer D.	1178	Aurelius H.	1709	Bethena	544
Archer L.	1191	Aurilla	249, 288, 1358, 1465, 1453, 1481, 1482	Betherie	1618
Archie	702, 1649	Austin	47, 288, 669, 726, 895, 975, 1325, 1363, 1387, 1391, 1417, 1453	Bethiah	1592
Arcthesa	385	Austin H.	896, 1091	Betsy	185, 187, 259, 277, 285, 312, 372, 404, 408, 572, 604, 605, 634, 655, 676, 681, 619, 705, 1396, 1496, 1612, 1615, 1624, 1633, 1680, 1706, 1715
Arlington E.	1002	Austin M.	1458	Betsy A.	994, 1532
Arminda	394, 694, 1742	Austin W.	1535	Betsy G.	1684
Arnold	728, 1077	Avery E.	1510	Betsy J.	689
Arpha	287	Avery M.	1038	Betsy N.	1666
Artalusia	1103	Avis	239	Bethuel	220, 381, 431
Artemus	641, 1466	Avon H.	560	Beulah	154, 367, 446, 572, 1295, 1341, 1715
Artemus G.	819	A. Warren	1710	Bezaleel	218
Arthur	288, 412, 509, 810, 843, 873, 997, 1130, 1131, 1721	Azariah	191, 318, 1333	Bidad	176, 188
Arthur A.	1066	Azephiah	236	Bion	1436
Arthur B.	701, 1439	Azor	631, 1696	Birdsey T.	699
Arthur C.	911, 1004, 1158, 1495, 1676	Azor R.	1698	Birge C.	1510
Arthur D.	699, 1525	Azor W.	1455	Bishop	144, 240, 1375
Arthur E.	970, 1527, 1559	Azubah	143, 147, 217, 236, 251, 319, 497, 1314, 1349	Bissell	264, 368, 816
Arthur F.	1445, 1683	Azubah J.	487	Blanche A.	1136, 1243
Arthur H.	650, 991, 1037, 1159	Azubah M.	849	Bonny Janet	1686
Arthur L.	646	Barbara A.	1678	Brayton M.	1702
Arthur M.	1718	Barnabee	25	Bridget	460, 1638
Arthur S.	1018, 1186, 1439	Barrett	212	Brouches	1204
Arthur T.	1463	Barsheba	260	Buel S.	473
Arthur W.	1710	Barton H.	542	Burgess	275
Arva	1633	Bartram W.	1648	Burham H.	718
Arvilla	851	Bathsheba	1293, 1734	Burnace A.	747
Arvilla C.	842	Bayard T.	1440		
		Bazel L.	842		
		Bela	374		
		Bela F.	462		

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Barnham	183, 512			1514	
Burr	444	1141, 1172, 1723		Charles N.	628, 701, 811, 867, 1154, 1191, 1235
Burt	443	Catharine G.	708	Charles O.	421, 1685
Burton S.	852	Catharine H.	1691	Charles P.	507, 515, 1042, 1044, 1725, 1752
Byron	1497, 1679, 1706	Catharine J.	1069	Charles R.	655, 1025, 1472, 1495, 1527, 1545, 1680
Byron A.	1496	Catharine K.	1533	Charles S.	381, 490, 820, 903, 1148, 1155, 1379, 1415, 1459, 1461, 1471, 1622, 1659, 1707, 1752
Byron II.	919	Catharine L.	798	Charles T.	379, 650, 742, 902, 1052, 1489, 1545
Byron N.	1559	Catharine M.	1074, 1235, 1555	Charles V.	1720
Byron S.	725	Catharine R.	1447, 1520	Charles W.	565, 565, 621, 730, 736, 896, 912, 994, 1031, 1129, 1147, 1152, 1174, 1244, 1460, 1707
Byron W.	978	Catharine S.	1242	Charlotte	564, 489, 533, 604, 640, 647, 690, 892, 937, 987, 1057, 1208, 1343, 1344, 1346, 1356, 1375, 1399, 1412, 1421
C.	50	Catharine W.	814	Charlotte A.	1007, 1401, 1488
Cara	1521	Cathell H.	1689	Charlotte E.	509, 720
Cadwell	1725	Cecelia B.	1075	Charlotte L.	348, 665, 953
Caleb 145, 146, 242, 420, 1613		Cecilha	1485	Charlotte M.	496, 614, 725, 849, 1024, 1507
California	425	Cecil	1723	Charlotte R.	1501
Calista C.	339	Cecil L.	1100	Charlotte T.	991
Callate	309	Celesta	1186, 1619	Charlotte W.	966, 1200
Calvin 149, 239, 309, 457, 459, 644, 989, 1208, 1617		Celestia L.	922	Chauncey	437, 669, 710, 726, 730, 1385, 1393, 1466, 1497, 1529, 1716
Calvin B.	1036	Celestia Q.	819	Chauncey B.	497
Calvin C.	1460	Cephas	299, 858	Chauncey M.	1495
Calvin E.	1154	Champton J.	646	Chauncey P.	1009
Calvin F.	717, 987	Chandler C.	351	Chauncey W.	1195
Calvin L.	1073	Charity	244, 319, 522, 1725, 1733	Chester	360, 565, 571, 726, 834, 1347, 1452, 1477, 1532
Calvin P.	1449	Charles 10, 15, 119, 136, 138, 148, 170, 179, 208, 218, 219, 221, 244, 294, 309, 321, 377, 382, 418, 425, 427, 470, 508, 510, 515, 536, 540, 563, 565, 662, 689, 703, 704, 717, 732, 769, 817, 840, 874, 974, 1000, 1021, 1062, 1069, 1142, 1143, 1329, 1371, 1372, 1379, 1394, 1428, 1444, 1632, 1634, 1635, 1643, 1646, 1654, 1669, 1696, 1715, 1743	Chester A. A.	1106	
Calvin W.	869, 1714	Charles A.	7, 44, 628, 688, 704, 782, 894, 900, 1092, 1022, 1406, 1484, 1494, 1514, 1515, 1534, 1626, 1647, 1664, 1691, 1705, 1708, 1710, 1718, 1719	Chester G.	1648
Candace 176, 196, 288, 1371, 1708		Charles B.	719, 842, 852, 871, 1009, 1082, 1125, 1305, 1444, 1462, 1521, 1531, 1535	Chester H.	1536
Candace N.	501	Charles C.	462, 479, 702, 748, 786, 866, 1153, 1202, 1225, 1680	Chester	620
Carl L.	789	Charles D.	462, 479, 702, 748, 786, 866, 1153, 1202, 1225, 1680	Chloe	218, 387, 439, 446, 568, 1372
Carlos A.	1132	Charles E.	220, 425, 630, 666, 673, 815, 864, 865, 999, 1018, 1126, 1456, 1514, 1741, 1744	Christiana	1341
Carlton T.	1158	Charles E. D.	1017	Christie D.	923
Caroline 172, 277, 298, 395, 442, 454, 487, 508, 510, 547, 569, 569, 650, 657, 659, 679, 679, 702, 739, 731, 736, 744, 752, 753, 924, 1074, 1079, 1094, 1323, 1447, 1478, 1485, 1492, 1495, 1515, 1618, 1665, 1704, 1717, 1743, 1745		Charles F.	913, 953, 978, 1094, 1148, 1214, 1525, 1711, 1758	Christina H.	1609
Caroline A.	656, 658, 703, 871, 912, 915, 1212, 1507, 1510, 1623, 1745	Charles G.	551, 913, 945, 1022	Christine M.	1158
Caroline B.	1058, 1133	Charles H.	44, 379, 478, 519, 662, 673, 718, 734, 830, 838, 906, 945, 1042, 1050, 1066, 1100, 1129, 1153, 1170, 1178, 1235, 1339, 1431, 1647, 1691, 1700	Christopher	1569, 1576
Caroline C.	393, 978	Charles I.	1555	Christopher C.	513, 895
Caroline E.	829, 904, 991, 1009, 1152, 1495, 1511, 1704	Charles J.	944, 1248, 1516	Cicero	432, 489, 501, 575, 843
Caroline F.	615, 1686	Charles K.	876	Cicero C.	755
Caroline H.	971, 1241	Charles L.	900, 928, 970, 993, 994, 1058, 1172, 1357, 1706, 1721	Cicero H.	758
Caroline J.	1499	Charles M.	784, 876, 1374,	Cinderella	1386
Caroline L.	462, 768, 1081, 1088, 1147, 1150, 1204, 1419			Claire M.	973
Caroline M.	847, 1125, 1174, 1209			Clara	149, 711, 724, 903, 1441, 1518, 1648, 1706
Caroline O.	1411			Clara A.	620, 679
Caroline T.	666, 1644			Clara B.	821, 1554
Caroline W.	1134			Clara D.	1689
Carrington	833			Clara E.	1663
Carrington A.	833			Clara F.	1673
Casandara	314			Clara H.	1211
Cassee	1521			Clara I.	1233, 1241
Cassius D.	878			Clara J.	704, 1109
Cassius M.	724, 872			Clara L.	646, 809, 813, 1686
Catharine 133, 332, 428, 469, 478, 479, 486, 491, 532, 638, 728, 866, 912, 946, 1063, 1106, 1110, 1146, 1346, 1377, 1591, 1609, 1602, 1619				Clara M.	780, 885
Catharine A.	742, 947, 1491			Clara S.	1029
Catharine C.	509			Clara T.	806
Catharine E.	1097, 1136,			Clarence	854, 1524

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Clarence A.	1170, 1437, 1691		695, 700, 717, 978, 986, 1352, 1374, 1387	Deborah K.	498
Clarence B.	1705	Cynthia A.	383, 979	Deborah M.	1668
Clarence E.	896, 1497, 1530	Cyrus	290, 299, 669, 697, 729, 1021	Deborah W.	421
Clarence H.	886	Cyrus A.	1467	De Forest	1516
Clarinda	188	Cyrus C.	493, 1021	Decidania	372
Clarissa	179, 274, 299, 392, 124, 464, 501, 610, 648, 766, 725, 759, 857, 1129, 1246, 1357, 1387, 1479, 1613, 1619, 1666, 1715, 1721, 1741	Cyrus E.	1100	De Lancy	479
Clarissa A.	1401	Cyrus K.	1036	Delany	726
Clarissa E.	1469	Daisy	1061, 1066	Delbert	1213
Clarissa L.	604	Daisy C.	997	Delbert A.	1205
Clarissa M.	686, 705	Dallas L.	1792	Deila 1665,	1263, 1428, 1498
Clarissa O.	1652	Damaris	12, 121, 134	Delia A.	874
Clark	1085, 1619, 1742	Damisc	264	Delia C.	895, 1126
Clark C.	1072	Dan	225, 323, 640, 683	Delia D.	490
Clark L.	952, 1750	Dan E.	1249	Delia E.	867
Claude	755	Daniel 31,	118, 142, 143, 167, 168, 218, 235, 249, 273, 274, 300, 307, 339, 367, 391, 397, 489, 597, 531, 568, 575, 583, 641, 644, 647, 898, 936, 995, 1062, 1270, 1273, 1289, 1309, 1394, 1399, 1316, 1332, 1323, 1343, 1348, 1394, 1422, 1469, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1710, 1711, 1719	Delia T.	1057
Claude A.	1229, 1720	Daniel A.	650	Delight	154
Claudia L.	1199	Daniel B.	165	Delos P.	972
Claudius A.	748	Daniel C.	434, 1104	Delphine	1521
Clayton G.	1552	Daniel D.	442	Demise	397
Clementine	1090	Daniel E.	1173	Demise E.	1031
Clemontina	579	Daniel H.	578, 1389	Denison S.	1198
Cleopatra	297, 299	Daniel L.	275, 494	Dennis	1624, 1646
Cleora H.	1239	Daniel M.	761	D-nelson	259
Clifford	933	Daniel P.	595	Denton C.	1109
Clina	1702	Daniel R.	1670	Desire 171,	584, 694, 935, 1312, 1328, 1742
Clinton B.	1061	Daniel S.	1538	De Witt	972
Clinton E.	441	Daniel T.	1541	De Witt C.	652, 1678
Clinton G.	1534	Daniel W.	692, 812, 844	Dexter	1630, 1647
Clinton T.	813	Darius 336,	587, 641, 1715	Dexter E.	1526
Clinton Z.	1488	Darius B.	1047	Dexter S.	1682
Clorinda	441, 1614	Darwin E.	1544	D. G. B.	1622
Clyde S.	999	Darwin W.	1400	Diadema	390
Coleman	1000	Davenport	267	Diana 193,	239, 309, 512, 539, 642, 1385
Collins	1946	David 133,	147, 171, 202, 230, 264, 295, 345, 362, 374, 365, 368, 369, 380, 400, 402, 442, 473, 486, 634, 679, 708, 709, 809, 819, 974, 995, 997, 1070, 1077, 1079, 1275, 1276, 1286, 1293, 1298, 1308, 1339, 1373, 1388, 1390, 1608, 1613, 1633, 1711, 1713, 1715, 1756, 1726, 1744	Diantha 313,	805, 1481, 1482
Collins G.	1045	David B.	859, 1141, 1149, 1159	Dicy	798
Columbia M.	1075	David E.	844	Dinah	195
Condon B.	1699	David H.	620	Diron	1054
Content	445	David J.	645	Dolly.	See Dorothy
Cora 1247,	1379, 1479, 1521	David L.	710, 1390	Don A.	1713
Cora A.	1553, 1649	David M.	820	Donna B.	1680
Cora E.	1102, 1528, 1532	David N.	1484	Dora	1073
Cora J.	1212	David S.	1152, 1460	Dorcas	1502, 1725
Cora L.	1000, 1515	David T.	1142	Dorinda	1420, 1619
Cora V.	1058	David W.	646, 725	Borothy 14,	20, 71, 72, 199, 277, 292, 297, 317, 377, 457, 471, 498, 504, 659, 1119, 1199, 1215, 1273, 1277, 1283, 1284, 1309, 1588, 1598, 1617, 1640, 1696, 1714, 1723
Cordelia	569, 1458	Dayton R.	1105	Borothy 14,	20, 71, 72, 199, 277, 292, 297, 317, 377, 457, 471, 498, 504, 659, 1119, 1199, 1215, 1273, 1277, 1283, 1284, 1309, 1588, 1598, 1617, 1640, 1696, 1714, 1723
Cordelia A.	1635	Dean F.	1247	Dorothy B.	1530
Corinthia	1614	Dean W.	268	Dorothy C.	1155
Corinthia F.	711	Deborah 163,	132, 141, 167, 193, 216, 235, 373, 393, 418, 445, 568, 1293, 1309, 1316, 1498, 1586, 1589, 1596, 1602, 1612, 1613, 1723	Dorothy F.	1143
Corinthia	1484			Douglas L.	440
Cornelia 429,	540, 543, 628, 719, 718, 866, 1346, 1440, 1441, 1486, 1516, 1618, 1678			Drapler E.	955
Cornelia B.	748, 1510			Drayton	1734
Cornelia J.	1609, 1742			Dryden L.	1186
Cornelia M.	797			Dryden W.	921
Cornelia N.	596			Dudley 397,	693, 1023, 1742
Cornelia S.	1029			Dudley A.	1225
Cornelius 50,	91, 95, 109, 138, 146, 147, 168, 171, 217, 246, 376, 642, 1233			Dudley F.	693, 1944
Cornish	169			Dudley G.	1648
Corwin	440, 778			Dudley P.	1632
Corydon	1077			Dwight 1101,	1247, 1522
Corydon C.	1174			Dwight C.	851
Cronwell	1407, 1723			Dwight G.	844
Cruiger	769			E. B.	630
Curtis	1414, 1624			E. G.	656
Cynthia 165,	221, 226, 327, 382, 397, 418, 1396,			Earl B.	789

	Page
1543	
Elizabeth F.	1133
Elizabeth H. 510, 520,	
1337	
Elizabeth J. 613, 646,	
1078, 1164	
Elizabeth K.	864
Elizabeth M. 666, 762,	
1437, 1511	
Elizabeth M. A. 1470,	
1525	
Elizabeth N.	1097
Elizabeth O.	1033
Elizabeth R. 813, 1052	
Elizabeth S. 283, 383,	
895, 1197, 1219	
Elizabeth T.	1517
Elizabeth W. 503, 1126,	
1491	
Elizur	752
Elkanah 232, 252, 406,	
442, 1744	
Elkanah W.	443
Ella 868, 903, 1001, 1172,	
1190, 1518	
Ella A. 878, 957, 1191,	
1529	
Ella B.	978
Ella C.	1525
Ella D.	1514
Ella F. 628, 648, 1707	
Ella J.	904
Ella L. 814, 1142, 1158	
Ella M. 845, 912, 975,	
1072, 1082, 1723	
Ella R.	992
Ella S.	1797
Ellen 64, 485, 788, 839,	
895, 952, 1015, 1062,	
1486, 1521, 1626	
Ellen A. 798, 1131, 1502	
Ellen B.	931
Ellen D.	547
Ellen E. 37, 38, 1191	
Ellen G.	449
Ellen H.	737, 965
Ellen J. 490, 491, 718	
Ellen L.	1515
Ellen M.	866, 868
Ellen P.	632
Ellen S.	1478
Ellen T.	1057
Ellery F.	1135
Elliot J.	1453
Ellsworth 675, 1414	
Ellsworth H.	1499
Ellsworth N.	423, 745
Edmer	843
Edmer E. 1199, 1242, 1648	
Edna 1436, 1638	
Edna 189, 190, 314,	
595, 546, 551, 781, 1318	
Elsie	1024, 1387
Elsie A. 563, 629, 729,	
1069	
Elsie L.	1225, 1176
Elsie M.	1068
Elton H.	1333
Elvira 315, 618, 885, 1496	
Elvira B.	1675
Elvira M.	515
Elvira W.	827
Ely 504, 106, 1627, 1557	
Elvina 519, 670, 704,	
1121, 1162, 1553, 1634,	
1643, 1736	
Elvina C.	1567
Elvina E.	560

	Page
Emeret	1461, 1462
Emerett T.	1533
Emerson	1550
Emerson A.	503
Emily 279, 321, 399, 417,	
489, 497, 537, 559, 629,	
644, 662, 666, 690, 730,	
759, 811, 854, 919, 1009,	
1026, 1147, 1345, 1375,	
1376, 1379, 1464, 1478,	
1518, 1635, 1666, 1669	
Emily A. 648, 1219, 1255,	
1461, 1476	
Emily B.	1485
Emily C.	1662
Emily E.	1456
Emily F.	786, 1236
Emily H.	501
Emily J.	648, 679
Emily K.	900
Emily L.	656, 819
Emily M. 621, 699, 849,	
929, 1031, 1476, 1622	
Emily O.	1034, 1379
Emily R.	274, 1643
Emily S. 956, 1133, 1159,	
1659	
Emma 737, 997, 1000,	
1155, 1379, 1419, 1471,	
1649, 1693, 1697, 1711,	
1713	
Emma A. 553, 669, 906,	
1460, 1466, 1472, 1538,	
1686	
Emma D.	913
Emma E. 492, 915, 1433,	
1663, 1664, 1706	
Emma F.	1515, 1672
Emma H.	1241
Emma J. 700, 724, 866,	
1203, 1708	
Emma L. 849, 880, 1020,	
1655, 1230, 1508, 1541	
Emma M. 617, 640, 967,	
1 97, 1538	
Emma P.	1713
Emma R.	673, 1478
Emma S.	1494
Emma T.	813
Emma W.	1131, 1552
Emory D.	1170, 1457
Enoch 178, 291, 1288,	
1316, 1329, 1434, 1514,	
1756	
Enon	373, 652
Enon W.	652
Enos	1722
Enos F.	788
E. Paine	1175
Epaphras	381, 471
Epaphras H.	813, 865
Epaphras K.	813
Epaphras L. 264, 381,	
474, 811	
Epaphro	1725
Ephraim 100, 120, 154,	
1600, 1619, 1640	
Era T.	703
Erasmus	470
Erasmus A.	1417
Erasmus 203, 287, 398,	
470, 471, 552, 593, 641,	
750, 901, 1081, 1333,	
1722	
Erastus R.	702
Ernest 1247, 1515, 1552	
Ernest A.	1212
Ernest B.	1552

	Page
Ernest E.	821
Ernest H.	1433
Ernest M.	849
Erskine M.	662
Esau	43, 46
Esmond	1679
Estelle	1488, 1490
Estelle A.	1124, 1542
Estelle E.	1758
Estelle J.	1460
Estelle M.	1544
Esther 39, 116, 165, 195,	
239, 244, 292, 302, 321,	
322, 323, 325, 364, 419,	
420, 504, 908, 1234,	
1286, 1299, 1312, 1347,	
1436, 1612, 1693, 1714,	
1726	
Esther A.	1707
Esther B.	234
Esther D.	1149
Esther E.	1169
Esther F.	1471
Esther G.	787
Esther H.	1723
Esther J.	1665
Esther M. 669, 811, 901	
Esther P.	850
Esther S.	1185
Ethel	886, 1224
Ethel C.	1157
Ethel J.	1220
Ethel L.	1548
Ethel M.	1179, 1708
Etha M.	1758
Eudora M.	1684
Eugene	629, 1175
Eugene A.	615
Eugene M. 1133, 1684	
Eugene N.	852
Eugene T.	1142
Eugene W.	485
Eulina	244
Eunice 98, 119, 131, 151,	
176, 209, 239, 264, 265,	
296, 359, 428, 429, 459,	
537, 576, 713, 716, 863,	
937, 1275, 1286, 1295,	
1365, 1346, 1633, 1697,	
1702, 1709, 1749	
Eunice E.	1465
Eunice G.	1129
Eunice M.	1375
Eunice W.	1042
Euphrasia	1099
Eva	1242, 1553, 1649
Eva A.	913, 1185
Eva C.	1687
Eva F.	913
Eva J.	1060, 1558
Eva M.	1510
Evangeline E.	1226
Evaus	446, 447
Eveline 402, 716, 1428,	
1668, 1669, 1715	
Evelyn A.	1668
Evelyn C.	1451
Evelyn E.	902
Evelyn L.	1136
Evelyn Z.	704, 768
Everett J.	1511
Everett L.	1511
Ezekiel 172, 173, 195, 325,	
322, 457, 458, 1288, 1329,	
1719, 1734	
Experience	131, 182
Ezra 374, 1312, 1330, 1345,	
1347	
Ezra A.	727

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Ezra E.	997	Frances W.	902	Frederick O.	496, 1134
F.	1721	Francis 44, 50, 53, 70,	382, 487, 508, 657, 671	Frederick R.	810, 919, 1174
Falby A. II.	710	737, 842, 1077, 1595,	1597, 1634, 1674	Frederick S.	604, 1002, 1066, 1447, 1536
Fanny 65, 224, 256, 283,		Francis A. 566, 609, 629,	1198, 1705, 1714	Frederick T.	1525
321, 337, 443, 469, 511,		Francis B. 761, 821,	1027, 1070, 1175, 1214	Frederick V.	1720
693, 1140, 1168, 1428,		Francis C. 1008, 1751		Frederick W.	1171, 1497
1486, 1669		Francis D. 1480		Frederick Z.	1707
Fanny A.	448, 1514	Francis H.	865	Fredonia C.	778
Fanny C.	424	Francis J. 896, 1685, 1708		Fretman	1330
Fanny D.	1724	Francis L. 979, 1005,	1125, 1485, 1523	Friend	311, 425
Fanny E.	869	Francis M.	1022	Gaius	1388
Fanny L.	913, 1949	Francis M. L.	1359	Gardner	1714
Fanny M.	1024, 1645	Francis P. 1023, 1024		Garland C.	1714
Fanny P.	469	Francis Q.	1064	Garrett K.	972
Fanny R.	616, 1500	Francis R.	379	Garry B.	1067
Fanny W. II.	1174	Francis S.	1000	Gaston C.	849
Fanny Z.	1212	Francis T.	812	Gaylord	319
Farry	38	Francis W. 819, 1064,	1674	Geneva	276
Fassett	668	Frank 305, 380, 692, 829,	858, 1021, 1041, 1056,	Genevieve	522, 1444
Fayette	1601	7057, 1104, 1142, 2099,	1439, 1689	George S. 9, 11, 12, 13,	
Felicia II.	709	Frank A. 923, 1540, 1718		14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 25, 33,	
Felix	287	Frank B. 1020, 1546, 1701		41, 45, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74,	
Fidelia 529, 593, 874,		Frank C. 849, 993, 1159		88, 98, 111, 242, 304,	
1628		Frank D.	1249	321, 375, 384, 399, 438,	
Fitch	690	Frank E.	1248, 1516	459, 485, 496, 525, 536,	
Flavel	696	Frank F.	1524	596, 669, 679, 709, 711,	
Flavia 233, 429, 503, 1450		Frank G.	830	716, 717, 725, 728, 732,	
Flavia M.	1455	Frank H.	1556, 1675	751, 755, 756, 849, 854,	
Fleda E.	955	Frank J. 547, 1065, 1708		857, 885, 986, 946, 967,	
Flood	1084	Frank L.	1536	974, 975, 999, 1001, 1079,	
Flora 859, 953, 1651, 1744,		Frank M.	941, 1259	1095, 1168, 1259, 1278,	
1750		Frank N.	1647	1299, 1330, 1363, 1372,	
Flora A.	1048	Frank O.	1211	1392, 1414, 1428, 1436,	
Flora M.	813, 827	Frank P.	1003, 1074	439, 1471, 1485, 1537,	
Flora S.	1757	Frank R.	1131, 1497	1559, 1563, 1564, 1565,	
Flora W.	1554	Frank S. 943, 1196, 1546		1618, 1629, 1634, 1638,	
Florence 667, 777, 873,		Frank W. 1211, 1489, 1668		1647, 1697, 1705, 1716	
895, 1094, 1208, 1218,		Franklin 465, 594, 702,		George A. 489, 654, 778,	
1234, 1362, 1518, 1521		736, 909, 1169, 1436,		829, 830, 1062, 1072,	
Florence A. 484, 1064,		1622, 1648		1233, 1354, 1458, 1536,	
1099, 1225		Franklin B.	1507	1704	
Florence C. 1222, 1707		Franklin C.	856	George B. 478, 1031, 1068,	
Florence D.	898	Franklin E.	794	1051, 1085, 1234, 1375	
Florence E. 1065, 1199,		Franklin F.	1707	George C. 634, 975, 1228,	
1204, 1514, 1647		Franklin G.	1403	1527	
Florence H.	1545	Franklin J.	1708	George D. 477, 564, 619,	
Florence I. 771, 1060,		Franklin S. 383, 1645		620, 825, 1105, 1472	
1067, 1223		Frederick 41, 199, 221,		George E. 275, 485, 547,	
Florence M. 102, 1072,		226, 233, 283, 363, 381,		769, 911, 999, 1025, 1225,	
1157		391, 409, 420, 470, 567,		1649	
Florence P. 1100, 1197		591, 688, 717, 731, 855,		George F.	1055
Floyd	1049	809, 965, 1056, 1062, 1064,		George G.	703, 816
Floyd A.	1145	1065, 1130, 1140, 1486,		George H. 467, 673, 707,	
F. Maynard	1576	1514, 1517, 1540, 1719,		779, 850, 941, 945, 978,	
F. Maynora	1249	1746		979, 1020, 1101, 1152,	
Foster 1247, 1257, 1436		Frederick A. 509, 1250,		1154, 1157, 1204, 1226,	
Foster C.	1440	1685, 1703		1655, 1693, 1681, 1683,	
Frances 647, 785, 846,		Frederick B. 897, 999,		1692, 1717, 1729, 1741	
1023, 1220, 1373, 1706,		1536, 1708		George I.	842
1724		Frederick C. 632, 1327,		George J.	1721
Frances A. 518, 1008,		1708		George K.	518
1038		Frederick E. 844, 845,		George L. 878, 1005, 1621	
Frances B. 724, 1067		1069		George M. 326, 462, 587,	
Frances C. 928, 1197		Frederick G. 289, 1020		617, 724, 1191, 1391,	
Frances D. 1233, 1511		Frederick H. 1147, 1171,		1473, 1474, 1480, 1546,	
Frances E. 732, 761,		1556		1696	
1238, 1373, 1552		Frederick J.	845	George N. 274, 596, 847	
Frances F. C.	808	Frederick L. 1196, 1518		George O.	361, 804
Frances H. 522, 594, 616,		1069		George P.	1467, 1674
619, 699, 720, 771, 1485		Frederick I. 1147, 1171,		George R. 351, 462, 621,	
Frances J.	710, 1431	1556		630, 851, 870, 1711	
Frances L. 690, 749, 741,		Frederick J.	845	George S. 448, 911, 945,	
938		Frederick K.	1499, 1644, 1709	1002, 1125, 1440, 1470,	
Frances M.	867, 1034	Frederick L.	1196, 1518	1499, 1644, 1709	
Frances O.	992	Frederick M. 579, 1033,		George T.	740, 1556
Frances R.	1488	1705		George W. 286, 418, 422,	
Frances S. 1070, 1199,					
1752					

	<i>Page</i>
565, 646, 647, 704, 740,	
741, 839, 842, 867, 878,	
935, 1007, 1141, 1431,	
1474, 1544, 1597, 1708,	
1711, 1719	
George Y. 1393, 1489	
Georgia C. 709	
Georgiana 740, 885, 1440,	
1522, 1601	
Georgiana B. 699	
Gerard B. 577	
Gerdon 229	
Gerstom C. 878	
Gertrude 629, 871, 1042,	
1062, 1565	
Gertrude A. 845, 1516,	
1749	
Gertude C. 972, 1073	
Gertrude E. 741	
Gertrude H. 505	
Gertrude R. 1626	
Gideon 229, 1337, 1389	
Gideon B. 975	
Gibert 372, 628, 735, 1391	
Gilbert B. 1079	
Gilbert C. 498	
Gilbert W. 1460, 1461	
Giles B. 19, 71, 444, 1725	
Giles M. 867	
Gina R. 1648	
Gilson V. 1536	
Gladys 843, 851	
Gladys A. 1550	
Glen 276	
Glen A. 1212	
Glen C. 996	
Goldy 1094	
Goodwin W. 944	
Gordon 368	
Grace 102, 121, 178, 667,	
724, 1146, 1556	
Grace A. 1022, 1099, 1214	
Grace C. 779	
Grace E. 1067, 1069, 1475	
Grace H. 305	
Grace L. 1199	
Grace M. 816, 870, 1157	
Grace T. 845	
Grace Z. 998	
Graham 1064	
Granger 729	
Grant 841	
Greenwood L. 1204	
Grissell 59, 65	
Griswold 495	
Grove 1094	
Gurdon 229, 949	
Gurley 708	
Gurley S. 1060	
Gustavus 1022	
Gustavus A. 805	
Gustavus S. 797	
Guy 564, 714, 1537	
Guy A. 1085	
Guy C. 619	
Guy M. 1140	
Guy O. 1071	
Guy R. 617	
Guy T. 1172	
Guyana R. 619	
Hall 1168	
Halsey 543	
Hamilton 1146	
Hannah 33, 45, 91, 93,	
94, 95, 100, 108, 111,	
112, 116, 119, 133, 136,	
138, 143, 147, 152, 154,	
171, 184, 195, 210, 217,	

	<i>Page</i>
227, 246, 255, 258, 264,	
265, 284, 301, 321, 323,	
328, 361, 362, 367, 377,	
458, 463, 518, 643, 644,	
662, 692, 754, 876, 885,	
998, 1076, 1270, 1273,	
1284, 1287, 1290, 1293,	
1298, 1299, 1307, 1313,	
1324, 1335, 1337, 1342,	
1343, 1348, 1351, 1355,	
1386, 1405, 1427, 1454,	
1461, 1479, 1486, 1578,	
1589, 1583, 1584, 1586,	
1595, 1610, 1611, 1612,	
1613, 1703, 1714, 1717,	
1722, 1724, 1735, 1742	
Hannah A. 1241, 1507	
Hannah C. 450	
Hannah D. 1633, 1659	
Hannah E. 569, 1000	
Hannah H. 1632	
Hannah M. 796, 1453	
Hannah S. 1623	
Hannah T. 1002	
Hanson 969	
Hanson C. 1666	
Happy 1408, 1489	
Hardy E. 718	
Harlan 1473, 1646	
Harley 1497	
Harlow 247, 287, 326,	
433, 577, 579	
Harlow D. 1241	
Harlow E. 578	
Harlow W. 1099	
Harmon A. 697	
Harold D. 1149, 1248,	
1516	
Harold J. 1154	
Harold W. 969	
Harriet 268, 336, 363,	
383, 497, 426, 485, 496,	
497, 543, 565, 572, 653,	
699, 704, 744, 803, 833,	
858, 872, 874, 975, 984,	
985, 999, 1063, 1026,	
1042, 1043, 1077, 1084,	
1172, 1209, 1354, 1367,	
1405, 1408, 1427, 1442,	
1480, 1481, 1489, 1534,	
1542, 1545, 1621, 1629,	
1630, 1653, 1655, 1664,	
1669, 1707, 1721, 1735,	
1741, 1749	
Harriett A. 679, 769, 829,	
850, 858, 1401, 1705,	
1730	
Harriett B. 379, 592,	
1016, 1523, 1746	
Harriett C. 1057, 1531	
Harriett E. 536, 606, 693,	
705, 724, 747, 901, 928,	
978, 1056, 1129, 1208,	
1221, 1236, 1403, 1420,	
1472, 1684, 1688, 1705	
Harriett F. 596, 667,	
1548	
Harriett H. 1079, 1200,	
1394, 1713,	
Harriet I. 1119	
Harriett J. 1065	
Harriett L. 422, 542, 668,	
993, 1099, 1119, 1170,	
1437, 1474	
Harriett L. B. 1255	
Harriett M. 465, 941, 1495	
Harriett N. 515, 1467,	
1490, 1622	

	<i>Page</i>
Harriett P. 402, 988, 1661	
Harriett R. 979	
Harriett S. 449, 1459,	
1743	
Harison F. 1098	
Harison T. 764	
Harvey 193, 432, 700,	
975, 1392, 1480, 1484,	
1722	
Harvey B. 1021	
Harvey D. 631, 1747	
Haskell 428	
Hazel 1511	
Hazel F. 1544	
Hazel G. 1249	
Hector F. 616, 621, 967	
Hector M. 1109	
Hector N. 1109	
Helen 408, 428, 542, 567,	
758, 783, 829, 904, 1485	
Helen A. 1075, 1244	
Helen E. 749, 903, 1100,	
1133, 1698	
Helen F. 1025	
Helen J. 686	
Helen K. 1053	
Helen L. 1149, 1447, 1531	
Helen M. 510, 692, 718,	
750, 800, 1132, 1238,	
1419, 1639	
Helen M. R. 679	
Helen N. 846	
Helen R. 928, 1153	
Helen S. 1242	
Helen T. 1645	
Helena 42, 1471	
Helena A. 1502	
Heman 217, 225, 392,	
681, 714	
Heman A. 1510	
Heman H. 1030, 1222	
Henderson 378	
Henrietta 734, 1076, 1077,	
1432, 1622, 1644	
Henrietta B. 305	
Henrietta E. 732, 1146,	
1214, 1450	
Henrietta L. 1451	
Henrietta S. 1521	
Henry 37, 42, 277, 299,	
305, 372, 373, 444, 457,	
479, 480, 487, 500, 514,	
532, 536, 593, 641, 647,	
649, 657, 658, 675, 699,	
714, 725, 732, 736, 751,	
780, 872, 899, 944, 1000,	
1009, 1020, 1045, 1061,	
1066, 1130, 1168, 1186,	
1202, 1233, 1388, 1391,	
1420, 1429, 1435, 1441,	
1445, 1456, 1569, 1571,	
1581, 1584, 1585, 1593,	
1595, 1606, 1612, 1632,	
1635, 1636, 1637, 1640,	
1643, 1644, 1648, 1659,	
1661, 1669, 1694, 1695,	
1696, 1706, 1722	
Henry A. 702, 821, 842,	
1056, 1136, 1687	
Henry B. 398, 701, 724,	
1067, 1101, 1141, 1455,	
1485, 1497, 1642	
Henry C. 498, 650, 709,	
806, 830, 841, 848, 1057,	
1105, 1407, 1654	
Henry D. 263, 532, 993,	
1557, 1544	
Henry D. C. 1237	

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Henry E.	737, 1009, 1056, 1057, 1062, 1133, 1136, 1531, 1700	Horace J. N.	922	Israel	150, 195, 281, 571, 685, 1284, 1306, 1337, 1361, 1385, 417, 1418, 1449
Henry F.	1 32, 1243, 510, 1662, 729	Horace M.	1468	Israel C.	576, 820, 1720, 1734
Henry G.	7060	Horace N.	749	Israel F.	1478
Henry H.	404, 540, 945, 1282, 1445, 1680, 1723	Horace R.	820	Israel H.	1417
Henry I.	706	Horace S.	379	Israel R.	1659
Henry J.	505, 1057, 1447, 1522	Horace T.	1109	Israel W.	1062
Henry K.	683	Horatio	414, 1637	Ithamar D.	782
Henry L.	743, 856, 867, 1 05, 1149, 1250, 1544, 1639	Horatio S.	1074	J.	50
Henry M.	434, 564, 704, 896	Howard	830, 1268, 1498	J. B.	1224
Henry N.	1472	Howard D.	1249, 1437	Jabesh	1764
Henry P.	1056	Howard E.	1154	Jabez	193, 1501, 1389, 1610
Henry R.	479, 1671, 1700	Howard J.	831	Jabez A.	1459
Henry S.	522, 565, 593, 945, 946, 1007, 1147, 1149	Howard L.	1179	Jabez B.	682
Henry V.	931	Howard T.	1009	Jabez M.	1734
Henry W.	709, 816, 923, 993, 1022, 1088, 1453, 1455, 1517	H. Perry	1215	Jacob	143, 146, 242, 244, 316, 725, 1273, 1313, 1315, 1351, 1605, 1615, 1631, 1694
Hepsiba	378, 1634	Habbar	375, 1741	Jacob E.	1649
Herbert	560, 838, 1202	Habbel	1741	Jacob P.	1458
Herbert D.	1519	Hugh	277, 488, 657	Jacob V.	421
Herbert E.	1249, 1516	Hugh H.	1686	Jacl D.	553
Herbert G.	1038	Hulbert C.	717	Jairus	1371
Herbert H.	743	Huldah	166, 540, 712, 725, 909, 1063, 1077, 1299, 1374	Jauman H.	607
Herbert K.	1474	Huldah M.	1709	James	9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 25, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 50, 58, 60, 64, 65, 70, 71, 72, 110, 111, 119, 120, 132, 150, 184, 215, 275, 502, 321, 487, 504, 521, 633, 717, 730, 751, 753, 754, 856, 994, 999, 1065, 1079, 1204, 1398, 1399, 1489, 1559, 1564, 1567, 1600, 1675, 1619, 1620, 1640, 1643, 1669, 1694, 1697, 1709, 1713, 1714, 1729, 1744
Herbert L.	1242, 1526	Huldah S.	1002	James A.	485, 840, 1642, 1648, 1687
Herbert S.	1496	Huldah W.	1172	James B.	588, 643, 1141, 1643, 1698
Herbert W.	999, 1689	Humphrey	50, 221, 380, 1709, 1753	James C.	971, 1676
Hester	15, 150, 994, 1273	H. Warren	779	James C. P.	1142
Hester J.	498	Hyrum S.	872, 1759	James D.	485, 1 00, 1247, 1515
Hezekiah	146, 150, 151, 197, 241, 317, 444, 446, 1277, 1333, 1618	Ichabod	113, 234, 235, 370	James E.	326, 576, 579, 898, 912, 913, 1030, 1704
H. Harper	1144	Ida	1099, 1713	James F.	786, 1248, 1462, 1527, 1645
Hibbard E.	905	Ida B.	1510, 1684	James H.	90, 279, 560, 579, 701, 865, 926, 958, 999, 1415, 148, 1628, 1701, 1709, 1723
Hicks W.	1442	Ida F.	1222	James K. P.	724
Hiel Z.	1758	Ida F. W.	1079	James L.	420, 741, 842, 822, 1089, 1088, 1543, 1626
Hiland W.	477	Ida K.	1006	James M.	788, 844, 992, 1536, 1537, 1696
Hilda	1679	Ida M.	1497, 1719	James N.	1722
Hillard	1213	Imogene	991, 12 3, 1399, 1479	James O.	1648, 1720
Hilpah R.	549	Ina	761, 995	James R.	730, 867, 1659
Hinda	605	Ina A.	1685	James S.	692, 1041, 1042
Hiram	326, 348, 428, 429, 463, 470, 540, 751, 811, 814, 822, 999, 1078, 1334, 1710, 1716	Ina V.	1531	James T.	782, 1236
Hiram E.	652	Inez R.	48	James W.	270, 899, 1099, 1174, 1526, 1620, 1719, 1759
Hiram G.	360, 751, 812	Inez S.	1713	Jan	14, 42, 336, 408, 440, 497, 739, 1046, 1054, 1064, 1068, 1364, 1374, 1375, 1407, 1418, 1428, 1478, 1484, 1486
Hiram L.	849	Ira	314, 416, 426, 445, 1334, 1347, 1387, 1653, 1651, 1711		
Hiram P.	1033	Ira A.	1552, 1608, 1758		
Hiram T.	840	Ira E.	848, 906		
Hiram V.	1082	Ira M.	1515		
Homer	457, 724, 755, 1247, 1515, 1676, 1723, 1742, 1749	Irene	675, 930, 975		
Homer G.	1104	Irene E.	851		
Homer H.	771	Irene M.	906		
Homer M.	440, 750, 779	Irving	1525		
Homer S.	606	Irwin	850		
Homer V.	998	Isaac	26, 43, 46, 47, 50, 101, 113, 139, 148, 149, 309, 345, 355, 374, 690, 732, 843, 1269, 1271, 1276, 1279, 1282, 1297, 1327, 1328, 1371, 1488, 1611, 1709, 1712, 1722, 1725		
Honora	1371	Isaac C.	525		
Horace	191, 255, 363, 418, 419, 434, 475, 496, 503, 740, 798, 1340, 1390, 1484, 1647, 1749	Isaac E.	1545		
Horace B.	607	Isaac E. S.	1508		
Horace D.	1388, 1647	Isaac H.	1543		
Horace E.	1447, 1459	Isaac K.	1525		
Horace G.	606, 955	Isaac N.	812, 1382, 1554		
		Isaac S.	1427		
		Isaiah	1003, 1705		
		Isabella	15, 310, 847, 885, 1074, 1377, 1599, 1651		
		Isabella B.	1457		
		Isabella G.	1085		
		Isabella H.	588, 1443		
		Isadore	944		

	Page		Page		Page
Jane A.	185, 1726	Joanna 287, 1316, 1410,	1596	1707	
Jane E.	477, 520, 1929,	Job 147, 191, 319, 320,	1275, 1294, 1355, 1412,	John N.	1129
1594, 1701		1733, 1734		John O.	992
Jane F.	679, 809	Joel 142, 153, 195, 251,	260, 273, 368, 371, 392,	John P.	1215, 1528, 1659
Jane G.	859	441, 443, 644, 647, 649,	690, 1053, 1390, 1331,	John R.	978, 1069, 1556
Jane H.	664	1347, 1539, 1611		John R. S.	1447
Jane L.	868, 1298, 1247,	Joel A.	1743	John S.	261, 421, 469,
1681		Joel P.	1490	621, 968, 1063, 1179,	
Jane M.	425, 1490, 1542	Joel W.	785, 1135, 1644	1645, 1709, 1724	
Jane S.	809	John 8, 10, 71, 35, 22, 26,	27, 38, 29, 30, 31, 34,	John T.	715, 995
Janette G.	1071	39, 40, 41, 46, 50, 53,	54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59,	John V.	1129
Janier	420	60, 64, 65, 89, 107, 111,	119, 141, 147, 154, 163,	John W.	444, 475, 631,
Jared 335, 626, 1044,		169, 182, 184, 185, 199,	212, 220, 221, 228, 248,	691, 721, 730, 842, 863,	
1048, 1049, 1300		249, 275, 278, 283, 292,	301, 302, 305, 309, 321,	967, 1000, 1051, 1083,	
Jared F.	1032	335, 362, 364, 367, 393,	394, 397, 399, 481, 486,	1126, 1140, 1334, 1363,	
Jared S.	375	487, 503, 510, 526, 567,	583, 591, 655, 677, 695,	363, 632, 974	
Jason	1362, 1664	712, 713, 728, 730, 750,	753, 898, 849, 841, 865,	Jonah H.	363
Jay	1557	865, 958, 995, 997, 1000,	1041, 1076, 1079, 1094,	Jonas	1616
Jay A.	1213	1233, 1276, 1277, 1282,	1284, 1288, 1289, 1321,	Jonathan 109, 128, 171,	
Jay C.	1178	1329, 1339, 1333, 1334,	1337, 1340, 1318, 1350,	271, 286, 291, 499, 505,	
Jedediah 242, 337, 599,		1356, 1385, 1392, 1400,	1403, 1495, 1406, 1414,	506, 539, 540, 1282,	
1287, 1315, 1350, 1351,		1428, 1489, 1529, 1525,	1569, 1575, 1577, 1581,	1294, 1324, 1363, 1364,	
1484		1583, 1585, 1591, 1596,	1597, 1602, 1603, 1604,	1420, 1455, 1543, 1594,	
Jed C.	1510	1610, 1612, 1613, 1614,	1616, 1626, 1629, 1639,	1596, 1597, 1602, 1634,	
J. Fenton	1516	1646, 1650, 1654, 1674,	1679, 1673, 1694, 1695,	1716	
Jefferson	188, 859	1702, 1703, 1711, 1713,	1717, 1721, 1725, 1726,	Jonathan D.	1717
Jeffory O. 615, 965, 1200,		1729, 1741, 1745		Jonathan H. 373, 379,	
1735		John A. 290, 848, 1023,	1024, 1458, 1705, 1729	897, 1741	
Jehiel	211	John B. 383, 518, 769,	781, 1075, 1168, 1213,	Jones	1598
Jemima 137, 214, 224,		1214, 1392, 1462, 1465,	1486, 1546, 1629, 1697,	Joseph 24, 28, 29, 31, 33,	
380, 384, 444, 539, 683,		1700		34, 35, 42, 91, 92, 94, 94,	
1327, 1338, 1349, 1388		John B. T.	1694	95, 104, 108, 132, 140,	
Jemima E.	946	John C. 248, 566, 607,	844, 912, 956, 999, 1191,	182, 188, 199, 218, 225,	
Jennette 281, 305, 751,		1198, 1364		233, 286, 322, 379, 389,	
785, 842, 856, 1382,		John D. 22, 39, 50, 261,	842, 1674	408, 415, 426, 503, 537,	
1438		John E. 968, 1135, 1213,	1458	538, 539, 568, 680, 725,	
Jennette C.	755	John F. 193, 575, 992,	1155, 1214, 1356, 1382,	899, 1076, 1271, 1281,	
Jennie 838, 1414, 1445,		1471, 1719, 1718		1285, 1365, 1365, 1310,	
1537, 1743		John G.	1564	1311, 1312, 1316, 1335,	
Jennie A.	1109, 1215	John H. 275, 465, 497,	655, 786, 839, 886, 902,	1336, 1347, 1348, 1352,	
Jennie E.	1675	930, 963, 1098, 1234,	1346, 1331, 1550, 1718,	1382, 1384, 1578, 1583,	
Jennie H.	1684	John J. 34, 35, 71, 448,	607, 1015, 1016, 1102,	1384, 1390, 1396, 1602,	
Jennie J.	1037	1199, 1382, 1534		1610, 1611, 1614, 1617,	
Jennie M.	639	John L. 24, 25, 50, 54, 71,	1085, 1141	1618, 1619, 1655, 1640,	
Jennie R.	1648	John M. 298, 469, 1045,	1082, 1104, 1141, 1673,	1646, 1675, 1693, 1711,	
Jennie S.	1089			1715	
Jeremiah 211, 218, 338,				Joseph A. 478, 486, 572,	
375, 376, 395, 999, 1288,				1141, 1683	
1705, 1734, 1741				Joseph B. 1636, 1684,	
Jeremiah W. 337, 591,				1481, 1703	
912, 1196, 1734, 1745				Joseph C.	1005
Jerijah	1304, 1336			Joseph D.	378, 587
Jerome	1169, 1436			Joseph E. 567, 1628, 1621	
Jerome D.	1037			Joseph H.	604, 1670
Jerusha 101, 142, 147,				Joseph J.	1145
165, 172, 184, 231, 249,				Joseph L. 21, 23, 25, 32,	
253, 254, 285, 310, 400,				23, 45, 710, 1715	
418, 431, 447, 539, 1314,				Joseph M.	872
1329, 1330, 1723, 1729				Joseph P. 850, 1197, 1750	
Jerusha A.	442, 443			Joseph R.	729
Jerusha E.	779			Joseph S.	236, 1472
Jesse 551, 575, 814, 1371,				Joseph W. 841, 1024,	
1372, 1458, 1599, 1618,				1649, 1717	
1649				Josephine	1072, 1694
Jesse A.	575, 1108			Josephine A.	732, 1431
Jesse B.	906			Josephine E.	1141
Jesse H.	907			Josephine M.	1703
Jessie 963, 1070, 1075,				Josephine R.	768
1208				Joshua 35, 45, 111, 159,	
Jessie B.	1497			255, 258, 373, 456, 457,	
Jessie D.	1179, 1494			797, 1125, 1588, 589,	
Jessie E.	843			1601, 1609, 1610, 1621,	
Jessie H.	898			1633, 1720	
Jessie L.	1067, 1070			Joshua L.	1645
Jemima	572, 649			Joshiah 109, 109, 121, 131,	
Joab	210			172, 186, 211, 238, 280,	
Joan 25, 30, 31, 59, 61,				364, 500, 728, 1077,	
61, 65, 70				1277, 1289, 1301, 1302,	

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
1316, 1334, 1597, 1619, 1756		1347, 1363, 1375, 1443, 1675, 1718		Lewis M. 532, 565, 1143, 1520	
Josiah G.	289	Laura A. 347, 363, 652, 721, 977, 1126, 1418		Lewis N.	1079
Joy	1743	Laura B.	923, 1240	Lewis S.	1527
Joy L.	867	Laura E. 1459, 1535, 1680		Lewis T.	998
Judah	323, 324, 854	Laura J.	560, 1034	Lewis W. 1058, 1147, 1169, 1437	
Judah A.	922	Laura K.	1197	Libe	138
Judah D.	575	Laura L. 289, 707, 875, 1460, 1750		Liberty	1696
Judd M.	719	Laura M. 458, 739, 907, 1082, 1134, 1227, 1647, 1718		Lila D.	1675
Judith	128	Laura R.	349	Lillian 902, 1209, 1440, 1444, 1511	
Judith B.	1097	Laura S.	595, 1597	Lillian A. 1196, 1526, 1648	
Judson	604, 1209	Laura V.	1973	Lillian D.	1553
Judson L.	923	Laurence	64, 896	Lillian H.	1324
Judson R.	922	Laurette A.	1230	Lillie	500, 1347
Julia 289, 321, 446, 485, 568, 702, 712, 735, 868, 993, 1042, 1095, 1140, 1330, 1345, 1394, 1428, 1434, 1513, 1703, 1749		Laurette C.	771	Lillie B.	639
Julia A. 286, 421, 422, 434, 594, 732, 734, 812, 849, 875, 920, 1073, 1384, 1430, 1474, 1479, 1618, 1723		Lavinia	422, 495	Lindley F.	1798
Julia B. 809, 1220, 1374		Lavinia 285, 390, 391, 457, 475, 688, 1325, 1383, 1613, 1637, 1729		Lindon	1716
Julia D.	1149	Lavinia D.	1648	Linnie M.	1237
Julia E. 490, 553, 869, 884, 898, 900, 1215, 1233, 1451		Lavinia M.	1649	Linus B.	715
Julia G. 805, 830, 1415		Lawrence	442	Livia D.	290
Julia L.	743, 821	Lawrence F.	1118	Livie	465
Julia M. 269, 828, 875, 1041, 1191		Lawrence H.	1148	Livingston	1170
Julia P.	1720	Lawrence P.	923	Lois 101, 131, 136, 190, 240, 257, 323, 445, 595, 571, 983, 1295, 1354, 1360, 1594, 1609, 1610, 1643	
Julia R.	701, 870	Lazarus	212	Lois A.	866
Julia S.	470, 812	Lazelle	868	Lois J. W.	856
Julian 298, 725, 750, 1733		Leander 866, 1079, 1655		Lois W.	1620
Julian A.	907	Lebbens	412	Lophelia	1702
Juliet 707, 736, 1477, 1536, 1709		Lee	995	Lorraine O.	1229
Juliet J.	1554	Lee F.	1462	Loratus M.	922
Julius 213, 335, 418, 506, 642, 858		Leicester	1415, 1419	Loren	1455
Julius C.	375, 1472	Leman	631	Loren A.	650
Julius E.	1149	Lemuel	292	Loren W.	1526
Julius F.	944	Lena	457, 474	Lorena	454
Julius W.	594, 1475	Lena H.	1534	Lorena F.	1104
Justus	324	Lena M.	1459	Lorenzo 554, 631, 1614	
Kail J.	1972	Leon	1202, 1550	Lorenzo A. 1196, 1750	
Kate C.	1703	Leon F.	1495	Lorenzo D. 479, 930, 1191	
Kathleen H.	1215	Leon V.	1090	Lorenzo F.	928
Kathleen L.	972	Leona	755	Lorinda	715, 1707
Kathryn B.	1068	Leonard 1105, 1612, 1636		Lot	149
Kelly M.	907	Leonard W.	1702	Louie M.	1553
Kenelme	71	Leonora	505	Louis A.	1154
Kenelm	20, 71	Le Roy 455, 868, 1496		Louis G.	1175
Kenneth A.	1692	Leroy A.	907	Louis L.	996
Kenneth G.	632, 972	Leroy G.	1140	Louis M.	1676
Kenneth P.	1518	Leroy M.	1241	Louis R.	798
Keziah 104, 133, 228, 288, 318, 380, 392, 690, 754, 1098, 1287, 1314, 1624, 1646		Leslie F.	1067	Louis W.	747
Keziah J.	565	Leslie L.	1228	Louisa 366, 399, 508, 513, 522, 583, 668, 704, 735, 895, 977, 1020, 1077, 1377, 1416, 1417, 1547, 1592, 1618, 1702, 1722	
Keziah M.	566	Lester	737, 1716	Louisa A. 741, 871, 899, 1657	
Laban	1132	Lester D.	1531	Louisa C. 1141	
Ladison	445	Len	1321	Louisa D.	885
Lafayette	965	Lenia	1522	Louisa E.	709
Lafayette A.	1702	Levant	868	Louisa H.	1668
La Fontaine	1489	Leverett	426, 1674	Louisa K.	1541
Lancelot 149, 248, 430, 430a, 432, 1097		Levi 169, 364, 366, 415, 521, 630, 941, 1394, 1450, 1598		Louisa L.	783
Lancelot L.	1097	Levia D.	1532	Louisa P.	1401
Laparte H.	1533	Levi D.	709	Lovena	553
Laura 347, 375, 399, 403, 426, 428, 433, 504, 525, 545, 681, 734, 841, 1204,		Levi M.	1721	Lovica	1079
		Levi R.	515	Lovina	257, 683
		Lewis 251, 321, 514, 648, 1488, 1679, 1710		Lovina	301, 1618
		Lewis B.	1552	Lovina D.	1188
		Lewis C.	912, 1514	Lovisa 475, 977, 1362, 1417	
		Lewis D.	747, 1072	Lowa B.	812
		Lewis E.	686, 747	Loyal C.	785
		Lewis F.	725, 1636		
		Lewis H.	642, 991		
		Lewis J.	1523		

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Lucretia C.	1062	Luther A.	1533	Margaret J.	170, 1700
Lucretia	1051	Luther B.	1717	Margaret M.	1479
Lucia 227, 335,	1636,	Luther C.	1102	Margaret P.	1215
1685		Luther H.	1057	Margaret R.	1713
Lucia B.	724	Luther S.	1233	Margaret S.	565, 968
Lucian	1498	Luther W.	648	Margaret W.	788
Lucina	1485	Lydia 112, 128, 130, 138,		Margery W.	1689
Lucinda 154, 298, 316,		151, 185, 192, 195, 196,		Maria 15, 50, 256, 279,	
389, 498, 542, 702, 813,		213, 216, 220, 225, 256,		300, 301, 691, 712, 705,	
988, 1361, 1387, 1453,		258, 326, 362, 368, 369,		714, 717, 892, 1047,	
1456, 1504, 1614, 1618,		380, 389, 395, 409, 418,		1076, 1126, 1228, 1257,	
1622, 1644, 1651		443, 457, 460, 479, 639,		1353, 1427, 1715, 1716	
Lucinda A.	901	644, 646, 648, 652, 684,		Maria A.	508, 619, 811
Lucinda G.	715	717, 811, 839, 892, 996,		Maria B.	1088
Lucinda S.	1545	997, 1083, 1299, 1305,		Maria E.	755, 884
Lucinda W.	868	1319, 1320, 1324, 1334,		Maria H.	665, 1723
Lucius 628, 630, 670, 688,		1335, 1347, 1353, 1373,		Maria J.	1508, 1705
712, 920		1435, 1531, 1580, 1584,		Maria L.	288, 498, 506,
Lucius A.	260	1588, 1589, 1592, 1596,		639, 679, 707, 708, 987,	
Lucius J.	788	1604, 1611, 1613, 1615,		988, 1147, 1316, 1747	
Lucius L.	1179	1621, 1640, 1722, 1735,		Maria L. G.	173
Lucius R.	1180	1742		Maria O.	1455
Lucius W.	1639, 1668	Lydia A. 971, 1027, 1124,		Maria P.	849
Lucretia 245, 284, 425,		1141, 1412, 1456, 1709		Maria T.	291
540, 877, 1228, 1431,		Lydia G.	350	Marian	1706
1450, 1599, 1615		Lydia H.	839	Marianna	620, 1635
Lucretia M.	1703	Lydia J.	1000	Marie F.	1689
Lucy 104, 136, 143, 146,		Lydia L.	1036, 1204	Marietta	425, 717, 719,
156, 182, 185, 187, 192,		Lydia M.	35, 986	831, 1045, 1208, 1209,	
209, 211, 240, 263, 292,		Lyman 287, 345, 363, 605,		1334	
298, 375, 404, 465, 470,		646, 675, 676, 1435, 1706		Marilla	385, 451
474, 425, 443, 470, 471,		Lyman B.	1147	Marilla A.	1203
476, 478, 503, 510, 590,		Lyman C.	1179, 1543	Mariuda	326
636, 715, 730, 841, 899,		Lyman H.	911	Marietta K.	1472
942, 968, 1088, 1288,		Lyman L.	676	Marion	193, 432, 959
1298, 1299, 1337, 1344,		Lyman M.	865	Marion B.	830
1350, 1384, 1406, 1445,		Lyman S.	895	Marion D.	1157
1532, 1592, 1604, 1612,		Lynde	256	Marion E.	1640
1615, 1619, 1620, 1625,		Lynne	380	Marion L.	914
1694, 1714, 1715, 1725,		Lynus	319	Marjorie B.	1160
1726, 1729		Lysander	1425	Maik	644, 1711
Lucy A. 399, 422, 451,		Mabel 65, 99, 238, 667,		Mark E.	1475
594, 821, 828, 856, 870,		845, 1097, 1136, 1178,		Mark T. C.	176, 290
1219, 1474, 1485, 1706		1511, 1565		Mark Y.	690
Lucy C.	1632, 1659	Mabel A.	1526, 1700	Marshall S.	1518
Lucy D.	475	Mabel E.	852, 1550	Martha 94, 95, 108, 113,	
Lucy E. 431, 590, 813,		Mabel G.	786	118, 165, 171, 178, 183,	
866, 878, 1123, 1390,		Mabel L.	1066, 1157	211, 223, 224, 234, 235,	
1469, 1683		Mabel M.	831	271, 300, 321, 325, 369,	
Lucy H.	1250	Mabel O.	1102	372, 378, 380, 441, 460,	
Lucy J. 511, 622, 782,		Mabel W.	1149	467, 503, 519, 526, 645,	
879		Mahala	690, 991, 1636	663, 698, 789, 841, 844,	
Lucy J. B.	560	Maitland	1269	839, 935, 994, 998, 1000,	
Lucy L.	472, 1061	Mahnea	1077	1063, 1130, 1235, 1295,	
Lucy M. 559, 560, 691,		Maleono M.	1476	1508, 1511, 1515, 1524,	
738, 759, 1250, 1643		Malfinda	578, 1386	1325, 1388, 1334, 1432,	
Lucy P.	4225	Malvina	783, 1145	1450, 1454, 1460, 1508,	
Lucy R. 1458, 1533, 1619		Malvira E.	813	1617, 1632, 1643, 1651,	
Lucy S.	513, 865	Malvira S.	811	1672, 1694, 1714, 1715,	
Lucy J.	1244	Marcella	1077	1741	
Luke 178, 292, 505, 1299,		Marcella L.	1502	Martha A. 714, 799, 1501,	
1330, 1617, 1711		Marcellus B.	718	1542, 1688	
Lula E.	1048	Marcia	712	Martha C.	524
Lulu E.	1145	Marcus	732, 1372	Martha E. 506, 644, 875,	
Luman	251, 339, 709	Marcus A.	1721	1641	
Luman A.	785	Marcus E.	761	Martha F.	1009, 1154
Luna	418, 1097	Marcus L.	699	Martha G.	1670, 1671
Lura 187, 246, 409, 458,		Marcus W.	1546	Martha H.	859
467, 698, 1427		Margaret 12, 59, 60, 64,		Martha J. 1052, 1664,	
Lura B.	1073	112, 216, 287, 320, 436,		1672	
Lura E.	769	590, 629, 739, 842, 964,		Martha L. 809, 811, 1074	
Lura N.	828	1043, 1168, 1293, 1318,		Martha M. 564, 719, 877,	
Lura S.	1079	1325, 1333, 1388, 1464,		880, 897, 1104, 1363,	
Lurana 367, 641, 780,		1471, 1680, 1719		1419, 1552	
1314, 1351		Margaret A. 624, 1717		Martha P.	850
Luther 149, 292, 435,		Margaret B.	842	Martha R.	1525
855, 1448, 1598, 1612,		Margaret E. 616, 1109,		Martha T.	1466
1618, 1716		1356, 1418, 1748			

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>	
Martin 183, 252, 299, 301, 390, 397, 441, 473, 520, 563, 684, 1479		1002, 1007, 1008, 1025, 1056, 1074, 1141, 1152, 1153, 1214, 1215, 1248, 1374, 1391, 1437, 1484, 1521, 1525, 1530, 1536, 1622, 1644, 1662		Merrill	1640	
Martin A.	1085			Merritt C.	858	
Martin D.	1021			Merritt H.	1118	
Martin J.	1034			Merritt II.	1119	
Martin L.	434, 761, 874	Mary F.	588, 673, 714, 869, 913, 941, 945, 1244, 1622, 1659, 1685	Michael	50	
Martin S.	876, 1427	Mary G.	632, 786, 1336	Michael G.	898	
Martin V.	1704	Mary H.	606, 1042, 1464, 1545, 1629, 1640, 1752	Mildred E.	1550	
Martin V. B.	1477	Mary I.	768, 1688	Mildred I.	1156	
Macy 9, 10, 14, 20, 42, 45, 64, 65, 71, 89, 91, 94, 96, 97, 99, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 110, 120, 128, 131, 136, 137, 140, 142, 146, 147, 151, 171, 192, 196, 200, 212, 213, 214, 229, 232, 241, 242, 245, 247, 260, 276, 279, 289, 293, 301, 306, 321, 325, 345, 312, 373, 396, 406, 410, 425, 441, 453, 486, 487, 488, 499, 504, 505, 537, 568, 587, 633, 641, 644, 645, 647, 657, 669, 670, 677, 688, 712, 715, 717, 722, 727, 737, 751, 781, 784, 788, 843, 877, 893, 902, 903, 910, 938, 955, 996, 1000, 1049, 1050, 1052, 1067, 1070, 1077, 1092, 1169, 1202, 1280, 1282, 1287, 1288, 1294, 1299, 1301, 1302, 1307, 1314, 1327, 1328, 1334, 1337, 1339, 1340, 1356, 1359, 1372, 1386, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1398, 1399, 1406, 1418, 1420, 1426, 1440, 1445, 1458, 1471, 1480, 1496, 1581, 1582, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1592, 1597, 1602, 1611, 1612, 1614, 1617, 1618, 1624, 1625, 1636, 1638, 1647, 1650, 1663, 1681, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1703, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1713, 1715, 1716, 1725		Mary J. I.	1223	Milla C.	902	
Mary A.	239, 288, 384, 398, 422, 459, 481, 483, 496, 511, 522, 530, 607, 622, 631, 658, 678, 684, 702, 709, 711, 722, 726, 735, 732, 778, 839, 850, 867, 872, 874, 955, 968, 971, 990, 1000, 1009, 1079, 1081, 1192, 1208, 1213, 1388, 1389, 1399, 1418, 1439, 1440, 1490, 1466, 1468, 1484, 1512, 1520, 1565, 1616, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1640, 1644, 1656, 1667, 1681, 1693, 1699, 1717, 1745		Mary K.	1679	Mille	1348
Mary B.	815, 1220, 1420, 1473, 1483		Mary L.	543, 721, 906, 964, 993, 1051, 1067, 1069, 1119, 1132, 1196, 1223, 1527	Millicent 9, 10, 11, 16, 51	
Mary C.	830, 842, 859, 1044, 1389, 1459, 1531, 1686		Mary M.	493, 655, 782, 840, 906, 1236, 1710	Millicent A.	1749
Mary D.	1073, 1256, 1458		Mary N.	1159	Mills	1054
Mary E.	406, 421, 468, 479, 525, 567, 575, 648, 730, 740, 782, 802, 808, 809, 812, 820, 844, 847, 849, 853, 870, 900, 973,		Mary O.	606, 617, 742, 749, 760, 931, 966, 972, 978, 1250, 1481, 1482, 1618, 1620, 1666	Milla C.	902
			Mary P.	606, 617, 742, 749, 760, 931, 966, 972, 978, 1250, 1481, 1482, 1618, 1620, 1666	Mille	1348
			Mary Q.	840, 906, 1236, 1710	Millicent 9, 10, 11, 16, 51	
			Mary R.	938, 1664, 1667	Millicent A.	1749
			Mary S.	799, 576, 1095, 1643	Mills	1054
			Mary T.	825, 912	Milo 1076, 1208, 1351, 1724	
			Mary U.	788	Milo J.	1427
			Mary V.	846, 849, 1028, 1442	Milton	326
			Mary W.	846, 849, 1028, 1442	Milton R.	1651
			Masia	526	Mina	1385
			Mason	463	Mina E.	1126
			Matiida 184, 424, 499, 578, 733, 1031, 1132, 1334, 1636, 1729	Minaud B.	652	
			Matthew 110, 242, 253, 254, 447, 785, 1711	Mindwell 112, 141, 142, 144, 145, 166, 178, 196, 402, 1252, 1263, 1262	Mineva 372, 723, 817, 990, 1029, 1522	
			Matthias 646, 1232, 1233	Mineva D.	867	
			Maud	666	Minna B.	1146
			Maud B.	576	Minnie	1097, 1497
			Maud E.	1154	Minnie A.	1702
			Maud H.	1100	Minnie B.	1159
			Maud L.	1157	Minnie C.	1475
			Maurice	335	Minnie E.	1242
			Maurice C.	872	Minnie L.	742
			Max W.	1168	Minnie M.	1534, 1556
			May	747, 1024	Mira	1168
			May A.	1703	Mira J.	799
			May B.	1085	Mira L.	923
			Mayro	850	Mirabah	781
			McKenna	1150	Miranda	425, 991
			Medora A.	501	Miriam 12, 166, 196, 1286, 1299, 1504	
			M. Edna	1028	Miriam B.	1071
			Mehitabel 130, 156, 171, 183, 214, 300, 463, 493, 1313, 1723	Melissa E.	779	
			Meiinda 953, 1405, 1470, 1741	Melissa H.	1185	
			Melissa 221, 382, 426, 523, 641, 647, 650, 827, 957, 1407, 1491	Melissa I.	1185	
			Melissa E.	1601	Melissa II.	1185
			Melissa H.	1185	Melissant	1066
			Melissant	1066	Meroy 21, 104, 171, 335, 1316	
			Meroy 21, 104, 171, 335, 1316	Mery 999, 1000	Meroy A.	649
			Meroy A.	999, 1000	Meroy C.	571
			Meroy C.	649	Merrick	1616
			Meroy M.	571		
			Merrick	1616		

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>	
Nauman 172, 216, 1002, 1003	1002,	Nina E.	1749	Orin A.	999	
Nabby	446, 1609	Noadiah 112, 1319, 1321	1749	Orin S.	639, 988	
Naney 184, 188, 275, 276, 301, 379, 413, 524, 577, 578, 596, 605, 663, 713, 737, 784, 809, 841, 1168, 1287, 1374, 1388, 1459, 1496, 1521, 1601, 1614, 1616, 1635, 1640, 1642, 1750, 1756	276, 577, 713, 1168, 1459, 1614, 1642, 1756	Noah 137, 201, 212, 288, 364, 365, 368, 372, 536, 637, 648, 1001, 1248, 1279, 1298, 1308, 1329, 1315, 1397, 1420, 1510	288, 536, 1248, 1329, 1510	Orin W.	866	
Naney A.	758, 881	Noah A.	92, 349, 615	Orinda	459	
Naney C.	919, 953	Noah B.	1404, 1435	Orion	505, 1749	
Naney D.	1696	Noah D.	727	Oris	285, 1416	
Naney E.	543, 804	Noah E.	1510, 1547	Oris C.	848	
Naney F.	1632	Noah H.	1000	Oris S.	513	
Naney J.	935	Noah L.	1364	Orlando	501, 792	
Naney M.	1622	Noble 188, 1328, 1362, 1433	1364, 1362, 1433	Orlando C.	577	
Naney N.	858	Noble F.	1526	Orlando J.	579	
Naney R.	1973	Noel	922	Orlin	1712	
Naney T.	1649	Nora	1651	Orlin H.	1713	
Naney W.	939	Nora G.	1213	Orpah	1733	
Nannie W.	1215	Nora M.	1066	Orpha 418, 1371, 1508, 1706	1733	
Naomi 138, 321, 1311, 1316	321, 1311, 1316	Norman 233, 396, 607, 644, 780, 1076, 1169, 1375, 1487, 1708	607, 1169, 1708	Orpha I.	754	
Napoleon	849	Norman A.	704, 954	Orphelia	984	
Nathalie R.	1178	Norris A.	1363	Orphia	172	
Nathan 142, 168, 234, 242, 247, 281, 284, 396, 397, 711, 1316, 1584, 1601, 1602, 1612, 1619, 1635, 1636, 1648	234, 396, 1584, 1612, 1619, 1648	Norris T.	1178	Ortis J.	847	
Nathan D.	628	Norton	1003	Orstanus	316	
Nathan E.	1627	Obadiah 390, 394, 1344, 1399, 1742	1003, 1344, 1742	Orson 239, 563, 956, 987, 1208	316	
Nathan O.	1665	Obed K.	1178	Orson J.	1207	
Nathan W.	492	Octavius	777	Orten	1449	
Nathaniel 84, 90, 94, 102, 110, 129, 132, 152, 154, 182, 247, 260, 276, 297, 374, 376, 427, 432, 461, 499, 514, 633, 868, 1003, 1275, 1294, 1312, 1323, 1502, 1732	102, 154, 297, 461, 1003, 1323, 1732	Ogden	496	Ortis	1649	
Nathaniel C.	1029	Ogden	496	Orton N.	849	
Nathaniel G.	658	Olive 167, 213, 222, 387, 406, 716, 843, 1313, 1402, 1507, 1612	496, 387, 1313, 1612	Orville	442, 1453	
Nathaniel L.	1447	Olive A.	591, 1671	Orville E.	1672	
Nathaniel S.	968	Olive D.	288	Orville T.	749	
Nattie	792	Olive E.	1065	Oscar 428, 714, 749, 1486	1486	
N. C.	913	Olive J.	974	Oscar A.	1143	
Nellie 844, 1054, 1096, 1148, 1545, 1648, 1707	1096, 1707	Olive M.	499	Oscar C.	867	
Nellie A.	630, 1147	Olive S.	1001	Oscar J.	501	
Nellie B.	842, 1046	Oliver 19, 150, 209, 218, 223, 244, 254, 287, 359, 382, 383, 387, 392, 406, 417, 619, 637, 650, 669, 731, 758, 788, 1208, 1246, 1321, 1346, 1414, 1427, 1498, 1547, 1588, 1598, 1615, 1618, 1726, 1729, 1734, 1744	218, 359, 406, 669, 1208, 1414, 1588, 1726, 1744	1001, 218, 359, 406, 669, 1208, 1414, 1588, 1726, 1744	Oscar S.	1552
Nellie C.	1400	Oliver A.	1022	Osee	1391	
Nellie E.	1515	Oliver C.	347, 609, 959	Osgood T.	1933	
Nellie J.	1527	Oliver H.	449, 734, 1082	Othello	579	
Nellie L.	913	Oliver J.	1447	Othiel 370, 643, 647, 996	996	
Nellie M.	898, 1234	Oliver L.	449, 1358	Othniel D.	1001	
Nellie S.	941, 946, 1068	Oliver R.	959	Ortlen	276	
Nelson	441, 496, 1340	Oliver S.	984, 989	Ourtew	276	
Nelson A.	376	Oliver W.	1292	Ovia	287	
Nelson C.	1796	Olivia	195, 323, 719	Ovid	498	
Nelson D.	652, 1336	Olivia E.	1493	Owen A.	1447	
Nelson H.	1510	Olney D.	1135	Owen D.	1419	
Nettle	1673, 1708	Olney W.	552, 1135	Ozias 227, 344, 398, 399, 604, 704, 1340	399, 1340	
Nowell	572	Ora J.	1142	P.	426	
Newton 630, 1172, 1453, 1485, 1497	1453, 1497	Ora S.	1065	Pallas	498	
Newton A.	1552	Oral	231	Pamela 184, 1729	1729	
Newton E.	1488	Orange 323, 552, 714, 1065, 1381, 1123	231, 714, 1123	Pamela	503	
Newton G.	1519	Orange L.	1213	Parker	1617	
Nicholas 11, 36, 31, 58, 59, 61, 64, 65, 71, 1569, 1571, 1572	58, 1569, 1572	Orange P.	1428	Parmelia	1124	
Niles	285	Orel L.	970	Paterson	1618	
Nina	830, 1749	Oreum P.	1427	Patience	263, 799	
Nina A.	1101	Orilla 406, 1387, 1403, 1715	1403, 1715	Partyce F.	1799	
		Orilla H.	1117	Partyce	188, 320, 1316	
		Orin 169, 249, 373, 572, 1044, 1462, 1507, 1654, 1744	572, 1654, 1744	Paul 448, 1042, 1234, 1314, 1350	1316, 1314, 1350	
				Paul H.	905	
				Pauline 312, 430, 544, 872, 1173, 1665	872, 1665	
				Pauline A.	1250	
				Pauline M.	709	
				Pauline S.	560	
				Pearl H.	1237	
				Pearl W.	788	
				Peasley A.	998	
				Peleg	212, 363, 634	
				Peleg B.	379	
				Peleg O.	979	
				Pelefiah	1387	
				Pemina	1706	
				Penelope	323	
				Percey	1673	
				Peregrine	1361	

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Peregrine E.	1724	1610, 1621, 1704, 1714		Robert A.	1501
Perentha	255	Rachel A.	508	Robert C.	1457
Perkins	847	Rachel F.	340, 607	Robert E.	10, 1700
Perlia A.	749	Rachel J.	686, 1009	Robert F.	769, 841, 945
Permelia 169, 214, 261,		Rachel P.	606	Robert G.	974
372, 442, 642, 690, 1036,		Ralph 169, 397, 432, 499,		Robert H.	1146
1362		697, 852, 853		Robert L.	959
Perry	551	Ralph A.	1004	Robert M.	532
Perry C.	479	Ralph B.	755	Robert R.	886
Perry D.	1105	Ralph G.	923	Robert S.	468, 609
Perry R.	768	Ralph H.	1099	Robert W.	750
Persis 1058, 1387, 1450		Ralph R. 269, 459, 1031,		Rocelia J.	1233
Persis II.	1622	1477, 1532		Roderick	332, 685
Peter 1559, 1598, 1619		Ralph S.	1681	Rodney 224, 350, 498,	
Peter P.	1490	Ralzemom 1341, 1395, 1461		1545	
Pharoe	366	Randolph	276, 401	Rodney L.	1545
Phares	1371	Ranney	1413	Rodolylus	218
Phoebe 160, 187, 193, 269,		Ransom 649, 783, 1120		Roena	1524
285, 287, 321, 369, 690,		Ransom II.	1076	Roger 26, 167, 229, 281,	
716, 839, 857, 1335,		Ransom W.	504	322, 323, 399, 516, 1016	
159, 1595, 1634, 1663,		Ray E.	1249	Roger A. N.	1433
1711, 1716, 1733		Ray R.	3530	Roger E.	1658
Phoebe A. 447, 646, 914,		Ray W.	1247, 1516	Roger H.	1699
1148		Raymond A.	1158	Roger L.	706
Phoebe C.	506	Raymond C.	1155	Roger S.	1549
Phoebe E.	761, 1444	Raymond W.	1517	Roger W.	843, 922
Phoebe G.	452	Razilla B.	1707	Roland	1722
Phoebe M.	715	Rebecca 195, 212, 245,		Roland C.	779
Phemia	254	285, 325, 336, 415, 588,		Rolla C.	1680
Phenessa M.	761	637, 635, 696, 872, 939,		Rollin	595
Phana M.	728	1298, 1580, 1588, 1591,		Rollin H.	821
Phidela	418, 506	1600, 1601, 1614, 1615,		Rollin T.	719
Phila X.	1713	1624, 1635, 1722		Root	1546
Philander 425, 1269, 1449		Rebecca A.	415	Rosa E.	749
Philander W.	1074	Rebecca D.	667	Rosalinda	262, 551
Philemon 1385, 1521		Rebecca M.	1001	Rosamond	1465
Philena	233	Reese L.	972	Rosanna 192, 333, 590,	
Philip 65, 468, 807, 808,		Regina A.	834	1615	
1715		R. H.	1379	Rosanna B.	761
Philip H. M.	906	Rélief	1589, 1719	Roscoe C.	1067
Philo 442, 443, 1706		Reusen	444	Rose 827, 901, 1713	
Philo F.	383, 797, 1125	Reussler	418, 1312	Rose L.	978
Philomatha	1754	Reuben 172, 325, 374,		Rose M.	1508
Phlury	1987	320, 688, 1481, 1704,		Rosetta	1193
Phineas 412, 143, 1598,		1722, 1729		Rosette E.	915
1615		Reumah	258	Rosie A.	1534
Phonna	285	Reynolds	579	Ross W.	1212
Pho 1476, 1533		Rhca	1588	Roswell 141, 193, 202,	
Pho R.	1574	Rhoda 190, 195, 208, 216,		224, 345, 361, 380, 495,	
Phny 504, 854, 1414, 1712		255, 256, 263, 302, 311,		568, 728, 1389, 1722,	
Phny S. W.	906	346, 423, 424, 486, 490,		1734, 1745	
Polly 168, 208, 214, 216,		499, 545, 712, 725, 923,		Roswell F.	1251
221, 238, 268, 276, 318,		1509, 1301, 1366, 1724,		Roswell H. 914, 1251,	
363, 364, 366, 375, 420,		1732		1408	
458, 459, 551, 637, 654,		Rhoda N.	923	Roswell I.	952
685, 728, 781, 929, 936,		Rhoda S.	595	Rowena	551
994, 1045, 1371, 1450,		Rhuba	216	Rowland 1170, 1437	
1598, 1662, 1694, 1620,		Richard 8, 13, 14, 25, 35,		Roxalinda	292
1628, 1646, 1710, 1722,		41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 71,		Roxanna 238, 417, 1208,	
1724, 1735		72, 74, 85, 165, 284, 386,		1928, 1369, 1664, 1729	
Polly A.	354	444, 445, 486, 691, 730,		Roxana C.	204
Polly H.	1621	851, 1597, 1693		Roxy	213
Polly M.	1456, 1710	Richard H. 42, 839, 1179,		Roxy L.	311, 370
Polly S.	699	1567		Royal	391, 524, 1729
Porter 363, 632, 1741		Richard J.	486	Royal R.	855
Porter L.	954	Richard K.	839	Rozel	224
Preston	1656	Richard R. 811, 1497,		Ruah J.	840
Priscilla 1337, 1363, 1610		3693		Ruah M.	1142
Prudence 288, 292, 397,		Richard W.	842	Ruby 445, 458, 1351, 1742	
1585, 1586, 1599		Richardson	914	Ruby A.	1065
Purnam	1605, 1640	Riley	935, 1649	Ruby G.	876
Pyna	1391	Rinda	839	Ruby J.	1795
Quartus	505, 856	Roannah	1047	Ruel	1625
Rachel 107, 154, 179, 295,		Robert 70, 15, 20, 41, 46,		Rufus	298, 299, 1456
211, 262, 310, 311, 322,		59, 64, 71, 496, 588,		Rufus C.	494
362, 366, 368, 386, 415,		841, 849, 886, 1442,		Rufus G.	861
675, 706, 1045, 1046,		1445, 1594, 1588, 1599,		Ruggles R.	288
1298, 1308, 1599, 1605,		1618, 1715		Ruhanah	313

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		
Russell	366, 466, 1640, 1695		168, 169, 183, 187, 388, 193, 196, 207, 210, 211, 220, 225, 228, 229, 230, 233, 255, 256, 259, 274, 281, 300, 316, 319, 327, 336, 340, 345, 332, 363, 366, 372, 375, 379, 382, 393, 394, 396, 397, 430, 433, 444, 446, 448, 457, 477, 478, 479, 484, 485, 504, 506, 508, 536, 539, 545, 566, 574, 578, 583, 594, 636, 646, 662, 668, 683, 716, 722, 724, 729, 731, 751, 783, 816, 841, 996, 1000, 1029, 1046, 1062, 1076, 1077, 1080, 1194, 1270, 1275, 1277, 1279, 1280, 1286, 1290, 1297, 1299, 1310, 1312, 1313, 1318, 1320, 1321, 1324, 1329, 1332, 1347, 1353, 1362, 1371, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1413, 1417, 1427, 1433, 1449, 1453, 1577, 1589, 1581, 1584, 1583, 1591, 1596, 1598, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1605, 1610, 1612, 1614, 1618, 1620, 1626, 1628, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1637, 1649, 1659, 1664, 1694, 1695, 1698, 1706, 1711, 1715, 1721, 1723, 1724, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1734		302, 308, 413, 414, 522, 526, 656, 1357, 1453, 1471, 1496, 1615, 1633, 1661, 1716, 1725		1076
Ruth	101, 109, 126, 135, 146, 149, 185, 239, 240, 248, 254, 278, 293, 300, 373, 417, 444, 634, 733, 1061, 1099, 1290, 1310, 1328, 1345, 1346, 1361, 1396, 1407, 1431, 1459, 1485, 1531, 1589, 1599, 1611, 1673, 1709, 1712, 1715, 1727, 1733				542		
Ruth A.	1235, 1520, 1665				1619, 1629, 1630, 1721		
Ruth C.	1720				502		
Ruth J.	913				647		
Ruth N.	1234				717, 1408		
Ruth S.	914				1415		
Ruth W.	635, 1149, 1197				1416		
Ruthena E.	1507				120, 414		
Sabra	148, 288, 445, 1387				1199		
Sabra E.	1330				783		
Sakenda	688				1120		
Salmon	151, 233, 457				259, 383		
Salmon A.	1125				609		
Salome	217, 403, 407, 543				194, 325, 412, 1319		
Samantha	499, 780, 1027				715, 717, 1414		
Sampson	1701				1067		
Sampson H.	1702				1066		
Samuel	14, 23, 42, 82, 88, 89, 90, 94, 110, 120, 128, 149, 170, 171, 178, 186, 252, 259, 275, 278, 285, 287, 293, 304, 339, 362, 422, 429, 441, 444, 445, 456, 459, 500, 526, 543, 631, 639, 716, 751, 799, 839, 974, 997, 1042, 1268, 1315, 1401, 1449, 1521, 1569, 1576, 1578, 1582, 1583, 1594, 1595, 1600, 1602, 1605, 1610, 1613, 1616, 1618, 1624, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1637, 1640, 1646, 1648, 1670, 1674, 1685, 1694, 1713, 1719, 1729, 1733						
Samuel A.	839, 1073				1061, 1716		
Samuel B.	852, 1063, 1634				1065		
Samuel C.	1466, 1477				576		
Samuel D.	971				1006		
Samuel E.	1093				285		
Samuel E. C.	686				1717		
Samuel F.	595, 593				1716		
Samuel G.	658, 945, 984				308, 415, 729, 1463, 1603, 1629, 1635, 1676, 1695, 1723		
Samuel H.	521, 850, 875, 900, 1006, 1073, 1174, 1388				1612, 1635		
Samuel I.	1098				1079		
Samuel J.	1214				998		
Samuel M.	398, 470, 717, 785, 1065, 1692				1683		
Samuel N.	441, 815				415, 1743		
Samuel O.	658, 668				1070		
Samuel R.	1687				242, 498		
Samuel S.	621, 691, 692, 1545				13, 15		
Samuel T.	285, 1704, 1715				154, 263, 265, 294, 368, 429, 470, 475, 583, 809, 810, 815, 819, 857, 1315, 1363, 1374, 1403, 1479, 1556, 1610		
Samuel W.	532, 536, 893, 1065, 1168, 1641, 1670				640		
Samuel X.	1093				473, 813		
Samuel Y.	1550				646		
Samuel Z.	25, 42, 65, 88, 89, 94, 95, 97, 98, 101, 107, 108, 119, 112, 115, 119, 129, 139, 132, 131, 141, 143, 150, 156, 165, 166,				287, 399, 470, 471, 1132, 1362, 1374, 1406, 1422, 1488, 1609, 1616, 1633, 1640, 1647, 1695		
Sarah	168, 169, 183, 187, 388, 193, 196, 207, 210, 211, 220, 225, 228, 229, 230, 233, 255, 256, 259, 274, 281, 300, 316, 319, 327, 336, 340, 345, 332, 363, 366, 372, 375, 379, 382, 393, 394, 396, 397, 430, 433, 444, 446, 448, 457, 477, 478, 479, 484, 485, 504, 506, 508, 536, 539, 545, 566, 574, 578, 583, 594, 636, 646, 662, 668, 683, 716, 722, 724, 729, 731, 751, 783, 816, 841, 996, 1000, 1029, 1046, 1062, 1076, 1077, 1080, 1194, 1270, 1275, 1277, 1279, 1280, 1286, 1290, 1297, 1299, 1310, 1312, 1313, 1318, 1320, 1321, 1324, 1329, 1332, 1347, 1353, 1362, 1371, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1413, 1417, 1427, 1433, 1449, 1453, 1577, 1589, 1581, 1584, 1583, 1591, 1596, 1598, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1605, 1610, 1612, 1614, 1618, 1620, 1626, 1628, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1637, 1649, 1659, 1664, 1694, 1695, 1698, 1706, 1711, 1715, 1721, 1723, 1724, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1734						
Sarah A.	408, 424, 481, 493, 535, 564, 572, 628, 643, 691, 703, 709, 736, 737, 761, 922, 955, 956, 1055, 1389, 1390, 1401, 1404, 1406, 1526, 1703, 1748						
Sarah C.	607, 959, 1467, 1501, 1661						
Sarah D.	1391, 1697						
Sarah E.	641, 654, 702, 778, 797, 816, 842, 856, 944, 994, 1134, 1357, 1455, 1473, 1474, 1527, 1621, 1643						
Sarah F.	880, 970, 1388						
Sarah G.	810						
Sarah H.	656, 884, 1068, 1075, 1171						
Sarah I.	865						
Sarah J.	360, 704, 761, 806, 946, 1085, 1223, 1480, 1514, 1542, 1622, 1635, 1647, 1691						
Sarah L.	799, 825, 867, 944, 1142, 1224, 1471, 1705						
Sarah M.	414, 477, 560, 565, 650, 720, 807, 976, 1133, 1354, 1404, 1428, 1435, 1495, 1526, 1664						
Sarah N.	1719						
Sarah R.	1541						
Sarah S.	852, 1336, 1521, 1533, 1620, 1644						
Sarah T.	286, 847						
Sarah W.	938, 1671						
Sarepta	686						
S. B.	1466						
Selina	1392, 1417						
Seneca	647						
Serena	1231						
Seth	131, 183, 185, 277,						

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Stephen H.	1671	Theodore T.	681	Van Rensselaer	360
Stephen K.	426	Theodore W.	692, 1094	Verne E.	1249
Stephen R.	1641	Theodosia	1298, 1302	Vernon	855, 1213
Stephen S.	1327, 1445	Theophilus P.	509	Vernon B.	1544
Sterling	1507	Theresa A.	1455	Verola E.	1704
Stewart	1001, 1644	Theresa J.	1379	Verva	1719
Stiles	379	Theron	1495	Vesta M.	1276
Stirling T.	1061	Theron F.	998	Victor	510, 699
Submit 503, 1094, 1287,		Thirza	412, 974	Victoria	1054
1348, 1386, 1535, 1604		Thirza M.	994	Victoria E.	1058
Sullivan	443	Thirza R.	522	Viola 388, 428, 1537, 1676	1533
Sumaner	1441, 1445	Thomas 13, 14, 19, 20, 21,		Viola K.	1533
Susan 400, 499, 514, 610,		23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31,		Virgil	577
685, 722, 782, 995, 1005,		32, 34, 39, 40, 51, 59, 61,		Virgil P.	1502
1077, 1602, 1612, 1685,		64, 65, 66, 71, 91, 111,		Virgil V.	998
1686, 1724		112, 147, 276, 499, 501,		Virginia E.	1671
Susan A. 442, 514, 866,		565, 647, 814, 840, 841,		Virginia I.	1699
886, 1072, 1507, 1717		894, 898, 997, 1275,		Virginia S.	1520
Susan B.	1724	1290, 1317, 1354, 1373,		Volcott C.	1082
Susan C. 732, 798, 849,		1375, 1427, 1508, 1515,		Volney B.	906
1429		1576, 1577, 1585, 1586,		Volney G.	1452
Susan D.	509	1715, 1716, 1756		W. E.	630
Susan E.	839, 1516	Thomas B.	622, 1622	W. J.	24
Susan F.	916	Thomas C. 522, 830, 879,		W. L.	39
Susan J.	610, 1255	1495		W. W.	630
Susan L.	1073	Thomas D.	699	Wadser W.	448
Susan M. 720, 1069, 1145		Thomas H. 567, 811,		Wallace	536, 816
Susan S.	1656	1068, 1074		Wallace B.	906
Susannah 15, 168, 207,		Thomas J.	843, 1693	Wallace H.	718
218, 226, 313, 345, 375,		Thomas M.	1433	Wallace T.	1294
392, 417, 444, 572, 698,		Thomas S.	468, 1700	Walter 65, 320, 421, 445,	
1052, 1301, 1338, 1372,		Thomas W. 1408, 1490,		744, 811, 844, 1371,	
1449, 1591, 1592, 1636,		1648		1521, 1719, 1734	
1714		Thomas Y.	704	Walter A. 1027, 1157,	
Susannah E.	610	Thurman	499	1242	
Susannah M.	721	Timothy 83, 84, 87, 89,		Walter B.	579, 992
Susannah S.	1216	93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99,		Walter C.	850, 1084
Susannah T.	1661	107, 116, 130, 131, 134,		Walter D.	898
Swan W.	220	137, 148, 164, 165, 200,		Walter E.	1553, 1648
Sybil	680, 1603, 1612	210, 221, 248, 274, 293,		Walter F.	1673
Sylvanus 217, 218, 324,		295, 297, 302, 304, 305,		Walter G.	844, 850
920		319, 361, 362, 403, 428,		Walter H. 1036, 1415,	
Sylvanus D.	921	460, 503, 609, 725, 752,		1718	
Sylvester 192, 210, 408,		1382, 1634, 1693, 1722,		Walter I.	1699
506, 645, 1389, 1394,		1729		Walter J. 995, 1033, 1074,	
1451, 1462, 1521, 1599,		Timothy A.	519	1498	
1617		Timothy B.	631	Walter L.	1154
Sylvester A.	209	Timothy D. 771, 844,		Walter N.	1488
Sylvester O.	268	1109		Walter S. 992, 1222, 1680	
Sylvester P.	496	Timothy G.	690	Warren 249, 426, 432,	
Sylvia	221, 415, 506	Timothy P.	856	605, 639, 1540, 1549	
Sylvia A.	629	Timothy S.	491	Warren A.	1157
Sylvia E. B.	1256	Timothy W. 1147, 1507		Warren D.	779
Sylvia L.	204	Titus	234	Warren J.	923
Sylvina	1257	Tracy	1414, 1497	Warren K.	753
Sylvina C.	1127	Triphene 120, 230, 428,		Warren O.	1099
Tabitha 110, 192, 244,		1024, 1646, 1752		Warren W.	560
1392		Truman 171, 191, 224,		Washington	276
Tamar	138	231, 500, 652, 710, 831,		Waterman	818
Tamar A.	731	1061, 1419, 1453, 1729		Waterman G.	1702
Temperance	292	Truman L.	1406	Watson C.	1084
Teresa	442	Truman O.	910	Watson E.	628
Thaddeus 284, 525, 846		T. Scott	1053	Wealthy 222, 288, 311,	
Thaddeus L.	885	Ulysses C.	848	463, 521, 698, 1556	
Thankful 131, 149, 187,		Urbana	323	Wealthy A.	1047
253, 327, 334, 1299,		Uri	446	Wealthy H.	522
1316, 1330, 1612, 1720		Uri B.	784	Wealthy M.	542
Thely M.	1021	Uri T.	783	Wealthy S.	878
Theodamy	209	Uriah	1452, 1610	Wealthy V.	805
Theodatus	298	Urilla	1142	Weeks	724
Theodius	781	Urna V.	1197	Wells	1125
Theodora 138, 156, 268,		Ursula 222, 250, 404, 445,		Wells L.	1526
479		643, 725, 1094, 1420		Wesley	818, 856
Theodore 169, 217, 323,		Ursula A.	646	Wheeler	974
413, 440, 487, 1600, 1671		Ursula G.	604	Wheelock	479
Theodore E.	414	Uzziel	458	Whiteomb	1533
Theodore F.	979	Valentine	919	Wilbur F.	1648
Theodore S.	490, 808	Valeria R.	556	Wilbur L.	1507

	<i>Page</i>
Willcox	586
Willie	1097
Willford D.	1191
Wilhelmina A.	763
Wilhelmina W.	1033
Willard	677, 1315
Willard S.	1645
William 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 51, 58, 59, 60, 61, 64, 65, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 87, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 99, 100, 103, 109, 118, 131, 144, 146, 156, 166, 188, 218, 219, 229, 238, 244, 256, 277, 2, 9, 283, 2, 9, 308, 361, 380, 397, 398, 424, 424, 439, 440, 458, 466, 467, 472, 484, 486, 487, 491, 509, 504, 538, 542, 547, 563, 575, 577, 628, 649, 657, 667, 689, 618, 731, 751, 809, 828, 841, 950, 994, 995, 1005, 1168, 1217, 1371, 1373, 1379, 1588, 1639, 1400, 1403, 14, 6, 1117, 1435, 1436, 1444, 1467, 1471, 1480, 1487, 1511, 1538, 1539, 1567, 1569, 1594, 1598, 1663, 1611, 1613, 1622, 1624, 1623, 1627, 1632, 1635, 1643, 1647, 1650, 1659, 1693, 1765, 1711, 1725, 1726, 1731, 1749	
William A. 268, 465, 468, 478, 668, 803, 804, 977, 1327, 1625, 1648, 1679, 1689	
William B. 379, 488, 812, 1006, 1044, 1053, 1192, 1148, 1215, 1214, 1173, 1026, 1048, 1629, 1711	
William C. 489, 736, 769, 761, 813, 845, 911, 1001, 1074, 1166, 1229, 1501, 1767	
William D. 1186, 1189, 1440, 1650	
William E. 9, 10, 16, 493, 588, 659, 725, 787, 810, 914, 916, 1071, 1096, 1239, 1474, 1500, 1697	
William F. 693, 692, 901, 979, 1067, 1079, 1400, 1636, 1718	
William G. 945, 131, 1119, 1180, 1198, 1251, 1435, 1733, 1724	
William H. 184, 391, 421, 422, 43, 509, 629, 642, 659, 732, 777, 839, 842, 849, 900, 912, 920, 978, 1049, 1051, 1072, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1190, 1130, 1149, 1168, 1204, 1255, 1296, 1337, 1250, 1329, 1351, 1352, 1456, 1436, 1442, 1444, 1467, 1473, 1501, 1510, 1556, 1636, 1631, 1655, 1659, 1704, 1707, 1717, 1729, 1749	
William H. H.	1060
William H. W.	1511

	<i>Page</i>
William I.	1525
William J. 450, 768, 788, 1009, 1239, 1471, 1643, 1681	
William K. 1666, 1406, 1476	
William L. 7, 9, 10, 11, 18, 39, 567, 676, 1186, 1433, 1467	
William L. M.	808
William M. 504, 865, 1191, 1235, 1489, 1546, 1709	
William N.	1129
William O.	679
William P. 509, 514, 1239, 1401, 1455, 1661, 1685	
William R. 415, 477, 490, 564, 679, 739, 825, 840, 1002, 1225, 1536, 1672	
William S. 493, 569, 829, 851, 945, 1016, 1537, 1707, 1749	
William T. 851, 1650, 1708	
William W. 7, 15, 49, 41, 379, 659, 732, 782, 842, 866, 902, 957, 1001, 1024, 1125, 1175, 1199, 1439, 1539	
William W. F.	501
Willis 729, 738, 1088, 1454	
Willis A. 699, 1154, 1542	
Willis B. 1222, 1223, 1224	
Willis S.	750, 1507
Wilmott R.	742
Wilson	632, 784
Winnifred I.	1149
Win-slow 16, 6, 1642, 1686	
Win-slow S.	1668
Winthrop 1416, 1417, 1705	
Winthrop H.	1500
Winthrop M.	1018
Wisner M.	1675
Wolcott C.	1533
Wolford N.	715
Yale	372, 649
Youngs	486
Zaccheus 147, 217, 564, 1467, 1489, 1490	
Zaccheus A.	835
Zoderic	536
Zelia	789
Zelina	1396
Zelotus	283, 284
Zenas M.	857
Zeno	1647
Zenellah A.	1215
Zephaniah 1279, 1301, 1334	
Zera S.	1549
Zerah	107, 1371, 1724
Zeri	649, 650
Zerub	149
Zerubah	217, 238
Zeruah	195, 399, 458, 641, 1314, 1350, 1612
Ziba B.	1799
Ziba H.	563
Zophar	1533, 1537
Zophar C.	634
Zorinah	218

PHELPS PORTRAITS, ETC.

Charles A.	891
Clim E.	411
Delos P.	972

	<i>Page</i>
Edmund J.	914
Ellen	961
George D.	619
George H.	466
George H.	780
Gay R.	617
Henry D.	992
Henry W.	779
Henry W.	993
Homer M.	440
Isaac N.	1382
Jeffery O.	615
Jeffery O.	965
James	734a
James H.	865
John (monument)	8
John	185
John C.	956
John C.	34
John S. (commission)	261
Joseph I.	32
Lancelot	430
Lucinda	438
Lynde	256
Noah A.	349
Philip	468
Philip	807
Oliver S.	989
Stephen S.	1377
William (autograph)	78
William A.	465
William H.	752
William W.	957

PHILBRICK

Abner	1609
Clara	1609, 1633
Helen	1633
John	1609
Joseph	1609, 1633
Lois	1609
Mary	1609
Miriam	1609
Samuel	1609

PHILIP

King	87, 92
------	--------

PHILLIPS

Anna	1123
Catharine B. 1105, 1108, 1753	
Charles	774
Edwin	773
Frank	774
Henry	1213
James	1569
John	992, 1371
Julia F.	1729
Margaret E.	992
Ruth	992
Sophia	647, 1735
Thomas	1213
William	773

PHILLIPSON

Agnes	1085
-------	------

PHINNEY

G.	608
----	-----

PICKERS

Rachel B.	608
-----------	-----

PICKERS

Nancy E.	626
----------	-----

PICKERING

—	1583
---	------

PIERCE

Louise	1379
--------	------

PIERCE

—	823
---	-----

Abigail E.	1532
Albert H.	1474
Albert R.	1151, 1750
Amos	1532
Beatrice L.	1329

	Page		Page		Page
Bertha	1096	Charlotte	247	PIXLEY	
Betsey	1051	Chloe	568, 601, 1303	Argild	405
Caroline P.	796	Clarissa	771	Betsey	405
Charles N.	1151	Daniel	391	Caroline	405
Clara A.	1045	Darius	1727	David	405
Clarence	1045	David	147, 247	Elizabeth	1301
Cora	1096	Deborah	248	Ruth	1194
Delia P.	796	Ebenezer	1303	Steven	405
Elihu C.	1096	Eleazer	1303	PLACE	
Eliza	1587	Electa	874	Phebe A.	1711
Eloise M.	1529	Elijah	1395	PLANT	
Fanny M.	1045	Eliza	427	Elizabeth	535
Frank II.	1529	Elizabeth	169, 1392	Laura	783
Helen	699, 1045	Emma	1461	PLATNER	
Henry	1045	Fanny	427	Edgar P.	801
Howard II.	1529	Filzer C.	950	Frances C.	1127
James P.	1151	Florence	1362	George W.	800, 801
John	292	Gaylord P.	950	Mark	800
Joseph	1596	Grove	771	Oliver P.	801
Lillian	1151	Hannah	247, 1281	PLATT	
Lorin	1045	Haskell	427	Anna M.	1072
Lucinda	393	Henry G.	950	Anne S.	1161
Maria	1617	Huldah	280	Bertha	1249
Mary P.	1096	Humphrey	87, 1270, 1280	Charles S.	1199
May	1530	Isaac	139, 148, 226, 246, 288, 391, 427	Charlotte	1199
Micah	454	Jane I.	950	Edwin S.	1193
Nathan	1151	Jedida	1303	Elizabeth	1072
Nathaniel	173	Jennie	427	Ellen	1194
Nellie	1096	Jerusha	248	Ellen R.	938
Phineas	1045	John	248	Emily	1161
Rowena	1522	Jonathan	1280	Fanny	1190
Sally	413	Joseph	427, 1303, 1461	Heman E.	1249
Sarah J.	1045	Lemuel	1303	Henry B.	1199, 1751
Stanley II.	1096	Lewis	874	James	1073
Welles N.	1151	Lois	1303	John	425, 1194
William	454	Lydia	226, 680	John D.	1072
PIEBPONT		Martha	391, 1407	Laura S.	1160
Charles	394	Martin	246, 427	Levi	938
David	394	Mary	88, 89, 246, 288, 391, 427, 615, 1179, 1270, 1281, 1486	Levi W.	938
Edward	394	Napoleon	427	Lucy H.	1161
John	394	Nathaniel	88, 89	Polly	425
Laura	394	Oliver	226	Robert	1161
Robert	394	Orlando	874	Rutherford	1161
Sarah	394	Phelps	391	Rutherford II.	1161
Warren	394	Rufus	391	Sarah S.	883
William	394	Ruth	1303	Sylvester	938
PIERSON		Rurza	427	Thomas C.	1199
Agnes G.	1244	Salome	247	Walter J.	1249
Annette E.	1244	Samuel	1280, 1281	William	882, 1073
George W. S.	733	Sarah	87, 88, 208, 226, 391, 428, 1281	William A.	882, 1161
Julius E.	1244	Sidney	427	William H.	883
J. Wright	1244, 1756	Sophia	488	Zephaniah	1073
Phebe	505	Susannah	226	PLOTTS	
Rex A.	1244	William H.	427	Henrietta	1436
PIKE		PINNUCK		PLUMBLY	
Alfred T.	1666	Mary	142, 253	Deborah	584
Ameritta G.	1666	PITKIN		PLUMMER	
Edward T.	1666	Elizabeth	294	—	1632
George W.	1666	Lucy	483, 1365	PLUNKETT	
John	1235	PITMAN		Elizabeth K.	1228
Susan F.	1235	Elvira H.	1165	Marion C.	1228
Mary	1624	Fannie	741	Thomas F.	1227, 1228
Moses	1666	John	1164	William R.	1227
PINCHON		John B.	1165	POGUE	
James W.	622	Mary V.	1165	—	824
PINEO		PITT		POLAND	
Harriett	1440	Beulah S.	791	Abner	1714
Submit	1349	Elizabeth L.	1170	Alice M.	1683
PINNEY		Henry	701	Amos	1714
—	1408	John A.	1170	Charles P.	1683
Abigail	111, 391	Lois L.	292	George M.	1683
Abraham	169, 280	William	394	Joseph	1662
Albert	874	PITTS		Joseph W.	1683
Anna	139, 247, 364, 1395	Sarah	580	POLIAMUS	
Asaph	761			Maria	1131
Asaph O.	761			POLLARD	
Azubah	687			Cummings	1703
Benjamin	1303			Ephraim	1610

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Fredland	1703	973, 1271		Stephen	235, 236, 653
Mary Anne	1703	Josiah	386	Thomas	235, 236, 410, 412
POMEROY		Julia A.	821	William R.	411, 653
Anna	310	Lila	265	POSTLE	
Caleb	187	Lois	157	Sidney E.	1117
Charlotte	322	Louisa	386	William E.	1116
Daniel	1306, 1311	Lucius P.	1746	POSTLEWAITE	
Eleazer	130, 1306	Lydia 157, 158, 159, 362,	973	Helema	1106
Elijah	213	Marvin	629	Jarvis	1106
Enoch	293	Mary 157, 158, 200, 586,	1271	POTTER	
Israel	246, 885	Mary A.	822	Alice	1463, 1464
Joel	263	Mary L.	1746	Anna C.	1173
Lucey L.	885	Melitabel	1350, 1404	Anna H.	1122
Ruth	293	Moses	294	Bennett	1158
Samuel	293	Pelotiah	157	Charles	715
Sarah	310	Phelps	266	Charles M.	1159
Stephen	243	Polly L.	675	Clifford B.	1122
Wealthy	1306	Rachel	674	Ellen	1463
POMPEY		Ralph	476	Fletcher	715
(Negro) —	1585	Rebecca	116	Frank	1144
POSB		Rosa	1547	Frank P.	1464
Anson P.	1493	Rosamond	476	Gladys A.	1122
Charles F.	1493	Rose	973	Hobart B.	1158, 1159
Charles M.	1493	Rath	157	Howard P.	1159
Clara F.	1493	Samuel	183, 225	H. Seymour	791
Cornelia	1441	Sarah	100, 822	Ida L.	1464
POOR		Sarah A.	158	Jennie L.	1464
Catharine	1420	Sarah L.	1498	Levi	715
William	1420	Selah	1421	Linus	1385
POWELL		Silence	458	Marion E.	1159
—	1158	Solomon	266, 458	Mark H.	1159
Aaron	158	Susan C.	600	Mattha	1144
Abigail	158, 476	Susan E.	600	Mary	715, 1463
Adaline	476	Tabitha	112	Milton	1144
Addison	476	Timothy	1421	Milton W.	1144
Alfred	458, 476, 476	Wealthy	674	Minnie L.	1122
Anna 157, 158, 206, 458,	1269	William C.	1746	Olivia	715
Asahel	159	William H.	1746	Pelopidas	1463
Caroline H.	512	Post		Reusselaer	1464
Catharine C.	822	Aaron	328	Susan F.	1025
Charles	266	Abigail	380	Watson	715
Charles P.	822	Abisha	411	William	1463
Carinda	158	Abitha	235	POWINE	
Charissa	781, 786	Al ram	236	Elizabeth	1368
Charissa K.	674	Analine	389	POUND	
Daniel	381	Anna M.	680	Adeline	995
David 112, 156, 157, 158,	302	Betsey	410	Amelia	995
Dudley	266	Caroline	411	Emily J.	995
Electa	266, 438	Catharine M	412	Fredrick J.	995
Etha	158	Clarissa	410	John D.	643
Elijah	127, 629	Eldad	235, 411	Lois	995
Elizabeth	158, 294, 317	Eitha	389	Napoleon	995
Elizabeth A.	412, 1743	Eliza L.	389	Sally A.	995
Ella	823	Elizabeth	235	William	995
Ellen E.	1746	Emily	339	POWELL	
Emmie	157	Esther	410	Abigail	477
Frederick E.	1746	Fanny	410	Annie R.	622
Frederick P.	1746	Francis G.	389	James F.	1176
George J.	476	Hannah	235, 370	Jane	1462
George B.	1498	Henry	411	John T.	1176
Grace	822	Ichabod	419	Margaret A.	1176
Hannah	266, 401	Israel	389	Polly	1202
Harriet	386	Jedediah	343	Raymond A.	1176
Harriet E.	1421	Jemima	389	Sally A.	360
Henry	386, 592	Jeremiah	411	William	360
Horse	1735	Leander	111	POWERS	
Horse W.	629, 1735	Lillian	411	—	1615
Huddah	476	Lucey	411	Anna	1349
Increase	158, 362	Lucey A.	411, 653	Eliza	1398
Isabella	1111	Lydia	235	Emily	1669
James	592, 822, 825	Marietta	1038	Ephraim	1360
James R.	822	Mary J.	1016	Henry P.	1669
Jennette	4942	Milton	411	Hiram	1669
Jessha	112, 158	Otis	411	Joel	520
Joel	157, 265, 266, 458	Samuel	411	Sarah B.	1669
John 112, 157, 265, 592,		Samuel E.	411	Stephen	1669
				POWLEY	
				Stephen	568

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
PRATT		Harvey	279	Edward	1478
Abigail	562	Henry	3358	Emily	1478
Anna M.	999	Mary P.	45	Fanny	1478
Asa	1604	William P. 10, 11, 12, 13,		Kallea	1478
Celia	1532	15, 16, 50, 71, 1564		Maria	1478
Charles	1513	William P. (portrait) 16		QUINTARD	
Charles A. B.	1751	PROCTOR		Peter	1225
Charles C.	1085	Anna L.	1440, 1441	Sarah L.	1225
Clark	386	Benjamin	1440	RACE	
Claudius B.	955, 1198	Benjamin G.	1441	Rebecca	1407
Damise	264	Charles	1441, 1442	RAINEY	
Daniel	98	Charles H.	1442	Edward Jr.	727
Edward	1085	Delia	1442	RALPH	
Elizabeth	1440	Edward M.	1440	—	929
Geraldine M.	1198	Francis R.	1440	RALSTON	
Harold S.	1198	George P.	1442	George P.	1089
Helen M.	1198	Henry L.	1440	George S.	1089
Henry J.	1532	John	1440	Harris P.	1089
Hiram E.	1516	John A.	1441	Robert	1089
Ira	999	John W.	1376	RAMSDELL	
Jacob P.	953	Maria L.	1438	—	1399
Jehiel	1516	Mary	1377	Francis	681
Laura E.	1532	Mary C.	1441	RAMSEY	
Leonora	1198	William	1375	Ellen E.	767, 1744
Louisa	1004	PROSEUS		Harriet	985
Louisa B.	1197	Catharine M.	1174	Hurmev B.	1190
Lydia	245	David	1174	Maud E.	1190
Mary A.	1532	PROCTY		Stephen	1190
Mary C.	1197	Caroline	874	Ursula	1210
Nancy	1534	Elijah	179	RAND	
Perry B.	1532	PRUYN		Elizabeth	1671, 1672
Polly	872	Ety	1533	RANDALL	
Priscilla P.	1513	PRYOR		Abigail	1284
Sarah	98	Abigail W.	242	Abraham	270
Vernon P.	955	PUFFER		Addie W.	1531
Walter J.	1516	Sally	1169, 1436	Amelia A.	1518
PRAY		PUGHE		Amos A.	1518
Phoebe R.	1146	Ethel M.	747	Anna E.	1518
PRENTICE		PUNCHARD		Clara	1381
—	343	Sarah	1606	Fannie M.	1206
George D.	608	PURDY		George S.	1518
George L.	1411	Horace	435	George W.	1518
PRENTISS		Margaret A.	434	Juliet	1206
George	1657	PURINGTON		Leroy D.	1206, 1751
George H.	1152	Jacob	1699	Philip	1259, 1290
Harriett A.	1657	PUTNAM		Phillary	1259
Henry	1657, 1153,	Anna	968	Rhoda H.	980
Marjorie L.	1153	Charles F.	1403	RANDOLPH	
Russell E.	1153	Edward	1695	Mary	882
Theodore	1367	Elizabeth	1581	RANEY	
Walter	1657	Enoch D.	1336	John L.	988
William	1152	Hiram	1032	RANKIN	
Wilson T.	626	Isabella M.	1136	Andrew	1663
PRESTON		John	1581	Harriet S.	1663
Agnes E.	1158	Lucy	1695	Mary R.	1543
Alexander	1158	Lucy B.	1632	Sarah P.	490
Arthur C.	1158	Rufus	1663	RANNEY	
A. W.	1158	PYNCHON		Betsey	852
Blanche F.	1158	John	1266, 1274	Mary J.	1731
Hiram	363	William	76, 90	RANSFORD	
Hobart P.	1158	QUARTUS		Emily	855
PRICE		—	143	William	854, 855
Adelia B.	1063	QUAYLE		RANSOM	
Mary	744	Albert	1738	Mary	1135
PRICHARD		John	1738	Sarah	1494
Emily J.	842	Leon	1738	RAPPYLE	
Lucine	989	Wendell	1738	Martha	999
PRINCE		QUIN		RATHBONE and RATHBURN	
Frank	522	Olive	759	—	189, 937
PRINDLE		Patrick	759	Daniel	326, 327
Eliza	1741	QUINCY		Dorothy	147
John	1741	Josiah P.	860	Henry A.	622
Mark	227	QUINLAN		John	929
PRIOR		John D.	934	Mary J.	929
Abigail	1328	QUINNER		Mary L. A.	622
Charles	9, 10, 11, 45	Alice	1478	RAWLINGS	
F. L.	9	Charles	1478	Anthony	64
Francis	10, 11	Dillen	1478		

	Page		Page		Page
RAY		Simeon H.	531	Elandon	561
Kate	943	RENTERSKEOLD		RICHARDS	
Richard F.	817	Casimir C. C.	1133	Aaron	1320
RAYMOND		Charles	1134	Ashley II.	1232
Alfred	1124	Charles E. A.	1133	Clementine D.	1692
Caroline	1179	Herbert M.	1134	Darius J.	1464
Charles	960	REUTE		Edson M.	1232
Charles A.	1124	Anita E.	742	Eleanor	37
Charles T.	1201, 1755	Charles T.	742	Eli	416
Charles W.	960	REVENBERG		Elizabeth	526, 1426
Dudley	1201	Edward	1225	Emily J.	657
Ely	1201	Jane	1225	Jennette A.	1530
Fanny F.	960	Sidney	1225	Lavinia	492
Heien C.	1124	REVILL		Mary	622
Joseph	628	Minnie L.	825	Milton B.	1232
Phoebe	10.6	William T.	825	Moses	757
RAYNOR		REXFORD		Patience	161
Mary A.	558	Sarah	322	Sarah A.	757
Rachel	1358	REYNOLDS		RICHARDSON	
READ and REED			1737		358
—	7306	Amanda	873	Abigail	185
Calvin G.	1381	Burnett	815	Asemath	396
Chloe	1447	Eaton B.	1072	B.	1635
Clarissa J.	1667	Edwin	872	Betsey	1632
Emily	1447	Eliza	873	Catharine	1600
George L.	1666	Elizabeth	1417	Charles F.	914
Harmon P.	1026	Ellen M.	1187	Clarissa	1391
Louis J.	1743	Emery	1072	Delia	658
Mary C.	1551	George H.	1072	Edith L.	1536
Mary L.	1743	Henry	873	Josephine	1093
Matthew	1352	Jennie R.	1072	Louisa A.	914
Polly	1757	(Mrs.) Jerusha	873	Mary	185
Rebecca	1634	John	873	Mary E.	1645
Susan J.	1687	John W.	873	Rachel	1599
Thomas J.	499	Lewis	873	Sally	550
William B.	1026	Lucy	873	Samuel	1645
RECTOR		Margaret	841	Sarah A.	1454
—	1370	Martha E.	872	Thomas	185
REDFIELD		Martin J.	872	William	185
Alfred B.	853	Mary A.	872	W. W.	1488
Alfred P.	1016	Mortimer	873	RICHMOND	
Annie E.	854	Nattie	1072	Anna T.	1689
Bessie G.	854	Simeon	873	Rollin	406
Caroline E.	1146	Tillie A.	946	RICKARD	
Maria L.	854	William R.	873	Sarah J.	1184
Nancy	387	William V.	1072	RICKER	
Samuel	388	RHODES		Alice M.	1182
William H.	853	Daniel	1167	RICKEY	
William T.	854	James F.	1167	R. W.	1376
REDHEAD		RICE		RIDEOUT	
Richard	64	—	1476	Hiram	732
REES		Adaline	1377	Mahala	732
Caroline	411	Anna	1505	Sarah	1637
David	632	Asaph	1377	RIDER	
Mary E.	632	Benjamin	1636	—	1717
Sarah M.	477	Charlotte	562	Enoch	1615
William	477	David B.	1443	Polly	364
REESON		David N.	1335	Rebecca	1615
Jane	929	Eleazer	191	RIDETON	
REEVE		Eli	1642	Mary	1423
—	719	Elizabeth	1616	RIDGE	
REFUSE		Emily	971, 1642	Thomas	1003
Anna J.	1677	Francis	1476	RIDLEY	
REGAL		Jane	805, 1379	Elizabeth	1045
Edgar J.	1252	Lucy C.	1476	RIESINGER	
Fern M.	1252	Maria	357	Lily	1517
REILING		Mary	418	RIGGS	
Catharine	1704	Moses	1476	Grace	806
Joseph	1704	Nancy	1451	Hiram	542
Minnie R.	1704	Philleth	328	Mary	560
REILLY		Phillinda	326	RILEY	
Louise M.	851	Richard	328	Electa	1125
REMELE		Sophronia	1642	F. J.	1743
William	1391	Susanna	1616	John C.	323
REMNINGTON		Rich		Josiah	325
Desire	245	—	151	Keturah	160
John	318	William	777	Lydia	325
REMSEN		RICHARD		William	559

	Page		Page		Page
RIMBY		Polly	453	ROCKWOOD	
Amanda M.	896	Robert	1757	Anna A.	920
RISGWOLT		Samuel	716	Edward M.	529
Anna M.	1687	ROBINSON		Emily C.	920
Samuel	1687	—	33, 1542	Emily C. M.	1186
RISINZER		Almanza	552	Josiah	919
Lily E.	1511	Anna	164	Judson N.	1186
William	1511	Anna B.	888	Judson R.	920, 1185
RIPLEY		Archibald	904	Julia M.	920
Charles P. H.	1011	Asa	363	Newell P.	920
Dwight	1011	Benjamin C.	1553	Theodore H.	920
Grace	1011	Benjamin O.	1422	RODNEY	
James L.	1011	Byron	582	Caroline	1511
Martha	1011	Charles T.	1123	ROE	
Mary P.	1011	Daniel	644	Asaph	667
Samuel H.	1011	David	571	Daniel F.	558
William C.	1011	Denison	1553	Livingston	1244
RISING		Elizabeth	212, 363, 1542	Mary	667
Ruth	328	Eunice	189	Mary B.	667
Teresa	920	Fanny	1488, 1542	Mary C.	1244
RISLEY		Flora	776	ROGERS	
Anna	3058	Frederick	1542	Alvin	1062
Ann I.	383	George	45	Benjamin P.	676
RIVENBERG		Hannah	1358	Caroline	972, 1432
Elsie	1131	Harriet	1521	Charles	824
RIVES		Harriet N.	746	Charlotte	1062
Clara	904	Harrison	552	Cornelia	1439
Frank	904	Harry L.	734	Denton N.	975
Frederick	904	John	189	Edwin F.	1723
George	904	Lewellyn A.	1123	Elizabeth	402, 1587
Stephen	904	Lloyd S.	1123	Emeline	1062
ROACH		Lucy F.	1500	Emma L.	824
Mary	424	Lydia	644	Ezekiel	1572
ROBBINS		Maria	1542	Harriet K.	676
Alice	1596	Marianne	1520	Hiram M.	1197
Benjamin	1706	Mary	45, 552, 750	Jabez J.	676
Britton	654	Mary A.	1735	John M.	1197
Dolly	144	Mary B.	1553	Lydia	662, 663
Eliza	545	Mary E.	1227	Margaret O.	422
Emma E.	1082	Melissa	552	Mary G.	659
Fidelia	903	Milo	552	Miranda L.	1703
Genevieve P.	968	Nancy	1414	Nathaniel	987
George P.	968	Phebe	552	Nothman A.	1197
Harriet A.	968	Philena	687	Pelatiah	1439
Henry A.	545	Robert G.	1123	Philip A.	1197
Horace W.	968	Royal	1500	Ruth	1045
Louisa	1706	Ruth	1622	Samuel	676
Mary	968, 975	Samuel	551	ROLF	
Nathaniel	544	Sarah	552	Herbert P.	592, 1494
Oliver	544	Timothy	1488	ROLLO	
Salmon	545	William M.	1533	Alexander	214
Sophia A.	865	William P.	904	Hannah	214
William E.	1082	ROBSON		John	214, 457, 1507
William P.	545	John	1573	John K.	214
Wolcott P.	968	ROBY		Judith	214
ROBE		Helpa	1355	Lucy	411, 653
Andrew	97, 106	ROCHELL		Mary	214
Sarah	161	Clementine	1000	Patience	214, 457
ROBERTS		ROCKER		Walter	214
Adell	1204	—	1315	William	214, 373, 457
Anne	10	ROCKHILL		ROMANCE	
Asenath	931	Charles	1550	Barnard	204
Beril	715	Laura	1550	RONEY	
Charles C.	1130	Sarah F.	1550	Esther	1257
Clinton	1130	ROCKWELL		RONVILLE	
David	151	Betsey	752	—	127
Elizabeth	350	Christopher C.	590	ROOT	
Harvey L.	143	Emma J.	1533	Aaron	688
Henry O.	130	George R.	1733	Aaron F.	1041
Jacob	403	Helen M.	582	Abel	688, 689
Jennie	1749	Joseph W.	582	Adonna R.	410
John	1130	Mary P. H.	455	Alta	1178
John H.	1684	Newell P.	574	Andrew	689
Jonathan	702	Samuel	1271	Anna	380, 1370
J. W.	1508	Sarah	98	Barrett	1192
Lucius	716	Valaria	647	Betsey E.	639
Nahum	1684	William	69, 98	Charissa	1373
Nellie	1757	William M.	582	Darwin	689

	Page		Page		Page
Dorothy	179	Abijah	258, 1731	Betsey A.	486
Eli	189, 1361	Artomas	539	Percecia	441
Elizabeth	1140	Caroline E.	924	SABIN	
Eveline	1041	Dorothy	170	Edward L.	1075
Eveline F.	689	Hannah	258	Ethan	1075
Filler A.	689	Lydia	225	Lewis	512
Francis J.	1220	Nathaniel	258	Mehitabel	1075
Frederick P.	1040	Oliver	258	Stephen S.	1075
H. G.	1140	Rachel	143, 1323	Winnifred	1236
Harriett L.	455	Stephen	598	SACKETT	
Henry	556	ROYCE		Abner	1077
Hezekiah	179	Mary	422	Beulah	1432
Hiram K.	333	Mary B.	792	1298, 1328	
Ida	457	Pamela	882	Carrie E.	808
Israel	129	RUDD		Daniel	241
Joel	689	Asaph	223	Dudley D.	1125
Louise	1432	Dorothy	223	Jonathan	138
Lovisa	1561	Elias	223	Mindwell	1561
Mary A.	689	Esther	657	SAGE	
Mary C.	1000, 1041	Joseph	697		1370
Mary H. R.	1420	Martha	1473	Betsey	283
Mary S.	689	Mary	1358	Charlotte N.	761
Mercy	570, 571, 1373	Moses	223	Cornelius	741
Olive J.	1546	Olive	223	Elizabeth L.	430, 430a,
Ozias	435	Oliver	223	1743	
Polly	494	Zephaniah	222, 223	John	752
Rufus	494	RUFORD		Loveland	430, 430a
Sarah	562	Esther	930	Lucinda	1488
Sarah W.	1298	RUGAN		Marion	1395
Susanna	215	Maria	441	Michael	1355
Theodosia	1350	RUGG		Simcon	1489
Thomas	1373	Dorns	1504	SAGENDORPH	
William	457	Edward	1504	Bessie	1155
ROBMAN		Francis	1504	Edward W.	1155
Electa A.	1721	Harriet	1504	Henry P.	1155
John	1721	Joséphine	1504	Philip	1155
ROSE		Moses	767	SAGER	
David A.	1554	Sarah M.	767	Leonora	1129
Justus	1328	RUGGLES		SALES	
Maria	340	Anna	238	Dudley	1446
Mary B.	1667	Benjamin	238	Grace	1446
Mary E.	1554	Joseph	238	H. M.	1446
William	732	RUNIFF		Junius	1446
ROSS		Ann	811	SALISBURY	
Eliza	965	RUSS		Hestina	533
Henry C.	1240	Amasa	461	Perley	1184
Isabella G.	1117, 1240	Asahel	461	Randall	1184
Isabelle K.	1240	Hosea	460	W. H.	1183
John	1117, 1240	John	461	William	475
Phebe L.	1117	Lydia	461	SALMON	
Virginia	1240	Sarah	461, 1586	Mary	91
ROSSETER		Sophronia	461	Thomas	91
	69	RUSSEGUET		SALSTONSTALL	
ROUNSEVELL		Rhoda	633	Mary S.	830
Clara B.	1239	RUSSELL		SAMPSON	
George B.	1101	Anna	332, 1731		259
Nelson	1101, 1239	Charles A.	1644	Alexander	716
ROUSE		David	198	Elizabeth	716
Cordelia T.	562	Eunice	323	George W.	716
Emma M.	788	Euphrasia	718	Gertrude	716
Henry F.	788	Joanna	1731	Inez	716
Matilda	361	Lucy	1378	Raymond	716
ROUSKEY		Mary	817	Willington	716
	366	Mary A.	853	SANBORN	
ROUTH		Mary E.	654	Anna	1580
Harry	885	Odessa A.	1131	SANDERS	
Maddeline	885	Polly	1695	Benjamin	1647
Maria	885	Robert	1133	John B.	1647
ROWE		Tracy G.	1131	SANFORD	
Abigail	163	William	81, 718, 1133		1016, 1104
ROWELL		RUST		Anthony P.	889
Charles H.	988	Eunice	300	Charles	530
ROWLAND		Jonathan	103	Daniel W.	530
	127	Lydia	187	Dudley	1104
David S.	81	RUTHEREORD		Elizabeth	104, 1016
Mary	157	John	591	Emily J.	630
ROWLEY		RYAN		Henrietta	889
Abigail	194, 1731	Amos	974	Henrietta P.	889

Henry H.	889	—	401	Emily	737
Henry P.	889	SAYERS	1001	Emily O.	969
Hiram	354	Catharine	1001	George	737
Mary	889	Florence	1001	Hector H.	624
Peleg	303	Henry	1001	James A.	737
Peleg P.	550	Isabelle	1001	Sheldon	623
Percy P.	889	SCARROT	534	Warren N.	969
Phelps	889	Eunice	534	SCRANTON	745
SANGER	657	SCHANCK	1721	Rebecca	745
Caroline	657	Eliza	1721	SEAGER	632
SANGERFORD	1438	SCHANDLEIN	667	Susan	632
—	1438	Anna E.	667	SEAMAN	9 8
SANKEY	17	Annie	667	Julia	1504
P. M.	17	John	667	Sophia	1504
SARGENT	862	SHELL	1063	SEARLES	802
Epes	862	Elizabeth	1063	Anna	802
Frederick	1540	Walter H.	1063	Isaac	293
Hannah	821	SCHENCK	744	Jared	293
Harriet D.	862	Eliza A.	744	Joseph	818
SATTERLEE	691	James M.	744	SEARS	1043
Electa	691	SCHERMEGHORN	1048	Alice M.	1043
James	691	Adeine	999	Anna B.	1043
William	991, 1356	Annie M.	1416	Arminda	675
SAUNDERS	761	Elizabeth	1416	Benjamin	1043
Abram	1431	SCHIEFFELIN	1492	Bertha A.	1043
Albert E.	1431	Mary	1738	Charles	465
Adna F.	1431	SCHODE	1738	Clara	1043
Cecilia N.	1431	Mary	1738	Cyrus	1043
Charles P.	1431	SCHOFIELD	1708	Diana	859
Clara A.	1299	Edmund N.	484	Edward L.	607
Edward O.	1431	(Mrs.) Eliza	1708	Elkanah	694, 1742
Eunice A.	1431	Idaetta	484	Ellen A.	607
Frederick H.	1431	Jesse	1708	Fanny	465
George P.	1431	Zilphia A.	1708	Frances E.	1044
Henry H.	1431	SCHOTT	1110	Francis	385
Josephine H.	1431	Anna	1110	Francis O.	1043
Margaret S.	1431	John A.	1110	Hiram B.	1043
Susan M.	1431	SCHROCK	765	Horace H.	1044
William	1431	Edith	765	Ina R.	1044
SAVAGE	497	Isaac	765	John	471
Emily	1592	Orintha	765	John D.	1043
William	1592	Thomas	765	Laura J.	1044
SAVEAN	790	Ursula	765	Louisa E.	1148, 1749
A. L.	790	Virginia	765	Lyman	697
SAWTELLE	1625	SCOBELL	56	Minda P.	1043
David	1625	—	56	Polly	321
Eliza H.	1625	SCOFIELD	1074	Ruby D.	1043
SAWYER	1377	Archie	1074	Rufus V.	1043
Abigail	152	Elizabeth J.	1074	William H.	1148
Barshaba	153	John E.	1074	SEAWELL	1061
Edward	153	Lorenzo	1074	Moena S.	1061
Elizabeth	7-3	Samuel P.	1074	SEDGWICK	158
Ephraim	153	Walter S.	1074	Abigail	158
Isaac	152, 153	SCOTT	982	Lucy A.	961
John	11-8	—	455	Robert	158
Leander	153	Abner W.	1650	Samuel	158
Lydia	713	Alexander	796	William	158
Peter	153	Elvira C.	825	SEEKINS	291
Phebe	152, 153	Frederick M.	455	Abigail	291
Rachel	713	Homer A.	826	SEELEY	1523
Sally L.	153	Hugh H.	1195	—	1046
Thomas	1345	Jane	1344	Alice B.	1046
SAXTON	1212	Janet	1705	Antoinette S.	1046
Abel	3-2	John	455	Charles H.	1046
Experience	1212	Kate M.	1173	Edward H.	1046
Frank C.	1212	Levi	455	Hanford H.	1046
Frederick F.	1212	Louisa J.	1705	Harriet	795
George	1374	Markham	455	Holly	1046
James	1374	Mary	1650	Mary A.	1046
Jonathan A.	517	Mary E.	1232	Selicia	1537
Mercy	1427	Sarah	455	Thomas	1427
New P.	1212	SCOVILLE	624	Warren E.	1046
Sally	1427	Amelia H.	737	SEGLER	578
Stephen	1374	Augustus J.	1382	Adam	578
Vaier	1374	Betsey A.	623	Adaline R.	578
SAY	55	Daniel	624	Caroline C.	578
William	55	Charles P.	624	Eli	578
SAYER	624	Charlotte J.	624	Eli O.	578

	Page		Page		Page
Elizabeth	573	Egbert W.	960	Samuel	128
Elizabeth P.	930	Elizabeth H.	665	Thomas	256, 498, 499
N. J.	578	Ephraim L.	664	SHAW	
William	578	Eunice	960	Alonzo	1142
SEGUETTE		Fanny	665	Alpheus H.	987
Peter O.	243	George H.	1017	Asa A.	1142
SELBY		Henry D.	961	George T.	549
Anna	355	Henry G.	961	Hiram	548, 549
Bennett F.	826	Julia	467	James B.	589
Ella	826	Marvin	961	John	589
Ida	826	Mary E.	665	Lydia	1449
J. B.	826	Mary L.	1017	Robert	1414
Mary	826	Ruth	1400	Thomas	548
Sarah A.	478	Sidney S.	961	Walter A.	1142
Sarah E.	826	Thomas B.	1017	William	605
Thomas H.	1549	Timothy	611	William H.	987
William	355	William L.	1017	SHEA	
William F.	826	SEYMOUR		Lucius B.	5.2
SELDEN		—	1485	SHEARS	
John	368	Aaron	392, 393	Minerva	1097, 1239
SELLER		Allen	1474	SHED	
Seth T.	1332	Ann M.	256	William L.	1010
SELTY		Anna	393	SHEFFIELD	
Sarah	1209	Carrie M.	1253	Ellen	957
SENGER		Catharine M.	944	Joseph E.	957
Catharine	797	Charles	1059	SHELDON	
SENNETT		Charlotte	1193	—	121, 484
Mary H.	1520	Clarissa	228, 393	Abigail	502
SEPS		Cornelia	1193	Alfred C.	1233
Clara A.	1141	Daniel M.	944	Amos	1611
SERGELE		Edward P.	353	Amos D.	1249
E. W.	1165	Edwin S.	1253	Asaph	1723
Josephine	1165	Eliza	1499	Benjamin	1184
SERVIN		Elizabeth	256, 581, 1416	Beniah	1333
Andrew T.	803	Ellen F.	944	Charles B.	1253
John A.	803	Emily	907	Charles G.	802
Mary E.	804	Friend	395	Cyrus	195
Sarah P.	804	Harriet E.	1253	David	501, 502, 502
Sarah P. (portrait)	804	Horace K.	373	Edwin	917
William P.	804	Horatio	392, 692	Edwin J.	1253
SESSIONS		Israel	393	Edwin R.	1253
John	861	Jennette	1290	Elon	743
SESSIONS		Joseph	123	Harriet	640
Sarah E.	1525	Martha J.	1059	Harriet E.	917, 1184
SETH		Mary	1193, 1248, 1321	Horace	246
Affe E.	999	Mary A.	1474	Irving	522
Nicholas	317	Mary E.	1253	Israel	129
SEVER		Mary L.	1193	John	502
Jonathan	816	Moses	392	John A.	917, 1.84
Matilda	816	Moses D.	393	Lawrence M.	1233
SEVERANCE		Rachel G.	393	Lucy	663
Joseph	127	Romana	393	Luther	1721
SEVERY		Ruby S.	1253	Mary	485, 502, 917
Sarah D.	731	Rufus P.	1193	Mary A.	1743
SEVICK		Samuel	937	Mary R.	1249, 1253
Hannah	648	Sarah	256, 417, 447	Nettie W.	1681
SEWARD		Zachariah	1321	Polly	246
—	877	SHACKLEY		Rhoda	576
Charles H.	1199	Hattie B.	1206	Sarah J.	1253
Esher	291	SHAFFER		William	1383
George W.	1199	Peter	1719	William H.	1253
Julia	1199	SHARP		William S.	1184
Mary J.	1191	—	1574	SHELBY	
SEXTON		Eleanor	1574	Caroline	1645
—	1278	Elizabeth	1569, 1576	SHEPARD	
Abigail	483, 961, 1365	Luman	1370	—	1345, 1684
Alonzo	961	Meribah	1111, 1730	Adeline	1092
Alonzo C.	611	Samuel	1574, 1576	Alanson B.	1684
Bezaleel	664	SHATTUCK		Alice S.	1512
Cecil M.	1017	Catharine	1639	Amelia	713
Charles E.	960	Charity	499	Anna	1345
Charlotte E.	960, 961	Guerdon F.	1237	Asher	857
Clara	961	Joseph	128	Byron	1002
Ebenezer	783	Libbie M.	1237	Byron L.	1217
Edson	960	Lyman	286	Caroline	1002
Edward C.	960	Mary	1586	Carrie B.	1512
Edward G.	961	Olive	498	Clarissa	857
Edward H.	960	Polly	1333	Clinton	1002

	Page		Page		Page
Edward	1496	Lillian	739	William	1740
Emily	1002	Maria	739	SLATTERY	
Frances	1496	Mary	739	Francis C.	1197
Francis W.	857	SHURTLIFF		Louise P.	1197
Guy	713	Frances	691	William N.	1197
Herbert C.	1217	Simcon	608	SLAUGHTER	
Hetty	795	SIBLEY		Elizabeth M. W.	1165
Howard A.	1217	Naomi	225	Mary G. W.	1165
James L.	732, 1429	SIKES		Winston H.	1165
John	713	Catharine F.	708	SLEYTER	
Joice M.	1430	SIMINGTON		Gertrude M.	1025
Joseph	710	David G.	1229	SLOAN	
Joseph F.	857	Grace	1229	Abigail	269
Lilly	1430	Marion	1229	Annie E.	1060
Linus	1429	Ralph	1229	Thomas	1012
Lucile A.	1217	Samuel	1229	SLOCUM	
Marinda M.	1684	SIMMONS		Abby F.	1677
Mary	713	Abigail	1386	Arthur	1677
Mary C.	1429, 1510	Alice E.	1460	Arthur D.	1677
Milton	1002	Charles	1073	Charles	329
Nancy H.	1329	Henry	1034	George N.	274
Newton	1002	Joseph	1606	Hannah	956
Norman	623	Mary	1505	Lois A.	1677
Panil	1002	Niles A.	859	Lucy	1652
Ruth	942	Norman	1387	Peleg	1628
Ruth C.	914	Sarah	1387	Sarah J.	1652
Sally	710	Silas	1386, 1387	Susan H.	1652
William A.	1684	Wilson	1387	William	1652
William L.	1429	SIMONS		William A.	1677
SHEPARDSON		—	1233	William P.	1652
Daniel	179	Clara M.	1382	SLUTZ	
SHERMAN		William	1341	George	1535
Abba	879	SIMPSON		SLYH	
Betsy L.	1358	Charles P.	1501	Clarence H.	1102
Clara	1629	E.	747	Daniel M.	1102
Comfort	744	Frank B.	1501	Emma A.	1102
Ezra	661	Jennie V.	1501	Etta R.	1102
Harriet	1280	William E.	1501	George F.	1102
Mary	1161	William H.	1501	Ida M.	1102
Nathan G.	1161	William S.	1501	Jesse C.	1102
Phebe	756	SIMSBURY		Miriam	1102
Roger	1359	Map of Town facing	92	SMART	
Sally	629	SIMSLEY		Alice L.	1470
William	1358, 1359	James H.	921	Carrie E.	1470
William T.	1380	Sophia E.	921	Charles T.	1470
SHERRELL		SKADDEN		Florence I.	1470
Benjamin F.	597	Jane	1743	Frank C.	1470
SHERWIN		SKILLENGER		Lila M.	1470
Hannah	152	Abel	415	Thomas	1470
Jacob	152	Hattie	1217	SMELLAGE	
John	152	SKINNER		Sarah	312
Nathaniel	152	—	143, 755	SMETHERS	
SHERWOOD		Clarissa	1245	Melissa	1111
Daniel	812	Ella	1234	SMILEY	
SHEPHER		Francis S.	1679	Albert K.	1745
Rachel	228	Henrietta	1679	Annette P.	1745
Sally	396	Kate M.	1122	SMITH	
SIMPAN		Lovina	24	—	1590
Elias	1178	Samuel	335	Abby	691
Rachel A.	1178	Sarah	221, 676	Adeline	729
SHIRLEY		Selden M.	788	Albert	659
Rebecca E.	755	SLACK		Amariah	443, 1341
SHISSLER		Henry	838	Amos	443, 1341, 1466
Louis	1547	SLADE		Angeline	348
Sarah P.	1541	Francis H.	1546	Anna	632, 1695, 1448
SHOALS		James S.	1547	Anne T.	1166, 1677
Jael J.	567	Louis	1547	Apollis	555
Joseph	567	Mabel	1547	Asahel	1745
SHOEMAKER		SLATER		Augustus	387
Caroline	893	Grace	1740	Benjamin	108, 284
Caroline I.	1198	Ina	1740	Bertha N.	1168
Robert	893	Lydia	1409	Carlton E.	1238
S. D.	1198	Martha	998	Catharine	796
SHULL		Martha E.	777	Cecilia L.	1512
Sophronia	1505	Robert	998	Charles	796, 947, 1101
SHUMWAY		Ruth	1448	Charles F.	554
Horace	739	Sarah	995	Charles N.	1514
John P.	739	Sarah A.	1740	Chloe	524

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Christiana	1341	Lucey H.	443	SOPER	
Clara A.	1131	Lucey P.	547	Amos	1496
Charissa	394, 1342	Luther M.	544	Helen M.	942
Charissa M.	1130	Luther N.	762	Mary A.	1496
Clementine	523	Lydia	116, 498, 1364	Pauline M.	1496
Cora A.	970	Maquette	932	SOULE	
Cynthia	443, 1341	Maria	544, 1078	Caroline L.	1223
Dalton H.	1162	Maria E.	876	Edward L.	1097, 1748
Daniel P.	1226	Marietta	1078	Fannie J.	1523
David	208, 394, 916	Marilla	1738	Henchman S.	1097
Desire P.	1131	Martha	443, 658, 809, 811	Howard	1523
Edna	1552	Mary	443, 1417	Howard	1399
Edward D.	1512	Mary B.	1166	Jerome B.	1233
Edward E.	1514	Mary E.	806, 1238, 1514	Lanceiot P.	1088
Edward S.	1512	Mary J.	916	Leslie	1098
Edward W.	814	Mary M.	1557	Lillie	1324
Edwin P.	796	Mary W.	896	Lincoln R.	1098
Eljah	1722	Maryette	1161	Lucy W.	1098
Eli	393, 394	Matthew M.	767	Lydia L.	1098
Elizabeth	377, 420, 456, 661, 732, 1078, 1165, 1346, 1732, 1745	Minnie L.	1232	Mary A.	1399
Ella P.	1226	N. B.	1512	Mary L.	1223
Emeline	1537	Noah	1310	SOUTHARD	
Emma	1536	Oliver	876, 1113	Elizabeth	626
Erastus	729, 1341	Pauline L.	1131	Emma J.	1206
Erastus J.	1135	Peter	1311	Henry V.	1206
Eunice	314, 553, 798, 1749	Phelps	394, 443, 1342	Henry W.	1206
Florence	1739	Pliny F.	1130	John B.	1206
Franklin A.	947	Pollina	585	Mae E.	1206
Franklin B.	544	Polly	1712	Robert B.	1206
Frederick	394	Robert	1507	Ruth M.	1206
Freeman	1223	Ruth	191, 1507	SOUTHCOTE	
George	1078	Samuel	1728	Richard	69
George H.	1207	Sarah	394, 447, 1342	SOUTHER	
George W.	394	Sarah E.	767	Stephen	556
Gertrude	544	Sarah L.	814	SOUTHWICK	
Gertrude A.	1153	Selah	813	Eliza	1609
Grove	796	Sheldon	1166	SPALDING and SPAULDING	
Guy M.	1258	Solomon	377	—	129, 337, 585
Hannah	780, 809	Sophia	826	Althea	1484
Harriet	1679	Sophonina	1678	Fernando	1721
Harriet E.	916	Susan	732, 1372	Gilbert	870
Harry E.	1162	Susan E.	1429	Henry W.	827
Harry G.	1238	Susie J.	1095	Mary C.	1721
Harvey	1342	Sylvester	297, 377, 1341	Minerva	870
Hattie J.	1514	Thomas	393, 394, 1571	Philip	357
Hattie L.	1223	Timothy	417, 1372, 1429	Sarah	584
Helen	443	Willard A.	1174	Solomon B.	1721
Henry	758	William	1361, 1367	SPARHAWK	
Henry L.	896	William B.	544	Andrew	524
Hiram P.	514	William F.	544	Jonathan	381
Horace	394	William H.	1183	SPARKS	
Ira	1113	William K.	1095	Lucinda	1077
Ira	1342	William M.	950	Peter	1077
Israel	179	Zebina	813	SPAYD	
James	1148, 1536	SMITHSEND		Susan	1104
Jerome	413	—	12	SPEAL	
Jesse	780	Hester	10	Ametta	1520
John	69, 352, 1311, 1573, 1581	SMYTHE		SPEAR	
John H.	1168	Henry	76	James E.	1530
John L.	947	SNIFFIN		Nottie	1530
Jonathan	447	George W.	934	SPELLMAN	
Joseph	896, 1514	SNOOK		Jane	1329
Josephine	1098	Eliza A.	1672	SPENCER	
Josiah	1978	—	401	Agnes P.	1238
Jude	1729	Charles	1152	Alanson	483, 1365
Kate	1536	Manley	166	Alvah W.	1129
Lafayette	1226	Samuel	93	Amelia	330
Laura E. A. D.	1749	Susan	1605	Anna	1133
Laura P.	917	SNOWDEN		Aurilla	554
Leavitt L.	1226	A. Lowden	1163	Charissa	424
Levi	1514	Caroline	1163	Cora L.	488
Lorena	563	SNYDER		David	849
Louisa	1394	Alice	1555	Edward	448
Louisa	1702	Rachel	1036	Edward P.	796
Lucy	352	Sarah	1673	Eliphalt	424
		SOLART		Elizabeth	925
		Abigail	1306	Fanny	448
				Garrick M.	1238

	Page		Page		Page
George P.	1238	SQUIRES		SUSAN E.	1070
Harry E.	796	Sophia	943	STARKEY	870, 1750
Helen	1220	STACK		STARKS	80
Henry	448	Catharine	404	STARCKWEATHER	
Henry P.	1238	John	404	Asher	897
Herbert L.	796	Mary	713	Arthur C.	803
Herman F.	796	STACY		Cora D.	803
H. Gordon P.	1238	Sally	1031	Eunice	298
Howard H.	796	STAFFORD		Frank H.	897
James D.	1238	Alonzo	1738	Harris K.	897
Joshua	243	Arthur	1738	Henry K.	897
Joshua A.	424	Eddie	1738	John	423
Josiah S.	243	Effie	1738	William P.	897
Laura A.	1129	Mary	873	STARR	
Luman	454	Robbie	1738	Susannah	500
Margaret	1024	Sarah	873, 1738	St. CLAIR	
Mary A.	849	Theodore	1738	Lewis	643
Orney	1220	STALEY		Nancy	1018
Phebe	756	—	1453	Robert T.	1018
Polly	455	Joel	811	STEARNS	
Sarah	104	Mary	804	—	674
Sally L.	1238	STALKER		Ebenezer	1726
Sheldon	448	Elizabeth	472	Rachel	1726
Sylvester	540	STALLMAN		STEBBINS	
Thankful	257	John	805	Abigail	103
Waite G.	786	Mary	805	Diantha	471
SPERRY		Virginia	1128	James H.	518
—	1485	STANDLIFF		John	103
Albert A.	1470	—	1303	Joseph	502
Alfred	1470	STANFORD		Malinda	798
Anna S.	401, 708, 1203	Alma C.	1095	Mehitabel	502
Daniel G.	1344	Bessie B.	1095	Samuel	203
David	708	Blanche D.	1095	Samuel A.	1212
Earl P.	1203	Carrie M.	1095	William	1212
Fannie	1706	Emma	1536	STEDMAN	
George T.	1470	Emma E.	1002	Charles	1364
Harry	1202	Frank C.	1095	Jemima	1364
Martha	1202	George T.	1095	—	55
Mary	368	Grove B.	1095	Abby Ann	453
Ruth T.	1344	James H.	1095	Alma	344
William H.	1203	Willie	1095	Angeline L.	453
SPOFFORD		William C.	1095	Anna	117
Hannah	301	STANHOPE		Anna L.	1123
John	301	B. C.	1188	Arthur G.	1123
SPOONER		STANLEY		Carl H.	1112
Amelia E. E.	1420	Abigail	419	Caroline	453, 793
Dora A.	1147	Abijah	750	Catharine M.	792
Eliakim	1420	Elisha	1728	Cordelia	794, 944
Elizabeth	1525	Emily	473	Edwyna H.	1112
Joseph M.	1147	Ethel	1728	Eleanor C.	1123
Julia M.	1147	Helen M.	750	Ellen E.	1123
Sarah	720	Isaac	148	Fannie E.	793
SPRAGUE		Isaac	1271, 1729	Hiram	793
—	1188	Mary	1728	Hubert A.	792
Alfred D.	1156	Sarah	1728	Ira H.	1112
Asa W.	821	William	1728	Isaac	455
Avery G.	1189	STANNARD		Isaac N.	453
Betsy	1311	Deborah K.	498, 1733	Isaac P.	453
Charles P.	821	Martha A.	498, 1733	James	117
Cortland B.	821	William	498	Jesse	1120
David	821	STANTON		John	76, 421, 474
Delivan G.	821	Cora	1110	John M.	790
Ella E.	1041	Diantha	1029	Lela E.	1112
Harriet B.	666	Edwin M.	1068	Leon L.	1123
Helen R.	1136	Gertrude E.	1228	Lucy	421
James M.	821	Helen M.	1221	Maurice G.	1123
Murrell R.	1189	Heman H.	1222	Newell	453
Vernon B.	1041	Holly	1029	Paphro	944
William A.	821	John B.	1228	Rachel	474
SPRINGER		Maria	1223	Rebecca	1172
David	1024	Marius G.	1029	Roland A.	793
Mary	1024	Mary	378	Roswell G.	793
SQUEB		Minerva E.	1222	Sarah	1317, 1321
Captain	67, 72	Orvil B.	1222	Sarah J.	964
SQUIER and SQUIRE		Rufus	1029	Vera E.	1123
—	934	STAPLES			
Asa	870	Alice E.	1070		
Susan B.	870	Elizabeth W.	1070		
		Oliver H.	1070		

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Walter D.	793	Nathaniel B.	966	Robert	139
STEGMIER		Nelson	479	Ruth	1335
Andrew	1471	Orange	314, 559, 907	Samuel	1280, 1302, 1335
Mary A.	1471	Pauline B.	956	Sarah	1321
Sophy	1471	Phineas	570, 572	Susan C.	3029
STEPHENS		Polly	311	Vernon W.	1029
Ann E.	1458	Ranson E.	908	William H.	1029
Jesay	1458	Reuben	314	STILLMAN	
Mark W.	1458	Rhoda	311	Elizabeth	603
Mary F.	1458	Royal	550	STILWELL	
Phoebe A.	1621	Samantha	551	Elizabeth A.	1527
William	1458	Samuel H.	1197	George	1457
STEPHENSON		Sarah	788, 814	Guyas	1457
Annie L.	1438	Sarah C.	607	Jemima	1457
R. E.	1438	Theron	550	John	1457
STERLING		Viranus	570	Lucy	1457
—	1485	Walter P.	1197	Mary	1527
Emily B.	1485	Wealthy	549, 1733	Nautia	1457
Esther M.	1644	William	550	R. S.	1555
Harriett A.	1757	William A.	570	Stephen	1456, 1457, 1710
Lord	1644	William N.	480	Sylvester	1457
STERIET		STEVENS		William S.	1457
Benjamin F.	1556	Asepath	461	STIMPSON	
Nancy M.	1556	Clarissa	1139	Charles N.	1160
STETSON		Emma	1414	Sarah A.	1160
Amelia E.	1203	Fanny	461	Sarah E.	1160
Benjamin F.	1203	Francis	461	STIHE	
Dulcina L.	1203	George W.	461	Wilmer C.	1070
Frank	1427	Harmon	930	St. JOHN	
STEVENS		Lydia	461	—	1381
—	582	Mary	459, 939	Abigail	637
Abiah E.	917	Mary E.	930	Almira	1210
Abigail	945	Samuel	461	Alpheus S.	987, 988, 1747
Adeline	314	Thomas	461	Ambrose S.	988
Alva	550	STEWART		Anna	637, 988
Anna	314, 829, 1555, 1586	Lewis	658	Catharine	615
Benjamin	1585, 1586	STEWART		Charlotte	1211
Benjamin R.	965	—	200	Elijah	637
Bessy L.	1187	Catharine	714	Engs	987
Charles B.	1197	Hugh	1576, 1577	Helen	987
Clarinda	314	James	386	Maria	986
Cyrus	313, 314, 550	Jane T.	649	Morton S.	1211
E. C.	1193	J. L.	910	Oliver	988, 1211
Edgar	550	Mary B.	911	Oliver P.	1211
Edwin P.	550	Mary J.	1449	Orin S.	988
Elias	311	Phineas L.	658	Samuel	639
Elijah	311	Samuel	1709	STOCK	
Elisha	311	STICKLES		David	310
Eliza	480	Collins E.	1047	STOCKHOUSE	
Elmira	559	Elsie A.	1047	Dorcas	1047
Emily	1439	Emery	1047	STOCKING	
Fanny	459, 945	Samuel	1047	Charles H.	1199
Frank E.	908	STICKNEY		Charlotte E.	1200
George	480, 559	Nathan	152, 260	Davis	961
George A.	1191	STILES		Ellen	1002
George H.	1187	—	163	George W.	1002
Hannah E.	917	Abigail	1302	Irwin N.	1002
Harriet E.	570	Asibel	1335	James F.	1200
Helen L.	1197	Benjamin	1302, 1335	Kate	1200
Henry	311, 559, 1193	Beriah	213	Kate A.	1200
Honora	1371, 1757	Cornelius C.	1029	Sidney D.	961
James H.	1187	Elizabeth	1302	Wells	1002
Jason	945	Emily G.	1029	Wilbur F.	961
John	1319, 1585, 1586	Esther	1355	William A.	1200
Jonathan	1586	Frederick	1029	STOKWELL	
Justin	559	Hannah	240, 400, 1335	Betsy	856
Justus	572	Harriet	1028	STODARD	
Laura	314	Henry A.	1529	AJan	537
Louisa	550, 848	Hepsibia	220	Delia	537
Lura	550	Hepzibah	138	Helen L.	1237
Margaret M.	966	Isaac	1335	Lucy	1210
Marion H.	1191	Israel H.	541	Marvin O.	1237
Mary A.	917	Jab.	220, 1335	STOVER	
Melissa	550	Katie	1029	Sarah M.	1150
Melvin A.	480	Luther H.	1029	STOKES	
Merey	571	Margaret	1302	—	1713
Michael	785	Matthia	1502	Amanda	1525
Nancy	311, 559	Mary	1280, 1302	Anson P.	17, 1383, 1447,

	Page		Page		Page
1448, 1492		Fisher	475	Rath	154
Caroline M. P.	1448	Hezekiah	179	Sarah C.	1126
Caroline P.	1493	Lucy S.	475	Simcon	322
Dora L.	1493	William	1697	Solomon	263, 322
Elizabeth J.	1546	STRANAHAN		Sylvia G.	723, 1071
Ethel V. P.	1448	Dudley	695	Temperance	263
Harold M. P.	1448	Eunice A.	695	William	263, 322, 505
Helen O. P.	1448	Eveline	695	William W.	977
Isaac N. P.	1448	John	695, 1742	STROUD	
James	1383, 1493	Polly M.	695	Blanche	1186
James B. 1447, 1492, 1493		STRATTON		STRUTHERS	
James G. P.	1448	Chaudler E.	1681	John	1431
Melissa D.	1493	Edward	1681	STUART	
Mildred E. P.	1448	Frances J.	963	Donald	1255
Olivia E. P.	1493	Mary E.	963	Donald P.	1255
Sarah M. P.	1448	Olive	976	Elizabeth	895
Thomas	17, 1492, 1493	William	34	James	1255
William E. D.	1493	STREET		Margaret	1255
STONE		Eliza A.	1299	Mary	895
—	970	Roxana B.	964	Moses	895
Ardella	1237	STREETER		Rodman	1255
Caroline	1096	—	211	STUNTZ	
Caroline M.	1096	Lucy	1432	George	1555
Charlotte	692	STRONG		Rose M.	1555
Darius D.	1452	—	724	Ruth M.	1555
Darius R.	1451	Aaron	310	STURDEVANT	
Edward	982	Abigail C.	469	Emily D.	1544
Fanny B.	721	Adeline B.	860	O. C.	1544
John	1451	Allen L.	860	STURGIS	
Lois	1639	Amelia	522	—	1225
Lorenzo R.	1452	Amos	856	Caroy P.	1225
Martha A.	1452	Anna C.	1126	Edward	1576
Mary A.	1136	Asenath	263	Stephen B.	1225
Oren	1452	Chloe	399	Stephen P.	1225
Ovice	1096	Daniel	322	Tracy	1225
Summer P.	1452	David	133, 1126	STUYVESANT	
William	183	Ebenezer	297	Margaret L.	890
William R.	1405	Edward P.	860	Nicholas L.	890
STORER		Eleanor J.	977	SCES	
George	1476	Elijah	706	Sally J. C.	625
George W.	1476	Elizabeth	514	SUGDEN	
Lucy	1476	Elizabeth W.	706	Thomas	339
STORMS		Emma L.	1508	SULVER	
Abigail M.	177	Esther	1281	—	555
Anna	177	Eunice E.	860	SUMMERS	
Clara	177	Ezra	292, 263	Nathaniel	1721
Eleazer	177	Ezra B.	977	Phebe M.	1721
Eleazer P.	177	Fidelia	869	SUMMONS	
George W.	177	Fidelia P.	860	Harace	1063
J. Gertrude	1040	Frederick	322	Layton	1063
Julia	897	George	860	Morah	1063
Polly	144	George S.	860	Rouse	1063
Richard S.	177	Hannah	263	Samuel S.	1063
STORY		Harriet E.	859	William	1063
Charlotte	1637	H. Eugene	977	SUMNER	
STOUT		Isabel	459	Carrie E.	1710
STOUTINGTON		Jacob L.	977	Elizabeth	599
Asa	829	James	322	George	1710
Catharine	1525	John	1260	SUNDERLIN	
Charles	73	John W.	322	Belluda	1747
Hannah	541	Jonathan	298, 860	John	1743
Israel	69	Joseph	322, 503	SCURLEFF	
John	1204	Julia	322	Giles	763
Lemuel	541	Levi	515, 1126	SUTHERLAND	
Lucy W.	959	Lucy	297	Elspeth P.	1471
Nancy P.	820	Luther	503	Frederick	1080
Sarah	1204	Margaret	611	Israel	1080
Thomas	74, 1272, 1289	Mary	298, 515	SUTLIFF	
STOUT		Mary J.	977	Lucina	605
Letitia	93	Mary T.	550	SUTORIS	
Louisa	606	Naucy	800	Carrie	1414
STOWE		Octavia	798	SWAINE	
Bethia	479	Osen J.	977	William	76
Catharine R.	1329	Phebe E.	977	SWAN	
Esther	1068	Phelps G.	977	Anna	219
Mary	494, 993, 1015	Rachel	310	Sally	219, 1728
Zelphia	479	Rebecca	971	Thomas	219
STOWELL		Rhoda	595, 856		
Elizabeth N.	1697				

	Page		Page		Page
SWARTLAND		TAINTOR		John P.	665
Zelma	217	Mary	145	John S.	1128
SWAYNE		TALBOT		Keziah	1355
Aima G.	1113	Charles B.	987	Laura	409
Henry E.	1113	Maria	1376	Laura E.	1217
James P.	1113	TALCOTT		Lucinda	1314
Margaret A.	1113	—	78	Margaret	438, 1128
Rebecca C.	1113	Ann	234	Margaret T.	420
Rhoda N.	1113	Helen B.	891	Maria P.	665
Samuel A.	1113	John	92, 234, 1409	Mary	527, 813
Samuel F.	1113	Lucy	234	Mary J.	1237
William M.	1113	Sarah	164, 1409	Mat	94
SWAZEY		Thomas G.	891	Minerva D.	1521
Jane	999	TANNER		Noah	271, 1325
John	509	Catharine C.	806	Oliver	132
Sophia C.	509	Edward P.	806	Parmelia	382
SWEET		TAPING		Phebe	1688
Benedict	756	John	265	Rachel	933
Elizabeth A.	609	Marie	594	Ruth	1641
John	756	TAPPAN		Samuel J.	559
Moses	756	Anna M.	420	Sarah	132, 422, 1432
Sumner B.	756	Charles	420	Sarah A.	409, 783
SWEETLAND		Gertrude L.	1018	Sebastian	409
Arvon	210	TAPSCOTT		S. Ella	1514
David	210	James F.	1651	Seth	409
Eleanor	210	Melinda	1651	Sevedia	409
Joseph	210	TARBOX		Solon	409
Lois	459	Abigail	155	Stephen	409
Mary	210	Adnah	222	Sylvester	409
Zenia	210	Alfred B.	1022	William	1688
SWEET		Anne B.	222	William H.	1688
Fred	627	Asenath	222	William P.	1688
SWIFT		Cornelia	1456	TELEBICK	
Electa	1706	Godfrey	222	Jesse G.	1141
Eunice	480	Hannah	222, 258	TEMPLE	
Samuel	505	Henry	1022	Deborah	1285
William	506	Jonathan	155	TENNEY	
William	1039	Julia C.	1022	Daniel	1616
SWIHART		Lydia	206	Mary	293, 1686
Clarence A.	1114	Myron H.	1022	Orlando M.	1666
Edna	1114	Solomon	222	TERREBVILLE	
Gabriel	1114	Triphene	222	William	20
George G.	1114	Zenas	222	TERPINNING	
Theodore	1114	TARDY		Allen B.	1186
SWINGLEY		B.	527	Carrie J.	1186
Anna E.	1142	TASKER		Cornelia	1186
SWITCHARD		J. C. W.	17	Emily P.	1186
Bertha	779	TATRO		Francis	1186
SWITZER		Jane E.	508	Israel J.	1186
Adelbert E.	1008	TAYLOR		Joshua J.	1186
Carrie E.	1217	Alberta	1511	TERRILL	
Frank J.	1217	Amos	788	Harry	605
Frederick P.	1008	Benjamin	458	Ichabod	605
Hattie R.	1008	Caroline	910	Phebe	172
Mary J.	1217	C. B.	1217	TERRY	
McFitt A.	1217	Ceylon	409	Almira	597
Ruth E.	1217	Charles D.	1511	Charles	954
Simon	1008	Charissa B.	1752	Charles M.	554
Thomas L.	1008	Cora I.	1688	Clairborne	606
William B.	1217	David	408	Electa	345, 600
SYRES		Edward	1266	Elizabeth	345, 954
Asaph	1124	Edward J.	665	Emeline A.	1490
Elizabeth A.	1024	Elizabeth	1277, 1439	Emily	597
SYMCOE		Flora I.	1217	Frank	954
—	267	Frances	1128	George	606
SYNAVER		Frank D.	1128	Harmon	1490
Maria	1179	Frederick H.	665	Ira P.	345
TABER		Harriett	609	Jaue	954
Lucinda	1452	Henry	1237	Jaue A.	954
Sophie	1387	Henry B.	665	John	345
TAFF		Henry K.	1688	Laura	345
Ayshouro	511	Henry S.	1128	Luther	597
Fanny	952	Huldah	409	Lyman	597
Jaue	1139	Ida	788	Mahala	345
John B.	603	James	1514	Maria E.	597
Mercy	1413	Jerusha	931	Mary	1398
TAGGART		John	665	Oliver	597
Lovina	776	John L.	665	Orin P.	605

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Orrin	605	Roannah	696	Rhoda	209
Pluma	597	Roger S.	718	Thomas	209
Roswell	345	Sarah	696, 1427	Timothy	1274, 1275
Samuel	345, 346, 606	Wealthy A.	6-6	Ursula	427
Sarah	107	Weisworth C.	1159	William	172
Timothy	597	William H.	1176	THROOP	
Timothy N.	597	Willis P.	1089	Rachel B.	855
William	954	THOMPSON		THULL	
TERWILLIGER		—	992	Lizzie	1141
Alonzo D.	955	Achsa	1131	THURSTON	
Harvey	955	Addie E.	941	Abner	462
TESLER		Alvan W.	1233	David	462
Robert	971	Amanda	1470	James	462
TETZON		Anna	233, 501	Lydia	462
Josephine E.	1454	Caroline M.	536	Mary	1643
TEWKESBURY ABBEY		Carrie A.	1233	Silas	1643
CHURCH	frontispiece	Charles E.	1233	THUSSELL	
THATCHER		(Mrs.) Choc B.	1725	Asahel P.	674
Ada E.	810	Clara W.	853	Charles	674
Betsy F.	471	Edith	853	Charles A.	674
Buckley	471	Edwin	557	C. Jeannet	674
Charles S.	471	Elihu	284	TIBBALS	
Crocker	471	Elizabeth	1525	Huldah R.	758
Eld T.	471	Frances A.	1053	Nathan	758
Elizabeth	15 7	Franklin S.	1233	TIBBETS	
Franklin N.	1517	Harriett	664	—	1668
John	1517	Henry	501	Anna	1668
Martha	471	Henry W.	853	Ephraim	1668
Roland	471	Hobart W.	1238	Gideon	1668
Timothy	471	Ida M.	1555	TIDD	
THAYER		J.	1699	—	277
Charles E.	877	J. C.	17	Alice	1254
David H.	913	James	1233	Florence	1254
Ellen B.	891	James P.	853	Harland	1254
Fanny J.	1088	Jemima A.	960	Harrion	1254
Frederick L.	913	John	900, 1344, 1449	James W.	1254
Henry	861	John I.	1090	Raymond	1254
Hudson D.	914	Joseph W.	818	Theresa	1254
John	541	Judson	603	TIFFANY	
Kittie W.	913	Margaret	450, 1512	—	277
Lafayette	1388	Maria E.	853	Catharine	267
Leido	913	Martha	409, 852, 1373, 1421	Daniel	1179, 1436
Nathan	1614	Mary	900	Dorothy	170
Nathaniel	1618, 1643	Mary E.	959, 1233	Elizabeth	170
Sarah	263, 2637	Mary J.	1117	Ephraim	878
THOMAS		Mary W.	1238	Eunice	1169, 1436
—	1084	Matilda	796	Gideon	267
Alice V.	1176	Matthew	501, 664	Heien I.	848
Ann	1693	Milton S.	1233	John	848
Benjamin N.	1159	Newman	565	Margaret	119
Betsy	286	Newton J.	1724	Mary	170
Cassius	1084	Phillis	599	Mary E.	878
Charles	846	Rhoda	582	Nathaniel	170
Charles O.	1089	Ruth	1343, 1344	Sarah	170
David	1693	Samuel	1712	Silas	170
Edgar J.	670	Sarah	755, 1712	TILDEN	
Edward	1084	Sardius	1233	—	1694
Eliza E.	812	Thomas M.	1233	John B.	1694
Elizabeth A.	718	Virginia	931	TILL	
George	696, 1724	THORNDIKE		Elizabeth	10
Grace	1594	Sarah	1594	TILLARD	
Hannah	696, 1427	THORP		Philip A.	1165
Harry O.	1083	—	652	Thomas A.	1165
Henry	696	Bethia	569	TILLEY	
Isalah	696	Samuel	1288	Elizabeth	1153
James	994	THRALL		John	1153
John	1504	Charlotte	1080	TILLINGHAST	
Lawrence H.	1089	Frances	1080	Harriet	744
Lucinda	812	Friend	209	TILLOTSON	
Mamley	696	Isaac	208, 209	Charlotte	354
Martha	696	James	320	George	354
Mary	696, 1693	Jerusha	1743	Henry	1627
Mary A.	840	John	208, 1274	Lewis	1027
Mary E.	1533	Lydia	209	Martha	143
Maxwell P.	1159	Mary	209	Mary	212
Milton	696	Phyllary	108, 1271, 1282	Willie	1027
Mortimer W.	1159	Reuben	1080	Zenas	1027
Ozro	1089				

	Page		Page		Page
TILLSON		Fremont W.	822	John	853
(Mrs.) Susan	1358	Helen D.	822	TROMBLEY	
TINKER		Irving P.	822	Emma	1118
Sylvanus	1725	Louisa	538	Francis A.	1118
TINKNEY		Rufus	476	Frank	1118
Andrew	803	Sarah J.	822	George D.	1118
TINKHAM		Theodore F.	822	Hattie	1118
Jennie	1156	Whiteman	822	Helen A.	1118
TITUS		TOWNSEND		Kate	1118
Harriett	1681	—	1480, 1717	Lawrence	1117
Henry	557	Caroline	1166	Lucy M.	1118
Katie	1254	Elizabeth	1587	Mary E.	1118
TORIN		Elvira M.	533	Samuel	1117
Isaac	1437	Isaac	533	William H.	1118
TODD		Mary	614	TROUP	
Ebenezer G.	659	Rebecca	533	Susan	606
H. L.	1024	Toy		Trow	
Mary	1618	George B. D.	970	Francis S.	1135
R. N.	1024	Joseph	969	Lillie M.	1135
TOLLER		Robert	969	TROWBRIDGE	
Ellen	946	Sarah J.	970	Charles	644
TOLMAN		Susan	1211	Charles E.	1721
Mary	1030	William W.	970	C. B.	1680
TOMPKINS		TRACY		F. B.	1299
Nancy	1721	A.	1054	Harriet A.	1721
Phebe	1521	Annie E.	1054	James	1302
TOMLINSON		Anna M.	1232	John	359
Charles	893	Charlotte I.	690	Lydia A.	1038
Eli L.	893	Dorrance	1054	Marcia F.	1721
Henry A.	893	Elisha	639	Martha	644
Levi L.	893	Elisha D.	660	Minor	1038, 1752
Mary	893	Elisha W.	660	Morgan J.	1655, 1721
Sarah H. L.	893	Elizabeth D.	639	Ruth P.	1680
Sarah L.	743	Elvira K.	1034	Windsor S.	1721
TOOLE		Emeline L.	1054	TRUE	
Catharine	1074	Freddie P.	1054	John H.	1676
James	1074	George W.	1232	Martha	1676
Jane	626	Hannah P.	659	TRUESPELL	
Mary	1074	Henry P.	1054	Chloe	1056
TOPING		Jessie P.	1054	TRUMBULL and TRUMBLE	
David	1455	Lucy H.	659	Adeline	684
George	1455	Lydia	1146	Asaph	236
Mina	1455	Mary E.	1192	Augusta G.	1087, 1748
TOPPLET		Mary G.	660	Azephia	236
Jerusha	1402	Prudence	1299	Azubah	236
TORKIS		Stephen D.	690	Benjamin	234, 236, 684
Elizabeth	1077	William S.	659	Betsy	236
TOTTEN		Winslow	659	Danici	236
Joseph	1144	TRAFTON		David	684
Joseph P.	1144	Mark	1183	Eli	575
Mabel	1144	Martha Y.	1183	Hannah	236
Mortimer	1144	TRAIN		Hannah M.	684
Samuel	1144	James G.	980	John M.	1087
William	1144	TRAPP		Jonathan	236, 684, 1278
William D.	1144	Margaret	1111	Joseph	1278
TOUBMAN		TRVERSE		Mary	234, 236, 684
Catharine	1234	Caleb	296	Philomel	236
Edward	1234	TRAWL		Rhoda	575
Margaret	1234	Hannah	728	Sarah	236
TORNGATE		TREADWAY		Thankful	575
Rosetta	1178	Sarah M.	557	Walt	684
TOURNE		TREADWELL		TRYON	
Victoria	1679	Elizabeth W.	1173	—	294, 351
TOTSLEY		TREAT		Elizabeth	1015
Anna B.	727	Cordelia	1514	TUCKER	
Electa	936	Mary P.	927	Anson	972
Roswell	727	Oliver	1407	Calvin E.	986
TOWER		TRESLER		Emily S.	1008
Alvin	372	—	1569, 1571	George W.	802
Cora A.	1552	Edward	1578	Harriet	801
Fayette B.	510, 864	Eleanor	1571, 1574, 1577	Lewis	986
Glenn	1553	Henry	1578	Sarah J.	972
Lawrence	864	Nicholas	1578	Thomas W.	667
Marion	557	Thomas	1569, 1571, 1574, 1577	William H.	986
TOWNE		TRIMBLE		TUFFS	
Abner	438	Henry P.	982	Sarah	817
Amelia	176	TRIX		TULLFORD	
Elizabeth	815, 1014			Abigail	446

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
TULLER		Judson P.	926	VANDERLIP	
Abigail	192	Mary J.	926	A. E.	1735
Amos B.	624	Nehie	1187	Anacra E.	644
Bella	342	Nettie C.	926	John	644
Clarissa	344	Rovilla	1187	VANDERFOOL	
Elizabeth	959	Rufus A.	1187	—	420
George W.	624	Sarah	1718	Jacob	420
Harvey	624	UPSON		VANDERVOT	
James H.	624	Ada	255	Sarah	1542
Matilda	597	Elizabeth P.	1478	VAN DEUSEN	
Sarah E.	624	Sturgis	1478	—	1194
TURNBULL		UPTON		Paulina L.	960
Margaret	969	Abigail	1577, 1578	VAN DE VELDE	
TURNER		Bothia	1602	Bridget	1153
—	275	Joseph	1578, 1581, 1582	VAN DUKER	
A. M.	918	Rachel	1581	Angelina D.	1547
Charlotte	443	UREY		Charles	1547
Eliza	740	—	631	Cornelia P.	1547
(Mrs.) Elizabeth	1311	VAIL		Franklin O.	1548
Elizabeth B.	1517	Clarissa	554	Leicester	1547
Esther	1001	Hannah	855	Leonard	1499, 1548
Isaac	939	Job	855	Maria	1548
Maria	939	VAN AIKEN		Paul N.	1548
Mary	1158	Anthony	1210	Philip L.	1548
Mary M.	141	Cornelius	985	Theodore	1547, 1548
Moses	1517	Eliza A.	1209	Theodore C.	1548
Thomas	1158	Frank A.	985	Wessell S.	1547
Virginia	1158	George L.	1210	VAN GELPER	
William	1141	George W.	1210	Clara	1253
TURNERY		James M.	1210	VAN GILDER	
Shirley	1116	Ira C.	1210	Eliza	578
TUTTLE		Lucinda	985	VAN HISE	
Alice L.	914	Margaret	985	(Mrs.) Addie	1061
Alma	1496	Margaret C.	1210	VAN HOEVERBERG	
Asahel	914	Marietta	1210	Hartiet	1501
Caroline	1179	Martha L.	1210	James H.	1501
Charles A.	1179	Orson	1210	Jane C.	1549
Claribel	1179	Samuel P.	985	Martin H.	1501
Emma J.	914	Sevester	985	VAN HOIN	
Harriett E.	678	William W.	1210	Abigail	694
Hattie F.	914	Willis C.	1210	Addison	694
Henry A.	914	VAN ALEN		Adelaide	692
Joseph C.	1682	Eliza M.	1418	Adnah	694, 1742
Lemuel	914	Elizabeth	1416	Angelina	694
Phebe	314	Helen	1417	Ansou	694
Salome	183	Israel	1418	Antoinette	694
Sarah	710	VAN BOOKER		Armina	694
Sophia	1413	Maria	558	Austin	694
William C.	1179	VAN BUREN		VAN MATER	
TWINING		Mary	697	Frauces A.	455
—	1427	VAN BUSKIRK		VAN NOSTRAND	
Blanche	523	Elizabeth	1019	Ann C.	628
Thomas	267	Garret	1019	John	628
TWIST		Maria	1019	VAN PELT	
Louisa	1643	VANCE		Laura E.	908
TWITHELL		Abraham L.	770	VAN RENSSELAER	
Sylvia	387	Amanda	1750	Annette M.	1549
TYLER		Clinton H.	1108	Catharine	1493
Esther	755	Cynthia E.	1107	Frauces C.	1549
George	873	Donna L.	1108	Julia P.	1549
James	353	Edward P.	770	Kilian	1493
John	385	Feth L.	1108	Nicholas B.	1549
Josephine	873	Florence M.	1108	Schuyler	1549
TYRRELL		Floyd J.	1108	Walter A.	1549
Lucinda	1462	Francis	1107	VAN VALKENBURGH	
UDELL		George A.	770	Bartholomew J.	981
Henry	1077	Hattie	1107	Catharine A.	1206
VANDERHILL		Helen	1108	Henry	995
Abram	485	John J.	1107	Hulda J.	1207
Emma	485	Joseph	770	Martin V. B.	981
UNDERWOOD		Joseph C.	770	Ruth A.	981
Alfred B.	925, 1183	Juliam	770	VAN VELZER	
Alfred P.	926	Lizzie	770	Aseuath	643
Allen B.	926	Margaret P.	1108	VAN VORCE	
Anna	126	Robert C.	1107	Charles B.	932
Arrowett	1718	Timothy	1108	VAN VREE	
Emily	926	VANDERBILT		Jane	1521
Jennie A.	1718	Anna	803		

	Page		Page		Page
VAN WORMER		Everett	1178	VOLK	
Albino	1037	Fanny	925	Adaline M.	912
Arthur	1037	Francis H.	925	VON ROTHBERG †	153
John	1037	George	318, 562	FRANZ —	153
Martin	1037	George L.	909	VON RYDINGSVARD	1703
VAN ZANT		George W.	563	—	
Elijah	929	Gervase	325, 562, 908	VON SHOULDER	366
Elijah C.	929	Harriett P.	924	—	
James N.	929	Hartley	925	VOSBURG	
John E.	929	Henrietta	909	Emily	1194
Margaret E.	929	Henrietta C.	924	Jemie M.	1143
William	929	Henry	190	Richard	1194
VAUGHN		Henry G.	1177	Selah	1143
B. M.	1206	Henry W.	909	WADE	
VERITY		Hezekiah	317, 1300	Benjamin C.	810
—	382	Imlay B.	562	Edward H.	859
VERMILYAE		James R.	562	Jerusha	284
Adaline	812	Jane	909	Ruth P.	810
Edward A.	811	Jason B.	923	William	88
Emice E.	811	Jessie B.	925	WADHAMS	
Joanna	811	John	100, 317, 562, 1300	Elizabeth J.	1129
Juliana M.	811	John C.	924	Esther	1198
Mary	855	John J.	562	Frederick B.	540
Robert	811	Joseph F.	525	Frederick E.	1129
Robert D. B.	812	Judah D.	924	Lucy	1526
Robert W.	811	Julia A.	923	WADLEIGH	
Virginia B.	812	Julius G.	1177	Samuel	1439
William	812	Koziah	318	WADSWORTH	
VERNON		Lavinia A.	562	Daniel	304
Emily	1219	Lois	191	Elizabeth	1396
Frank A.	1219	Luke	195, 318, 324, 561	Jane	562
John	1219	Lydia E.	525	Jeremiah	1396
John B.	1219	Margaret	909	Martin H.	1170
Mary	1219	Martha A.	1177	WAGNER	
VICK		Mary	191, 572	Helen G.	1198
Henry W.	950	Mary L.	523, 924	WAINWRIGHT	
Mary B.	950	Minnie H.	924	Amelia M.	531, 891
VICKERY		Nancy A.	909	Belinda E. D.	891
Louisa	1639	Nellie M.	925	Daniel W.	531
VIETS		Orlando	562	Edwa d B.	531
—	325	Reynor H.	925	Elizabeth M.	531, 889,
Abigail	909	Roger	317, 318	891	
Abigail E.	1177	Rosannah	191, 318	Francis C.	891
Abner	191, 572	Scott B.	925	Heien T.	891
Adelia M.	923	Seih	191	Helen S.	1165
Adeline M.	562	Virgil E.	1177	Henry	531
Albert A.	124	Walter D.	925	Henry P.	531
Ailen	563	Whitney D.	925	Jennie P.	1165
Amoret	562	Willard W.	925	Jenett P.	551
Anna S.	573	William A.	909	John H.	890, 891, 1165
Annie M.	925	Wordsworth B.	924	John L.	891
Annis S.	925	VINCENT		Jonathan M.	530, 889,
Ansel	572	Carie	1170	891, 1165, 1166	
Apollo P.	924	Carrie F.	1110	Katherine G.	891
Austaus	1177	Charles	772	Laura F.	1166
Benjamin E.	925	Chancey	772	Mabel W.	891
Beniah R.	924	Corwin T.	772	Margaret	891
Catharine	191, 318, 562	Fred W.	1110	Maia P.	1165
Charles	561	Jennie B.	774	Maia T.	860
Charles R.	1177	Joseph C.	772	Peter	530
Chauncy L.	562	Josephine	1110	Philip S.	891
Chloe	318	Julia A.	837	Richard T.	1166
Clarence A.	925	Leonard	837	Robert P. P.	1165
Damaris	191	Nathan S.	771	Snowden	1165
Dan	572	Nelson	837	Stuyvesant	1165
Dan A.	924	Noble N.	837	Talcott	891
Deborah	317, 1300	Walter B.	772	William A. M.	891
Edward	923	William D.	774	William T.	891
Edward B.	925	William F.	772	WASTE	
Edward P. B.	924	William P.	774	Ahira	475
Elizabeth	317, 1300	VINING		Benjamin	264, 474
Ellen	1659	Addie	598	Delight	475
Emeline	909	Edward	598	Ellic	1464
Emily L.	925	Edwin	598	Hannah	1659
Emily V.	1178	Harriett	598	John	61, 475
Esther	318	Laura	598	Lavinia	475
Esther K.	563	VINSON		Lucy	731
Emice	317	William	1517, 1571	Sarah	474

	Thomas	475	Harriet L.	1106	John	1616
WAKEFIELD	Adin	148, 288	Hope V.	1106	WARNE	
	Lubban	752, 1748	WALWORTH		Annys	66
	Lucy C.	752	Elijah	192	Mary	66
	Paker-shaw	287	WAPLES		Philip	66
	Pettibone	148	Edward	1526	Warren	344
	Susan	278, 750	WARD		WARNER	
WAKELY	Fred C.	1533		1356		1620
	Mary J.	614	Abigail	1342	Abigail	128
WALEBRIDGE	Elisha L.	979	Abijah	794	Alice D.	1501
WALCOTT	Mary	846	Almeron M.	1124	Annie N.	1688
WALDEN	Clayissa	402	Andrew	76	Daniel	129
WALDO	Zachariah	1347	Artemus	1342	Dorothy	377, 511
WALES	Aivin	673, 674	Betsey	1306	Downing	129
WALKER	Abba	1496	Charles	1468	Ebenezer	193
	Catharine E.	890	Clara	1468	Elisha	129, 193
	Clinton	699	Eliza	818	Elizabeth	128
	Elizabeth	1023	Eugene B.	1156	John P.	591
	Francis T.	890	Eveline	1468	Jonathan	297, 377
	Judson	947	Gananiel	364	Leuiel	377
	Louise	1498	George	352, 1416	Lucretia	348
	Lydia E.	565	George R.	1041	Lucy	129
	Martha E.	1195	George S.	1124	Lydia	128
	Rebecca	1605	Herbert D.	895	Mark	128, 129
	Scth	1579	Herbert P.	794	Mary 129, 297, 324, 377,	
	William	1195, 1278, 1322	Ina S.	792	504	
WALKLEY	Betsey	426	Jane E.	1469	Mehitabel	129
WALLACE	Annabel	380	Jesse S.	1156	Naomi	129
	Catharine	1218	John	1342, 1468	Olive	297
	Eliza	308	Loomis	1396	Oliver	377
	Elizabeth	1053	Lorine	1396	Richard L.	981
	Emmie	555	Lorenzo C.	788	Ruth	423
	James	1023, 1218	Lucretia	1587	Samuel	297
	Mary	1023	Mary	1396	Sarah	1298
	Maurice P.	1218	Mary T.	1124	Wesley	956
	Sally	120	Noah	1342	WARREN	
	William	762	Obadiah	365		978
WALL	Edward B.	1245	Orilla	1468	Abbey E.	847
WALLER	Julia A.	1356	Orton	1396	Alfred S.	1701
	Louisa J.	1197, 1750	Polly	1396	Anna	1091
WALNHOFF	Henry	1244	Ruth	364	Benjamin	1243
	Margaret B	1244	Samuel	1342, 1306	Catharine	382
WALSH	Celestia A.	1467	Sarah	161	Charles E.	1701
	William F.	999	Sarah G.	788	Chester J.	1091
WALTER	Aurilla	1479	Thankful	1592	Constance W.	1014
	Cornelia	1479	William	365	Dunman	1213
	Eleanora	612	William W.	1156	Effie	1438
	George	612	Zadock	794	Elizabeth	1091, 1438
	Harvey	1479	Zadock A.	794	Epaphras A.	811
	Isaac	612	WARDELL		Esthar L.	1213
	James L.	612	George P.	1057	Fitz Henry	1438
	Julia A.	992	Mary L.	1057	Frank C.	1701
	Rebecca	129	William H.	1057	Franklin	811
	Samuel	612	WARDWELL		George 1343, 1698, 1701	
	Sheldon	992	Elizabeth	728	George H.	1014
	William	612	Isaac	728	George W.	1701
WALTERS	Orin	458	WARE		Henry	1438
	Susannah	680	Elvira	803	Horace	1375
WALTS	Charles C.	1106	Jason	1698	Iehabod	1283, 1311
	Cyrus	1106	Jeannette	1698	Isaac	195
	Harold B.	1106	WARFIELD		John H.	1090
			Benjamin	1162	Joseph M. 743, 1090, 1753	
			Benjamin D.	1163	Lovicy	1710
			Elisha C.	1163	Lovina	1342
			Elisha W.	1162	Margaret R.	1701
			Harriet H.	1245	Mary A.	1700
			Sally S.	1162	Mary E.	1090, 1701
			William B.	1162	Mary M.	1090
			WARHAM		Mary R.	1238
			John 68, 69, 74, 80, 81,		Miles D.	811
			82, 86		Phebe	506
			WARING		Phebe M.	1091
			Cornelia	871	Richard H.	1701
			John A.	626	Sarah	1311, 1688
			Louisa	328	Selden J.	817
			WARELEY		Stephen	743
			Elizabeth	1150	Susan	1557
			WARLAND		Walter P.	1090, 1091

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
James H.	419	Eliza	1227	Phebe	533
Jonathan	419	Eliza A.	1724	Polly	1054
Leslie C.	1681	Eunice	279	Sarah	593, 1624. 1660
Mary	278, 750	Evyhela	868	William	93
Nancy R.	1469	George W.	795	WHITMAN	
Ray T.	1681	Georgia H.	1168	—	457
Thomas	127	Hannah	454	Eunice	900
WELTON		Harriett	499	WHITMORE	
Charles	456	Harry P.	1201	Betsy	403
Ellen	456	Hetty S.	789	George H.	1445
John J.	456	Jonathan	1201, 1751	Hamilton	1446
WERTHEIMER		Lynde P.	796	Mildred E.	1446
Edgar B.	1190	Mary A.	870	Ruth	1446
Isaac H.	1190	Mary P.	796	WHITNEY	
Leo W.	1190	Miranda	1724	Agnes	1177
Sol H.	1190	Moses D.	556	Ann E.	1490
Teresa L.	1190	Phebe	699	Archibald	1490
WEST		(Mrs.) Seraphina	1041	Betsy	1125
Abigail	331	WHEELER		Chauncey	880
Asaph	331	Eleazer	155	David	1019
Chloe	331	Jarvis W.	267	Eli	1661
Cloda	1330	Ralph	155	Emma C.	880
Frederick	331	Theodore	155, 156	Eva C.	880
Henry D.	826	WHITBY		Georgiana S.	1678
Jared	331	Sarah J.	755	Gertrude S.	880
Joel	331	Thomas	755	Grace M.	880
John K.	1039	WHITCOMB		Helen A.	1018
Lucy A.	669	Addison	1535	Helen S.	880
Susan B.	1688	Annette W.	1140	Ira	880
WESTCOTT		WHITE		Martha P.	880
—	1567	—	1076	Mary	621
Helen	1567	Adeline S.	1519	Mary E.	880
Rhoda	1702	Catharine	1551	Nettie	888
WESTERVELT		Carrie H.	1639	Philura A.	826
Ada B.	1103	Daniel	653, 1270	Ruth J.	880
Frank G.	1103	Elizabeth	239, 918	Sarah A.	1661
James	1102	Frances C.	1306	Thomas	1613
Mary M.	1103	Frederick	1221	William	89
WESTLAKE		George B.	1221	William C.	1044
Floraina	591	George L.	1138, 1159	WHITTAKER	
WESTON		Hannah	672	—	736, 1084
George A.	1140	Jane A.	1139	WHITTLE	
Gertrude	1140	Jemima	506	Sally	462
Lucy J.	954	John	68, 80, 1519	WHITTLESEY	
Mary E.	951	John P.	672	Ann E.	798
WESTWOOD		Joseph	1582	Daniel	798
William	76	Leroy	1221	Elizabeth T.	401, 798
WETHERBY		Lucinda	646	WHITTREDGE	
—	729	Luther	274	Thomas	529
Sophia	729	Luther C.	1139	WICKER	
WETMORE		Margaret	653, 994	Ada C.	1101
John	393	Margaret J.	968	Henry	1101
WEYANDT		Mary	904, 1225	WICKHAM	
D. D.	1740	Nathaniel	1722	(Mrs.) Helen M.	942
Daniel	1740	Obadiah	689	Phebe	244
Mary	1740	Prudence	1615	WICKS	
Rae	1740	Samuel	1306	Clarissa	1524
WEYMAN		Samuel P.	1306	WICKWIRE	
M.	1709	William	968, 1139	George W.	685
WHALEY		WHITEFIELD		Rebecca	961
Anthony T. P.	1151	Elnora C.	1496	WICKWOOD	
Arthur M.	1151	WHITEMAN		Mary A.	670
Emily M.	1151	Elizabeth	1601	WIGGIN	
John H.	1151	WHITING		Benjamin	1609
Leonard D.	1151	—	1210	Edward	1540
Lucy P.	1151	Achshah	1597	Ella B.	1540
Martha M.	1151	Delia	593	WRIGHTMAN	
Percival H.	1151	Eber W.	1403	Hannah E.	1425
William B.	1151	Edward	1083	Jonathan S.	1425
WHEAT		Herman	533	WILBUR	
Joseph	1636	Huldah	539	Erastus	468
Sarah	1636	Jenison J.	760	Francis A.	1115
WHEEL		John	539	Mary F.	1115
Delia	1065	Joseph	593	Sarah A.	1018
WHEELER		Josephine M.	630	Stephen	1018
Alexander	795, 796	Julius	760	WILCOX	
Anna	1449	Lucia	792	—	631
Armenie	521	Mary A.	533	Aaron	257

	Page		Page		Page
Aaron S.	456	Zerviah	197, 228	Anson	566
Abigail	126, 146	WILCOCKSON		Bertha P.	1112
Abner	455	Hannah	100	Bertha R.	1220
Abraham	329	William	100	Betsy	661
Albert S.	455	WILDE		Bishop	1068
Allen E.	1256	Charles	757	Blanche	1234
Amos	1738	WILDER		C.	1626
Blanche E.	1232	—	1580	Caroline E.	1686
Caroline	456, 1028	Anna E.	662	Carrie	1251
Caroline M.	1173	Asaph	1597	Catharine M.	567
Celia	1386	Ascath	514	Charles	662
Charles	257, 271, 456	Augustus	357	Charles M.	1014
Charles H.	455	C. L.	662	Charles P. 661, 1014,	1015
Charles T.	1232	Elizabeth	1537	Charles S.	502
Charlotte	349	Emma	1713	Clarence V.	775
Chester E.	1255	Harriett	609	Clayton G.	775
Clarence S.	455	Harriet E.	662	Cloe	774
Clifford A.	1256	Joseph 1597, 1614,	1714	Corintha	773
Cora L.	1232	Lucey	1713	David	683
Ebenezer	1583	Mary B.	1731	Edward 661, 775,	1505
Edward R.	455	Sherban	514	Edward P.	775
Elias	257	Zachariah	263	Edward V.	775
Elizabeth	282, 761	Zippora	1597	Edwin	1505
Ellen A.	1055	WILE		Elie F.	775
Ezebiel	349	James W.	571	Elizabeth	1015
Frances	1386	WILES		Elizabeth T.	1014
Frances E.	1053	Belle	1445	Ellen	1012
Frances M.	1232	John L.	1495	Elsie	1505
Francis O.	1055	WILEY		Emeline P.	1013
Gamaliel	1405	Elizabeth	1016	Emily	772
George	350	Ellen A.	787	Emma	1504
George N.	455	James	1016	Ephraim 378, 661,	1013,
Gordon	698	James M.	787	1014	
Gordon T.	698	Margaret	787	Erastus	659
Henry H.	455	Marshall	1016	Fanny M.	1014
Hernce	944	WILKINS		Frank	1505
Huldah	233	Catharine M.	532	Frank H.	1234, 1753
Isaac	149	Donna	1107	George	1505, 1656
James	1738	WILKINSON		George W.	1504
James G.	1232	Cornelius	213	Georgiana	1014
James L.	856	Daniel	1380	Gilbert H.	775
Jemima	2, 3	Elizabeth A.	1380	Hannah	661, 1425
Job	271	Nathaniel E.	1141	Hannah E.	1012
Joel	388	WILLARD		Harriett	438
John	1038	—	1660	Harley	1505
Katie L.	848	Abel	1587	Hariow	1428
Lawrence	1018	Abigail	1587	Helen M.	519
Lizzie C.	1231	Abijah	1587	Hepzibah P.	1012
Lois	455	John	1587	Homer	438
Louisa	329	Joseph	1600	Homer E.	1229
Lucey	150	Levi	1587	Ida M.	1111
Maria	456	Lois	1600	Inez	773
Martha	1172	Nathan	1587	Iona C.	1135
Mary	1053, 1177, 1386,	Rebecca	1620	Irena	1505
Mary C.	1053	Samuel	1587	James A.	741
Matilda	1038	Sarah	738	James F.	567
Mercy	282	Sarah R.	1531	Jane	1018
Mina S.	763	Solomon	1609	Jessie	1505
Mindwell	1317	William S.	1609	John 80, 89, 182,	247, 438,
Moses	257	WILLETT		773	
Nathaniel	197	Edward C.	1227	Joseph 295, 367,	1014
Olive	257	Eugene M.	1227	Joseph P.	1014
Ophelia	1028	Francis E.	1227	Josiah	379
Oscar F.	455	Mary	117	Kate M.	1014
Robert J.	1232	WILLEY		Laura	1505
Rufol D.	1172, 1173	Rebecca	1721	Legare	1505
Samuel W.	455	WILLIAMS		Lemual	1018
Sarah A.	848	—	716, 1504	Louis	1234
S. D.	1028	Abigail	89	Lucinda	775
Sevelon H.	1053	Adaline G.	1036	Lucinda L.	774
Simcon	456	Alfred	741	(Mrs.) Lucinda P., por-	
Stanley	1739	Alma	773	trait,	438
Stephen	848	Almon	1234	M. A.	1473
Stephen E.	848	Amos	772	Mabel	1505
Stephen W.	848	Amos D.	1014	Martha D.	661
Thanks	139	Amos L.	1014	Martha J.	1041
William	271	Annie E.	1544	Mary 438, 1014,	1504
William L.	455	Annis L.	773	Maud C.	1013

	Page		Page		Page
May	1505	Ruth	248	Jabez	1642
Miles	458	S.	466	WITT	
Milton	458	Sarah	448, 1672	Augusta	1653
Nancy	357	Sarah C.	1672	David	1628
Nina	773	Sarah J.	1423	Elvira	1653
Sarah P.	378, 1013	Stephen	1003	Sophronia	1653
Stephen	367	Susannah	358	WITTENS	
Thomas	1322	Timothy	248	Cordelia M.	724
Victor	775	William	358, 1671, 1672	WOLCOTT	
Virgil C.	775	William A.	1119	—	224, 1409
Virgil D.	774	WILTINGTON		Anna C.	853
William	438, 1504	Anna	268	Charles H.	1478
Zipporah	295	WILTON		Chloe	1358
WILLIAMSON		Mary	100	Doreas	1453
Christian	164	WINCHELL		Elizabeth	745, 759
WILLIS		—	115, 163, 194	Erastus	1336
Albert S.	747	Allen	418	Henry	69, 80, 83, 1259
Anna	117	Betsey	245	Josiah	174, 175
Annie C.	1175	Ellen J.	1723	Rachel	1516
Christian	1474	Mary	237	Roger	1281
Cynthia M.	747	Nathaniel	100, 101	Rosalie E.	1545
Emma S.	901	Robert	101	WOLF	
Eunice	1128	Samuel	1723	Elvira A.	597
Frank H.	901	Sarah	100	WOOD	
John	901	WINCHESTER		Adaliza S.	815
John S.	747	Almira M.	1210	Adam L.	815
J. T.	1158	Clara M.	1210	Austin	1520
Margaret	1714	Cynthia L.	1210	Cecero	575
Ruby	1714	Helen M.	1210	Clarissa M.	815
Samuel	116	Joseph	179	Clantha H.	815
W. C.	1175	Lewis	1210	Cornelius	1608
William W.	1714	Lucinda W.	1210	Daniel	575, 1333
WILLISTON		Lucinda	986	Daniel P.	1333
Cory	1073	Lucinda D.	1210	Eliza	575
Matilda	1073	Ralph E.	1210	Elizabeth	1367
W. R.	343	WINDSOR		Francis	1229
WILLMARTH		Plan of Town	86	Gleena	1229
Dolly	1717	Map of Indian Purchase	82	Harriet E.	606
WILLOVER		WINEGARD		Henry L.	724
Hannah	1101	Caroline	1749	Henry M.	815
WILNOT		WINGATE		H. G.	906
Eliza M.	691	Charles	45	H. P.	991
Jared	691	WINNE		James E.	1552
John P.	691	Elizabeth	1441	Jennie L.	906
Julia A.	691	WINSEY		Julia F.	1091
Walker	690	Carrie M.	827	L. A.	1478
WILSON		George E.	827	Lucinda	473, 814, 1245
—	1124, 1128, 1367	George E.	827	Luke E.	877
Alfred M.	978	Herbert E.	828	Luther	1522
Arthur	490	John	827	Mary B.	495
B. S.	1163	Lillian	827	Mary F.	577
Catharine	487, 657	Nellie M.	828	Merritt	1229
Charles F.	1672	Willis F.	827	Minnie	1229, 1562
Charles N.	624	WINSLOW		Moses	1332
Eli	624	Fanny H.	967	Norman	1553
Emeline S.	1672	Horace	967	Olive	406, 1742
Florilla	257	Lillian J.	967	Pauline J.	815
Frederick P.	1119	Lucretia	716	Raymond	1229
Gerard A.	1119	Mary R.	967	Silas	575
Gowan C.	81	WINTER		Simon	814, 815
Hannah	704	Adolphus	828	Thomas	473, 1345
Horace	624	Eliza P.	828	Walter A.	1091
Huldah	624	Emma	829	William	575
Isabel	87	Royal	828	William W.	815
Jane	468, 625, 1213	Ruth	828	WOODARD	
John	1100	WINTERS		Aitenas B.	1664
John M.	1490	Harriett M.	1005	Delphine	1221
Joseph	702	WINTHROP		WOODBIDGE	
Joseph H.	1119	John Jr.	75, 78	—	1409
Julia A.	1490	Thomas	1631	Anna H.	663
L. A.	1672	Wise		Charles W.	663
Lois J.	1100	Catharine	581	Dorothy L.	1354
Lydia	753	Emeline R.	1204	Eucine	512
Lydia L.	624	John	363	Haynes	1354
Mary R.	1671	Mary E.	581	John	238, 978, 1354
Orson	1307	Rhoda	564	Joseph	663
Rachel	1369	Samuel	581	Mary	238, 251
Rebecca B.	1163	WITHERBEE		Thomas	1354

	Page		Page		Page
Timothy	114, 978, 1354	James P.	1122	Edward E.	911
William H.	663	James W.	1123	Edwin	507
WOODBURY		Josiah	1405	Elihu	458
Anna	894	J. S.	1224	Elizabeth P.	882, 912
Daniel C.	894	Lawrence	1122	Ellen A.	912
WOODOCK		Louise	1122	Ellen G.	848
Harriett F.	1156	Lucy	1483	Emily	731, 1438
Henry	485	Marcus	1193	Emma P.	953
John L.	1156	Margaret	1561	Enos	911
Sarah	486	Mary E.	1122	E. R.	1755
WOODPORT		Newton	1122	Esther	321
Amos W.	601	Newton	1152	Evelith	1629
Augusta	594	Raymond	1122	Ezekiel W.	356
Betsy	334	Robert	1122	Fanny	747
Caroline F.	593	Will M.	1224	Frank B.	953
Catharine M.	594	William P.	1089	Frank C.	1438
Chandler P.	944	William R.	1089	Frederick	507
Ellen S.	943	WOODWORTH		George P.	731
Franklin E.	944	—	457	George W.	953
Ida C.	944	Benjamin	1503	Harriett P.	666
John	154	Corintha	1189	Henry L.	911, 1438
Joseph	105, 116	Helen M.	1053	James	129
Julius G.	594	Louis	1053	Jane	1486
Julius R.	594	Lydia	158	Jeremiah	848
Lydia	116	(Mrs.) Nancy M.	1471	Joel	1376
Mary E.	943	WOOLEY		John 131, 192, 338, 506,	
Mortimer	594	Martha H.	831	507	
Oliver W.	943	WOOLRIDGE		John S.	1439
Planna	340	Mary	1716	Jonathan	129
Selah	592	WOOSTER		Joseph	321, 781, 1629
Sophia	592	Julia E.	756	Julia H.	1527
Walter E.	1196	Sterling	756	Lauretta M.	1527
Walter O.	1196	WORCESTER		Lewis	507
WOODMAN		Joseph E. W.	692	Lois	505
Martha E.	864	WORK		Lydia M.	338
Sophronia	1082	Hastings	427	Margaret	1051
WOODRUFF		WORLEY		Maria A.	1017
Allen	933	Sarah	1640	Martha A.	912
Caroline	933	WORRELL		Mary 293, 592, 694, 1244,	
Esther J.	1477	Anna	1448	1494	
Fanny M.	896	WORTHINGTON		Mary P.	566
George	812	Anna E.	986	Mercy	157
Orlo	1458	Elizabeth	1058	M. G.	777
Ruby L.	597	Erastus	985	Moses	183
Sarah J.	812	John	294	Nancy	507
Sidney	1468	Sabra	1311	Naomi	321
Thalia	1468	William J.	985	Nathaniel	1376
Walter	1468	WRAY		Nelson	694
William J.	1468	Sarah J.	1467	Nicholas	213
WOODS		WRIGHT		Noah	193
Alonzo L.	1181	—	693, 884	N. Stephen	1438, 1439
Anna L.	1181	Adeline	1657	Nympha	953
Anna R. M.	1252	Albert	694	Paul	666
Charles M.	1182	Alice	1439	Pebe	192
Hattie B.	1181	Alpha	592, 1494	Phineas	505
Henry K. S.	1252	Anna C.	338	Rachel	513, 605
James B.	1182	Anna	513, 1728	Rebecca A.	731
Marcellus B.	1181	Annette M.	911	Samuel	129, 507
Mary E. M.	1182	Annie L.	1438	Samuel J.	1682
Milton M.	1181	Arthur B.	666	Sarah 338, 507, 514, 565,	
William F.	1181	Arthur S.	1439	607	
William K.	1181	Artus	339	Seth	129
WOODWARD		Asahel	5 3	Silas P.	523
—	1497, 1561	Asaph	523	Susan	781
Benjamin	1465	Athalinda	485	Timothy	213
Cedrick R.	1089	Austin	953	Travis G.	1682, 1683
Charles G.	792	Bonniбал	1692	Ursula	568
Cornelia R.	1465	Caroline	731	Welles	953
Edgar P.	1089	Caroline E.	566	William	731
Elizabeth	1561	Catherine	1629, 1721	William A.	566
Ellen	1561	Charles	507	William K.	566, 1439
Florence	1122	Charles H.	1439	WRIGLEY	
Frank B.	792	Charles S.	912	Ann	546
Fred W.	1122	Charlotte B.	953	Benjamin	546
Grace S.	1122	Chester P.	696	James	545, 546
Griswold	792	Cruzer	799	John	546
Harry D.	1123	David	338	WURN	
James G.	792	Dexter R.	665, 666, 1741	Frank	876

	Page		Page		Page
John M.	1110	Kate	894	YONVILLE	
Theresa J.	1110	Stephen R.	535	Theophilus G.	1069
WYCKOFF		Theodore	535	YOUNG	
James D.	451	YAGER			1589
Joanna	1153	Edmond	1497	Edward	1622
WYENS		Elmer	1414	Eliza	1183
Asa	1641	Emma	1497	Elizabeth	275, 1120
WYLEY		Pauline	1497	George S.	821
Ruth	162	YALE		Hannah M.	901
WYLLYS			1332	Hattie G.	821
George	1409	Burritt	1424	Lydia	211, 577
Mabel	1354	Charles	583	Martha	211, 577
Samuel	1354	Emeline	471	Peter	901
WYMAN		Jenulala	372, 1735	Robert	61
Alanson P.	1541	Lucius	989	Samuel	211
Anna G.	1529	Rhoda	1363	Sarah A.	691
Charles E.	1528	Sally	935	Sarah E.	839
Charlotte E.	1528	William C.	988	YOUNGER	
Daniel	1463, 1529	William H.	988	Clara A.	1236
David F.	1528	YARLEY		YOUNGLOVE	
Ebenezer	417	Adeline	576	George	1408
Edith	1530	YEAPLES		John	1273
Edith H.	1529	Jeanne	663	YOUNGS	
Edmond L.	1541	YEOMANS		Christian	1305
Elizabeth	417	Polly	398	YOUREY	
Ellen L.	1528	YOCAM		Frederick N.	1367
Emma L.	1529	Mary	1094	ZATMAN	
Eugene	1528	YORE		Lucy	725
Florence	1528	Bessie	1252	ZIEMER	
Fred	1529	Charles	1252	Arthur	1737
Harry	1529	Eli	1181	Ella	1738
Joseph W.	1528	Florence	1181	Eugene	1738
Mary A.	1655	Warren	1252	Gertrude	1738
Mary B.	1529	YONGE		Irene	1738
Mary L.	1541	Alonzo	823	John	1736, 1738
Orin F.	1528	Anna A.	823	Paul	1738
Rensselaer	1528	Chandler	823	Pauline	1738
Wallace	1528	Edward E.	823	ZRINNER	
Walter B.	1528	Henry	823	Charles	1170
WYNKOOP		Henry A.	823	Ellen	1170
Agnes A.	595	James A.	823	Frank P.	1170
Daniel	535	Laura A.	823	George	1170
Daniel W.	894	Lucy	823	Henry	1169
Elizabeth	894	Mary P.	823		
Elizabeth M.	535	Roswell E.	823		
Gerard	894	Theodore P.	823		
Gerard A.	894	Walter S. C.	823		

Wynkoop by 5:50

OCKER
JAN 22 1976

